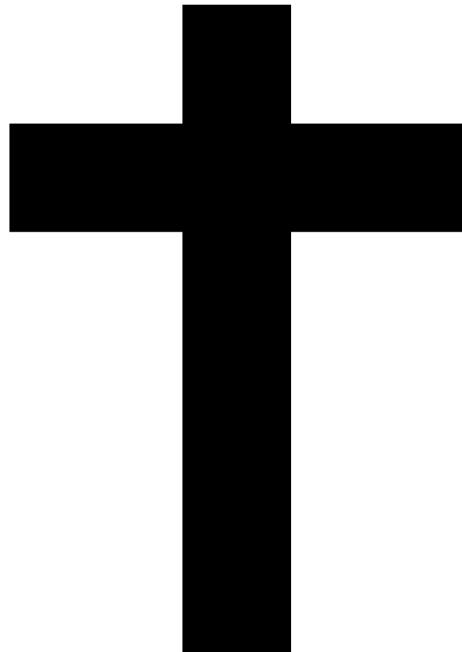


# YEESUS OPOR ELIWA



The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New  
Guinea

**YEECUS OPOR ELIWA**  
**The New Testament in the Mauwake Language of Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Mauwake long Niugini**

Copyright © 1998 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Mauwake

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

    You include the above copyright and source information.

    You do not sell this work for a profit.

    You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.

For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2016-08-24

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 23 Aug 2023 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020  
8f58ca10-b9a9-526e-979e-c3f5d5f85555

## Contents

Matyu . . . . .	1
Mak . . . . .	3
Luk . . . . .	66
Jon . . . . .	103
Aposol . . . . .	167
Rom . . . . .	215
1 Korint . . . . .	278
2 Korint . . . . .	309
Galesia . . . . .	337
Efesus . . . . .	358
Filipai . . . . .	369
Kolosi . . . . .	380
1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	388
2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	396
1 Timoti . . . . .	402
2 Timoti . . . . .	406
Taitus . . . . .	415
Filemon . . . . .	422
Hibru . . . . .	427
Jeims . . . . .	429
1 Pita . . . . .	452
2 Pita . . . . .	460
1 Jon . . . . .	470
2 Jon . . . . .	476
3 Jon . . . . .	483
Juda . . . . .	485
Bararin . . . . .	487
Read the New Testament . . . . .	490
Diksenari . . . . .	522
	534

# Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofo Gariine

## The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea

### Nupela Testamen long tokples Mape long Niugini

*Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quran Jojofo Gariine*

The New Testament in the Mape language of Papua New Guinea  
[mlh]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008, The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Print publication, 2008 by The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).  
<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

#### Tok Orait

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.  
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode>.

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

## Table of Contents

## Matyu Bobian Biñe Matyuji qurañgaya. Mimitaniŋ

Matyu tina ore fuñine oi Ofonde yauñ. Tinaine mo Liwai. Rom gawmande takis roro ɳi goya. Gio oi baku gokame Yesuji wareru onga teme mañine kirisieru kinjarin 12 yoñore botugo goya.

Bobian Biñe yo Yesure fuñne iñoyoyundu kufufuñpu Juda yoñore mitaniŋga yarein ore eru qurañgaya. Buño korun qoruine oi inji, "Yesu Kristojoj Munanqoqo Raunoñun eru Kiñ Ofoñnoñun fukega." Juda ɳiñigo yoñore buño oi so sagako mañyanjunji sembeame qunqabuñ. Ore eru Matyuji Yesure giore fuñne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru poretin qaji yareya. Jojofo Rañgbaineo munanqoqore mimipan buño (promis) pega, oi sosowo Yesure eru toto fukeru dekuñgaru foriineke fuke foreya. Munanqoqo Rauine oi Hibru bunjoo Mesaia eru Grik buñoo Kristo.

Yesuji mande gio mobe yokaomo baku goya: Inoji Bobian Biñe ɳiñigo qaji yareru mañyanjunji oiji bapakareru gemokaku yobe yaberañqoqo bobian garu goya. Onu baku rako mosi qoqowirie fukeko goku maripoñ yogo roperu komeme yañgabi moke pakereya. Oiji Anuture qorумande fuñne noduya. Onu eme noñun qowirieru Anuture odumadepu fukekiminde fuñne fukeya. Yesure buño qoruine 5 oi inji: 1) Gañ 5-7, 2) Gañ 10, 3) Gañ 13, 4) Gañ 18 eru 5) Gañ 24-25

*Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:*

Yesure apa ɳasopu eru fufukeine 1.1-2.23

Jon Mitimeso ɳiji mande gio bayá 3.1-12

Yesu mitimeso rauko Satanji esoigaya 3.13-4.11

Yesuji Galili mañineo tumoqoqo gio bayá 4.12-18.35

Yesuji Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 19.1-20.34

Sonda tatariine Jerusalem goku komeya 21.1-27.66

Komegone pakereru goku Sombuñgo ropeya 28.1-20

*Yesu Kristo iñore apa ɳaso yoñore tina buru*

*Luk 3.23-38*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Kristore apa ɳaso yoñore tina buru oi inji: Abrahamde osigida mo Deiwid. Deiwidre osigida mo Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Abrahamde made Aisak. Aisakre made Jeikob. Jeikobre madepu Juda eru iñore kakagbopu. <sup>3</sup> Judare madeyoka Peres eru Zera, mañgoyakun Tamar. Peresre made Hesron. Hesronde made Ram. <sup>4</sup> Ramde made Aminadab. Aminadabre made Nason. Nasonde made Salmon. <sup>5</sup> Salmonde made Boas, mañgoine kantri more ɳigo Rahab. Boasre made Obed, mañgoine kantri more ɳigo Rut. Obedre made Jesi. <sup>6</sup> Jesire made kiñ Deiwid. Deiwidre made Solomon, mañgoine rone Uriare ɳonuñ goya. Juda kiñ sosowo oi Deiwidre osigidapu fukeru gobuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Solomonde made Rehoboam. Rehoboamde made Abija. Abijare made Asa. <sup>8</sup> Asare made Jehosafat. Jehosafatre made Jehoram. Jehoramde made Usia. <sup>9</sup> Usiare made Jotam. Jotamde made Ahas. Ahasre made Hezekia. <sup>10</sup> Hezekiare made Manasse. Manasere made Amon. Amonde made Josia. <sup>11</sup> Josiare madepu Jekonia eru iñore kakagbopu. Damañ oo Babilon yoñoji Israel kufufuñ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi onuine kinanqoqoyañun gobuñ. \*

\* **1:11:** 2 Kiñ 24.14-15; 2 Hist 36.10; Jer 27.20

<sup>12</sup> Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi ojuine goku oo Jekoniare made Sealtiel fukeya. Sealtielre made Jerubabel. <sup>13</sup> Jerubabelre made Abiud. Abiudre made Eliakim. Eliakimde made Azor. <sup>14</sup> Azore made Jadok. Jadokre made Akim. Akimde made Eliud. <sup>15</sup> Eliudre made Eleasar. Eleasare made Matan. Matande made Jeikob. <sup>16</sup> Jeikobre made Josef, Mariare ηοε. Mariaji Yesu roya. Tinaine Kristo Munanqoqo Rauine miegobenej.

<sup>17</sup> Damañ Abrahamdeone fungaru go wapebi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya, mimiñine yoñore jare buru oi 14. Moke kiŋ Deiwidreone fungaru go wapebi Israel kufufuŋ oga yabebi Babilon raru witi pi gogo kamasi ojuine gobuŋ, mimiñine yoñore jare buru oi oñuakon 14. Babilon witi pi gogo kamasi ojuine gobuŋ, damañ oo akon fungaru go wapebi Kristo fukeya, mimiñine yoñore jare buru oi oñuakon 14.

### *Yesu Kristo iñø iñi fukeya:*

#### *Luk 2.17*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Kristo fukeya ore sundu oi iñi: Inore mañgo Maria iñø Josefre biñe goku so qodureru gobire damañ oo Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko kuake goko fuñine oñu bofukebuŋ. \* <sup>19</sup> Oñu bofukebi ni biñeine Josef iñoji gogo poretin goya ore Mariare fuñneji totogo fukeko mimiñeke fukeiŋ ore takigaya. Oñu takigame mañineji oi sumuñgaru bokeiŋgo mamane buruine ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oñu manesuku eko Ofonde mimereret moji kubaŋgo fuke teru iñi ojija, “Josef Deiwidre osigida, Moro Tiriineji Maria qowirie teko kuaineke goga. Ore eru go oi ogagaru pigoo wareru ηonuŋgo fukeinde kokoi so maneigoŋ. <sup>21</sup> Mariaji koko made roinj. Ni iñoji kufufuŋine agiburañaŋgonge munaj qa yareko posikenimij. Ore eru goji tinaine Yesu miigoŋ.” Oñu ojija. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ofonji kajeqouŋ ni mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriñeke fukeiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi fukeya. Kajeqouŋ buŋo oi iñi, <sup>23</sup> “Nigo jeñoŋ jumuine moji kuake eru made mo rome tinaine Imanuel minimij.” Tina ore fuñine oi iñi, “Anutuji ηonuŋke goga.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Josefji mañine gboreme pakereru Ofonde mimererent mitiga teko, ore so eku Maria ηonuŋine fukeiŋ ore ogagaru piineo rabu. <sup>25</sup> Raru gobuyoŋ, damañ botuineo oo moko so pebire raru madeine rome Josefji tinaine Yesu miya. Made roko inore ηadio ηoe ηonuŋ gobu. Oñu. \*

## 2

### *Mañgboroŋ ni wegi wawapeineone warebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ni koito Herod inore damango Judia prowinsre taoŋ mo tinaine Betlehem oo fukeya. Fukeya, damañ oo bobunde mamane ni wegi wawapeineone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Wareru iñi weubuŋ, “Juda ηonore ni koito fukeiŋ, made oi fukeru uro pega? Niño wegi wawapeineo goku inore ginja fukeme ηoneru fuñine oñu maneru oheweine baku miteŋ gakimiŋ ore waregobenej.”

<sup>3</sup> Oñu weubi ni koito Herod eru Jerusalem kufufuŋ iñoke gobuŋ, yoŋo sosowo buŋo oi maneru popurebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Popurebi kiŋ Herodji buŋo ruaru kufufunde sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine eru Kadi bunore qaqaŋi sosowo kepore yabeme warebuŋ. Wareru tumaŋgabi iñi weu yareya, “Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji uro fukeiŋgo mibi pega?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme iñi bokirie tebuŋ, “Inoji Judia prowinsre taoŋ tinaine Betlehem oo fukeinj. Ore buŋo oi kajeqouŋ ni Maikaji iñi quraŋgame pega,

<sup>6</sup> ‘O Betlehem kufufuŋ Juda moreŋgo gogobi, ηonore botugone koito sogo fukeru nakene Israel kufufuŋ botiŋgaru siŋaŋ nobeinj.

\* **1:18:** Luk 1.27   \* **1:21:** Luk 1.31   \* **1:23:** Ais 7.14   \* **1:25:** Luk 2.21

Ore eru ḥojo Juda morende minebobo yonore botugo gobi tinabiñerajunji wakiqoqoine so yobu fukeij.' ”\*

<sup>7</sup> Oňu bokirie tebi mañgboronj ńi oi kamiine oňga yareme warebi ińi weu yareya, “Ginja oi wamo damańgo fukeme fungaru ḥonebuń?” Ore funjine poretiń maneinjo maneru oňu weu yareya. <sup>8</sup> Ore buńo maneru sore yaberu ińi mitiga yareya, “Ḥojo Betlehem raru made oi poretiń weuku bofukeru oo akon bińe buńo ruabi nondeo wareiń. Nonji oi maneru oňuakon raru ińo ohowe baku miteń gabemij.”

<sup>9</sup> Kiń koitoji oňu eadu eku mitiga yareko maneru kadio rabuń. Raru ginja wegí wawapeineo goku ḥonebuń, oiji qoruyańgo bonieru rako boyoberu Betlehem raru pi koko made peya, oo dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Ginja oi dimako ḥoneru jeribari soguine yobu manebuń. <sup>11</sup> Jeribari maneru pi mańjineo roperu made eru mańgoine Maria ḥone yapebuń. Oi ḥone yaperu dikanji keru daberu ohowe baku miteń gabuń. Miteń garu kopu kekereyańuń basiru oone goul, jinań paora eru toki tinaíne mor oi uduru yańuń otebuń.

<sup>12</sup> Ubu mo pebi Anutuji kubańgo fukeru kiń Herodreo moke so ranimiń ore qomuku yareya. Ore eru kadi mogo yonoyerajunde kae morenyańgo kirieru rabuń. Oňu.

### *Herodre sumuńgaru Josef ḥonuń madeine Ijipt rabuń.*

<sup>13</sup> Mańgboronj ńi yonoji rabi Josefji kubań ḥoneko Ofonde mimereren moji fuke teru ińi ojiya, “Herodji made qame komeinjo ore baaiń. Ore eru bio pakereru made eru mańgoine oga yaperu sumuńgaru Ijipt moreńgo raniń. Oo raru gobi jiki nonji wareniminde damań mibemiń, oo kirieru wareinebi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oňu ojime pakereru ubu oo akon koko made eru mańgoine oga yaperu Ijipt rabuń. <sup>15</sup> Ijipt raru gobi kiń Herodji komeko damań oo akon kirieru warebuń. Rone Ofonji kajeqouń ńi Hosea boburogame buńo ińi miya pega, “Nonji madene oňga tebe Ijipt moreń bokeru wareya.” Kajeqouń buńo oiji oňu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Oňu. \*

### *Made Betlehem kaeo yabebi komebuń.*

<sup>16</sup> Mańgboronj ńi yonoji Juda moreń kamiine bokeru rabi Herodji ore funjine ḥoneru “Eadu nubuń,” miku mańjine kokoine rigańgáme mimiti ińi ruaya, “Mamari ńi, ḥojo Betlehem eru moreń sosowo oi roregaru pega, oo raru made gosayańuń yoyoka eru ore yukuineo fukegobi, ḥojo sosowo yabebi komenimiń.” Mańgboronj ńi ginja fukeya ore damańine ore poretiń weu yareme ojibuń, ore so made gosayańunde mimiti oi ruaya. <sup>17</sup> Kajeqouń ńi Jeremaiaji buńo mo miya pega, oiji oňu fukeko foriineke fukeya. Buńo oi ińi,

<sup>18</sup> “Betlehem bembengó kae mo tinaíne Rama oone ku oyowoyańuń manebi oňga jojoraku soguń soguine bagobi.

Reizel ḥigore osigidapu yonoji osigidapuyańuń mataebi kuyobi.

Ore eru kuyobi bobomiriń eyareinjo ebi mańmoki akon maneegobi.” Oňu. \*

### *Ijipt bokeru Josef ḥonuń madeine Nazaret kiriebuń.*

<sup>19</sup> Josefji Ijipt gokame kiń Herodji komeko oo akon Ofonde mimereren moji kubańgo fuke teru <sup>20</sup> ińi ojiya, “Made qabi komeinj ore rubabuń, ḥojoji kome forebuń. Ore eru pakereru made mańgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreńgo rainebi.” <sup>21</sup> Oňu ojime Josefji pakereru made mańgoineke oga yaperu kirieru Israel moreńgo rabuń.

<sup>22</sup> Kadio raru buńo ińi maneya, “Herod ińore made Arkelaus ińoji mamainere tifeo Judia prowins sińań yaberu goga.” Oňu maneru oo rainde kokoi maneya. Maneru gome Anutuji kubańgo Galili prowinsgo raniminde mitiga teme pakereru oo rabuń.

<sup>23</sup> Galili prowinsgo roperu taon tinaíne Nazaret oo gobuń. Oňu gobi kajeqouń ńi yonoji

\* **2:6:** Mai 5.2 \* **2:15:** Hos 11.1 \* **2:18:** Jer 31.15

Munanqoqo Rauinere buŋo mibuŋ, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji, “Injore tina oi Nazaret ɳi miku gonimiŋ.” Oňu. \*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ɳiji Yesure kadi bataniŋgaya.*

*Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Gosa goine tariko Jon Mitimeso ɳiji wareru Judia prowinsre moreŋ buroineo roregaru ɳiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru ɳiŋi yajiru goya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombuŋ Rauineji qorumaŋine ruainde damanji wareru fukega. Ore eru ɳoŋo maŋ-ɳaŋuŋ kerisieroo oo ropeniŋ.” \* <sup>3</sup> Jonde kajeqouŋ ɳiŋi Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji miku quraŋgaya, “Kinŋaŋ mimereren moji moreŋ buroineo ongaku gome raru buŋo fonuŋine inji maneniminj,

‘Ofonji warei-iŋ! Ore eru bio jaueru kadiine bataniŋgainebi. ɳoŋo maŋ-ɳaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.’ ” \*

<sup>4</sup> Jonde sakikomoŋ oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru botuineo bifuŋ joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqoine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende moruŋ obu. Oi sosowo kajeqouŋ ɳiŋi Elaija injore so. \* <sup>5</sup> Jonji gioine bako ɳiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goine sosowo yoŋoreone injoreo kekogaru warebuŋ. Onuakon Jordan obu mobemobe moreŋ sosowo pe rabuŋ, oone warebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Wareru waperu agiburaŋyauŋ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau yareyayon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyaməŋ) eru Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yamenyaməŋ) ɳiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore warebi ɳone yaberi inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, ɳoŋo maŋ-ɳaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture manji rigaŋgame geoine bokirie ɳareiŋgo ega. Oi sumuŋganiminde uŋsowəŋ buŋo oi moji ɳajime sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru yo waregobi? \* <sup>8</sup> Ore eru fofori maŋ-ɳaŋuŋ kerisienin. Sembeneŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ɳaŋuŋ kerisiebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboŋaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> “Maŋ-ɳaŋuŋji gbegbedi buŋo inji miŋgo so manesuinebi, ‘Niŋoji Abrahamde osigida gobenen Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oňu miku omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so fukeega. Nonji ore eru inji ɳajibemiŋ, Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, ɳoŋo uruŋu? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Maŋ-ɳaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji ɳoŋo yo oňuine keti ɳabeme wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriyanuŋ fiine so fukeegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ. Yo oňuine ketigainde ome oi miine jomuru yo fuŋineo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembenenjauŋunde geo bokirie ɳareiŋ. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji ɳoŋo maŋ-ɳaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore obu omaineji rau ɳaregoyon, nonde ɳadio ɳi sanaŋ qaqaqajine mo wareiŋ. Injore usuŋ soguine oi nonde odureiŋ. Injoi ɳi ropekiine fukeiŋ ore nonji injore kufu komoŋ bapi garu kekereo nikeru rubeiŋgo embimbiŋgabemiŋ. Injoi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ɳaŋuŋgo ruame jo boruŋineji keririke ɳabeku oo miti meso oňuine rau ɳareiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Injoi foriine eru yauine boroiŋ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoein. Osoeru wit koruŋ roru qojugaru rouŋineo ruaiŋyoŋ, yau rasaine oi ofaŋgako misigo rakaru misi tatariine tomiri oo Jain. ” Oňu.

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mak 1.9-11; Luk 3.21-22*

---

\* <sup>2:23:</sup> Mak 1.24; Luk 2.39; Jon 1.45    \* <sup>3:2:</sup> Mat 4.17; Mak 1.15    \* <sup>3:3:</sup> Ais 40.3    \* <sup>3:4:</sup> 2 Kiŋ 1.8    \* <sup>3:7:</sup> Mat 12.34; 23.33    \* <sup>3:9:</sup> Jon 8.33    \* <sup>3:10:</sup> Mat 7.19

<sup>13</sup> Damañ oo Yesuji Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu rendaineo Jondeo wareru miti meso rau teinjo weu teya. <sup>14</sup> Weu teyayon, Jonji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Goji soine noñ miti meso rau narenonyoñ, goji agiburañ so eru uruñu eru nondeo warege?”

<sup>15</sup> Oñu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Damañ yoo oi soine eigoñ. Oñu egobere, oo Anutuji eebobo poretiñ boyobekiminde buñu miya, ore foriine fukeko sagaiñ.” Oñu bokirieme Jonji maneme sagako mañmoakoñ eya.

<sup>16</sup> Mañmoakoñ eru miti meso rau teme tariko oo akon obuone wapeme inji fukeya: Qonikinji aŋgamo Yesuji piku ɻoneme Anuture Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oñuine fukeru Yesure qorugo wakiya. <sup>17</sup> Waki roko Sombungone maru mo inji fukeya, “Injoji nakene yoro made fukega ore eru beune fiame ɻonera aŋjine manego.” Oñu.

## 4

*Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mak 1.12-13; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɻadiineo Moro Tiriineji Yesu bapakareru soreme moreñ bureauineo Sembene Rauineji esoigaingo ore eru raya. \* <sup>2</sup> Oo raru ubu una 40 Anuture eru uqo sowo gogu uqore komeya. <sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko gemokaku qoruyañuñ tinañe Eesoi Rauine injoji fukeru inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, go usuñgo naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poron fukeme noigoñ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oñu ojiyayon, Yesuji buñu inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurañgo buñu mo inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Uqoji akon ɻinjigo gogo so noreegayon, Anuture mione buñu wareega, oi sosowo reñabeneñ oiji gume nobeko sanañgaru gokimiñ’.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Oñu ojime Sembene Rauineji Yesu ogagaru Jerusalem siti tiriine oo raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu ruame dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Oñu dimako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture Made fukege ine, bio yoone tariru yuku rakaigoñ. Biñe Qurañgo buñu mo inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Anutuji gore eru mimererenpuine mitiga yareko soine romaiñga gubi rakaru koji kufugo so keku sibiri guinj.’

Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Oñu ojime inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurañgo buñu mo oñuakon inji pega, ‘Go Ofoñ Anutugo so esoigaigoñ.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Oñu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji moke ogagaru tuku ropekiine yobu mogo roperu moreñ sosowo yoñore kantri jokorojine jokorojine eru yoñore mebo konu yayañuñ qembibiyañuñke sosowo oduya. <sup>9</sup> Oduru inji ojiya, “Goji dikanji kenareru ohowene baku miteñ numinj ine, nonji yareya sosowo yo mitari garebe raugaru siñaj yabemiñ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oñu ojime Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Mata! Satan go bio use. Biñe Qurañgo buñu mo inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Go Ofoñ Anutugo, injo moakoñ dikanji keteru ohowe baku miteñ gaigoñ.’” \*

<sup>11</sup> Oñu bokirieme Sembene Rauineji oo akon Yesu bokeru useya. Oñu fukeko mimereren yoñu wareru Yesu bapi gabuñ. Oñu.

*Yesuji fungaru Galili mañineo mande gio baya.*

*Mak 1.14-15; Luk 4.14-15*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ɻadiineo Jon Mitimeso ñi witi pigo\* ruabi ɻeko Yesuji oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru Galili raya. \* <sup>13</sup> Raku prowins oo roperu kaeine Nazaret bokeru Kaperneam raru goya. Kaperneam taon oi Zebulun eru Naftali moreñgo Galili obu

\* **3:17:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 12.18; 17.5; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35 \* **4:1:** Hib 2.18; 4.15 \* **4:4:** Dut 8.3

\* **4:6:** Kiki 91.11-12 \* **4:7:** Dut 6.16 \* **4:10:** Dut 6.13 \* **4:12:** Kiñ koito Herodji ɻigo mo kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ñiji Herod ore eru buñu miteme mañine rigañgamo mikro kambanti yoñu Jon kiperu witi pigo ruabi ɻeya.

\* **4:12:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20

joguṇ keririnjineo pega. \* <sup>14</sup> Oo goku gioine bako Anutuji buṇo mo kajeqouni i Aisaia boburogame miya, oiji foriineke fukuya. Buṇo oi inji,

<sup>15</sup> “Ninjigo Zebulun eru Naftali moreŋgo Jordan mobeineo gobi botuyaŋuŋgo kadi soguine koe oobe raru dimaga, oi Juda tomiriyoŋ, kubu goineji Galili prowinsgo gobuṇ,

<sup>16</sup> kufufuṇ yoŋoji qisirigo goku tatama soguine ḥonenimiŋ.

Komeji ninjigo oi sabare yabeme qisiri moreŋgo gobuṇ, yoŋoreo kaere wegi jiriŋ qosoŋ.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam goku damaŋ oo akoŋ fuŋgaru Biŋe buṇo mitaniŋgaru ninjigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miku goya, “Sombuṇ Rauineji qorumanjine ruainde damaŋ oi ware fukega. Ore eru ḥoŋo agiburaŋ gogoŋaŋuŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kericieinebi.” Oňu. \*

*Yesuji kinjariŋpuine fuŋfunjagine onja yareya.*

*Mak 1.16-20; Luk 5.1-11*

<sup>18</sup> Oňu miku roregaru goku Galili obu joguṇ keririnjineo boyoberu raru kakagbo yoyoka Saimon tinaine mo Pita eru gboine Andru ḥone yapeya. Yokoji jembaeŋ fufuru inji goku simemeŋyakuŋ obu joguṇgo jembaeŋ porenimı ore bokeru gobu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji ḥone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ḥoko non boyobe nuru warebire qaji ḥatebe ninjigo jembaeŋ onjuine pore yabenimi.” <sup>20</sup> Oňu yasime oo akoŋ simemeŋyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu.

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raru moke kakagbo yoyoka Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon ḥone yapeya. Yokoji mamayakuŋ Zebedike ogāo ḥeku simemeŋyaŋuŋ bobianŋgaru kipeku gokabi ḥone yaberu onja yateya. <sup>22</sup> Oňu ḥone yaberu onja yateme oo akoŋ pakereru ogā eru mamayakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ḥadiineo rabu. Oňu.

*Yesuji ninjigo qaji yareru bobiaŋ yabeya.*

*Luk 6.17-19*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru Galili prowins maŋjineo kae sosowo roregaru ongawowosi piyaŋuŋgo roperu qorumannde Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru qaji yareru goya. Oňu eru botuyaŋuŋ ninjigo jibe eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuṇ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yaberu goya. \*

<sup>24</sup> Oňu baku gome Yesure Biŋeji sauheru Siria kantri maŋjineo sagaru raya. Oňu rako oi maneru jibe ninjigo sosowo oga yaperu injoreo warebuṇ. Goineji jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuŋne fuŋne eyareme gobuṇ. Goineji gemokakuji maŋyaŋuŋgo rakame biriqepoŋ me bapeboriŋke gobuṇ. Goineji rondiŋgaru wakiru yabeko yoyowo baku isinbiriŋ qaku gobuṇ. Goineji sakiyaŋunde mobe komekiine gobuṇ. Onjuine onjuine yoŋoji Yesureo warebi bobiaŋ yabeya.

<sup>25</sup> Oňu eyareme ḥonebuṇ ore ninjigo kufufuṇ sogo yoŋo Yesure ḥadio boyoberu warebuṇ. Kubu sogo oi Galili prowins eru Ten-taoŋ distrikgone warebuṇ. Kubu goineji Jerusalem siti eru Judia prowinsre moreŋ goineone warebuṇ. Kubu goineji Jordan obu mobeone warebuṇ. Oňu.

## 5

*Yesuji tukuo dimaku qaji yareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ninjigo kubu yasogo ḥone yaberu tukuo roperu ḥeko kinjariŋpuineji waperu roregabuṇ. <sup>2</sup> Roregabi fuŋgaru ninjigo kubuine kubuine qaji yareru inji miya:

*Uri yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

---

\* <sup>4:13:</sup> Jon 2.12   \* <sup>4:16:</sup> Ais 9.1-2   \* <sup>4:17:</sup> Mat 3.2   \* <sup>4:23:</sup> Mat 9.35; Mak 1.39

**3** “Uri yonoji yonoyeranunde maneru Anuture jinoo wakiqoqoin gogobi, yonoji Sombunde qorumañ oi rauganimiñ ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

**4** “Uri yonoji jingej keku kuyogobi, Anutuji yojo bomirij yabeinj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” \*

**5** “Uri yonoji denajdenaj boyobeegobi, Anutuji moren yo oi yonore biñe qa yareinj ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” \*

**6** “Uri yonoji Anuture jinoo posikekiminde yamen keku oi uqo obure kokome oju komeru qapeqawaki eku gogobi, Anutuji aŋiyajunjoi gume yabeinj. Ore eru yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” \*

**7** “Uri yonoji goine ɣonemain eyareegobi, Anutuji yojo ɣonemain eyareinj ore yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

**8** “Uri yonore maŋyajunji gbagbataejine fukega, yonoji soine Anutu ɣonenimiñ. Ore eru yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” \*

**9** “Uri yojo womo eegobi, yonore tina oi Anuture odumadepu minimiñ. Ore eru yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

**10** “Anutuji buŋoyeranu mitarime posikegobi ore eru kekesuesue eyareegobi, yonoji Sombunde qorumañ oi biñe ganimiñ. Ore eru yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” \*

**11** “Ninjigoji ɣojo nonde eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru kekesuesue eku buŋo sembene fuŋne fuŋne sakinajunjo ruaku iko eegobi, ɣojoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” \*

**12** “Manenij, Anutuji furiŋajunj ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega ore bio kokoriaŋ keru jeribari paio goinebi. Oi inj ore migo: Kajeqouŋ ninjigo rone gobuŋ, oi kekesuesue kamasi ojuine akonj eyarebi ɣojoji yonore ɣadiyajunjo fukeru yonoke sogokoŋ gogobi.” Oju.

### *ɣojo morende seki eru doi ojuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 9.50; Luk 14.34-35*

**13** Yesuji miya, “ɣojo moren ninjigo yonore seki kamasi fukegobiyon, seki aŋiine tomiri fukeinj iné, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabeneŋ moke aŋiineke fukena? Ore fuŋine mo mata. Jikigaru ya mo ruabenę so sagainyoŋ, oi yau ojuine bokebi rakame ninjigoji oi kufuyaŋunji odepereganimiñ.

**14** “ɣojo moren moren yonore doi ojuine fukeru gogobi. Siti mo tukuo roperu babuŋ ɣega, oo soŋsongo ɣeiŋgo embimbiŋgaega.” \* **15** Moji doi qureru dero rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋyoŋ, doire ɣeŋeo ruame ɣeiŋ. Oju ɣeku tamaeko ninjigo pi maŋineo ɣegobi, sosowo yojo jinoo piku tatama ɣoneenimiñ.” \*

**16** “Ojuakonj ɣojo tatama yadubi ninjigo botuyaŋunjo tamaeko ɣoneegobi. Ninjigoji eeboboŋajunj fiine ɣoneru ore eru Mamaŋajunj Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi miteŋ garu gonimiñ.” Oju. \*

### *Yesuji Kadi buŋore fuŋne qaji yareya.*

**17** “Nonji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ninjigo yonore Biňe Quranj oi kepiebemiñ ore eru so wareru gogo. Oju kosa so manesuinebi. Nonji kepiebemiñ ore matayonj, buŋo oi reŋga forebe ore foriineji damaj so fukeinj ore eru wareru gogo. **18** Nonji buŋo foriine mo inj ɣajibe manenij, Mosesre Kadi buŋoo quranj mendaine yobu mo me kirifi ququrande sipa moakonj oi so yobu mataeŋyoŋ, buŋo sosowo oi rone foriineke fukeme Sombuŋ moren yokoji niniŋganimi.

\* **5:4:** Ais 61.2    \* **5:5:** Kiki 37.11    \* **5:6:** Ais 55.1-2    \* **5:8:** Kiki 24.3-4    \* **5:10:** 1 Pi 3.14    \* **5:11:** 1 Pi 4.14    \* **5:12:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52    \* **5:14:** Jon 8.12; 9.5    \* **5:15:** Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16; 11.33    \* **5:16:** 1 Pi 2.12

**19** “Ore eru moji Kadi buñore mimiti mendaine oone buño mo ketaru njingi oju qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumañgo ropeme tinaine mendainemeñ minimiñ. Oju onganimiñyoñ, moji oi reñgaru boyoberu njingi oju qaji yareega, inoji Sombunde qorumañ mañgo ropeme tinaine Sogunenoñuñ minimiñ.

**20** “Nonji ore so inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonjore eebobo posiine oiji Kadi buñore qaçaji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñore mosi oñuine sogokon egu fukein. Mosiyañunji yoñore mosi oi kokoine so odureiñ ine, nonjori Sombunde qorumañ mañgo so ropenimiñ.” Oju. \*

### *Kakane rosi eru yabebi kokomere fuñne.*

**21** Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Nonjori ronekon buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Njingi mo so qabi komeine,’ eru ‘Moji rosiine qame komein, oi distrikre buño korogo ruabi buñoine mitarinimiñ.’ \*

**22** “Oju ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Moji ogoineke kekepari eru mañine rigançame kakane rosi ega, ino oñuakon distrikre buño korogo ruabi buñoine mitarinimiñ ore so fukega. Oñuakon moji ogoine mipemirij buñoji misembearu ‘Go biriñe mañgo tomiri fukege,’ miga, ino kantrire soriñ kaunsol yoñore jiñjo maio ruabi buñoine mitarinimiñ ore so fukega. Moji ogoine buño simbiñineji misembearu ‘Go jukuwigoke fukege,’ miga, inoji misi korugo rakaiñ ore so fukein.

**23** “Ore eru goji yañ pesiñgo roru wareru alatao ruaiñgo ege oo buño yo injiineji mamaneego wapena: Ogogore mañgo buño peko inoji rosi egareiñgo manega. Buño oñuine manesumiñ ine, **24** yañgo oi bio koro alata yukuineo ruaru rone ogogoreo raru inoke buñonjakun mipoñikeru mañmoakon eru ore ñadio moke wareru yañ pesiñgo Anutre ruaign.

**25** “Rosigoji sakigoo ruaku buño koroineo pore guñgo eme komitireo raru kadi yasogoo oo yameñ keku mañmoakon eru buñonjakun mipoñikenimi. Oju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine furu guko (jas, majistreit) mimitari rauinere jiñjo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo rande witi pigo egu rua guñ. **26** Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Go oo tifego sosowo ruamij ore so quñgaru ñemij. Toiyago tatariine oñuakon rua foreru tifego ruaku wakimiñ.” Oju.

### *Sau kiande fuñne*

**27** “Buño mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Boesau so eigoñ.’ \* **28** Oju yajibu gobuñyoñ, nonji buño oi inji mitaningabe maneniñ: Moji saure anjí sananjinere paio ñigo piku ñonega, inoji mañineo inoke boesau ega.

**29** “Jiñjo furogoji agiburañ baiñ ore suruyoiñ egareiñ ine, oi unugaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame oñuineji Sombunjo ropende sagainyoñ, saki fugo jumuineke gokande igogabi misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiñ. \* **30** Me furogoji agiburañ baiñ ore suruyoiñ egareiñ ine, oi ketigaru bokende raine. Saki mobego moji sibirigame Sombunjo ropende sagainyoñ, saki fugo jumuineke goku misi korugo rakaru egu sibirigamiñ.” Oju. \*

### *Noe ñonuñ bobokere fuñne*

**31** “Buño mo inji mibi pega, ‘Moji ñonuñine bokein, inoji bobokere papia qurançgaru ñonuñine oteiñ.’ \* **32** Oju mibi pegayoñ, nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Moji ñonuñine jikiboti eko bokenayoñ, funjine more ñonuñine bokein, oñuine oo ñonuñineji jikiboti eiñ ore kesosoeru agiburande buñoke fukena. Oju fukeko ñi moke roko ñi gariine oiji oñuakon jikiboti eiñ.” Oju. \*

\* **5:20:** Luk 16.17    \* **5:21:** Eks 20.13; Dut 5.17    \* **5:27:** Eks 20.14; Dut 5.18    \* **5:29:** Mat 18.9; Mak 9.47

\* **5:30:** Mat 18.8; Mak 9.43    \* **5:31:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 19.7; Mak 10.4    \* **5:32:** Mat 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18;

### *Buñojañuñ mimipañ buñoji so misanañgainebi.*

<sup>33</sup> “Buñeo mo oi oñuakoñ ronekoñ inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Buñojañuñ mimipañ buñoji misanañgabuñ, oi so odureinebi. Ofonde ya ekiminde buñeo mimipañ buñoji mikipebuñ, oi boyobebi foriineke fukeinj.’ \*

<sup>34</sup> “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buñeo oi inji mitaningabe manenij: Buñojañuñ mimipañ buñoji so yobu misanañgainebi. Sombuñ oi Anuture morumbóñ ñeñe fukega ore eru buñeo inji so miinebi, ‘Buñeo foriine so mibemij ine, Sombuñ Rauineji soine geoine bokirieme paineo ropeinj.’ \*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreñ oi Anuture kufure koji fukega ore eru buñeo inji so miinebi, ‘Buñeo foriine so mibemij ine, morenji soine kefa nuine.’ Jerusalem oi Kiñ Tiriinere siti fukega ore eru buñeo yo oñuine oi oñuakoñ so miinebi, ‘Buñeo foriine so mibemij ine, Kiñ Soguine injoji soine qaqosoriinere geo bokirieme paineo ropeine.’ \* <sup>36</sup> Go qoru sikigo gogobu bande yaganjine fukeinjgo embimbijgamiñ eru qoru sikigo yaganjine bande gogobu fukeinjgo embimbijgamiñ. Ore eru buñeo inji so miigoñ, ‘Buñeo foriine so mibemij ine, Anutuji soine qorunere siki yoweji eme qopieinj.’ <sup>37</sup> Mimipañ buñeo so miinebiyoñ, oñ-buñore ‘Oñ!’ miinebi eru mata ore ‘Mata!’ miinebi. Buñeo poretiñ oiji buñeo ya jiganimiñ, oi Sembene Rauineji boburo ñabeko fukeinj.” Oñu.

### *Minde mibe ende ebe oi so einebi.*

*Luk 6.29-30*

<sup>38</sup> “Buñeo mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Moji jinjogo igokobeinj, go geoine bokirieru injore jinjо igokobeigoñ. Moji migo qomuruñgaiñ, go geoine bokirieru injore miqomuruñgagoñ.’

<sup>39</sup> “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buñeo oi inji mitaningabe manenij: Moji sembene ejareinj, oi so qomukuru kiso eteinebi. Oñu matayon, maugo forego qotinjbeinj ine, maugo mobeine oñuakoñ qotinjbeinj ore kerisieigoñ. <sup>40</sup> Moji ‘Sakikomoñgo robemiñ,’ miku buñeo korogo rua guñgo manega ine, oi bokeru marikugo paiine oñuakoñ otende raugaiñ.

<sup>41</sup> “Oñuakoñ moji kekereine kilomita moakonde so deru ramiñ ore bapakare gareinj ine, go soine reñgaru kilomita yoyokare so deru injoke raigoñ. <sup>42</sup> Moji gore ya more weu gareinj, oi oteigoñ. Moji ‘Ya narende mobeine jiki bokiriebemiñ,’ miku weu gareinj, oi so ñadi gaigoñ.” Oñu. \*

### *Rosipugo mañgoji jojoko eyareinebi.*

*Luk 6.27-28, 32-36*

<sup>43</sup> “Buñeo mo inji ñajiku gobuñ, ‘Ñinjigo mañfunj-ñañuñgo goku ogopuñañuñ fukegobi, oi manji jojoko eyareeinebiyoñ, rosipuñañuñ kerisieru rosi eyareku goinebi.’ \*

<sup>44</sup> “Oñu ñajiku gobuñyoñ, nonji buñeo oi inji mitaningabe manenij: Noño rosipuñañuñ manji jojoko eyareru dimaku kekesuesue ejareegobi, yoñore eru oñga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>45</sup> Oñu eenimiñ ine, oñuine oo Mamañañuñ Sombuñ kaeo goga, injore fuñne yaduru odumadepuine fukeru gonimiñ. Injore fuñne oi inji: Injoi wegiine so sabereme waperu ñinjigo fiine eru sembene oñuakoñ batamae yabeega eru kue ruame ñinjigo poretiñ eru kekesiine yoñore uqo gio oñuakoñ bogunu baega.

<sup>46</sup> “Noñoji narende garebe kamasiine odureru Anuture fuñne naduñgaduñ eeinebi. Takis eaduyañuke robi misombeñ-ñañuñ baegobi, yoñoji ogopuyañunji manjoko eyarebi oi kerisieru manji jojoko eyareegobi. Oi manjekerisiere mosi mata. Noño yoñore mosi oñuakoñ boyoberu eenimiñ ine, Anuture tife mo so fukeko injoi mosiñañunde tife so ñareme furi mo so rauganimiñ. Ore eru ñinjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goinebi.

\* **5:33:** Lew 19.12; Jare 30.2; Dut 23.21

\* **5:34:** Jei 5.12; Ais 66.1; Mat 23.22

\* **5:35:** Ais 66.1; Kiki 48.2

\* **5:42:** Eks 21.24; Lew 24.20; Dut 19.21

\* **5:43:** Lew 19.18

**47** “Maŋkekerisiere yaura ɻinjigoji oŋuakoj botuyaŋuŋo mijeriyauŋ mi nareŋgaren eku gogobioŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere moge mata. Noŋo yoŋore so ogopuŋaŋuŋ ɻoŋore botugone mijeriŋauŋ mi nareŋgaren eenimiŋ ine, oo yaura ɻinjigo oŋuine fukegobi. Yaura ɻinjigo yoŋore mosi odureru fiine yobu fukeru goinebi? **48** Noŋore Sombuŋ Mamaŋauŋji kuriri yobu fukega, ɻoŋoji ore so kuriri yobuyaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi.” Oŋu. \*

## 6

### *Basiqasi ɻinjigo oi yaŋ yabeeinebi.*

**1** Yesuji inji qaji yareya, “Noŋo inji ore sisiŋauŋ eru goinebi: Eeboboŋauŋ posiiŋ poretiŋ oi ɻinjigoji ɻonero ɻoŋore manekabi ropeiŋ ore eru so eku goinebi. Oŋu eenimiŋ ine, ɻoŋore Mama Sombuŋgo goga, injoji mosiŋauŋunde tife so ɻareme furi so biŋe ganimiŋ. \*

**2** “Ore eru ‘Basiqasi ɻinjigo yaŋ yabeebemiŋ,’ miku oi tumoqoqoo oguŋ qeqke puteru kiŋaŋ enimiiŋ ore so eigoŋ. Maŋkekerisiere ɻinjigo sasakiine yoŋo ɻinjigoji borope ɻabeniminde maneru oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi yasogoo raru ɻinjigo ɻone yaberu oŋu eegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ɻajibe maneniŋ, Yoŋoŋi mosiŋauŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigain.

**3** “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, ‘Basiqasi ɻinjigo yaŋ yabeebemiŋ,’ miku me furogoji uruŋu ega, oi me kijogoji so maneine.\* **4** Yaŋgo oiji soŋsongo peko Mamagoji eebobo soŋsonjine ɻoneega, injoji go furigo gareiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Oŋgawowosi giore fuŋne inji:*

#### *Luk 11.2-4*

**5** “Ore eru Anuture oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi maŋkekerisiere ɻinjigo sasakiine yoŋore so, so einebi. Yoŋo ɻinjigoji ɻone yabenimiŋgo maneru aŋiyauŋuŋ oŋgawowosi pigo eru kadi sosokogo dimaku oŋga wosiegobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ɻajibe maneniŋ. Yoŋoŋi mosiŋauŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigain. \*

**6** “Goji oŋu so eigonyoŋ, ‘Anuture oŋga wosibemiŋ,’ miku gogakunde pi maŋine mendaineo roperu mendi keku Mamago soŋsongo goga, injo oŋga wosi eteigoŋ. Oŋu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsonjine ɻoneega, injoji go furigo gareiŋ.

**7** “Oŋga wosinimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere yaura ɻinjigo yoŋore kamasi ore so† buŋo mitomi oi so miku goinebi. Yoŋoŋi mibuŋo boakoj mibi Anutujii ore eru kaje ruarу mane yareiŋgo manesuegobi. **8** Noŋo inji ore yoŋore so, so fukeru goinebi: Noŋo wamo yare embimbingaru basiqasi egobi, Mamaŋauŋji oi so oŋga wosibi ronekoŋ mane foreega. **9** Noŋo inji oŋga wosieinebi:

Ninore Mama, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine.

**10** “Go siŋau nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine.

Gore maŋ anji Sombuŋgo reŋgægobi, ore so moreŋgo oŋuakoj fukeine.

**11** “Muŋambere uqonoŋuŋ oi sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

**12** “Goine yoŋore tife niŋoreo pega, niŋo oi boke yaregobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore tife jure noreigoŋ.

**13** “Eesoigo egu waki nobein ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone‡ bomuku nobeigoŋ. (Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damanjine damanjine go waperu gomeŋ eru tatariine tomiri go ropemaiŋ. Oi foriine.)

---

\* **5:48:** Lew 19.2; Dut 18.13 \* **6:1:** Mat 23.5 \* **6:3:** Mego kijogoji oi so maneine, buŋo ore fuŋne oi inji: Oi soŋsongo ende yoro ogogoji oŋuakoj oi so maneine. Anutujii boburo guko gio fiine afagaru baege, oi bio gake niga guega. \* **6:5:** Luk 18.10-14 † **6:7:** Kotu kantri yoŋoŋi Anutu so maneru apa ɻasoyaŋauŋ furuine furuine oŋga wosi yaberu buŋo omaine mitomi oi kosa miku gogobi. ‡ **6:13:** “Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ,” goineji buŋo oi inji kerisiegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ.

**14** “Nojo ηινigo γονοre agiburaŋ bokenimij ine, Sombuŋ Mamaŋanunji oŋuakon ηοnore agiburaŋ bokeiŋ. **15** Bokeiŋyon, ηιnigo γοnore agiburaŋ so bokenimij ine, Mamaŋanunji oŋuakon ηοnore agiburaŋ oi so bokeiŋ. Onu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogo oi iŋi eku goinebi:*

**16** “Uqo sowo gonimiŋ, oo maŋkekerisiere ηιnigo sasakiine oŋu mamaguine so eru goinebi. Yoŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobi, ηιnigoji oi ηonenimiŋ ore eru tataki eru jiŋo maiyanunji kuyobekuyobe fukeega. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ηajibe manenij, Yoŋoji mosiyaŋunde furi sosowo biŋe qaku ro forebi Sombuŋ Rauineji oi so jikigaiŋ.

**17** “Goji oŋu so eigoŋyon, Anuture uqore sowo goku oo tinogunji me saifeji jiŋo maigo jureru qoru sikigo qaku goigoŋ. **18** Onu eru uqore sowo gokande ηιnigoji matayoŋ, Mamago soŋsongo goga, inoŋi oi ηoneiŋ. Onu ende Mamagoji eebobo soŋsonjine ηoneega, inoŋi go furigo gareiŋ. Onu.

*Ya furi soguine oi Sombuŋro qojugainebi.*

*Luk 12.33-34*

**19** “Moneŋ mebo ya oi moreŋgo pe ηareiŋ ore so ro qojugainebi. Onu ro qojugakabi oo wofu kakaraji oi kitikabi gugu kufenj bosembeako suronqoqo yonjoji pi qajaŋgaru roperu kiaŋ roegobi. \*

**20** “Moreŋgo matayoŋ, Anuture maŋ anj reŋabi tinabiŋeŋanunji sogueŋ ore yamenj keeinebi. Onu ebi juŋe boreŋ-ηaŋun funjine mo oi Sombuŋ kaeo peko wofu qujajanji so kitikabi gugu kufenji so bosembeanimiŋ. Suronqoqo yonjoji paibe roperu pi qajaŋgaru ya kiaŋ so ronimiŋ. **21** Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogo peko goji manjo oŋuakon oo qakatoru gomiŋ. Onu.

*Sakire tatama oi jiŋonoŋuŋ.*

*Luk 11.34-36*

**22** “Gore jinjoji oi maŋ sakigore doi ega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji pinde tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine maŋgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamago gomiŋ.

**23** “Tatamago gomiŋyoŋ, anj sananjine sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama sakogaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo sosowo oŋuakon bokobeko qisiri manjineo tintuŋ gomiŋ. Onu fukeko qisiriji manjore tatama sakogako kobega ine, gogakere qisiriji ‘Yei!’ bibitatariiŋe fukega. Onu.

*Anutu me moneŋ manesiŋ gage?*

*Luk 16.13; 12.22-31*

**24** “Moji siŋaŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, inoŋi mo rosi eteru mo manji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemiriŋ eteiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoji Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kiŋaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Onu.

*Anutu manesiŋ garu manebu so einebi.*

**25** “Onu fukeko nonji inj ηajibe manenij: Nojo moreŋgo goniminde manebu oi inj miku so maneinebi, ‘Niŋo wamo ya gugume enobenj eru wamo yaji sakinoŋun komon ganobeŋ?’ Mojiŋanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoŋi ore wawakiine fukega. Sakiŋanunke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kambaŋ sokiji ore wawakiine fukega. Nojo oi manesuinebi.

**26** “Sowoo webo yoŋo ηone yabeinebi. Yoŋoji uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tieegobi. Kurumbu foriine oi so ketigaru rouŋ piyanuŋgo so ro qojugaegobi. Oi mata yobu eme ηοnore Sombuŋ Mamaŋanunji jibu oi gume yabeega. Nojo webo yoŋore so matayoŋ,

\* **6:15:** Mak 11.25-26 \* **6:19:** Jei 5.2-3

ηοյore furiji webo furiyanjuн yadureru ropekiine fukega me mata? Νojo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> “Νojooreone moji manebu eru ojuine oo moreŋgo goinde damaŋ oi una moakonde so bojoroin me mata? Oi mata yobu! <sup>28</sup> Kamban sokinjanunde ηojo uruju manebu egobi? Oi so sagaga. Kae jijore juŋ jariŋ iruine sogueegobi, oi piku ηone yabenij. Υojoji kamban sokiyajunde saka so yomueegobi eru gio goine so baegobi.

<sup>29</sup> “Oi jibu nonji iŋi ηajibe maneniŋ, Kin Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru buge-qonikiŋke goyayon, ijore marikuine oi saka firindua me iru more so ηoneanike so fukeya. \* <sup>30</sup> Kae jijore juŋ jariŋ iruine sowo muŋambe maŋfuŋnoŋgo peko yogo ketebi wakiko ro qodureru bokeru rigabi jaiŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji oi fine akoŋ basarigaega. Ore eru iŋoji ηojo ojuakon soine komoŋ ηabein. Νojoji juŋ jariŋ iruinere so mata. Anutuji maŋgo ejareinŋgo maneru ore eru aŋiine ropekiine maneega. O ηinjigo, mamarnej-ηajunji wamore omaine yobu mendaine fukega?

<sup>31</sup> “Oŋu fukeko ηojo gogonjanunde manebu eru manetiqoti so maneru goinebi. Oi maneru yobiŋgaru iŋi egū minimiŋ, ‘Niŋo wamo uqo obu nonobeŋ?’ eru ‘Wamo yaji sakinoŋuŋ komoŋ ganobeŋ?’

<sup>32</sup> “Oi iŋi ore: Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋo ya sosowo oi raugakimiŋgo yamen keku manjo maneeegobi. Νojoji ya kokoinere basiqasi eku quŋgægobi, ηojo Sombuŋ Mamaŋajanji oi mane forega. <sup>33</sup> Ore manjo so maneinebiyoŋ, rone Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu ijore jijoo posikekimiŋgo yamen keeinebi. Maŋ-ηajunji oo ruabi peko iŋoji siŋaŋ ηaberu ya ojuine sosowo oi ojuakon ηareiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> “Oŋu eru ηojo yogo goniminde manebu oi so eru goinebi. Yogore manemeja oi yogore. Una moakon moakonde manebuyaŋu bubu osigabi soŋajanŋgo fukein.” Oŋu.

## 7

### *Mimitari rau ojuine so fukeinebi.*

*Luk 6.37-38, 41-42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji buŋoŋajanŋ osoeru mitarime egū wakinimiŋ ore goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariinebi. <sup>2</sup> ore funjine oi iŋi: Νojoji goine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitarinimiŋ, Anutuji kiriri ojuineji akoŋ ηojo-ηajunnde buŋo osoeru mitariiŋ. Νojoji goine yoŋore mimiti eba eku roperu wakiru osoe yareegobi, Anutuji ore so ηojo-ηaje ejareme rope wakienimiŋ. \*

<sup>3</sup> “Go ogogore jijoo go mendaine ηonegeyoŋ, gakere jijoo yo diŋiŋine suguine pega, oi wamore so ηone mukuge? <sup>4</sup> Me uruju eru afagaru ogogo iŋi ojige, ‘Ogone mane, noŋ soine jijogoone go kepiabe wakiŋ?’ Oŋu afagaru migeyon, yo diŋiŋine suguine oi gogakere jijoo pega.

<sup>5</sup> “O go maŋkekerisiere sasaki ŋi, go rone gakere jijooone yo diŋiŋine suguine roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ηone mukuru ogogore jijooone go mendaine oi soine kepiende wakiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Yare manebi tiriine gbagbataiŋne fukega, oi qoro so yareinebi. Juŋe gopiŋ qoqoine oi kaneŋ maŋfuŋyanŋgo so bokebi raine. Oŋu enimin ine, yoŋoji oi kufuyaŋunji ode udu yaberu moke kerisieru ηojo-ηaje kinjaberu kitiqoti egū ejarenimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Nojo weuku baaru Anuture mendigo qaeinebi.*

*Luk 11.9-13*

<sup>7</sup> “Νojo Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋga wosibi osoeru ya ηareiŋ. Νojo ya Anuture jambae baku baaeinebi. Oi baabi ηaduko ya bofukenimiŋ. Νojo dimaku mendigo keeinebi. Kebi mendi ro ηareiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Moji Anutu oŋga wosiega, Anutuji ijore mobe

§ **6:27:** Goineji ruge 27 oi iŋi kerisieru migobi: Νojooreone moji manebu eru ojuine oo sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroinŋgo embimbinaŋgaiŋ. \* **6:29:** 1 Kir 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6 \* **7:2:** Mak 4.24

bokirieme binje gainj. Yare baaega, inoji ya bofukeinj. Mendigo keega ore ino mendi ro teinj.

**9** “Manenij, njingi nojoreone moji inji ena: Madeineji bisketre weuko ko oteinj? **10** Me madeineji jembaende weuko qoti oteinj?

**11** “Oju fukeko nojo njingi sembene fukeru jibu yauj fine fiine odumadepuajanu yarekimij ore so fukegobi ine, nojore Mama Sombuñ kaeo goga, inoji yaujine uruunu sabarena? Injore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuñine mo fukega. Ore eru nojo ya oroinere onga wosiru weu tenimiñ ine, inoji anjinere oi ñareinj.

**12** “Ore eru njingoji nojo ya sosowo ejareniminde maneegobi, ore so oi oñuakon eyareeinebi. Oju ebi Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouj njingi yonore Biñe Quran buño oiji foriineke fukeko qoqodure fuñineji totogo fukeinj. Oju. \*

### *Nojo sa mendi kokiine petigaru rainebi.*

*Luk 13.24*

**13** “Misi korugo rakakiminde kadi oi afaine eru mendiine oi yasogo. Njingi boakonji mendi oi petigaru kadi oo boyobegaru ranimiñ. Ore eru nojo sa mendi kokiine petigaru ore mañineo rainebi.

**14** “Gogo sanajineo roropere fuñine oi goñgoñine embiñqombijnike eru mendiine oi kokiine. Njingi afaineji mendi oi bofukenimiñ. Oju.

### *Yore fuñne oi foriine yonero mane mukuniñ.*

*Luk 6.43-44*

**15** “Kajeqouj njingi qaqañibune yonjo lamare saki komoñ keru nojoreo wareego-biyon, mañyanunji qoro rigañine ore so gogobi. Ore eru nojo yonore eru ruñajanu baru sisianj eru goinebi. **16** Gioyañunde foriine ñonebi fuñneyanu ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Yonj foriine oi fandoñgo fukeega me mata? Waron foriine oi fobuo fukeko ro qojugaegobenej me mata? Mata!

**17** “Ore so yo fine sosowo yonjo foriyanu fine fukeegayon, yo sembeneji foriyanu sembene fukeega. **18** Yo fineji foriine sembene fukeingo embimbiningaega eru yo sembeneji foriine fine fukeingo embimbiningaega.

**19** “Yo sosowo foriine fine so fukegobi, oi siñajineji ketigaru roru misigo bokeme rakanimiñ. \* **20** Ore so njingi yonore giore fori ñonebi fuñneyanu ñaduko soine mane mukunimiñ. Oju. \*

### *Kiñariñ foriinere fuñne*

*Luk 13.25-27*

**21** “Nonde Sombuñ mamanere mañ anji reñgaega, inoji injore qorumañgo ropeinj. Kokoine yonoji nonde ‘Ofon, Ofon!’ omaine ongaku miegobiyon, sosowo yonoji Sombunde qorumañgo so ropenimiñ.

**22** “Mimitarire damañ yasogo oo kokoine yonoji wareru noj inji najinimiñ, ‘O Ofon Ofon, ninoji gore tina miku ya fukeinde kajeqouj buño ronekoñ miku gobenj. Niño gore tinare usunji gemoine gemoine yobe yaburu gobenj. Gore tinaji mañgo enoreko mosi qoqowirie usun sunsunyajanjke kokoine eku gobenj. Oi niga guga me?’ **23** Oju najibi damañ oo fuñneyanu totogo inji yajibe manenimiñ, ‘Nonji damañ mogo nojo so mane ñabebe. Njingi jaubañajanjke, nojo bio boke nuru usenij.’ Oju. \*

### *Pi bobore mamane-muku fine eru mutuine*

*Luk 6.47-49*

**24** “Oju fukega ore uri yonjo nonde buño mine migo, oi maneru ore so reñga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonore fuñneyanu ñaduru mamane-muku ñire so keru inji mibeminj: Inoji piine ko ongiñ paíineo baya. **25** Oju bako kueyoiko damañgo kue misogo

\* **7:12:** Luk 6.31   \* **7:19:** Mat 3.10; Luk 3.9   \* **7:20:** Mat 12.33   \* **7:23:** Kiki 6.8

keseru wakime obu riñako gbiñ sogo qame obu yoiko suguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogayayon, pi oi ko oñgiñ paiineo bame dimaya ore eru so bajiya.

<sup>26</sup> “Uri yoñoji nonde buñó mine migo, oi maneru ore so oñu so reñga eegobi, nonji sosowo yonore fuñne ñaduru ñi mutuinere so keru iní mibemij: Injoji piine mageñ paio baya. <sup>27</sup> Oñu bako kueyoiko damanjo kue misogo keseru wakime obu riñako gbiñ sogo qame obu yoiko suguine pakereru pi dobuineo igogame ñeririkeru wakiya.” Oñu.

### *Niñigoji Yesure usunde waragabuñ.*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buñó oi miforeko niñigo kubuine kubuine yoñoji manebi qaji yareya, kamasi ore popureru waragabuñ. <sup>29</sup> Injoji yonore Kadi buñore qaqaipuyanjunde kamasi so qaji yareyayon, usuñ Rauine fukega ore so niñigo qaji yareme maneru kamasi ore waragabi meayañun tariya. Oñu. \*

## 8

### *Yesuji ñi mo wakoineke bofosikeya.*

*Mak 1.40-45; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji tuku oi bokeru wakiko kufufuñ kubu sogo yasogoji ñadiineo boyobebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Oñu warekabi oo ñi wakoineke moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure beufuñineo rakaru iní ojiya, “O Ofoñ, goji anjigore bobiañ nuiñgo manege ine, noñ soine bofosike nuigoñ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oñu ojime meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi eiñgo manego. Go bio posikeigon.” Oñu ojime wakoine oi oo akon posikeko fine fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Posikeme iní mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biñe buñó oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoñ, sorin gio siñandeo raru sakigo oduigoñ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore dañge pesin ruaru boji rigaigoñ. Oi rigande ñoneku niñigoji fuñnego mane mukunimiñ.” Oñu. \*

### *Yesuji mamari siñaj more gio ñi bobiançgaya.*

*Luk 7.1-10*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonjo wapeko Rom mamari siñaj moji injoreo wareru onga wosiru iní ojiya, <sup>6</sup> “O Ofoñ, nonde gio ñire saki mobeineji komeine fukeko joisereren mokiine maneru pigo pega.”

<sup>7</sup> Oñu ojime iní mime maneya, “Nonji raru injo bobiançgabemiñ.” <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru iní bokirieru ojiya, “O Ofoñ, noñ oñunemen gobe nonde pigo waremin ore mimine manego. Ore eru buñó migoji akon minde kiñaj ñineji fiañ.”

<sup>9</sup> “Oi iní ore: Noñ nake oñuakon siñajnere usuñ rurumañgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde rurumañgo mamari ñi gobi yoñu mitiga yareego. Yoñoreone more ‘Raigon,’ mitigabe inoñi raiñ. More ‘Wareigon,’ mitigabe inoñi warein eru kiñaj ñine more ‘Gio yo baigon,’ mibe inoñi oi baiñ.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji buñó oi maneru waragaru niñigo boyoberu warebuñ, yoñoreo kerisieru iní yajiya, “Nonji buñó foriine mo iní ñajibe manenij: Israel kufufuñ botuyañunjo oñuakon mamanesin suguine oñuine oi more mañgo so bofukebe.”

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji buñó iní ñajibe manenij: Niñigo kubu sogo sogoji wegi wawapeineone eru wegi rarakanineone wareru Sombunde qorumañ mañgo waperu Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoñoke uqo munjañ noku jeribari eku gonimiñ.” \* <sup>12</sup> Yoñu oñu gonimiñyoñ, qorumande odumade oi boke yaberi igo yabebi qisirigo sakibe rakanimiñ. Oo gonimiñ, yoñoji kuyo jojoraru ñiranyañun kibi qako gonimiñ.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Oñu yajiru mamari siñaj iní ojiya, “Go pigoo raigon. Mamaneñgore foriji fuke gareine.” Oñu ojime kiñaj ñineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oñu.

\* <sup>7:29:</sup> Mak 1.22; Luk 4.32 \* <sup>8:4:</sup> Lew 14.1-32 \* <sup>8:11:</sup> Luk 13.29 \* <sup>8:12:</sup> Mat 22.13; 25.30; Luk 13.28

*Yesuji jibe njigo kokoine bobian yabeya.*

*Mak 1.29-34; Luk 4.38-41*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji Pitare pigo raru Pitare safanji sakijo jibe bame peko njoneya. <sup>15</sup> Oi njoneru meineji yonjoko sakijoine bokeme pakereru fungaru Yesu uqo rigaru gumeya.

<sup>16</sup> Oju gobi kae ubu eko oo njigoji ogopuyaŋu gemoyaŋukke oi kokoina oga yaperu injoreo warebuŋ. Warebi gemo oi buŋoineji miyobe yabeko waperu rabuŋ eru jibe njigoji sosowo oi bobian yabeya. <sup>17</sup> Oju eme Anutuji buŋoine kajeqouŋ ni Aisaiare mango ruame mime pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buŋo oi inji,

“Injoji noŋunde jibe winoŋuŋ rome paiineo ropeko osigaya.” Oju. \*

*Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buŋo*

*Luk 9.57-62*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu njigo kubu sogoji oruŋgabi nnone yaberu damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine yonjoke obu joguŋ petigaru arive ropekiminde mitigaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buŋore qaqaŋ moji Yesureo wareru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, go uro uro ramiŋ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yonjogi ko kouŋyaŋuŋo pebi sowo webo yonjogi saraŋyaŋuŋo goegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji uro raru qoruine wamo ronguŋgo qaku roegaru njema nena?”

<sup>21</sup> Oju ojime kiŋariŋ yonjoreone moji inji ojiya, “Oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiŋgo ega ore minde rone raru siŋaŋ gabe komeko yaŋgabé tariko warebemiŋ.” <sup>22</sup> Oju miyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi boke, komiine yonjogi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ komekiine oi soine yaŋganimiŋyoŋ, goji bio wareru boyobe nuigon.” Oju.

*Yesuji mime gbuŋparandaŋ niniŋgaya.*

*Mak 4.35-41; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji raru ogâ maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo boyoberu injoke moko rabuŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Rakabi siritemboŋ sogoji ututuŋ obu joguŋgo fukeru bokeya. Bokeko siriji ogâ maŋineo rakaru puseiŋgo eyayoŋ, Yesuji kubaŋ peya. <sup>25</sup> Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo raru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei Ofoŋ, bio bapi nobe. Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaŋgo egobeneŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Oju ojibi bokirieru inji yajiyi, “O njoŋo mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ mendaine, wamore kokoi mamane ni fukegobi?” Oju yajiru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri mitiga yateme siriji benoŋgaya.

<sup>27</sup> Oju fukeme waragaku weweu eku mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore sia! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu.” Oju.

*Gemoji kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋo rakabi njii fiabu.*

*Mak 5.1-20; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>28</sup> Oju fukeme obu joguŋ petigaru arive Gadara yonore morengeo ropeya. Oo roperu ni gemoyakuŋke yoyoka yokoji jinorunŋone wareru Yesu bofukebu. Yokoji manjibu ni manjoyakuŋke fukebire sosowoji kadi oo raiŋgo embimbinaŋgabuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Yokoji Yesu bofukeru jojoraku inji onjaŋ jorabu, “Ae! Go Anuture Made fukege. Go urunu enoreiŋgo warege? Joisereren mamane damajineji so ware fukeko ronekoŋ oi joineke enoremiŋ ore yo warege me?”

<sup>30</sup> Oo akoŋ jorigo matayeoŋ, maŋfuŋyaŋuŋoo kaneŋ kubu soguine mo kegbanj maŋineo qojugaru gobuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru gemo yonjogi inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji niŋo yobe nobemiŋ ine, bio sore nobende soine kaneŋ kubu yonore maŋgo rakakimiŋ.”

<sup>32</sup> Karieru weu tebi Yesuji “Bio raru rakaniŋ,” miku mitiga yareya. Oju mitiga yareme oo akoŋ ni manjakuŋgone waperu raru kaneŋ manjyaŋuŋo rakabuŋ. Rakabi kaneŋ kubu jumuine yonjogi riŋarū pagajineo (aboŋjineo) raru sururueru obu joguŋgo rakaru noru kome forebuŋ.

\* **8:17:** Ais 53.4

<sup>33</sup> Kome forebi kaner siŋaj yonjoji perorieru kamieru taongo raru buŋo binjeyanjuŋ sosowo mibuŋ. Ni gemoyakuŋke yokoreo ya fukeya, ore biŋeine oŋuakon yajibuŋ.  
<sup>34</sup> Yajibi maneru taon ŋinjigo jinoguru yonjoji bokeru Yesu bofukeru ŋoneinjgo warebuŋ. Wareru ŋoneru Yesuji yoŋore qoqodure sa moreŋ bokeru raiŋgo karie tebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 9

*Yesuji ŋi saki mobeine komekiine bobiangaya.*

*Mak 2.1-12; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji ogâ maŋineo roperu moke obu joguŋ petigaru aribe roperu iŋoyojunde taongo raya. <sup>2</sup> Daman oo ni goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine ramegaripepego peya, oi reŋgo ruaru koberu warebuŋ. Oŋu wareru Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi ŋoneme sagako jibe ni oi inji ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋ bokego. Ore eru go sananġaru kobigake jogbake goigoŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji dimaku maŋyaŋuŋgo inji manesubuŋ, “Ni injoji Anutu igosisi etega.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu manesubuŋyonaŋ, Yesuji mamanesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru inji yajiya, “Noŋo wamore buŋo sembene maŋyaŋuŋgo manesugobi? <sup>5</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oi afaine akoŋ mimiine. Moji oŋu mikro goineji buŋo ore foriine so ŋonenimij. Ore eru buŋo oi afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inji ojibemiŋgo manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukein me mata, oi totogo fukeko ŋonenimij.

<sup>6</sup> “Manenij, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombun eru morende Ni foriinere pega, noŋo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ eguna goniŋiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine ŋonenij.” Oŋu mikro ni saki mobeine komekiinere jinoo ŋoneru ojiya, “Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobiŋine oi foriineke fukein ine, buŋo afaine oi oŋuakon uruŋu omaine fukena?”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu ojime oo akoŋ pakereru piineo raya. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukeme ŋinjigo kubu yonjoji oi ŋoneru waragaru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Moreŋ ŋire usuŋ oŋuine oteya ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) oŋga teya.*

*Mak 2.13-17; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji oo akoŋ raru takis ofis odureinjgo eko oo ni tinaine Matyu ŋeko ŋoneru ojiya, “Go nonde ŋadineo ware.” Oŋu ojime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ŋadio raya.

<sup>10</sup> Raru Matyure pigo raru uqo noku ŋebuŋ, daman oo takis roro ni eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ni kokoineji wareru Yesu eru injore kiŋariŋpu yonjoke ŋeku uqo moko nobuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu nobi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yonjoji oi ŋoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpu inji miyarebuŋ, “Ae! Noŋore qaqaŋiŋ wamore takis roro eaduyaŋuŋke eru agiburaŋ ŋinjigo yonjoke ŋeku uqo noga? Oi so sagaga.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, “Niŋigo jibeyaŋuŋ tomiri yonjoji doktare anji so maneegebonyon, jibe ŋinjigoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji agiburaŋ ŋinjigo oŋga yareinjgo ore wareru gogoyon, ŋinjigo yonjoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata. Ore eru buŋo yoore fuŋne raru qaqaŋi eku manenij, ‘Nonji boji riganimiŋ ore matayon, ŋonemaiŋ naduŋgaduŋ eiŋ ore anji manego.’ ” Oŋu. \*

*Uqo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mak 2.18-22; Luk 5.33-39*

\* <sup>9:11:</sup> Luk 15.1-2 \* <sup>9:13:</sup> Mat 12.7; Hos 6.6

<sup>14</sup> Damañ oo Jon Mitimeso njire kinjariñpu yonjoji Yesureo wareru inji weubun, “Niñoji eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yonjoji Anuture uqo sowo kokoine goegobenen. Gakere kinjariñpuji wamore uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>15</sup> Onu weubi inji bokirieya, “Fofori, niño wamo damango uqo sowo goegobenen? Nigo bobo damañineo njire wijepuji boreñine ruabi njigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kinjariñpu yonjore njibinje fukeru yonjore botugo anjibanji ñeego. Nebe yonjoji ore eru anjibanji jerieru ñeku uqo sowo gonimiñgo embimbiningaegobi. Embimbiningaegobiyoñ, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yonjoji damañ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> “(Noño gogo rangbanjine eru jeri Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenimiñgo embimbininganimiñ. Ore buño ñadiine mo inji ñajibemiñ:) Ninike rangbanjine pougame moji kambanji gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kambanji mobeine so ruaru gbodueega. Kambanji mobeine gariine oñuineji mujugaru ninike rangbanjine furugame moke tiñame kimonji sogueme egu sembeqombeainj.

<sup>17</sup> “Oñuakon moji wain obu gariine oi juu me toru rangbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so piome rakaega. Onu ruana ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreñgo wakiru jibugame toruineji egu sembeqambeanimiñ. Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebeneñ rakame sagaiñ. Onu ebeneñ yokoji fiine fukegobire. (Oñuakon obu fiine oi kiniñ rangbanjineo so pioegobeneñ. Onu pionobeñ ine, oiji pougaru sisororo wakiko noku jibe egu ba nobeinj. Onu egu fukeinjo ore obu fiine oi kiniñ fiineo pioegobeneñ. Noño oñuakon gogo rangbanjine eru Bobiañ Biñe gariine oi qodure yapenimiñgo embimbininganimiñ.) Onu.”

### *Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosi teya.*

*Mak 5.21-43; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji buño oi yajime buño siñanji moji waperu Yesure manfuñgo raru dikanji keru inji onga wosi teya, “Nonde odu muñjambe yo komegayon, go wareru megoji sakiineo yonjonde gboreru jikigaru goinj.” <sup>19</sup> Onga wosi teme pakereru kinjariñpuine yonjoke injo boyoberu rabuñ.

### *Nigo jibekeji Yesure mariku yonjoya.*

<sup>20</sup> Rabi damañ oo botuyañuñgo njigo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12:re so ñoneku jibe bame goya. Nigo oiji Yesure ñadio wareru marikuinere tife sisi bouaya. <sup>21</sup> Oi bouaru injoyoñunde inji miya, “Nonji injo bouaiñgo maneru yobingaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yonjono bo ine, noñ soine fiabemiñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Onu miku bouako Yesuji oo akon kerisieru injo ñoneru inji ojija, “Odune, mamane-sinjogji bobiañ guga. Go sanançaru kobigake jogbake goigoñ.” Onu ojime maneru aua oo akon fiaya.

### *Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>23</sup> Jikigaru rabi Yesuji buño siñande pigo roperu njigijo jinjeneñ keku mimi putebuñ eru njigijo kubu fonuñ ebuñ, yoño ñone yáberu inji mitiga yareya, <sup>24</sup> “Noño sakibe rakanij. Odu mendaineji so komegayon, kubañ pega.” Onu mitiga yáreme manebi jere oñuine fukeko goue tebuñ.

<sup>25</sup> Goue tebiyonj, njigijo kubu soguine yoño yajiko sakibe rakabi njigo mendaine injore pepe pi mañgo roperu meineo roko pakereya. <sup>26</sup> Pakereme ore biñe buñoji sauveru qoqodure sa moreñ oi sosowo sagaru raya. Onu.

### *Yesuji jinjokombi nj yoyoka bobiañ yapeya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kae moreñ oi bokeru rainjo rako nj jinjokombi yoyokaji boyoberu ñadiineo wareru inji ongabu, “Deiwidre osigida, go bio ñonemaiñ enote.”

<sup>28</sup> Oňu oňgabu pi more maňgo ropeko jinjokombi ni yokoji Yesureo warebire inji weu yateya, “Jiňojakunji botigabeminde usuň nondeo pega, oi manesiň gagobire me mata?” Weu yateme inji bokirie tebu, “Ofoňnokuň, oi soine manesiň gagobere.” <sup>29</sup> Oňu bokirie tebire jiňo kobiyakunjo bouaru yasiya, “Mamanesiň-ňakunde so bio fukeinj.”

<sup>30</sup> Oňu yasiko jiňoyakunji pibu. Oňu fukeko sowoj buňo sanańine yateru inji yasiya, “Maneni, ore biňe oi mo so mibire maneinebi.” <sup>31</sup> Oňu yasiyayon, yokoji bokeru raru ore biňeine misauebire qoqodure sa moreň oi sosowo sagaru raya. Oňu.

### *Yesuji ni biriqepoň mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Jiňoyakunji tiňame rabire biriqepoň ni mo injo ogaru Yesureo warebuň. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji gemoine yobeko ni biriqepoň injoji buňo miko niňigo kubu yoňoji oi ňoneru waragaru mibuň, “Kamasi yo oňuine oi Israel maňineo ronekoň damaň mogo so ňonebuň. Mata. Muňambe yo jiňo furu ňonegobeneň.”

<sup>34</sup> Oňu mibuňyoň, Farisi (Kadi buňore yamenyameneň) yoňoji mibuň, “Injo gemokaku yoňore koitore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” Oňu. \*

### *Yesuji kufufuň yoňore beusembé maneya.*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru kae fureme taoň so roregaru niňigo oňgawowosi piyanuňgo qaji yareru qorumannde Bobiaň Biňe mitanıňgaru oiji maňyaňsunji bapakareru jibe wi eru jibekatikati fuňne fuňne bobian yaberu goya. \* <sup>36</sup> Oňu goku niňigo kubuine kubuine ňone yabeme lama siňanyaňunji tomiri kamasi oňuine roinęgaru basiqasi eku siňsaň gobi yoňore beusembé maneya. \*

<sup>37</sup> Oňu ňone yaberu kiňariňpuine inji yajija, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine oze gumuňgaru pegayon, oi roqoqodurere gio bobo niňigoji afaine gogobi. <sup>38</sup> Ore eru uqo foriine gumuňinere Ofonji gio bobo niňigo sore yabeinjo oňga wosiru goinebi. Oňga wosi tebi gio niňigo fukeru foriine oi roqojuganimiň.” Oňu. \*

## 10

### *Aposol 12 yoňore tina*

*Mak 3.13-19; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiňariňpuine 12 oňga yareme injoreo warebi gemokaku yobe yabeniminde usuň yareya. Oňuakonj jibe wi qapeqawaki fuňne fuňne bobianganiminde usuň yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Sosore ni aposol 12 yoňore tina oi inji: Funfunęgaine oi Saimon, tinaine mo Pita mibuň eru injore gbo Andru. Injore ňadio Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuň tinaine Zebedi.

<sup>3</sup> Filip eru Bartolomyu, Tomas eru Matyu takis roro ni, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Lebeus tinaine mo Tadius, <sup>4</sup> Saimon Zelot-politik ni\* eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni injoi jiki Yesu babae ba teya.

### *Yesuji kiňariňpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mak 6.7-13; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji ni 12 yoňo sore yaberu inji mitiga yareru yajija, “Noňo kotu kantrire niňigo yoňoreo so rainebi. Oňuakonj Samaria prowins yoňore taoň mogo so rainebi. <sup>6</sup> Oo so rainebiyon, Israel kufufunde lama jibugabuň, noňo yoňoreo rainebi. Oi giyoňaňunji funfunęgaine. <sup>7</sup> Uro uro ranimiň, oo Biňe buňo inji yajiru mitanıňgainebi, ‘Sombunde qorumanji bembengo warega. Noňo ore maňineo ropaňinj.’ \*

\* **9:34:** Mat 10.25; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15    \* **9:35:** Mat 4.23; Mak 1.39; Luk 4.44    \* **9:36:** Jare 27.17; 1 Kin 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; Eze 34.5; Mak 6.34    \* **9:38:** Luk 10.2    \* **10:4:** Nesenel pati Zelot yoňoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoňoyaňunde didima rokimingo gigiranj baku gobuň.    \* **10:7:** Luk 10.4-12

**8** “Ninjigo jibeyanjuŋke bobian̄ yaberu komekiine yoŋo bogbore yaberu goinebi. Ninjigo waeyanjuŋke oi boposike yaberu gemokaku oi yobe yaberu goinebi. Anutuji ya yaŋŋ yareya, oi jikigaru yaŋŋ yareru goinebi.

**9** “Kadi ranimiŋ ore siqoŋiŋ goul me silwa me aeŋ kopaji babaine oi bifun nigin-ŋaŋjuŋgo so kipeinebi. **10** Ninjigoji gio bobo ninjigo ŋoŋore gogo kitin̄ ganimiŋ ore so fukegobi. Ore eru kadi ranimiŋgo, ya yo so roru rainebi: kekere mata, mariku tebuine matayoŋ, moakoŋ roinebi, kadi komon̄ mata eru toku so roinebi. \*

**11** “Raru taon̄ me kae uro ropenimiŋ, oo moji ni yoine tinabiŋeineke fukega, iŋore weu tebi pi ŋarenimiŋ, oo akon̄ goku gio baku taon̄ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. **12** Pi mogo roperu womoji yoŋore peiŋ ore miinebi. **13** Oŋu mibi womoŋaŋjuŋ sabarenimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋjuŋji yoŋore paio ropeiŋyoŋ, oi sabarenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi ine, womoŋaŋjuŋji kirieru ŋoŋo-ŋaŋjundeo wareiŋ.

**14** “Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ŋaberu buŋoŋaŋjuŋ so manebi ketayaŋuŋ inji miku yaduniŋ, ‘Niŋo ŋoŋore kaeo warebeneŋ rufe kufu tapenoŋuŋgo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebeneŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋjundeo kirieru rakain̄.’ Oŋu miku soine kae me taon̄ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi. \* **15** Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenim̄: Anutuji daman̄ yasogoo qaqsoriyaŋunde geo kerisieme taon̄ ore paŋneo ropeiŋ, someda oiji Sodom eru Gomora kae yoŋore someda odureru jikigaru yareiŋ. (Sodom Gomora yoŋoji sembene mimiine eku maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.) Oŋu. \*

### *Raru gio babi kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.9-13; Luk 21.12-17*

**16** “Manenim̄, lama yoŋoji gomende qoro rigan̄ine yoŋore botugo rakabi riŋar̄u egu ki ŋabenimiŋ, nonji ŋoŋo ore kamasi oŋuine sore ŋabebe rainebi. Ore eru kobeŋ† oŋuine mamane-muku paio sisin̄aŋ eru goku kabu oŋuine ninjigo waigo bakare buŋoŋaŋjuŋ tomiri goinebi. \* **17** Ninjigoji oga ŋaberu buŋo koroyaŋuŋgo rua ŋaberu oŋgawowosi piyaŋuŋgo buŋo gioyaŋuŋ baku kobiŋ joruinekeji ŋabenimiŋ. Ore eru ninjigo oŋuine yoŋore ore sisin̄aŋ eru goinebi.

**18** “Goineji nonde eru oga yabebi kantriine yoŋore ni koito eru gawana yoŋore jijo maio dimanimiŋ. Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne kitingaku mibi ni yoine oi eru kotu kantri kufufuŋ yoŋoji oi manenimiŋ. **19** Oi manenimiŋ, buŋo koroineo rua ŋabebe dimanimiŋ, daman̄ oo wamo buŋo uruju minobeŋ, ore manebu so einebi. Buŋo minimiŋ, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon̄ ŋareiŋ. **20** Ŋoŋo-ŋaŋjunde maŋgome buŋo so minimiŋyoŋ, Mamaŋaŋunde Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ boburogame buŋo minimiŋ. \*

**21** “Maŋkekerisiere yauraine mo kakagboineji maŋine kerisieya ore eru oi babae bako buŋo koroineo ruabi qabi komeiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ mama mo odu madeine babae bako komeiŋ eru odumade yoŋo maŋgomamayaŋuŋ igo yaberu mibi yabebi komenimiŋ.

\* **22** Nonde tinare eru kantriine kantriine yoŋoji sosowo rosi eŋarebi gonimiŋyoŋ, moji yamen̄ keku daman̄ tariŋ ore so sanan̄garu qin̄ keru dimaiŋ, inoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ raugaiŋ. \*

**23** “Taon̄ moji kekesuesue eŋarenimiŋ, oi useru taon̄ mogo rainebi. Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenim̄: Ŋoŋo Israel taon̄ine taon̄ine so rorega forebi Sombuŋ eru

\* **10:10:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18 \* **10:14:** Apo 13.51 \* **10:15:** Mat 11.24; Jen 19.24-28 † **10:16:** Kobeŋ eru suronqoqo yoŋoji totogo jigo qabi pipa bofukeru kipe yabenobuŋ. Ore so egu yobiŋgaiŋ ore kiŋariŋ niŋoji maslim, komunist eru goine yoŋore botugo tinanoŋuŋ misinari oi totogo so miegobeneŋ. Mamane-muku oi fiine. \* **10:16:** Luk 10.3 \* **10:20:** Mak 13.9-11; Luk 12.11-12; 21.12-15 \* **10:21:** Mak 13.12; Luk 21.16 \* **10:22:** Mat 24.9, 13; Mak 13.13; Luk 21.17

morende Ni foriineji kirieru warein. <sup>24</sup> Kiñarin moji qaqajiine odureru mamaneineke so fukega eru kiñaqoqo moji soguine odureru giore mamane so baru goga. \*

<sup>25</sup> “Kiñarinji qaqajiine ojuine mamaneineke fukeko sagaiñ eru kiñaqoqoji soguine ojuine giore mamane baru goko sagaiñ. Pi majine more iji misembearu tinaine Gibio‡ migobi ine, ijore nigo madepu yoñore tina afaine akon oju mienimiñ. Oñu. \*

### *Buñonjañunde sisiñañ eru goinebi.*

*Luk 12.2-7*

<sup>26</sup> “Nijigoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukeiñ. Oñuakon buño soñsonine pega, oi sosowo barariñga yarebi mane mukunimiñ. Ore eru nijigo yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>27</sup> Nonji buño qisirigo kamiine mibemiñ, oi tatamago minimiñ. Buño sañu ebi kajeñañugo rakame manenimiñ, oi kae jñoo totogo miinebi. Ore eru buñonjañunde sisiñañ eku goinebi. \*

### *More kokoi manebeneñ sagaiñ.*

<sup>28</sup> “Goineji sakiñañun qaku komenobuñyoñ, iiruñañun qaku komeiñgo embimbiñganimiñ, yoñore kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oi matayoñ, ya miine yo: Moji usun roku iiru eru saki oñuakon sibiri yapeko misi korugo rakanimi, ijore kokoi maneru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Goineji wirioñ (me wiwisu) yoyoka moneñ koruñ moakomenji furiine banimiñ ore eegobiyoñ, muru yapebi Mamañañunji ‘Oñ!’ so mikro yokoreone moakonji moreñgo so wakiñ.

<sup>30</sup> “Anutuji siñañ ñaberu qoru sikiñañun sosowo oñuakon ose foreru jareyañun manega. <sup>31</sup> Nijigo ñoñore furi oi wirioñ wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi. Oñu.

### *Kristo mifukanimiñ me muganimiñ?*

*Luk 12.8-9*

<sup>32</sup> “Oñu fukeko moji noñ nijigo jñoyañañugo mifuke nuiñ, nonji oñuakon iño Mamane Sombuñ kaeo goga ijore jñoo mifukebemiñ. <sup>33</sup> Oñuyoñ, moji noñ nijigo jñoyañañugo muga nuiñ, nonji oñuakon iño Mamane Sombuñ kaeo goga ijore jñoo mugabemiñ.” Oñu. \*

### *Yesureo womo matayoñ, rosi fukeiñ.*

*Luk 12.51-53; Luk 14.26-27*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiyia, “Inji so manesuinebi: Yesuji womo eiñgo eru moreñgo wakiya. Nonji womo eiñgo ore matayoñ, nonde eru pougaru roin̄gabi jigore siqo yasogoji qoqo enimiiñ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonde Biñe buñoji nijigo mañyañun bapakareme kerisiebuñ ore eru inji fukeiñ: ‘Mama made yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire mañgo odu yokoji roin̄garu qoqo ebire yañoie qoqopie ee eru roin̄gamini. <sup>36</sup> Nijigo yoñoyañunde garikiñpuyañunji rosipuyañun fakenimiñ.’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Moji noñ qañajineo rua nuku mañgoine me mamaine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagaiñ. Moji noñ qañajineo rua nuku madeine me oduine mine ruaru manjoko etein, oi nondeo so sagaiñ. <sup>38</sup> Misombeñ-ñañunji babi moji noñ boyobe nuru joiserereñ maneru maripoñgo komeiñ ore so jauetin, oi nondeo so sagaiñ. \*

<sup>39</sup> “Moji injonyunde gogo batiqatiine tomiri oi bofukeiñ, ijore gogoji jibugain. Moji nonde eru gogoine kisiñgako jibugain, injoji señgiñbañgiñ gogo bofukeiñ.” Oñu. \*

\* **10:24:** Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16; 15.20    ‡ **10:25:** Juda yoñore Gibio tinaine Belzebul. Oi gemokaku yoñore qoduyañañun. Matyu 9.34 oo Yesure tina sembene oi mibuñ. Ore so Yesure ogopu nonjunde tina sembene fuñne fuñne mienimiñ. \* **10:25:** Mat 9.34; 12.24; Mak 3.22; Luk 11.15    \* **10:27:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17    \* **10:33:** 2 Tim 2.12    \* **10:36:** Mai 7.6    \* **10:38:** Mat 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23    \* **10:39:** Mat 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33; Jon 12.25

*Anutuji gionjanunde furi ḥareiñ.*

*Mak 9.41*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moji ḥojo piineo keporeru siñan ḥabeinj, iñoji noj kepore nuiñ. Moji noj kepore nuiñ, iñoji sore nuya, iñó piineo keporeiñ. \* <sup>41</sup> Moji kajeqouñ ḥinjigo mo kajeqouñ gionere eru piineo keporeru siñan gaiñ, iñoji kajeqouñ ḥinjigore furi raugainj. Moji ḥinjigo posiine mo posiine fukega ore eru piineo keporeru siñan gaiñ, iñoji ḥinjigo posiinere furi raugainj.

<sup>42</sup> “Moji odumade yo yonjoreone mo nonde kiñariñ fukega ore eru obu munajine popuineke noinde oteiñ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru oteiñ. Nonji buñó foriine mo inj ḥajibe manenij: Kitij ḥabenimiñ, yonjoi furi ronimiñ.” Oñu.

## 11

*Jonde kiñariñ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Luk 7.18-35*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji mimiti buñoine oñu kiñariñpuine 12 yareme tarime kae oi bokeru jikigaru Galili prowinsre taoñ goineo raru Biñe buñó qaji yareru oiji mañyanjuñ bapakareru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Damañ oo Jon Mitimeso ḥiji witi pigo ḥeku Kristoñ gio oñu baya, oi maneru kiñariñyokaine yoyoka sore yapeme Yesureo rabu. <sup>3</sup> Inj weu teiñgo ore sore yapeme raru mibú, “Bobobiañ ḥi wareiñgo odigabeneñ goji iñó fukege me ḥi mo jiki wareinde odigakimiñ?”

<sup>4</sup> Oñu weu tebire inj bokirieya, “Ya ḥoneru manegobire, ore sunduine oi raru Jon inj ojibire maneñ: <sup>5</sup> Jñokombi yonjó jiñoyañjuñ piku ḥonegobi demba yonjó kadi ra warebi waeyañjuñke yonjoi posikegobi kajegi yonjó buñó manegobi komebuñ yonjó gboreru pakeregobi wakiqoqoine yonjore Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgábe maneeñgobi. \* <sup>6</sup> Oñu fukeko ḥonebi more manji so sembeako ḥadi nuiñ, iñoji kiwaçawaineke fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Oñu bokirieme Jonde kiñariñ yokoñ rabire Yesuji funjáru Jonde fuñne ḥinjigo kubu yonjoreo inj mitaniñgaya, “Nojo moreñ buroineo wamo ya ḥoneiñgo ore rabuñ? Gbinji sabara yoyowogaru romaeñgáme gburugburu eega, ḥonjó ḥi oñuine iñó ḥoneiñgo rabuñ me? <sup>8</sup> Me wamo ya ḥoneiñgo rabuñ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keku goya, oi ḥoneiñgo ore me? Manenij, ḥinjigo marikuyañjuñ ḥone anjiñeke keegobi, yonjoi kiñ yonjore morumboñ pigo gogobi. Oi moreñ buroineo mata.

<sup>9</sup> “Me wamo ya ḥoneiñgo rabuñ? Kajeqouñ ḥi mo ḥoneiñgo me? Fofori, nonji inj ḥajibe manenij: Ni ḥonebuñ, iñoji kajeqouñ ḥinjigo goine yadureru fuñine mo fukega. <sup>10</sup> Injore fuñne oi ronekoñ inj qurañgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kiñajne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru ḥinjigo mañyanjuñ botiñgaru gore kadi bataniñgáme goji injore ḥadio moreñgo yuku rakaminj.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Buñó oñu pegayoñ, nonji buñó foriine mo inj ḥajibe manenij: Nigoone odumade fukebuñ, sosowo yonjore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabiñeineke dimaga. Dima-gayoñ, Sombunde qorumañ mañgo roperu Anuture tinabiñe bofukeegobi, yonjore botugo wawakiine tatariine iñoji Jon odureega.

<sup>12</sup> “Jon Mitimeso ḥiji Biñe buñó miko damañ oo akon funjáru Sombunde qorumañ oi joineke kiso eku jigo qaegobiyoñ, jibu pipa raru sogueegaa. Jigo joyañjuñke qaegobi, yonjoi qorumañ oi yonjoyañunde furugaru biñe gaegobi. <sup>13</sup> Qorumande fuñne oi Mosesre Kadi buñoo eru kajeqouñ ḥinjigo sosowo yonjore Biñe Qurañgo qurañgabi oseru go wapebeneñ Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararinjaya. \* <sup>14</sup> Buñó yo maneru

\* **10:40:** Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16; Jon 13.20 \* **11:5:** Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* **11:10:** Mal 3.1 \* **11:13:** Luk 16.16

roru sabarenimingo manegobi ine, Elaija fukeinj ore so eya, Jonji ino fukega. \* <sup>15</sup> Moji maŋkajeineke goga, inojo buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

<sup>16</sup> “Niŋigo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, oi wamo yake so ke yarenobo? Yoŋoji memenda oŋuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji nareŋgaren kae jinoo ɻeku mi goue eku kosa oŋgaku ini miegobi,

<sup>17</sup> “Niŋo kiki kiraj keku mimi putebeneŋ ɻoŋo so wobuŋ.

Niŋo kimagu kebeneŋ ɻoŋo so kuyobuŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> “Ore fuŋine oi ini: Jon Mitimeso ɻiji wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko inore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji maŋineo rakame goga.’

<sup>19</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo munjanj noku jeri eko inore in i miegobi, ‘Maneniŋ, inojo kanenji nonoine uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu jijiki noku takis ɻi eaduyaŋuŋke eru sembene bobo yoŋore ogo goga.’ Anuture maŋboron kegboreegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunde foriji mamane-mukuyaŋunji sagaga, oi ɻaduega.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji taŋ 3 yoŋore Yei beusembel miya.*

*Luk 10.12-15*

<sup>20</sup> Ore ɻadio Yesuji fuŋgaru taŋ goine kane yabeya. Taŋ goine oo mosi qoqowirie usuŋineke boakoŋ bame fukeayon, jibu maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru oi kane yaberu ini yajiya, <sup>21</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji ɻoŋore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, ɻoŋore oŋuakoŋ ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji ɻoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke fukeayon, maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreŋgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yoŋoji damaŋ joroine maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieniminde kegoi noduru gijeŋ eru kome rauku kuyonobuŋ. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Kuyonobuŋyon, nonji ini ɻajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo oi Taia eru Saidon yoŋore joiserereŋ soine odureru manenimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji ɻoŋo soine romaeŋ ɻabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropenimiŋ me mata? Mata yobu! ɻoŋo komere misoŋ kaeo rakanimiŋ. Nonji yoŋoreo raru buŋone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usuŋineke babe fukeayon, maŋyaŋuŋ jibu so kerisiebuŋ. Mosi qoqowirie oi Sodom taŋgo fukena ine, taŋ oiji damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ jikigaru dimana. \*

<sup>24</sup> “Dimanayoŋ, nonji ini ɻajibe maneniŋ: Anutuji jiki Kaperneam ɻoŋore buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku geoine kerisieme joiserereŋ manenimiŋ, damaŋ yasogo oo Sodom yoŋoji joiserereŋ ore soine odureru manenimiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Yobiŋ-ɻaŋuŋke ɻoŋoji nondeo wareru ɻema nainebi.*

*Luk 10.21-22*

<sup>25</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji buŋo ini miya, “O Mamane, goji Biŋe buŋogo maŋboron niŋigo mamane soguine robuŋ, yoŋoreo sumuŋgamenyoŋ, niŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde maneru wakiru odumade oŋuine mo gogobi, oi yoŋoreo barariŋga yarende mane taniŋgagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuŋ morende Ofoŋ go miteŋ gugo. <sup>26</sup> O Mamane, go gogake oŋu fukeinjgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji Madeinere fuŋne injoyoŋe akon mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakoŋ Madeineji Mamainere fuŋne mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Madeineji akon oi manega eru niŋigo roosoe yaberu yoŋore oi barariŋga yareiŋ, yoŋoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.” \*

\* **11:14:** Mal 4.5; Mat 17.10-13; Mak 9.11-13 \* **11:21:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4

\* **11:23:** Ais 14.13-15; Jen 19.24-28 \* **11:24:** Mat 10.15; Luk 10.12 \* **11:27:** Jon 3.35; 1.18; 10.15

<sup>28</sup> “Gio baku manjyobiŋyaŋunke gogobi, ɻoŋo sosowo nondeo warebi manj-ŋaŋun ba afaga ɻarebe ɻema nainebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonde begi oi fagaŋaŋungo ruaru koboinebi eru nonji eebobone qaji ɻarebe oi mane sarigaru goinebi. Nonji manjne bawakiru eru womo ɻi fukego ore soine manj-ŋaŋun ba afaga ɻarebe ɻenemane bofukenimiŋ. \* <sup>30</sup> Nonde begi roru kobobi soŋaŋunjo fukega eru yobin ɻarebe osiganimiŋ, oiji afaine fukega.” Onju.

## 12

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.*

*Mak 2.23-28; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɻadio Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondinjine soguine peti-garu raya. Rako kiŋaripuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon moakon fuŋgaru meyaŋunji bajiru nobuŋ. \* <sup>2</sup> Nobuŋyoŋ, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) goineji oi ɻoneru Yesu inji ojibuŋ, “Mane, gore kiŋaripugoŋi Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Onju ojibi inji bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ɻipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>4</sup> Inoji Anuture kombaŋ seri soriŋo roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ɻeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akon noku gobuŋ. Inoji eru injore osigidapuji oi egū noniminde agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ. \* <sup>5</sup> Onjuakon soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji Sabat kombaŋgo boji soriŋo dimaku gio baku gio baniminde agi odureru jibu buŋoyaŋunke so fukeegobi. Buŋo oi Kadi buŋoo osebuŋ me mata? \*

<sup>6</sup> “Oi osebuŋ, onju manegoyoŋ, nonji inji ɻajibemiŋ: Yoo dimaga, injo boji soriŋ odureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>7</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji pega, ‘Nonji boji riganimin ore matayoi, botuŋaŋunjo ɻonemaiŋ naduŋgaduŋ eniminiŋ manego.’ Noŋo buŋo ore fuŋjine manenobuŋ ine, ɻinjigo bakare buŋonoŋuŋ tomiri ninjore buŋo kosa so mitarinobuŋ. \*

<sup>8</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ goga.” Onju.

*Yesuji ɻi meine gbagbaniine bobianŋaya.*

*Mak 3.1-6; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji moreŋ oi bokeru oŋgawowosi piyaŋunjo ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Oo ɻi meine gbagbaniine mo ɻeya. ɻinjigoji Yesu buŋo korogo ruanŋo ore inji weu tebuŋ, “Ni Sabat kombaŋgo bobianŋaru Kadi buŋo odurekimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Nonoreone moji inji fukega: Ni more lama moakonji Sabat kombaŋgo yoŋgo kaiŋ ine, inoji oi so furugame wapeiŋ me mata? \* <sup>12</sup> Nire furiji lamare furi kokoine odurega, oi manesuinebi. Ore eru Sabat kombaŋgo gio fiine baku oŋjuineji Kadi buŋo so odurekimiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Onju bokirieru ɻi oi ojija, “Go mego poretinga.” Onju ojime poretingame rone eya, ore so fiine fukeru meine ogoine ore so eya. <sup>14</sup> Ore so eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yoŋo sakibe raru tutumaŋ eru Yesu uruŋu eru qabeneŋ komenonde buŋo miku baabuŋ. Onju.

*Anuture gio bobo ɻi roosinjine oi inji:*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji buŋoyaŋunji oi ɻone mukuru oo akon kae oi bokeru mogobe raya. Rako kokoineji injore ɻadio boyoberu rabuŋ yoŋore botugo jibe ɻinjigo sosowo bobian yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Bobian yabera fuŋne totogo egū minimiŋ ore sanan qanqanjine qomuku

\* **11:29:** Jer 6.16    \* **12:1:** Dut 23.25    \* **12:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6    \* **12:4:** Lew 24.9    \* **12:5:** Jare 28.9-10    \* **12:7:** Mat 9.13; Hos 6.6    \* **12:11:** Luk 14.5

yareya. <sup>17</sup> Oňu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouň ni Aisaia boburogame buňo mo miya, oiji foriineke eya. Buňo oi inji miko pega,

<sup>18</sup> “Nonenij, yo nonde gio ni fukeko injo roosoeboj.

Nonji yoro ogone injore manebe beune fiame maňnej iñore jerieego.

Nonji Morone Tiriine iñore maňgo sagaiň ore sorebe kame inoji buňo poretiň akon mitariego ore Biňe buňo barariňga ñareru misaueko kantriine kantriine yonjoreo rainj.

<sup>19</sup> Inoji kekepari so eru buňo fofoine so oñgæeiň.

Niňigo moji injore buňo fonuň oi tumaqoqo kadio so maneinj.

<sup>20</sup> Sabara kasigabi, inoji oi so qopogainj.\*

Lambere wikkj jotigaru mosiine fukeko borunjineji ja kobe eega, inoji oi so qokobeinj.

Gioine oňu baku niňigoji buňo poretiň boyobenimiň ore jigo qaku gome buňo oiji gbiň eme kokoriaj enimiň.

<sup>21</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonjo inoji bapi yabeingo odigaru ooriyanuň iñore tinao ruaru gonimiň.” Oňu. \*

*Yesuji gemo yonjore usuň odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mak 3.20-30; Luk 11.14-23*

<sup>22</sup> Gemoji ni mo biriqeporj eteme jiňoine kobeme mutu goya, oi ogaru Yesureo warebuň. Yesuji injo bobiangako gemoine waperu rame namaňine wirieme moke buňo miku piku ñoneya. <sup>23</sup> Piku ñoneko niňigo kubu sosowo yonjoji oi ñoneru popureru mibunj, “Ni yo inoji Deiwidre osigida ega me?”

<sup>24</sup> Oňu mibunyoy, Farisi (Kadi bunjore yameňyamen) yonjoji oi maneru inji mibunj, “Ni yo inoji more usunji matayoy, gemokaku yonjore Koito Gibio iñore usunji gemo yobe yabeega.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Oňu mibunyoy, Yesuji maň mamanesuyaňuň mane foreru inji yajija, “Kantri uri yonjore siňaň yonjo botuyaňuňgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganiminj, yonjoji sisibiri eebi kantriyanuňji sembearu sesuine akon fukeru siňsaň qaru peiň. Oňuakonj siti me kae more kufufuj yonjo botuyaňuňgo kekepari kikiso eru pouganiminj, yonjoji siňaňyayabe gioyeruňuň baru dimaiňgo embimbininganiminj.

<sup>26</sup> “Manenij, Satanji ogoine Satan mo yobena ine, yonjoji botuyaňuňgo kekepari kikiso eku pouganobuň. Oňu fukeko siňaňyayabe gioyeruňuň baiňgo embimbiningabi gemo qorumanýaňuňji urunuň dimana?

<sup>27</sup> “Manenij, nonji Gibiore usunji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, ñonjore ogopu yonjo more tobiriji oi yobe yarenobuň? Ore yonjo bunoyeruň foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitariniminiň.† <sup>28</sup> Oi mitariniminiňyoy, Anuture usunji nonde me sisi boburogame gemokaku yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji ñonjoreo ware fukega. <sup>29</sup> Moji ni sananjine Gibiore me kufu bonieru so kipeiň ine, inoji urunu piineo roperu meboine qojigaru rona? Bonieru injo kipeme ñeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo yao roru rainj. (Ore so nonji oňuakonj Satan kiperu ñadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebemiň.)

<sup>30</sup> “Moji noke so goga, inoji kisiň nueega. Moji niňigo nonde tinao tumaňganiminde so kepore yabeega, inoji boroiň yabeega. \* <sup>31</sup> Ore nonji buňo mo inji ñajibe: Niňigo agiburaň eru igosisi sosowo eegobi, yonjo Anutuji soine bokeegayoy, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiň, ore agiburaň Anutuji damaň mogo so bokeiň. Mata yobu!

\* **12:20:** Sabara eru lambere wikkj oňiňigore migä. Niňigoji mo qaku bapeboriň etebi mamanesiňineji mataeň ore ega, Yesuji oi bobiangaiň. \* **12:21:** Ais 42.1-4 \* **12:24:** Mat 9.34; 10.25 † **12:27:** Yonjoyeruňunde saki siňaňpuji Anuture tina miku jibü gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokoň so dimagobeneň ore moji foriine eru moji buňo ikoine boyobeega? Yonjoji me nonji? \* **12:30:** Mak 9.40

**32** “Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine igosisi eteru buŋo oŋuine miŋ ine, Anutuji oi soine bokeiŋyoŋ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteku buŋo ya miŋ, iŋore agiburaŋ oi Anutuji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so me kome ɣadiineo so bokeiŋ.” \*

*Yore fuŋne oi foriine ɣonero osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Luk 6.43-45*

**33** “Yore fuŋne oi foriine ɣone osoeru manegobeneŋ. Ore eru yo siŋaŋ gabi fiine fukeko foriine fine fukeeŋ me yo bosembeabi foriine sembene fukeeŋ.” \* **34** Ni maŋjineo ya puseru pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɣono-ɣaŋe qotire madepu fukegobi. Sembene oŋuine fukeru uruŋu buŋo fine minobuŋ? \* **35** Ni fiinere maŋ rouŋgo ya finere moriri pega, iŋoji fine oi totogo akorŋ miega. Ni sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembenere moriri pega, iŋoji sembene oi totogo miega.

**36** “Oŋu miegayoŋ, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ɣajibe maneniŋ: Niŋigo agi kigaru buŋo omaine omaine minimiŋ, yono bunyoŋanuŋ sosowore fuŋne oi mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo Anutureo mitaniŋgabi osoeiŋ. **37** Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Anutuji buŋogo osoeru ore so buŋogo mitarime posikemiŋ me buŋogoke fukeru yobiŋ bofukemij. Oŋu.”

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameŋ keku weubur.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Luk 11.29-32*

**38** Damaŋ oo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Yesure iŋi ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, go soine mosi qoqowirie mo bande oi ɣoneiŋgo manesugobeneŋ.” \*

**39** Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirie yareya, “Niŋigo muŋambé moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋo kubu sembene fukeru boesau eegobi. Yoŋoŋi Anuture mogere yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, moge mo kajeqouŋ ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so bayareiŋ.” \* **40** Jonaji gio bobo yokaomo koe jomare (gajugaju) beu maŋgo goya, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji oŋuakoŋ gio bobo yokaomo ore so moreŋ maŋjineo peiŋ.” \*

**41** “Jonaji Niniwe niŋigo botuyaŋuŋo raru Anuture buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareme maneru oo akorŋ maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, maneniŋ, nonji botuyaŋuŋo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oŋu eegoyon, ɣoŋo jibu keta enareegobi. Ore eru Niniwe niŋigo yono mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo niŋigo kubu yo dimagobi, ɣoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ɣoŋore keriringo moko dimanimiŋ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yonoŋi buŋo iŋi ɣoŋore sakigo ruanimiŋ, ‘Noŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ɣareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Niniwe yono oŋu mibi eeboboyaŋuŋi ɣoŋo-ɣaŋunde fuŋne bararinga yarebi mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ.” \*

**42** “Fuŋneŋaŋunde kegoi mo oi iŋi: Anutuji ronekoŋ maŋboroŋ ropekiine oi kiŋ Solomon oteko Saut oobene kantri more kwin niŋoŋi Solomonde maŋboroŋ maneŋgo anji maneya. Anji maneru moreŋ qaaŋjineone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamane foriine maneya.

“Oi maneyayon, maneniŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji botuyaŋuŋo fukeru dimaku Anuture maŋboroŋ ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde maŋboron odurega. Oduregayon, ɣoŋo jibu keta enareku mo gobi so sagaga. Ore eru Anutuji jiki niŋigo sosowo furu yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariŋgo ore jino maiineo ropaŋimiŋ, damaŋ oo Saut kantrire kwin niŋo oiji oŋuakoŋ ropeiŋ. Iŋoji niŋigo kubu soguine yoo dimagobi, ɣoŋoke moko komegone pakereru ɣoŋore keriringo moko dimainj. Moko dimaku buŋo iŋi ɣoŋore sakigo ruaiŋ, ‘Noŋo Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ɣareme joisereren ropekiine manenimiŋ.’ Iŋoji oŋu mime yonoŋi mosiŋaŋuŋ osoeru ɣoŋo-ɣaŋunde mimiŋaŋuŋ manenimiŋ. Oŋu.” \*

\* **12:32:** Luk 12.10    \* **12:33:** Mat 7.20; Luk 6.44    \* **12:34:** Mat 3.7; 23.33; 15.18; Luk 3.7; 6.45    \* **12:38:** Mat 16.1; Mak 8.11; Luk 11.16    \* **12:39:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12    \* **12:40:** Jon 1.17    \* **12:41:** Jon 3.5    \* **12:42:** 1 Kin 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

*Gemo yonoji ni manjineo kirienimiñgo yameñ kegobi.*

*Luk 11.24-26*

<sup>43</sup> “Gemoji ni manjineone waperu moreñ buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ñema neñgo pi baaru mo so bofukein. <sup>44</sup> Oi so bofukeru takigako iní miñ, ‘Pine bokeru wareboñ, oo moke kiriebemiñ.’ Oñu miku kirieru piine ofañgaru basarigako peya, oi taine peko bofukein.

<sup>45</sup> “Oñu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 yono iñoyoné odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Iñoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore mañgo gonimiñ. Oñu fukeme niñi injore funje rone sosoine fukeyayoñ, jiki sembeqambeain. Niñigo kubu sembene yo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, ñoñore oñuañkoñ oñu fukein.” Oñu.

*Yesure mañgo señgbopuine*

*Mak 3.31-35; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji jikigaru niñigo kubu buñjo yajiru gome mañgo gboine yonoji wareru sakibe dimaku iñoke buñjo mininde manebuñ. <sup>47</sup> Manebi moji iní ojiya, “Mane, gore mañgo gbogoji sakibe dimaku goke buñjo mininde manegobi.”

<sup>48</sup> Buñjo oi ojiyayoñ, iñoji bokirieru iní miya, “Nonde mañgo oi moji? Nonde gbopu oi moji?” <sup>49</sup> Oñu miku meine kiñariñpuine yoñore oobe bofengaru miya, “Ñoneniñ, nonde mañgo eru gbopu foriine yo. <sup>50</sup> Uri yoñoji nonde Sombuñ Mamare mañ aní reñgaegobi, sosowo yono nonde mañgo eru señgbopune egobi.” Oñu.

## 13

*Qopogarutitie ñire soso buñjo.*

*Mak 4.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Una oo akon Yesuji pi oi bokeru obu joguñ qañajineo rakaru ñeya. <sup>2</sup> Neko niñigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumañgabi ogáo roperu ñeya. Neko niñigo kubu sosowo yono joguñ qañajineo magenjo tumañgabuñ. \*

<sup>3</sup> Oñu tumañgabi soso buñjo kokoiné miku iní miya, “Manenin! Ni moji uqo koruñ qopogaru tieingo gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raru qopogaru tieme koruñ goineji kadi qañajineo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru ñebi (uuñuñ) webo yono waperu oi no forebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> “Koruñ goineji ko ongiñgo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru ñeku oo moreñ kokoiné so bofukebuñ. Moreñ dikiine tomiri peya ore qioyanunji pipa wapebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyon, wegiji waperu tamaeru ja yabeme goduyañuñ tomiri ore gbanjiru ñeririkebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruñ goineji komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru ñebi oiji waperu kefagaru mumu qa yarebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Oñu jañgaru mataeyayon, koruñ goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ñebuñ. Rakaru ñeku goine koruñañuñ 100 fukebuñ. Goine koruñañuñ 60, goine 30 ore so fukeru sauebuñ. <sup>9</sup> Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buñjo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

*Yesuji wamore soso buñjo miya.*

*Mak 4.10-12; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Oñu mikó kiñariñpuine yono wareru Yesu iní weu tebuñ, “Go wamore niñigo yoñore buñjo miñgo miku oo soso buñoji eru miege?” <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iní bokirieru yajiyá, “Oi iní ore: Sombunde qorumañgo rope gokiminde buñjo soñsonine oi ñoñó totogo ñajibe mane mukugobiyoñ, yoñore oi oñu mata.

<sup>12</sup> “Ore funjine oi iní: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme kegboreru moririke goinjyoñ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi oñuañkoñ yao ro teiñ.” \*

\* **13:2:** Luk 5.1-3 \* **13:12:** Mat 25.29; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18; 19.26

**13** “Ninjigo yonjore buño mibemiñgo miku oo inji ore soso buñoji ruaru miego: Yonjoi yonjoyañunde jinjoi ya ñoneru fuñine jibu so ñone mukunimiñ. Yonjoyañunde kajeji buño poretñ maneru fuñine jibu so mane mukunimiñ. **14** Kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiaji ronekon buño mo miku qurangaya, oiji ninjigo ñonuine yonjoreo foriineke fukeega. Buño oi inji, ‘Buño mane esegaru fuñine jibu so mane taniñganimiñ.

Ya ñone esegaru fuñine jibu so ñone mukunimiñ.

**15** Ninjigo kubu sogo yo yonjore manji sananjinke kebojigaru pega.

Kajeyañunji buño mane esegaru jinjoyañunji kobeme gogobi.

Oñu so enobuñ ine, jinjoyañunji ya ñone mukuru kajeyañunji buño maneru manyañunji fuñine mane mukuru manyañunji kirisiebi nonji oi soine bobian yabenobo.” \*

**16** “Buño oñu pegayon, ñoño jinjoyañunji ya ñone mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Kajeñañunji buño mane mukugobi ore kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. **17** Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñajibemiñ: Kajeqouñ ninjigo eru Anutre ninjigo posiine kokoineji ñoño ya yo ñonegobi, oi ñonenimiñ ore anji sogo maneru gobuñyon, oi so ñonebuñ. Ñoño buño yo manegobi, yonjoi oi bonieru manenimiñ ore beufi soguine maneru gobuñyon, oi so manebuñ. Oñu.” \*

*Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.*

*Mak 4.13-20; Luk 8.11-15*

**18** “Qopogarutitie ñire soso buño migo, ore fuñine oi kaje ruaru manenij. **19** Uqo koruñ qopogaru tieme kadi qañaqineo rakaru ñeya, oi inji: Moji qorumande Biñe buño maneru fuñine so mane taniñgako Sembene Rauineji wareru mañineo koruñ saribuñ, oi yao roinj. **20** Uqo koruñ qopogame ko ongiñgo rakaru ñeya, oi ninjigo sosoine mo. Yonjoi Biñe buño maneru oi oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi.

**21** “Oñu eegobiyon, manyañunjo godu so pe yareiñyon, damañ pomponjine akon dimaku sanançaru gonimiñ. Biñe buñore eru suronqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damañ oo akon waki yabeinj. **22** Uqo koruñ qopogame komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ñebuñ, oi inji: Yoño Biñe buño manebe manyañunjo rakagayon, moreñgo gogore manebu eru moneñ mebo bobore manjo fukeru yobiñ yabeega. Tinabinjeyajanjke fukenimiñgo sase ebi anji sananjinke goineji oñuakon manyañunjo mañgaru Biñe buño mumu qa teega. Oñu fukeko foriyanjuñ tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiñ.

**23** “Uqo koruñ moreñ fiineo qopogame rakaru ñebuñ, oi ninjigo yo ñonuine: Yoño Biñe buño kaje ruaru maneru mane taniñguru damañ so dimaku foriyanjuñ bofukeegobi. Goineji buño moakonjone koruñ 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyanjuñ 60, goineji buño koruñ moakonjone koruñ 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Oñu.

*Borurare soso buño*

**24** Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Sombuñ qorumande fuñne oi ñi yo ñonuine so eru mibemiñ. Injoi gioineo raru uqo koruñ fiine qopogaru tieya. **25** Qopogaru tieyayon, kae ubu eme pekabi oo rosi ñiji wareru wit kurumbu botuyañunjo oo borurare koruñ qopogaru tieru bokeru raya. **26** Wit kurumbu korunji pougaru pakereru roperu foriine fukeya, damañ oo borurají oñuakon totogo fukeya.

**27** “Totogo fukeko kinjañqoqopuineji oi ñoneru gio rauinere wareru inji ojibuj, ‘Sogunenoñunji, giogoo uqo koruñ fiine qopogaru tiemenj me mata? Borurare koruñ oi urone oo fukega?’

**28** “Oñu ojibi inji yajiya, ‘Rosi ñiji oi qopogaru tieya.’ Oñu yajime kinjañqoqo yoño inji mibuj, ‘Niño soine raru borura oi unugaru roru qojugakimiñgo manege me mata?’

**29** Oñu mibiyon, inji yajiya, ‘Mata! Ñoño borura unugaru qojugaru oo kurumbu goine oñuakon egú unuganimiñ.

\* **13:15:** Ais 6.9-10   \* **13:17:** Luk 10.23-24

<sup>30</sup> “Oi bokebi moko sogueru foriine rorore damañ ware fukeme nonji damañ oo kurumbu babaji ɳinjigo oi inji yajibemiŋ: Noŋo rone borura qojugaru ruabi jaiŋgore dodugaru niginji kipeinebi. Oi kiperu ɳadiineo wit kurumbu foriine oi qojugaru roru wareru nonde rouŋ pigo ruainebi.”” Oŋu.

*Yojun korunde soso buŋo*

*Mak 4.30-32; Luk 13.18-19*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji jikigaru yajiya, “Sombunde qorumanj oi inji: Ni moji yojun koruŋ roru iŋjoyonjere gio moreŋgo raru sariya. <sup>32</sup> Koruŋ oi mendaine mademeŋ. Oi uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiineyanj fukegayon, pougaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru yo fukein. Oŋu fukeme dimako sowo webo yoŋo waperu youyaŋun yo ore tienjineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

*Yistre soso buŋo*

*Luk 13.20-21*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji ɳeŋeineo moke soso buŋo mo inji miya: “Sombunde qorumanj oi yist me flaua bosogueinde so inji fukega: Nigo moji Poron rigabemiŋ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokomo oo qodureru babokiri eru raru ɳeko sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji uruŋu ore soso buŋoine buŋoine miya?*

*Mak 4.33-34*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi kufufuŋ yoŋore soso buŋoji miya. Soso buŋo tomiri buŋo mo so yajiya. <sup>35</sup> Oŋu fukeme Anutuji kajeqouŋ ni mo boburogame buŋo mo miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Injoji buŋo oi inji mime pega,

“Nonde mi bibiji afagako soso buŋoine buŋoine mibemiŋ.

Anutuji moreŋ bofukeme fukeya, damañ oone akon buŋo soŋsoŋgo peko go wapeben, nonji buŋo oi totogo miku bararinjga ɳarebemiŋ.” Oŋu. \*

*Borurare soso buŋore funje*

<sup>36</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru ɳinjigo kubu sogo boke yaberu pi maŋgo ropeya. Ropeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo injoreo wareru inji weu teru ojibuŋ, “Borura uqo giox fukeya, go soso buŋo ore funjne mitaniŋga noreigoŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu ojibi inji bokirieru yajiya, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji uqo koruŋ fiine qopogaru tieega. <sup>38</sup> Uqo gio oi morende kantri sosowo. Uqo koruŋ fiine oi qorumannde odumadepu ɳoŋore migo eru borura oi ni sembenere odumadepu yoŋore migo. <sup>39</sup> Rosiji oi qopogaru tieya, oi Sembene Rauine injore migo. Kurumbu babaji damañ oi morende damañ tariŋ ore damañ sogo oi. Kurumbu babaji ɳinjigo oi Sombuŋ mimererenj yoŋore migo.

<sup>40</sup> “Borura qojugaru misigo ruabi jaiŋ, ore so morende damañ tariinde damañ suguineo fukein. <sup>41</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji mimererenjpuine sore yabeme wareru buŋo buru sembene Kristore qorumanj maŋgo agiburanj eiŋgo kesosoega, oi kepieru botiŋganimiŋ eru ɳinjigo jaubaineke sosowo yoŋo qodore yabenimiŋ.\*

<sup>42</sup> “Oŋu botiŋqotinj eru ɳinjigo oi igo yabebi misi saqo josereren jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋoji kuyo jojoraku ɳiranyaŋunj kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.

<sup>43</sup> Damañ oo ɳinjigo posiine yoŋo wegí oŋuine fukeru Mamayaŋunde qorumanj maŋjineo tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Moji maŋkajeineke goga, injoji buŋo oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine. Oŋu.

*Juŋe boreŋ susumuŋgainere soso buŋo*

---

\* **13:35:** Kiki 78.2 \* **13:41:** Buŋo buru (ideology) sembene oi puto (kama) gio mamane, komunist, maslim eru mamane buru goine oi ɳinjigo kipe yabebi qunqabi gogoyaŋunji sembearu jibugaega, mimereren yoŋoji oi sosowo kepieru botiŋganimiŋ.

**44** “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi junę gopiŋ furiine ropekiine ore so inji fukega: Oi gioo sumuŋgabi peko nji moji oi bofukeru roru sabareku moke moreŋgo sumuŋgaya. Sumuŋgaru ore eru jerieru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji gio moreŋ oi furiine baya.” Oňu.

### *Bote korunde soso buŋo*

**45** “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi stua ńire so eru soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Injoji bote koruŋ baaku goya. **46** Baaru goku bote koruŋ moakoŋ furi sogo oi bofukeru raru meboine sosowo furiine banimiŋgo ore ruame moneŋ wareme oiji bote koruŋ oi furiine baya.” Oňu.

### *Simemeŋ fufurure soso buŋo*

**47** “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi simemende so ruaru soso buŋo mo inji mibemiŋ: Oi obu joguŋgo bokebi rakame jembaeŋ kamasiyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne rakabi ro yaberu qojugaya.

**48** Qojugako puseme ńinjigo yoŋo oi porebi qaŋaŋineo wapeme waki ńeku jembaeŋ fiine osoeru jambeo qojugabuŋyoŋ, jembaeŋ sembene oi bokebi raya. **49** Buŋo ore so morende damaŋ tariinde damaŋ suguineo fukeiŋ. Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoŋo wareru ńinjigo sembene oi posiine yonjoreone osoe yabeminiŋ. **50** Osoe yaberu ńinjigo sembene oi boke yabebi saqo misi joserereŋ jaku pega, oo rakanimiŋ. Oo rakanimiŋ, yoŋo kuyo jojoraru ńiraŋyaŋuŋ kikiari kiku gonimiŋ.” Oňu.

### *Buŋo koruŋ raŋbaŋine eru gariine*

**51** Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru inji weu yareya, “Buŋo sosowo migo, oi mane taningagobi me mata?” Weu yareme bokirieru “Oň!” mibuŋ. **52** “Oň!” mibi inji yajiya, “Pi rauineji pire rouŋgone mebo ya raŋbaŋine eru gariine uduru ruaega. Ore so Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi sosowo Sombuŋ qorumande kiŋariŋpu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakon maŋyaŋunde rouŋgone buŋo kuririyaŋuŋke gariine eru buŋo fiine yobu raŋbaŋine uduru miegobi.” Oňu.

### *Nazaret yoŋoji Yesu ńadi gabuŋ.*

*Mak 6.1-6; Luk 4.16-30*

**53** Yesuji soso buŋo oi miforeru kae moreŋ oi bokeru raya. **54** Raru sosogue taoŋineo roperu ongawowosi piyanjuŋgo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Qaji yareme popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Yei, kajeboj! Injoji maŋboron yo eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋjineke oi urone baga? **55** Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ńire made. Mangoinere tina Maria eru gbopuine Jeims, Josef, Saimon eru Juda. Oi soine manegobeneŋ. **56** Seŋpuineji sosowo botunoŋjuŋgo yoo gogobi. Ore eru ya sosowo yo urone ba wareru ega?”

**57** Nazaret yoŋo oňu mibi maŋyaŋunji sembeame oo qunqabuŋ. Qunqabuŋyoŋ, Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ńi iŋoyonjunde taoŋgo eru iŋoyonjunde pigo mipemirinj eteegobiyonj, kae goineo oňu mata.” \* **58** Oňu yajime mamaŋesinjyaŋunji so fukeme qoqomukuyaŋunde eru mosi qoqowirie usuŋjineke oi oo kokoine so baya. Oňu.

## 14

### *Jonde ube ketigabi komeya.*

*Mak 6.14-29; Luk 9.7-9*

**1** Damaŋ oo moreŋ mobeine, Galili prowinsre kiŋ Herod injoji Yesure biŋe maneya.

**2** Oi maneru kiŋaŋqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Oi Jon Mitimeso ńi. Injoji komegone pakereru gio bame mosi qoqowirie usuŋjineke fukeegobi.” Manebu eru oňu yajiya.

**3** Oi yoore eru miya: Herodji gboine Filipre ńonuŋ Herodias kamiine roko Jon Mitimeso ńiji kiŋ buŋo miteme kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru nigiŋgaru witi pigo

---

\* **13:57:** Jon 4.44

ruabuŋ. \* <sup>4</sup> Jonji Herodre buŋo iŋi miya, “Go simogo roru goku Kadi buŋo odurege.” \* <sup>5</sup> Oňu miko Herodji Jon qabi komeiŋgo maneyayoŋ, kufufuŋ yoŋoji Jonde manebi kajeqouŋ ɻi goya, ore eru kufufuŋ yoŋore kokoi maneya.

<sup>6</sup> Kokoi maneyayon, Herodre fufuke damanji wareme sogunepuine yoŋo tumangaru ɻekabi Herodias oduineji yoŋore jiŋoyaŋuŋgo boji bame Herodji iŋore ɻoneaŋi kokoine eteya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ɻigo jeŋoŋ iŋo wamo yare weuna, kiŋ koitoji oi oteinde buŋo kiperu buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaya. <sup>8</sup> Oňu misanaŋgako maŋgoineji ɻigo jeŋoŋ oi bapakareru iŋi ojiya, “Go weu teinde Jon Mitimeso ɻire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru wareru nareine.”

<sup>9</sup> Oňu ojiko kiŋ koitore manji jajabame beusembé maneyayon, mimipaŋ buŋoine miko sogunepuine yoŋo oi manebuŋ, yoŋore jiŋoo egū waki qain ore eru Jonde qoru oteniminde mitigaya. <sup>10</sup> Oňu mitigaru kambantiine mo sorereru miya, “Go witi pigo raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru ware.” <sup>11</sup> Oňu mime Jonde qoru jambeo ruaru roru wareru ɻigo jeŋoŋ oi oteme roru raru maŋgoine oteya. <sup>12</sup> Jonde kiŋariŋpuji ore biŋe maneru raru qoŋgbuŋine roru jiŋorunde ko kouŋgo ruaru yaŋgabuŋ. Yaŋgaru raru buŋo oi Yesu ojibi maneya. Oňu.

*Yesuji ɻi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Jonde sundu maneru moreŋ oi bokeru ogâo roperu moreŋ taine mogo yoŋoyoŋe akon gokimiŋgo ore rabuŋ. ɻinjigo kubu yoŋo ore sunduine maneru taŋŋ eru kaeyaŋuŋ bokeru Yesure ɻadio boyoberu moreŋ kadi rabuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Rabi Yesuji ogâone wakiru ɻinjigo kubu sogo ɻone yabera yoŋore beusembé maneya. Beusembé maneru botuyaŋuŋgo jibe bayabeme gobuŋ, yoŋo bobiaŋ yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oňu eku gome ubu eme kiŋariŋpuine yoŋo Yesureo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo moreŋ taine yoo gobeneŋ wegí jirinjine ɻe mukuru rakaiŋ ega. Ore eru go soine ɻinjigo kubu yo sore yabende kaeine kaeine oo raru uqo munjanjaŋuŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oňu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Yoŋo soine yoo ɻenimiŋ. ɻenoŋ ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe uqo gume yabeninj.” <sup>17</sup> Oňu yajime mibuŋ, “Niŋo poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oňu baru gogobeneŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Oňu mibi yajiya, “Oi roru wareru nareninj.”

<sup>19</sup> Oňu yajiru ɻinjigo kubu sogo yoŋo kegbanjo wakiru ɻeninde mitiga yareko ɻebuŋ. ɻebi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeko mifiagaru poroŋ bajiru kiŋariŋpuine yareme ɻinjigo kubu so boroir ɻabebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Boroir ɻabebi ɻinjigo sosowo noku no gaba ebuŋ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine kunjaŋine bokebuŋ, oi kiŋariŋ yoŋoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. <sup>21</sup> Ni poroŋ nobuŋ, yoŋore jare oi 5,000. ɻigo odumade yoŋore jare oi so robuŋ. Oňu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mak 6.45-52; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>22</sup> Nobi tariko Yesuji oo akon kiŋariŋpuine mitiga yareru iŋi miya, “ɻenoŋ ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo ɻinjigo kubu yo sore yabebe rabi fobemiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Oňu miku ɻinjigo sore yabeme rabi tukuo roperu iŋoyoŋe akon goku oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosiru gome ubu eme tukuo yoŋekoŋ ɻeya. <sup>24</sup> Neko ogâyaŋuŋji obu joguŋ botuineo joroineo rako gbinji rabuŋ, oňubene qaru wareme siriji ogâ igogaru bokeme rorisí raru wareya.

<sup>25</sup> Oňu eko kae kekeineo (3-6 kilok) oo akon Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru obu joguŋ paio ode ode rako kiŋariŋpuineji iŋo ɻoneru popureru kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Koe Dabodanji warega,” miku sombuŋuŋ maneru oŋgaku oŋga jojobabuŋ.

\* <sup>14:3:</sup> Luk 3.19-20    \* <sup>14:4:</sup> Lew 18.16; 20.21

<sup>27</sup> Oŋga jojorakabuŋyɔŋ, Yesuji oo akon buŋo miku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, ŋoŋo kobiŋaŋunŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenŋ.” <sup>28</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru Pitaji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Goji Ofoŋ fukege ine, soine minde nonji obu paio ode ode goreo warebemij.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji oi maneru “Soine ware,” miya. Oŋu mime Pitaji ogâ bokeru obu joguŋ paio ode ode fuŋgaru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Fuŋgaru rayayɔŋ, gbiŋ kokoine qako siri wareme ŋoneru kokoi maneru gburugburu qame fuŋgaru obu mango rakaru inji ongaya, “Ofoŋ, go bapi nu!” <sup>31</sup> Oŋgame Yesuji oo akon meine sineru Pitare meineo roru inji ojiya, “Mamanesiŋo oi wawakiine. Go wamore manyoka ege?”

<sup>32</sup> Oŋu ojiru bapi gako ogâ ropebire gbinji niningame siriji benon baya. <sup>33</sup> Benon bame ŋi ogâ ŋebuŋ, yoŋo ohoweine baku miteŋ garu inji mibuŋ, “Fofori, go Anuture made.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji Genesaret goku boboro gio baya.*

*Mak 6.53-56*

<sup>34</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret kaeo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋo rakabuŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Maŋgenŋo rakabi kae ore ŋinjigo yoŋo Yesu mane mukubuŋ. Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi kae sosowo bembeng ŋebuŋ, oo rame biŋeine maneru jibe ŋinjigo sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuŋ. <sup>36</sup> Wareru dimaku Yesure mariku sisiineo bouaninde karieru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 15

### *Apa ŋaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibuine qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mak 7.1-13*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji Jerusalem sitione Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, <sup>2</sup> “Gore kiŋariŋpu yoŋo wamore kadi odureru apa ŋasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi so boyobegobi? Yoŋo meyaŋuŋ so jureru munauŋ so qaku jibu fuŋgaru uqo munjaŋ nogobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu weu tebi inji yajiya, “Noŋo-ŋaŋe wamore apa ŋasonoŋuŋ yoŋore mosi boyobekimiŋ ore kadi odureru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo qaegobi? <sup>4</sup> Ore buŋo mo oi inji: Anutuji inji mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine qaisogaiŋ, iŋo qabi komeine.’ \*

<sup>5</sup> “Oŋu mitigayayon, noŋo buŋo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Mo iŋo mamaine me maŋgoine inji ojiiŋ: O beusembé manego. Nonde kikitiiŋ yane rauganoŋ, oi Anuture danje yaŋi pesin ore osoeru ruabe pega. Moji oŋu miku mamaine me maŋgoine aran bateiŋ ore so oŋu so fukega.’

<sup>6</sup> “Oŋu miku mosiŋaŋuŋ ranqbaŋinere eru Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiabi omaine fukeru mataeega. Oi so sagaga. <sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisiere ŋinjigo sasakiine, kajeqoun ŋi Aisaiají ŋoŋore fuŋne poretiŋ ronekoŋ bararinŋarу inji miya pega,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Ninjigo kubu yo yoŋo mi bibiyaŋunji fiine akon aran ba nareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yarekimiŋ,’ miku tifeo ŋinjigo yoŋore mimitiyanuŋ oi edobodo eru bobojibu eegobi.” Oŋu bokirie yareya. \*

### *Ni maŋine oi uruŋu kejigaga?*

*Mak 7.14-23*

\* **15:4:** Eks 20.12; 21.17; Dut 5.16; Lew 20.9    \* **15:9:** Ais 29.13

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji njingi kubu moke onga yareme warebi inji yajiyia, “Nojo bujo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuinebi. <sup>11</sup> Niji ya nome manjineo rakaega, oiji so kejiga teegayon, injoyonunde manj wombunyongone bujo waperu wakiega, oiji injo kejiga teega.”

<sup>12</sup> Oju yajime kinjarinpuine yojo wareru inji weubun, “Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamen) yojo bujo oi manebi yabeko manyaon sembeaga, oi manege me mata?” <sup>13</sup> Weubi inji bokirieya, “Nonji wiki sosowo nonde Sombu Mamaji so sariya, oi goduineke unugabemij. <sup>14</sup> Jibu, oi boke yabeinebi. Yojo ‘Njingo jinkombi oga yabekiminj,’ miegobiyon, yonoyaonunde jinjoi kobega. Jinjokombi moji jinkombi ogoine mo meineo roru ogagaij ine, yokoji moko yojo rakaru yapei.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Oju bokirieme Pitaji ojiya, “Soso bujo ore funjine soine mitaningande manekiminj.” <sup>16</sup> Oju ojime Yesuji miya, “O ogopune, yojo ongaku jikigaru manenyaon fiine so fukega me? <sup>17</sup> Niji ya sosowo nome manjineo rakaega, oi beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega. Oi mane mukugobi me mata?

<sup>18</sup> “Oi wakiegayon, bujo manj wombunyineone waperu miineo wakiega, oiji kejiga teega. \* <sup>19</sup> Njingo manj wombunyayaonjungone ya yo injiine fukeru wapeega: Bujo sembene manesuku kipe seron baku njingi yabebi komeinde maneeegobi. Bobojibu eru boesau eninde maneeegobi. Ya kian roinjo maneeegobi. Migoiga bujo ikoine miingo maneeegobi. Nadiqoqo bujo miku Anutu igosisi eninde maneeegobi. <sup>20</sup> Ya onjineji njingo kejiga yareegayon, meyaon so jureru uqo munjaq noegobi, oiji ni mo so kejigaega.” Oju.

### *Keinan njigo moji yamej keku onga wosiya.*

*Mak 7.24-30*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji Genesaret moren bokeru siti tinayaku Taia Tiro eru Saidon yokore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore manjineo raya. <sup>22</sup> Rako Keinan njigo, moren ore rauine moji wareru Yesu karieru inji ongaku ojiya, “Ofoj, Deiwidre osigida, nonemaij enareigon! Gemoji odune bapeborij eteko joisereren sougine maneeaga.”

<sup>23</sup> Ongaku ojiyayon, Yesuji bujo mo so bokirieya. Oju fukeko kinjarinpuineji wareru inji bapakareru ojibun, “Njigo oi onga kuyo eku nadinoonjungo warega ore injo bapigande raine.” <sup>24</sup> Oju ojibi bokirieya, “Mamaneji Israel kufufunde lama jibugakiine yojo akon munaj qa yarebemij ore eru sore nume warego.” <sup>25</sup> Oju bokirieme njigo injoj manfunjungo wareru pedaberu ojiya, “Ofoj, go bapi nuigon!”

<sup>26</sup> Oju ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata, odumade yojore pigone poron roru qoro yarebenej so sagaij. Juda niyo kotupunoonj yojore tina qoro miegobenej. Nonji rone Juda njingi bapi yabebe kantri goine nonoji qoro onjine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>27</sup> Bokirie teyayon, njigoji miya, “Ofoj, oi soine manegoyon, qoro mendaine yojo ongaku rauyanunde uqo neneone uqo kungajine wakiko noegobi.” <sup>28</sup> Oju mime Yesuji inji ojiya, “O njigo, gore mamanesij oi sougine. Ore eru karie narege ore fori bio fukeij.” Oju ojime maneko oduineji aua oo akon fiaya. Oju.

### *Yesuji jibe njingi boakon bobian yabeya.*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji moren oi bokeru wareru Galili obu jogunde qajajineo waperu tukuo roperu waki neya. <sup>30</sup> Neko njingi kubu sogoji injoreo wareru njingi yo injiine oga yabebun: Purij eru njingi jinkombi, goinemekufuyaon poporiine, goine noengun eru goine jibe kokoine bayabeme gobun, yojo oga yaberu Yesure kufu fungo rua yabebi bobian yabeya.

<sup>31</sup> Bobian yabeme noengun njingi yojo bujo mibi mekufuyaon poporiine yojo fieru poretiingabi purij yojo kufu oderu ra warebi jinjoyaon kobekiine yojo jijo piku nonjebi njingi kubu yojo oi nonje wara eku Israel noengunde Anutu mitej gabun. Oju.

\* **15:14:** Luk 6.39    \* **15:18:** Mat 12.34

*Yesuji ni 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mak 8.1-10*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji kinjariñpuine oñga yareme iñoreo warebi inji yajiya, “Nonji ñinjigo kubu sogo yo yoñore beusembé manego. Yoñoji nondeo wareru una yokomo go wapebi uqoyanjuñ matae foreme ñonego. Kadio raku gogu botuineo jiñoyañjuñ putarieme sisibiri egú bofukenimiñ ore yoñó mo sore yabeinjo so manego. Ore eru yoñó uqo gume yabeinjo manego.”

<sup>33</sup> Oñu yajime kinjariñpuine yoñó bokirieru inji ojibuñ, “Moreñ buroineo yoo niñó uroone uqo munjanj soguine bofukeru ñinjigo kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeñ?” <sup>34</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji weu yareya, “Noñoreo poron wojimu pega?” Weu yareme “Poron 7 eru jembaenj kokiine goine pega,” miku ojibuñ. <sup>35</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ñinjigo kubu sogo oi moreñgo waki ñeninde mitiga yareme waki ñebuñ.

<sup>36</sup> Waki ñebi poron 7 eru jembaenj oi roru Anutu oñga wosiru danje miku bajiru kinjariñpuine yareme yoñoji oi ñinjigo kubu so boroinja yarebuñ. <sup>37</sup> Boroinja yarebi noku no gaba ebuñ. No gaba eku uqo mobeine bokebi ñeya, oi jambe 7 oo qojugabi rakaru puseya. <sup>38</sup> Ni uqo nobuñ, yoñore jare oi 4,000. Ñigo odumade yoñore jare oi so robuñ. <sup>39</sup> Yesuji ñinjigo kubu sogo sore yabeme rabi iñoyañjuñ ogâo roperu Magadan moreñgo raya. Oñu.

## 16

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ñoneniminde yameñ kebuñ.*

*Mak 8.11-13; Luk 12.54-56*

<sup>1</sup> Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyameñ) eru Sadusi (Soriñ giore yameñyameñ) goineji Yesureo wareru buñore budunji poreinj ore esoigaru inji weu tebuñ, “Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ñonekimiñ.” \* <sup>2</sup> Oñu weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noñó wegi rakainj eme oo inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongaga ore yogo wegi fiine fukeinj.’

<sup>3</sup> “Oñuakonj kae fufurere akonj inji miegobi, ‘Qonikinji borongame kuanji goburega ore kue gbiñ qainj.’ Oñu oñu miku qonikinde kamasi ñoneru kue wegire funje soine osoeegobiyonj, damaj gogobeneñ, ore mogeine osoeninde so manegobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Ñinjigo kubu sembene moreñgo goku jikiboti eegobi, yoñó Anutre moge fukeinjo yameñ keegobiyonj, Anutuji kajeqouñ ñi Jonare moge yare foreme moge goine so jikigaru ñaduiñ.” Oñu bokirieru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oñu. \*

*Farisi eru Sadusi yoñoji momoki oñuine fukegobi.*

*Mak 8.14-21*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji kinjariñpuine yoñoke obu joguñ petigaru aribe roperu tebu roninde niga yabeya, oi ñonebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Oi ñonebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Noñó Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yoyoka yoñore momoki eru jama saboiañjuñ ore eru sisinjanj eku goinebi. Oi fiine akonj so osoeru ñadi gabi yoñoji yist oñuine sogueru bosembea ñabeniminiñ.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yajime buñó ñadiine oi so mane taningaru botuyañjuñgo inji mimane ebuñ, “Niñó poron so roku waregobeneñ. Ore eru miga me uruñu?” <sup>8</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “O ñoñó mamanesinj-ñajanjuñ mendaine, wamore ‘Poron so rogobeneñ,’ miku ñoñó-ñanje mimane egobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonde funje oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron 5 oi 5,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimu Rakaru puseya? Oi niga ñabega me mata? \*

<sup>10</sup> “Oñuakonj poron 7 oi 4,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine qojugakabi jambe wojimu Rakaru puseya? Oi niga ñabega me mata? \* <sup>11</sup> Noñ poronde buñó so migo, oi uruñu

\* **16:1:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16

\* **16:4:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29

\* **16:6:** Luk 12.1

\* **16:9:** Mat 14.17-21

\* **16:10:** Mat 15.34-38

eru so mane mukugobi? Nonji poron ore matayon, Farisi eru Sadusi pati kubu yonore momoki eru jama saboi osoeru ηadi ganinde ore migo.” <sup>12</sup> Oňu yajime oo akoň buñore fuñne inji mane taniñgabun, “Aha! Flaua bobosogue yistre sisinjan ekimiň ore so migayon, Farisi pati eru Sadusi pati yonore buño bobojibu ηadi ganimiň ore migia.” Oňu.

### *Pitaji Yesure fuñne mifukeya.*

*Mak 8.27-30; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo raru oo kinjarinpuine inji weu yareya, “Ninjigoji Sombuň eru morende Ni foriine nonde urunu miegobi? Noň mo fukego?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu yareme bokirieru inji ojibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go Jeremaia me kajeqouň ni ranqbanjine yonoreone mo fukege.’” \*

<sup>15</sup> Oňu ojibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ηono-ηanje nonde urunu miegobi? Noň mo fukego?” <sup>16</sup> Weu yareme Saimon Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru gogo Rauine Anuture Made fukege.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Oňu ojime Yesuji bokirieru inji ojiya, “O Saimon Jonare made, moreň ni dari fuineke moji matayon, nonde Mama Sombuň kaeo goga, injoji buño oi go bararinča guya. Ore eru goji kiwaqawaineke fukege. <sup>18</sup> Noň inji gajibe mane: Go Pita (noňunde buňoo ongiň) fukende nonji ongiň ore paio mankekerisie kufufuñnere otuň ruabe kitin yabende manyanjuň bobiangaru sanančaru dimanimiň. Goji oi siňan yabende kome Rauineji oi misoň kaere sa mendigo pore yabeingo embimbiňgaiň. Gemokaku goine yonore usunji oňuakoň oi ketotieru gbiň eyarenimiňgo embimbiňganimiň.

<sup>19</sup> “Nonji Sombuň qorumanjinere ki mendaine yoyoka garebemiň. Go moreňgo agiburaň kipende oiji Sombuň kaeo oňuakoň kipekiine peiň. Go moreňgo agiburaň bokeru pируende oiji Sombuň kaeo oňuakoň piruekiine peiň.” \* <sup>20</sup> Oňu miku Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeya, oi totogo mibi moji egu manenimiň ore kinjarinpuine yonore agi sanańine ba yareya. Oňu.

### *Yesuji komeinde buño miya.*

*Mak 8.31-9.1; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>21</sup> Damaň oo Yesuji fuñgaru kinjarinpuine yojo buño inji bararinča yareru miya, “Nonji Jerusalem raru joiserereň afaine mata manebemiň. Kantrire minebobo, soriň gio siňan eru Kadi buñore qaqaři yonoji nubi komebemiň. Komebe una yokaoomo fukeko komegone pakerebemiň.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oňu mime Pitaji kepareme qaňańineo raru fuñgaru qomuku teru inji ojiya, “O Ofoň, oi damaň mogo egu fuke gareiň ore Anutuji dobu kipe gareine.” <sup>23</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru Pita inji miteya, “Go buño manesuge, oi Anuture buño matayon, moreň nijingo eru Satan anjiyanjuň. Go nonde kadi kejigaňgo manende maňneji sembeaga. Ore eru Satan, go bio muňambe yoo nonde jiňo maione use!” Oňu.

### *Kristo boyobekiminde furi*

<sup>24</sup> Damaň oo Yesuji kinjarinpuine buño inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ηadio wareiňgo manega, injoji inyoňunde man sakire anji sanančine sembene ηadi game ‘Biňe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeň babi joiserereň oi osigaeine. Yobiň oi maripoňgo komeiň ore so maneku karieru noň boyobe nuru wareine.” \* <sup>25</sup> Moji gogoine inyoňunde roru sabareku inyoňere anjigo goga, injoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyoň, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiňgaru nareiň, injoji gogo foriinere kadi bofukeru sanančaru goiň.” \*

\* **16:14:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    \* **16:16:** Jon 6.68-69    \* **16:19:** Mat 18.18; Jon 20.23    \* **16:24:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27    \* **16:25:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25

**26** “Moji kaeine kaeine yojore yareya sosowo poreko binjeine ra foreme mande gogoine bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji bujone mitarime iruineji sibirigako so sagaiñ. Meboine oiji manjeri so eteiñ. Mata yobu! Sosowo nojuñ qodunoñun kipekimiñgo embimbiñgakimiñ.

**27** “Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji jiki Sombuñ mimerereneñ tiriine yojoke yoo wakibi Mamainere kuririquranj ̄noneru popurenimiñ. Damañ oo moakon̄ moakon̄ nojunde eebobo osoeru geoine me furiine ore so noreiñ. \* **28** Nonji bujø foriine mo inji ̄najibe maneniñ: Yoo dimagobi, ̄nojore botugone goineji Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji kiñ ofoñ fuke taniñgaiñ, oi ̄none mukunimiñ. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi fukeko oi ̄nonenimiñ.” Oñu.

## 17

*Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mak 9.2-13; Luk 9.28-36*

**1** Una 6 tarime Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oga yaberu yojoyone akon̄ tuku joroine mogo roperu taineo gobuñ. \* **2** Gokabi jiñ maiyanjuñgo dimako Yesure saki kamasiñ qowirieru funjine mo fukeya. Jiñ maiineji wegi jiñoiné oñuine tamaeko marikuineji gbagbataeñine fukeru tatamake fukeya.

**3** Oñu fukeko ̄nonebi Moses eru Elaija yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke bujø bujø mimane ebuñ. **4** Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru bujø miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Ofoñ, niñ yoo manjeri manegobeneñ. Ore eru anjigo manege ine, nonji soine ako yokaomo babemiñ. Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”

**5** Oñu ojiru dimako kuañ gbagbataeñine kuririquranjineke moji wakiru konuineo komoñ yabeko ore manjineone bujø maru mo inji wakime manebuñ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made. Nonde mañ anji soguineji injoreo pega. ̄Nojo injore bujø maneru goinebi.” \*

**6** Kiñariñ yojo bujø oi maneru gburugburu yabeko dabera moreñgo wakiru kokoiyañun afaine mata manebuñ.

**7** Oñu manebi Yesuji yojoreo wareru sakiyanjuñ bouaku inji yajiyá, “Nojo pakerenij. Kokoiyanjuñ so maneinebi.” **8** Bujø oi maneru piku pakereru yoyoka oi so ̄none yapebuñyoñ, Yesuji akon̄ dimako ̄nonebuñ. Oñu.

*Jon Mitimeso ñi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

**9** Tukuone pagango wakiru Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Nojo ya ̄nonegobi, ore biñeine oi ̄nijigo mo so yajiiñebi. Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakerekó ore ̄nadiineo oi soine mitaninjaru gonimiñ.”

**10** Oñu mitiga yareko kiñariñpuine yokaomo yojoji Yesu inji weu tebuñ, “Kadi bujore qaqañi yojoji bujø inji oi wamore miegobi, ‘Ni Elaijaji bonieru Sombuñgone wakiko Munanqoqo Rauineji injore ̄nadio fukein?’ ” \*

**11** Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiyá, “Elaijaji bonieru wakiru fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangaiñ. Bujø oi foriineyon, **12** nonji inji ̄najibemiñ: Elaijaji wakiru fukeyayoñ, oi ̄noneru funjine so mane mukubuñyoñ, ̄nijigo yojo oi yojoyañunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuñ. Oñuakon̄ Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine oñuakon̄ kosa etebi Juda minebobo kekesuesueyañke yojore meo rakaru joisereren maneij.” **13** Elaijare oñu miku foriine Jon Mitimeso ̄nire bujø yajiyá, kiñariñ yojoji oi oñu mane taniñgabuñ. Oñu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mak 9.14-29; Luk 9.37-43*

\* **16:27:** Mat 25.31; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6      \* **17:1:** 2 Pi 1.17-18      \* **17:5:** Jen 22.2; Dut 18.15; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22      \* **17:10:** Mal 4.5 Mat 11.14

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kinjariñ yokaomo yojoji tukuone wakiru njinigo kubu yonoreo warebi ni moji Yesure manfunjo wareru dikanji keteru inji ojiya, <sup>15</sup> “Ofoñ, goji madene njonemaiñ eteigon. Jibe bako rondingaru wakiru qame isinbirin qaku joisereren kokoine maneega. Damañ kokoine rondingaru misigo me obuo rakaega. <sup>16</sup> Nonji injo ogagaru kinjariñpugo yonoreo waregoyon, yojoji injo bobianganimiñgo embimbingagobi.”

<sup>17</sup> Oñu ojiko bokirie teru miya, “Yei! Morende njinigo qoqomuku eru iñgoñmañgonineke, damañ wojimu ñoñoke goku qatañ ñabebé Anutu so manesiñ gabi joisereren maneebemiñ? Injo ogaru nondeo yoo wareninj.” <sup>18</sup> Oga garu warebi Yesuji gemo oi miteko bokeru rame madeji damañ oo akon fiaya.

<sup>19</sup> Fiame kinjariñpuine yojo oi ñoneru yoñoyañekoj Yesureo wareru ñeku inji weu tebuñ, “Niñoji wamore oi niñonoñe akoñ yobeingo embimbingagobeneñ?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Mamanesiñ-ñajan mendaine fukega ore eru oi yobeingo embimbingagobi. Nonji buñjo foriine mo inji ñajibe manenij: Mamanesiñ-ñajanunde fori oi yojuñ korunde so ena ine, ñoñoji soine tuku yoore Rau inji mitiganobuñ, ‘Go tuku oi bomukuru pakereru raru aribe aroo rua.’ Oñu miku manesiñ gabi ore so fukeko aroo rainj. Anutu manesiñ gabi dobe ñabeko ya more so embimbinganimiñ.” \* <sup>21</sup> (Gemo kamasiine oñuine oi oñga wosiru uqo sowo goku yobekimiñ. Ya furuine mo ebenej inoji so waperu rainj. Oñu.)

### *Yesuji komeinere Biñe miko ate yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mak 9.30-32; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinjariñpuine yoñoke moko Galili prowins mañineo roregaru kadio rabi Yesuji buñjo koruñ inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreñ njinigo yoñore meo rua teko rakainj. <sup>23</sup> Rakame injo qabi komeinj. Komeme una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereinj.” Kinjariñpuineji oi maneru mañyañunji yobingame beusembe manebuñ. Oñu.

### *Yesuji boji sorinde takis ruaya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kinjariñpuine yoñoke Kaperneam taonjo wapebi boji sorinde takis roro ni yoñoji Pitareo wareru inji weu tebuñ, “Noñore qaqajiji boji sorinde takis ruaiñ me mata?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Weu tebi “Oñ!” miya. Ore ñadio Pitaji pi mañineo ropeko Yesuji buñjo funfunçaine inji weu teya, “Saimon, go uruñu manesuge? Uri yojo rojiki-bajikire takis eru takis goine (custom, revenue) oi morende kin ni koito yoñore ruaegobi? Kantri rauine noñuñ me kotuine yoñoji oi ruabi qoñugaegobi?”

<sup>26</sup> Oñu weu teme bokirieru “Kotuine yoñoji,” miya. Oñu miko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Oñu ruaegobi ore eru kantri rauine noñuñ oi ruakimiñ ore so, so fukegobeneñ.

<sup>27</sup> Oñu fukegobenenyoñ, takis so ruabeneñ ni yoñore manji egu sembeainj ore go raru nigin hawigo obu jogunjo bokeigon. Bokeru jembaeñ funfunçaine poreru romiñ, ore mauine boindançgaru monej koruñ oo bofukemiñ. Monej koruñ oi ni yoyoka nokunde takisre so. Go oi roru yareru oiji nonde eru gakere takis ruaign. Oñu.

## 18

### *Kinjariñ botuyañuñgo moji ropekiine ega?*

*Mak 9.33-37; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>1</sup> Damañ oo kinjariñ yoñoji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuñ, “Sombunde qorumañ mañgo moji ropekiine ega?” \* <sup>2</sup> Oñu ojibi odumade mendaine mo oñga teme wareme botuyañuñgo ruame dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Dimame inji miya, “Nonji buñjo foriine mo inji ñajibe

\* **17:20:** Mat 21.21; Mak 11.23; 1 Kor 13.2 \* **17:24:** Eks 30.13; 38.26 \* **18:1:** Luk 22.24

manenij: Maŋ-ŋajauŋ so kerisieru odumade ojuine so fukenimiŋ ine, ɻoŋo daman mogo Sombunde qorumaŋgo so ropyenimiŋ. \*

<sup>4</sup> “Ore eru moji iŋoyaŋjune ba wawaki eku odumade ojuine fukeiŋ, iŋoji Sombunde qorumaŋ mango ropekiine fukega. <sup>5</sup> Moji odumade yo iŋiine mo nonde tinao keporeru mango eteiŋ, iŋoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ.” Oju.

### *Agiburande suruyoŋ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mak 9.42-48; Luk 17.1-2*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Odumade yo iŋiineji manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo suruyoŋ eteko agiburaŋ eiŋ, ɻi oiji yobiŋ ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobiŋ ore geoine uruŋu oteko soineo fukena? Karonan ongiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>7</sup> “Agiburande babotikiji afaine akoŋ fukega. Ore eru moreŋ ɻiŋigo ɻoŋore ‘Ye!‑’ beusembé manego. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbingaegayon, mo moji goine suruyoŋ eyareko agiburaŋ enimij, iŋore ‘Ye!‑’ onga joroku kuyogo. Joisereren ropekiineji iŋore paio ropeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> “Megoji me kufugoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru bokeigon. Ketigaru bokeru meti me kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukemiŋyon, kufu mego yoyokake gokande jiki misi korugo bokebi egu rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi tatariine tomiri jaiŋ. \*

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋuakoŋ jinjogoji agiburaŋ einde suruyoŋ egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru bokeigon. Unugaru bokeru jinjogo moakonke goku gogo sananjineo roperu igoriŋ bofukemiŋyon, jinjogo yoyokake gokande misi korure misigo bokegubi egu rakamiŋ. Oju. \*

### *Lama jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

*Luk 15.3-7*

<sup>10</sup> “Ninjigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone mo egu ba wakinimiŋgo ɻoŋo sisinaj einebi. Nonji buŋo iŋi ɻajibe manenij: Yoŋore rubobo mimerereneŋpuji Sombuŋ kae oo nonde Sombuŋ Mamare maŋfungo goku jinj maiine jijiki ɻoneegobi. Ore eru mipemirinj so eyareinebi. <sup>11</sup> (Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji ɻiŋigo jibugabuŋ, yoŋo qowirie yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimiŋ ore wakiya.)

<sup>12</sup> “ɻoŋo buŋo yoore uruŋu manesugobi? Ni more lamapu 100 gobi yoŋoreone moji jibugaru tiŋtuŋ rako rauineji uruŋu eiŋ? Iŋoji 99 oi tukuo boke yabero raru moakon tiŋtuŋ raya, iŋore baaru rainj. <sup>13</sup> Baaru raru goku bofukeiŋ ine, nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ɻajibe manenij: Iŋoji 99 tiŋtuŋ so rabuŋ, yoŋore damaŋ oo kokoinne so jerieŋyon, moakon ore mokemoke yobu jerieru goiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ore so ɻoŋore Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, iŋoji ɻiŋigo mendaine yo yoŋoreone moji jibugaru misi korugo so rakaŋgo maneega.” Oju.

### *Ogogoji agiburaŋ egareko iŋi eigoŋ:*

<sup>15</sup> “Maŋkekerisie ogogoji agiburaŋ egareiŋ ine, go iŋoreo raru jinj maiineo maigaku kadi tiriya, oi oduigoŋ. Oju ende buŋogo maneru rurumaŋgo raiŋ ine, goji ogogo gbiŋ etende moke maŋmoakon eru gonimi. \* <sup>16</sup> Oju ende buŋogo maneru ore rurumaŋgo so raiŋ ine, goji jikigaru ogo moakon me yoyoka oga yaperu iŋoreo rainebi. Biŋe Qurande buŋo yoore so oju eigoŋ, ‘Buŋo sosowo oi ɻiŋigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitinŋaku mibi sananŋain.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> “Oju ebi buŋoyaŋu maneru ore rurumaŋgo so raiŋ ine, goji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yoŋo yajinde iŋoke mimane einebi. Mimane einebiyon, yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo oŋuakon so raiŋ ine, oi totogo mibi ruge fukeme maŋkekerisiere

---

\* **18:3:** Mak 10.15; Luk 18.17    \* **18:8:** Mat 5.30    \* **18:9:** Mat 5.29    \* **18:15:** Luk 17.3    \* **18:16:** Dut 19.15

yauraine ojuine eteru goigonj. Takis eaduyaŋunjke robi misombenyaŋun baegobi, ore kamasi ojuine oi bokende sakibe goine.

### *Agiburande kikipeine eru pipirueine*

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ɳajibe maneniŋ: ɳoɳoŋi agiburaŋ moreŋgo kipenimiŋ, oi sosowo Sombuŋ kaeo ojuakon kipekiine peiŋ eru agiburaŋ moreŋgo bokeru piruenimiŋ, oi sosowo Anutuji bokeko Sombuŋ kaeo ojuine akon peiŋ.” \*

<sup>19</sup> “Jikigaru buŋo inji ɳajibe maneniŋ: Moreŋgo ɳoɳoreone yoyokaji buŋo oi me oi ore maŋmoakon eru ɳoɳa wosinimire buŋo kipenimi, nonde Mama Sombuŋ kaeo goga, inoji oi bokirie yateme rauganimi. <sup>20</sup> Oi yoore eru: ɳiɳigo yoyoka me yokaomoji nonde tinao oo me oo tumaŋganimiŋ, nonji oo yonjore botugo gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Kinjaŋqoqo ɳonemaijine tomiri ijore soso buŋo*

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ oo Pitaji Yesureo wareru buŋo inji ojiya, “Ofoŋ, ogoneji agiburaŋ enareega, nonji oi ate wojimure so bokebe sagain? Ateine 7 oi kokoine. Ore so bokebe sagain me mata?” <sup>22</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji bokirie teya, “Ateine 7 matayon, 70 taims 7 oi\* bokende sagain. Nonji oŋu gajigo.” \* <sup>23</sup> Ore funjine oi inji mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Sombunde qorumaŋ oi kiŋ ɳi koitore so ruabe inji fukega: Kiŋ koitoji kinjaŋqoqopuine ɳoɳa yareko moneŋyaŋun siŋaŋ gabuŋ, ore buru papia odubi botiŋgaiŋo yameŋ keya.

<sup>24</sup> “Oŋu funjaro moneŋjine ore sunduine osoeru botiŋgabi oo ɳi mo ogaru warebi ijore jinoo dimaya. Tifeine oi 10 milyon Kina ijoreo peya. <sup>25</sup> Oi peyayon, tifeine oi bajiiŋ ore moneŋjine so sagako embimbiŋgaya ore eru soguineji dimaku inji mitigaya, ‘Meboine pega, oi sosowo furiine banimiŋ ore ruainebi. Oi eru ɳigo madeine oi ojuakon furiyaŋun banimiŋ ore ruabi moneŋ wareko oji tifeine oi bajinebi.’

<sup>26</sup> “Oŋu mitigako kinjaŋqoqoŋeji maŋfunjego wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife sosowo oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu weu teko soguineji kinjaŋqoqoinere beusembé maneru tifeine oi mukuru bokeru pirueko wakiya. <sup>28</sup> Wakiyayon, sakibe raru oo kinjaŋqoqo ogoine mo bofukeru ɳoneya. Ijore tife oi giobobo 100:re furi (Kina 2,000) ore so ijoreo peya. Oi ɳoneru ubeine sananjine roru bopogaru inji ojiya, ‘Nonde tife goreo pega, oi baji naremiŋ me?’

<sup>29</sup> “Oŋu ojime kinjaŋqoqo ogoineji maŋfunjineo wakiru dikanji keru daberu inji weu teya, ‘Go manjo so eru maneku karieru odi nunde gore tife oi soine baji garebemiŋ.’

<sup>30</sup> “Oŋu ojiyayon, inoji oi takigame raru mimitari ɳi majistreit ojime roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi ɳeko tifeine baji forebi wakiŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ya oi fukeko kinjaŋqoqo ogopuineji kamasi oi ɳoneru maŋyaŋun jajabame beusembé maneru raru ore sunduine sosowo oi soguneyaŋun ojibi maneya.

<sup>32</sup> “Oi maneru soguneyaŋunji kinjaŋqoqo funfunjaine injo ɳoɳa teme jiŋoineo wareme inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo ɳi sembene! Go tifego mukuru bokemiŋo weu narendé nonji oi sosowo boke garego. <sup>33</sup> Nonji ɳone guru emboŋ eru ɳonemaiŋ garebe goji ojuakon ore so kinjaŋqoqo ogogo ɳonemaiŋ etende sagana.’

<sup>34</sup> “Soguneineji oŋu ojime maŋine riganjame kinjaŋqoqo ijore buŋo mitariku nigiŋ pire siŋaŋ yonjore meo rua teko joisereren kokoine maneru ɳeiŋ. Oo ɳeku tifeine kiŋ koitore peya, oi sosowo baji foreko wakiŋ. <sup>35</sup> Soso buŋo yoore foriine oi inji: ɳoɳo moakon moakon ogonaŋunde agiburaŋ maŋ-ɳaŋun so bokenimiŋ ine, nonde Sombuŋ Mamaji ojuakon buŋo ore so ejareiŋ.” Oŋu.

---

\* **18:18:** Mat 16.19; Jon 20.23    \* **18:22:** 70 taims 7 = 490. Ore so ogogore agiburaŋ oi jijiki boke.    \* **18:22:** Luk 17.3-4

## 19

*Noe ηονυη boboke roroinde buŋo*

*Mak 10.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeku Galili prowins bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu wakiru moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. <sup>2</sup> Wareme ηιŋigo kubu sogoji boyoberu warebi oo bobianj yabeya.

<sup>3</sup> Bobianj yabeko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji injoreo wareru buŋore budunji poreinde eesoi eteku iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Niji funjine oi me oi ore eru ηονυŋine bokeinj, oi Kadi buŋo odureinj me mata?”

<sup>4</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru iŋi yajiyi, “Bobofuke Rauineji funfunjgaineone oi ‘Nji eru ηigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ Biŋe buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru iŋi miya, ‘Ore eru nji maŋgomamaine boke yaperu ηονυŋine raru qakotame yokoji saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.’ Buŋo oi osebuŋ me mata? \* <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi. Anutuji ŋi eru ηigo qodure yapeya, ηιŋigo moji yoko so boroiŋ yapeine.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu yajiko iŋi ojibuŋ, “Niji bokeru boboke roroinde papia qurangaru ηονυŋine soine bokeinj. Mosesji wamore buŋo oŋu mitiga noreya pega?” \* <sup>8</sup> Oŋu ojibi iŋi miyareya, “Mosesji maŋyaŋuŋ sananjin ſukeya ore eru ηονυŋine bokeinde buŋo oŋu mitigayayoŋ, funfunjgaineo oŋu so peya. <sup>9</sup> Nonji iŋi ŋajibe maneniŋ: Nigoji jikiboti so eme jibu yoberu ηigo mo roinj, iŋoji boesau eiŋ. Moji ηigo bobokeine roinj, iŋoji boesau eiŋ.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji oŋu yajiko kiŋariŋ yoŋo ojibuŋ, “Noe ηονυη botuyakuŋgo boboke roroinde agi oŋu pega ine, ηoe ηονυη so fukebenenj sagaiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Ore buŋoine qaji ŋarego, ηιŋigo sosowoŋi oi yoŋoyaŋunde sabareku ore so soine so einebiyoŋ, Anutuji buŋo oi ηιŋigo goine yoŋore yareya, yoŋoji akon ore so einebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore funjine oi iŋi: Goineji maŋgo beu maŋjineo fukeru oone fungaru ηoe ηονυŋ fukekiminde so manegobi. Goineji ηιŋigo yoŋo sakiyaŋuŋ ketigaru\* kesosoe yarebi ηoe ηονυŋ fukekiminde ore so, so fukegobi. Goineji Sombuŋ qorumanjinere eru ηoe ηονυŋ so fukekiminde buŋo mikiperu buŋoyaŋuŋ oi boyobeegobi. Moji buŋo oi me oi mane sabareku boyobeinj ore so fukega, iŋoji ore so eine.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mak 10.13-16; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Damaŋ oo goineji odumade memenda oga yaberu Yesuji meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru oŋga wosiŋ ore injoreo warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ηιŋigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu ebi Yesuji iŋi miya, “Odumade mendaine yoŋo soine boke yabebi nondeo wareniŋ. Sombunde Rauji ηιŋigo oŋuine oi qorumanjinre yareme biŋe ganimij. Ore eru yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi.” <sup>15</sup> Oŋu miku meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberu mogobe raya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ŋi tinabiŋeineke more uŋsowoy buŋo miya.*

*Mak 10.17-31; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>16</sup> Damaŋ mogo ŋi moji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu teya, “Qaqaji, nonji eebobo fiine uruŋu eru gogo sananjinere biŋe fukenobo?” <sup>17</sup> Weu teko iŋi ojiya, “Eebobo fiine uruŋu, wamore oŋu weu narege? Moakanji fiine fukega. Gogo sananjineo ropemiŋgo manemiŋ ine, go mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru goigoŋ.”

\* **19:4:** Jen 1.27; 5.2    \* **19:5:** Jen 2.24    \* **19:7:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31    \* **19:9:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

\* **19:12:** Nji korunjinre kekere migia.

<sup>18</sup> Oňu ojiko maneru inji miya, “Wamo mimipaŋ bujore mige?” Mime Yesuji oi maneru ojiya, “Bujø yoore: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so eigoŋ. Ya mo kiaŋ so roigoŋ. Migoiga so eteigoŋ.’ <sup>\*</sup> <sup>19</sup> Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ɻnjigo sosowo manjoko eyareeigoŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>20</sup> Oňu ojiko ni jejonji inji miya, “Oi sosowo reŋgaru go wapeboŋ. Wamore moke embimbiŋgago?” <sup>21</sup> Oňu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go kuririke gomiŋgo maneminj ine, go raru mebo yago furiine banimij ore ruande moneŋ wareko ɻnjigo wakiqoqoine yareigoŋ. Oňu ende mebo yago yasogo (juŋe boreŋ, milyon Kina oňjuine) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareinj. Oňu eru noŋ boyobe nuru wareigoŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oňu miyayon, jejonji bujø oi maneru meboine kokoiné peya ore eru beusembe maneru jiŋo maiine posoeru mo bokeru raya. <sup>23</sup> Bokeru rako Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji bujø foriine mo inji ɻnajibe manenij: ‘Yei!’ ɻnjigo tinabiŋeyəŋjuŋke yonoji Sombunde qorumaŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru qiqu enimij. <sup>24</sup> Oi inji mitaningabemij: joma soguine kamel oi buŋi kimboŋgo soine so ropeinj. Ore so ɻnjigo tinabiŋeyəŋjuŋke yonoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo ropenimiŋgo yobiŋgaru quŋganimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oňu yajime kinjarin yonoji popureru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! ɻnjigo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?” <sup>26</sup> Oňu mibi Yesuji piki ɻnone yaberu inji miya, “ɻnjigoji oi esoigaru embimbiŋgaru quŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine eega. Iŋoji ya mo eku baiŋgo so embimbiŋgaru quŋgaega.” Oňu.

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>27</sup> Pitaji bujø oi maneru bokirieru inji ojiya, “Mane, nijoji yanouŋ sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebeŋ. Ore furiine wamo ya rokimij?” <sup>28</sup> Oňu ojime Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji bujø foriine mo inji ɻnajibe manenij: Ya sosowo gariine fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji morumboŋ ɻnejeineo ɻeko kuririquraŋjineji tamaeij, damaj fuŋjine mo oo noŋ boyobe nuru warebuŋ, yonoji oňjuakoj morumboŋ ɻneje 12 oo ɻeku Israel kubu 12 yonjore bujø osoeru mitarinimiŋ.”\*

<sup>29</sup> “Moji nonde tinare eru ya mo bokeya, soriŋ piine, kaka gboine, seŋ banjaine, maŋgo mamaine, odu madepuine me gio teniŋjine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore geoine odureru bokirie teko saueij. Oňu saueko gogo sanajine tatarine tomiri raugainj. <sup>30</sup> Oňu fukeinjyoŋ, fuŋfuŋgaine ɻnojoreone kokoineji jikiine fukebi jikiine yonjoreone kokoineji fuŋfuŋgaine fukenimiŋ.” Oňu. \*

## 20

### *Wain gio bobo ɻnjigo yonjore soso bujø*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombunde qorumaŋ oi inji: Moreŋ rauine moji kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru sakibe raru ni goine ɻnone yaberu wain gioineo moneŋ gio baninde weu yareya. <sup>2</sup> Weu yareme ‘Soine,’ mibi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) yareinj ore maŋmoakoj ebi sore yabeme wain gioineo rabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> “Rabi 9 kilok ore so fukeko moke jikigaru raru ni goine nareŋgarenj kae jinoineo mo dimabi ɻnone yabeya. <sup>4</sup> ɻnone yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Noŋo oňjuakoj nonde wain gioo raru gio babi furiŋjaneŋ soineo akoŋ ɻnarebemiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> “Oňu yajiko wain gioo rabuŋ. Rabi 12 kilok eko moke raya eru injande 3 kilok ore so ɻnejeineo moke sakibe raru oňjuakoj eya. <sup>6</sup> Oňu eru injande 5 kilok ore so sakibe rako ni goine ɻnejeineo moke mo kosa dimabi ɻnone yabeya. ɻnone yaberu inji weu yareya, ‘Noŋo wamore una joroine yo mo gogobi?’

\* **19:18:** Eks 20.13-16; Dut 5.17-20

\* **19:19:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16; Lew 19.18

\* **19:28:** Mat 25.31; Luk 22.30

\* **19:30:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

<sup>7</sup> “Oju weu yareme inji bokiriebuŋ, ‘Moji moneŋ gio bakiminj ore so weu norega. Ore eru mo yoo dimagobeneŋ.’ Bokiriebi inji yajiya, ‘Noŋo oŋuakonj nonde wain gioo raru gio baniŋ.’ <sup>8</sup> Gio babi kae iŋaŋgako wain gio rauineji gio siŋaŋine keporeru inji ojiya, ‘Go gio bobo nj iŋaŋgako warebi furiyanuŋ yare. Tatariine kae iŋaŋgako waregobi, yoŋoreone fuŋgaru furiyanuŋ yareraku rande kaere akonj waregobi, yoŋoreo tariine.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> “Oju ojime iŋande 5 kilok gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji wapebi giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) oi moakonj moakonj yareya. <sup>10</sup> Rone gioo warebuŋ, yoŋoji waperu furiyanuŋ odureru roniminde manesubunyoy, oi moakonj moakonj oŋuakonj una moakonde furi yareya. <sup>11</sup> Furi moakonj oi akonj roru fuŋgaru moreŋ rauinere maŋyaŋuŋo ɻ̥nunyŋnuŋ miku miteru inji mibuŋ, <sup>12</sup> ‘Niŋo weg ijoinkeo sunoŋ rauku giore yobinj osigagobeneŋyoy, nj iyoŋo muŋambemeŋ wareru gio baninde weu yarege. Yoŋoji aua moakonde so gio bagobiyoy, goji jibu yoŋore mane yarende niŋoke sogokoŋ fukegobi. Oi so sagaga.’

<sup>13</sup> “Oju mibuŋyoy, yoŋoreone more inji bokirieru ojiya, ‘Ogone, noŋ goke buŋo miku giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 20) garebemiŋ ore maŋmoakonj egobere. Ore so furi oi akonj garebe sagaga. Go oi manesuigoŋ. <sup>14</sup> Maŋgo ore eru sembeainj ine, go gakere furi roru raigoŋ. Ni muŋambemeŋ gio baninde weu yareba, yoŋore oŋuakonj furi garego, oi akonj yarebeminde manego.

<sup>15</sup> ‘Nakene monenji nake aŋire so ebe sagaga me mata? Nonji wiriine akonj ɻ̥arego ore maŋgoji anda eru jiŋogo posoega me?’ ” <sup>16</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforeru inji miya, “Ore so tatariine yoŋoji fuŋfunyaine fukebi fuŋfunyaine yoŋoji tatariine fukenimiŋ.” Oju. \*

*Yesuji komeinere buŋo miko ateine yokaomo eya.*

*Mak 10.32-34; Luk 18.31-34*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeingō ore moreŋ kadi rakabi kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi kepore yaberu qaŋaŋineo raru inji yajiya, <sup>18</sup> “Manenij, noŋuŋ Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ba teme sorij gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore meo raiŋ. Yoŋo komeinde buŋoine miforeru <sup>19</sup> kotu gawman yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ. Ruabi igosisi eteku ɻ̥oŋoru joruinekeji qotimberu qotibotiganimiŋ. Qotimberu qotibotigaru mariponjō qabi komeiŋ. Komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereiŋ.” Oju.

*Jeims Jon yokore maŋgoyakurji yare karieya.*

*Mak 10.35-45*

<sup>20</sup> Damaŋ oo Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgoji madeyokaine yokoke Yesureo wareru dikanji keteru ya fuŋine more karieingō miya. <sup>21</sup> Oju miko weu teya, “Go wamo yare eru egarega?” Weu teko inji ojiya, “Goji soine mitigande nonde madeyoka yo yokoji gore qorumaŋgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijoo ɻ̥eku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobu.”

<sup>22</sup> Oju ojiyayoŋ, Yesuji bokirieru inji miya, “Noŋo ore fuŋine so mane mukuku kariegobi. Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ɻ̥oko oi soine noku joisererenj manenimi me mata?” Oju miko maneru “Soine nonimi,” ojibu. <sup>23</sup> Ojibile inji yasiya, “Oi fofori! Nonji popu jajaineke nobemiŋ, ɻ̥oko oi oŋuine akonj nonimiyoy, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ɻ̥eiŋ, nonji buŋo oi mitigabemiŋ ore so mata. Nonde Mamaji ɻ̥eŋe yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ɻ̥eku ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaekimiŋ.” Oju.

*Siŋaŋ foriine injoji kiŋaŋqoqo fukega.*

<sup>24</sup> Kakagbo yoyoka yokoji oju karie tebire ogopuyakuŋ 10 yoŋoji oi maneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeaya. <sup>25</sup> Oju sembeayayoŋ, Yesuji oŋaŋ yareko warebi inji yajiya,

\* **20:8:** Lew 19.13; Dut 24.15

\* **20:16:** Mat 19.30; Mak 10.31; Luk 13.30

“Morende kantriine kantriine yonore muranpuji ni koito onu eyareegobi. Yonore soguneji bujo mitigaru njiggo boti yabeku usunyaujan yaduegobi. Nono yonore fujne oi soine manegobi. <sup>26</sup> Nono yonore botugo mosi onuine eguna peineyon, moji nono yonore botugo sogunejan fukein goine, inoji kinjan qa nareku goine.” \*

<sup>27</sup> “Ojuakon moji nono yonore botugo minebobo fuufungaine goin go manega, inoji nono yonore mea yuku goku kinjanqoqonjan omaine fukeine. \* <sup>28</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji onuakon mosi onuine naduru injoyo kijan qa tenimi ore eru so wareyayon, kinjan qa nareku njiggo sosowo yonore due baiŋ ore eru wakiru gogone kisingaru bokein.” Oju.

*Yesuji ni jijokombi yoyoka jijoyakuŋ botigaya.*

*Mak 10.46-52; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji kinarijpune yonoke Jeriko siti bokein go ebi njiggo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku nadiyaujan go warebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Oju warebi ni jijokombi yoyoka kadi qanajineo nebu. Nebire “Yesuji naturein go ega,” mibi maneru inji ongabu, “Ofoŋ Deiwidre osigida, go nonemai enote!”

<sup>31</sup> Oju ongakabire njiggo kubu sognine yonoji “Mo njenimi!” miki qomuku yatebuŋyon, yokoji yameŋ keku inji ongabu, “Ofoŋ Deiwidre osigida, go nonemai enote!”

<sup>32</sup> Oju ongakabire Yesuji ode nininjaru “Nondeo wareni!” miku ongame warebire inji weu yateya, “Ogoyokane, nonji wamo ya ejatein go manegobire?”

<sup>33</sup> Oju weu yateko inji ojibu, “Ofoŋ, nikojonokun moke piin go manegobere.” <sup>34</sup> Oju ojibire Yesuji yokore beusemba maneru jijoyakuŋ yonoko oo akon untoko piku Yesu boyoberu nadineo rabu. Oju.

## 21

*Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kinarijpune yonoke Jerusalem siti bombeŋgaru Oliwe yo tukuo Betfage kaeo warebuŋ. Wareru kinarijyokaine yoyoka sore yabein go eku <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae jiŋo mainjakun go nega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi njigoine niginji kipebi dimaga eru doŋgi mendaine oi oo akon bofuke yapenimi. Oi pirue yaperu ro yaperu nondeo wareni.

<sup>3</sup> “Piruebire moji bujo mo miko inji ojinimi, ‘Ofoŋnokunji ore embimbingaga.’ Oju ojibire doŋgi oi pipa nateme yoo wareni.” <sup>4</sup> Anutuji bujo mo kajeqouŋ ni more maŋgo ruame miya, oiji foriineke fukein ore oju fukeya. Bujo oi inji,

<sup>5</sup> “O Jerusalem njiggo Zaion tuku roregaru gogobi, yonore inji yajibi manenij, ‘Manenij, nōnō yonore kin koitoji nōnō fukein.

Inoji mosi waigo eru doŋgi paiineo n̄eru wareinj.

Dongi yobiŋ kukuogaega ore madeinere paio n̄eru wareinj.” ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji kinarijyokaine sore yapeko raru bujo yasiya ore so ebu. <sup>7</sup> Yoko doŋgi maŋgo made oga yaperu warebu. Warebire marikuyaŋ kemukuru doŋgi paiyakuŋgo ruabi Yesuji madeinere paio roperu neya.

<sup>8</sup> Oju neku rame njiggo kubu sogoji aran ba teku marikuyaŋ kemukuru kadi sogoo ramegabi goineji yo maŋineo raru tienjine bajiru kadi sogoo ramegabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi njiggo kubu sogo bonieru keporeru rabuŋ eru nadineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yonoji inji miku ongabuŋ,

“Hosana! Anutu miten gagobeneŋ.

Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe! Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifiaine.

\* **20:26:** Luk 22.25-26    \* **20:27:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26    \* **21:5:** Zek 9.9

Hosana! Tinabinjego miteŋ gagobenen paibe ropega! Ohowe ohowe!" \*

<sup>10</sup> Oňu oňgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu sitire ńinjigo sosowoji popureru oyowoqojibu fonuŋ eru inji weubuŋ, "Ni yo moji?"

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ńinjigo kubu sogo yoňoji inji bokiriebuŋ, "Injoji kajeqouŋ ni Yesu, Galili prowinsre kae Nazaret oone." Oňu.

*Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.*

*Mak 11.15-19; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ńinjigo ńone yabeme mebo furiine banimin ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, injoji yoňo sosowo yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Monen narengaren ńinjigo yoňore koro romaeňgaru bokirieme rabuŋ. Oňuakon kabu fu-riyaňuŋ banimin ore ruabuŋ, yoňore ńene oि oňuakon ketuňgame rabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oňu eru inji yajiya, "Aisaiaji buňo mo inji qurangame pega, 'Nonde sorinji oňgawowosi pi fukeiňo miinebi.' Buňo oi pegayon, ńoňo oi igokogabi suronqoqo yoňore kouŋ oňuine fukega." \*

<sup>14</sup> Oňu fukeko jinjokombi eru puriŋ ńinjigo yoňo boji sorinjo injoreo warebi bobian yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Oňu fukeyayoŋ, sorin gio siňaŋ eru Kadi buňore qaqaŋi yoňoji mosi qoqowirie bayá, oи ńonebuŋ eru odumade boji sorinjo oňgaku "Hosana! Deiwidre osigida ohowe ohowe!" mibuŋ, yoňo ńone yaberu maŋsembe manebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Maŋ sembene maneru inji mitebuŋ, "Odumade buňo oňgagobi, oи manege me mata?" mitebi inji bokirie yareya, "Soine manego. Ńoňo damaŋ mogo Biňe buňo yo osebuŋ me mata, 'Goji odumade eru koko gorubeine moň noegobi, oи qaji yarende gogake poretiŋ miten guegobi.'" \*

<sup>17</sup> Oňu bokirie yareru boke yaberu kae injaŋako siti bokeru Betani raru peya. Oňu.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogako gbanjya.*

*Mak 11.12-14, 20-24*

<sup>18</sup> Peku kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru moke sitio raru uqore komeya. <sup>19</sup> Uqore komeru kadi qaňaŋineo fig yo\* mo ńoneru ore fuňineo raya. Rayayoŋ, foriine so bofukekeyayoŋ, rekaineke akoŋ ńoneya. Oňu ńoneru yo oи inji miteya, "Goji damaŋ mogo forigo moke so peine." Oňu mitari teko fig yo oiji oo akoŋ gbanjya.

<sup>20</sup> Gbanjiko kinjařinpuineji oи ńoneru popureru inji mibuŋ, "Fig yoji uruňu eru fofaakon gbanjiga?" <sup>21</sup> Mibi Yesuji inji bokirieyá, "Nonji buňo foriine mo inji ńajibe maneniŋ: Mamanesiŋ damaŋ so sabareku maňyoka so enobuŋ ine, fig yogo ya fukega, ńoňoji oňuakon so eniminyoŋ, ya yo oňuakon soine enobuŋ: Tuku yoore raure inji mitiganobuŋ, 'Go tuku yo qomukuru ogaru pakereru raru koego rua.' Oňu mitigaku Anutu manesiŋ gako ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Wamo yare weu oňga wosinimiň, oи sosowo rauganiminde manesiŋ gabi biňeňaňuŋ fukeiŋ." Oňu.

*Minebobo yoňoji Yesu usuňinere weubuŋ.*

*Mak 11.27-33; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raru ńinjigo qaji yareme sorin gio siňaŋ eru kantriře minebobo goine yoňoji injoreo wapebuŋ. Waperu inji weu tebuŋ, "Go yoo ya ege, oи moji mitiga gareme eege? Ore usuŋ oи moji gareya?"

<sup>24</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, "Nonji oňuakon buňo mo weu ńarebemiň. Oi bokirie narenimiň ine, nonji oňuakon moji usuŋ nareko ya yo eego, oи ńajibemiň. <sup>25</sup> Jonji ńinjigo miti meso rau yareku goya, injoji ore usuŋ oи uroone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreň rauineji otebuŋ?" Oňu bokirie yareme botuyaňuŋ mimane eku inji mibuŋ,

\* **21:9:** Kiki 118.25, 26 \* **21:13:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11 \* **21:16:** Kiki 8.2 \* **21:19:** Fig oи yombo yore ogoine mo. Oi gioyaňuŋo saribi foriine anjiineke fukeko kokoinne noegobi. \* **21:22:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2

“‘Usunjineji Sombungone fukeya,’ oňu mikimiň ine, injoji inji miinj, ‘Noo wamore Jon so manesiň gabuň?’ Oi so sagaga.

<sup>26</sup> “Me ‘Moreň ńiňigone fukeya,’ mikimiň ine, niňoji ńiňigo kubu yoňore kokoi maneru embimbiňgakimiň. Kufufuň sosowo yoňoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouň ńi fukega,’ miku gogobi.” <sup>27</sup> Buňo oňu osoeru Yesure inji bokiriebuň, “Oi so manegobeneň.” Oňu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Oňu fukeko nonji oňuakon ya yo baego ore usunjine moji nareya, oi so ńajibemiň.” Oňu.

### *More madeyoka yokore soso buňo*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji soso buňo mo inji miya, “Noo buňo yoore eru uruňu manesugobi? Ni mo madeyokaine yoyoka gobuň. Damanj mogo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru inji ojiya, ‘Madene, go soine muňambe nonde wain nigiň gioo raru gio baigoň.’

<sup>29</sup> “Oňu ojime inji bokirieya, ‘Noň taki nuga.’ Oňu ojiyayoň, jiki buňoine ore eru mane sembeaku kirieru raru gio baya. <sup>30</sup> Ore ńadiineo mamayakunji madeine moreo raru rone madeine ojiya, buňo oi akon ojiya. Oi ojime buňo inji bokirieru miya, ‘Sogunene, soine rabemiň.’ Oňu miyayoň, jibu so raya.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji oňu miku weu yareya, “Yoyoka yokoreone moji mamayakunde mi reňgaya?” Oňu weu yareme inji bokiriebuň, “Moru madeine injoji.” Oňu bokiriebi inji yajiya, “Nonji buňo foriine yobu mo inji ńajibe maneninj: Takis roro ńiňigo eaduyaňukke eru kadi sogore ńigo yoňoji noňo ńadureru rone Anuture qorumaň maňgo ropenimiň.

<sup>32</sup> “Buňo ore fuňine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso ńiji noňoreo wareru Anuture jinoo posikeniminde fuňne ńaduko noňo inore buňo oi so manesiň gabuňyon, takis roro ńiňigo eaduyaňukke eru kadi sogore ńigo yoňoji oi manesiň gabuň. Yoňoji oi manesiň gabuň, noňo oi ńoneru jibu jiki oňuakon noňo-ńaňe so mane sembeaku kirieru oi so manesiň gabuň.” Oňu. \*

### *Wain nigiň gio siňaň sembene yoňore soso buňo*

*Mak 12.1-12; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji miya, “Soso buňo mo oi inji maneinebi: Moreň rauine moji wain nigiň gio mo keru sariya. Keru sariru saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain juá sogo koji baya. Oo wainde fori ruaru kufuji odehyagabi obuineji roruňgo rakaya. Wain juá sogo oi koji baku wain kiaň egü roniminj ore siňaň bobo koro joroine rouňineke baya. Ya sosowo ba foreru wain gio siňaň goine bofuke yaberu inji yajiya, ‘Noo gio baku foriinere mobe noňo-ńaňunde roru mobeine rauine noň nareinebi.’ Oňu miku gio oi meyaňuňgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru goya.” \*

<sup>34</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumurjaya ore damanjine gosa 5 bembengako oo kiňaňqoqopuine goine sore yabeme siňaň yoňoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe oteniminde miya. <sup>35</sup> Miyayoň, siňaň yoňoji oi oga yaberu kiperu goine kobilji darijombuň yaberu goine yabebi komebi goine koji bokeru yabebi komebuň. <sup>36</sup> Ore ńadiineo kiňaň ńi goine jikigaru sore yabeme kokoine fukebuňyon, yoňo oňuine akon pore imo kane eyarebuň.

<sup>37</sup> “Oňu ebi wain gio rauineji buňo baaru miya, ‘Nakene made aran ba tenimiň me uruňu?’ Oňu miku tatariiine oi injoyonunde made soreme yoňoreo raya. <sup>38</sup> Rayayaoň, wain gio siňaň yoňo madeine ńoneru botuyaňuňgo inji mimane eku mibuň, ‘Injoji merufuinere rau fukega. Ayo, niňo injo roru qabeneň komeko wain nigiň gioineji noňunde biňe fukeiň.’

<sup>39</sup> “Oňu miku qafagaru roru kiperu bokebi gio sakibe rakako qabi komeya. <sup>40</sup> Wain gio rauineji oi maneru wareru gio siňaň oi uruňu eyareiň?”

\* **21:32:** Luk 3.12; 7.29-30    \* **21:33:** Ais 5.1-2

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji oñu weu yareme iñi ojibun, "Siñan sembene yojo ketotie yaberu bosereren eyarein eru gio siñan gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigin gioine yojore meo ruain. Yonoji foriine gumuñgainde damañgo mobeine poretiñ oteeniminj." <sup>42</sup> Yesuji oi maneru iñi yajiya, "Binje Qurande buño yo damañ mogo osebuñ me mata, 'Pi bobo yonoji ko otuñ mo ñadi gaku mo bokebi ñeya, oiji otuñ sananjine fukeko bofukebuñ.

Oiji kerigako piji ḷeririkeru wakiru keiñ.

Ofonji otuŋ oi iǵodoŋgako jiŋonoŋunji ńonebeneŋ bibiineke fukeko waragaegobeneŋ?  
\*'

<sup>43</sup> “Ore eru iji ɳajibe maneniŋ, Anutuji qorumaŋine oi oga ɳaberu ɳinjigo kubu mo yareme yonoji ore gioine babi foriine soine fukeeŋ. <sup>44</sup> Moji otuŋ qoruine oo odetataŋgaru wakiru qainŋ, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyoŋ, aeŋ otuŋ oiji pariru rondinggaŋ more paio wakiru qainŋ, oi sosowo qanjaŋbanjaŋgaŋ.”

45 Yesuji oju miko maneru sorin gio sijanj eru Farisi (Kadi bujore yamenyamenj) yonoji soso bujoine oi maneru funjine mane taniñgaru inji mibun, "Oi niñore migā."

<sup>46</sup> Ore eru oi roru kipenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, ɲiŋigo kubu soguine yoŋore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Niŋigo kubu soguine yoŋoji Yesure manebi kajeqouŋ ɲi fukeya. Onju.

22

## *Suanjen jebere soso bujo*

## Luk 14.15-24

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke fuñgaru soso buñoo buñó iní miya, <sup>2</sup> “Sombunde qorumañ oi yoore so fukega: Kinj nji koitoji madeinere suanjen (bobotumanj) jebe burugaru bomogaya. <sup>3</sup> Bomogaru kinjanqoqopuine sore yabero iní miya, ‘Nonji njingigo goine suanjen jebego wareniminde manego. Nonojo yonjoreo kinjan raru wareniminj ore yajiinebi.’ Onju miko raru yajibuñyoñ, njingigo yonjoji oi maneru wareñgo taki yabeme keoma ebuñ.

4 “Ore nadiineo kinjanqoqopuine goine moke sore yaberu inji miya, ‘Ninjigo warenimij ore mibon, yonjoreo raru inji yajiinebi: Manenin, nonji jebere uqone bomoga forebe ngea. Nonde bulmakao niine eru bulmakao goine gume yabebenej jijiyanjuke fukebuñ, oi yaberu rigaru qamagabenej ya sosowo jaueru pega. Nojo suanjej jebego warenin.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oñu miko rabi nñigo yoñoji buñjo ore kaje so ruabuñyoñ, qaouma kosa rabuñ. Goineji uqo gioyañunjo rabi goineji rojiki-bajiki gioyañunjo rabuñ. <sup>6</sup> Goineji kiñ koitore kiñqanqoqopu qafagaru oga yaberu poreru yobe imo eru yabebi komebuñ. <sup>7</sup> Komebi kiñ koitoji manjine rigañgame mamari kubuine sore yabeko raru dimaku nñigo yayabe ñi yoñu ketotie yaberu taon piyañuñ oi rigabi jaya.

<sup>8</sup> “Ore ηadiineo kiŋ koitoji kiŋaŋqoqopuine oi iŋi yajiya, ‘Suanjeŋ jebe bomogabeneneŋ jaueru ŋegayon, ŋinjigo warenimiŋ ore mibon, yoŋoŋi jeri jebeo warenimiŋ ore so, so fukegobi. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo kadi sosoyakuŋgo eru pi kae jiŋoine jiŋoine oo raru ŋinjigo oi me oi bofuke yabenimiŋ, oi suanjeŋ jebego warenimiŋ ore miku yameŋ keku bapakare yabeinebi.’

<sup>10</sup> “Ouju yajiko kiŋaŋqoqopuineji bokeru kadi pe rabuŋ, oo raru ŋinjigo oi me oi bofuke yabebuŋ, oi sosowo keporeru qodure yaberu warebuŋ. So osoe yabebi ŋinjigo fiine eru sembene oŋuakon wareru suanjeŋ jebe pi puseru uqo ŋeŋe reoregaru ŋebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Uqo ŋeŋe reoregaru ŋebuŋyoŋ, kiŋ koitoji oi ŋone yabeinjoŋ wareru oo ŋi mo suanjeŋ jebere mariku yaganjine so keya, oi ŋoneya. <sup>12</sup> Ni oi ŋoneru inji ojiya, ‘Ogone, go suanjeŋ jebere mariku so keru jibu uruŋu eru pi yoore maŋgo warege?’ Ouju ojime ŋi oiji buŋoine mataeme kamiine ŋeyə.

\* 21:42: Kiki 118.22-23

<sup>13</sup> “Oňu ńeko kiň koitoji kinjaňqoqopuine inji mitiga yareya, ‘Ni oi roru me kufuine kiperu sakibe bokebi qisirigo rakaine.’ Oo gonimiň, yoňoji kuyo jojoraku ńjiranýaňuň kibi qako gonimiň. \* <sup>14</sup> Buňo ore so Anutu ńjingo boakonji warenimiň ore miyayon, afaine yoňoji buňo oi roru mane sabareku wareru Anutuji kubu suguine roosoe yabeya, yoňore botugo wapenimiň.” Oňu.

*Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuň.*

*Mak 12.13-17; Luk 20.20-26*

<sup>15</sup> Ore ńjadiineo Farisi (Kadi buňore yameňyamen) yoňoji raru mimane eku Yesu weu teru buňore budunji furugame niginjaniminde buru ruabuň. <sup>16</sup> Buru oňu ruaru kinjařipuine eru gawana Herodre pati ogopu goine sore yabebi Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuň, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, niňo oi manegobeneň. Goji ńjingo goine so ńnoneaňi yaberu goine so sure yabeegeyeyon, so moakanji osoe nobege. Ore eru bapakare gubi so kasigaru sogene oi so komoj yabeegeyeyon, Anuture kadi oi buňo foriinere so qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buňo poretiň oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine sogokoň sosowo mi botiň enoreega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru buňo yoore uruňu manesuge, oi minde manekimiň. Niňo Sisa-kiň koitore takis ruaru oiji Mosesre Kadi buňo ririkimiň me mata?”

<sup>18</sup> Oňu weu tebi buruyaňuň ikoine mane mukuru inji yajiya, “O maňkekerisiere ńi sasakiine, ńoňo wamore buňore buduňgo rua nunimiň ore esoi nugobi? <sup>19</sup> Soine takis ruruare moneň mo nadubi ńnonebeminiň.” Oňu yajiko silwa moneň mo roru warebuň.

<sup>20</sup> Warebi inji weu yareya, “More sasako eru tina oi yoo quraňgabi pega?” <sup>21</sup> “O oi Sisa-kinde,” oňu bokirieru mibuň. Mibi inji yajiya, “Oňu fukeko ya Sisa-kiň koitore sasakoke oi inore biňe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biňe oteinebi.” <sup>22</sup> Oňu yajiko inore kokoine waragaru bokeru sakibe rabuň. Oňu.

*Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuň.*

*Mak 12.18-27; Luk 20.27-40*

<sup>23</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yameňyamen) yoňoji “Komebuň, yoňoji so pakerenimiň,” miku gobuň. Damaň oo yoňoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu teru mibuň, \* <sup>24</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo ńigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku odumade bofuke teko kakainere tina roru goin.’ \* <sup>25</sup> Mane, damaň mogo kakagbo 7 gobuň. Kakayaňuň funfunçgaineji ńigo roru goku odumadeine tomiri mo goku komeya. Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roya.

<sup>26</sup> “Roru goku komeko gboine moji kojeine oi roya. Roko ore ńjadiineo gboine moji ńigo oi akon roya. Oňuakon oňu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoňoji ńigo moakon oi akon roru odumadeine tomiri goku kome forebuň. <sup>27</sup> Kome forebi tatariine kojeyauň oi oňuakon komeya. <sup>28</sup> Goji ‘Komebuň, yoňoji gboreru pakerenimiň,’ migeyon, niňo oi so manesiň gagobeneň. Mane, ni 7 sosowo oi moko pakerenobuň ine, ńigo moakon oi ńonuňyauň robi goya ore eru more ńonuň fukena?”

<sup>29</sup> Oňu weu tebi Yesuji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Ńoňo buňo mijibugagobi. Maňkekerisiere Biňe Quraň eru Anuture usuň so mane mukugobi ore tiňtuň eegobi. <sup>30</sup> Fofori, komegone pakereru damaň oo ńoe ńonuň so fukenimiňyon, mimerereň yoňoji Sombuň kaeo gogobi oňuine fukeru gonimiň.

<sup>31</sup> “Manenin! Komebuň, yoňoji gboreru pakareniminde buňo Anutuji ńojore miya, ńoňo oi osebuň me mata? Buňo oi inji, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoň, Aisakre Ofoň eru Jeikobre Ofoň go waperu gogo.’ Anutuji komekiine yoňore Ofoň matayon, gogo sananjine gogobi, yoňore Ofoň goga.” \* <sup>33</sup> Yesuji ńjingo kubu suguine oňu qaji yareko maneru waragabuň. Oňu.

\* **22:13:** Mat 8.12; 25.30; Luk 13.28 \* **22:23:** Apo 23.8 \* **22:24:** Dut 25.5 \* **22:32:** Eks 3.6

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mak 12.28-34; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>34</sup> Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonjoji Yesu weu tebi bokirieru misarigako buŋoyaŋuŋ mata eya, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji maneru wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. <sup>35</sup> Yoŋoreone qaqaji mo Kadi buŋo poretiŋ mane mukuya, iŋoji wareru Yesu buduŋ ruaru iŋi weu teya, \* <sup>36</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesre Kadi buŋo maŋgo wamo mimipaŋ buŋo oi yasogo yobu fukega?”

<sup>37</sup> Weu teko bokirieya, “Qoruine soguine oi iŋi, ‘Go maŋgo, iirugo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’ \* <sup>38</sup> Oiji mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine eru ropekiine fukega. <sup>39</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi iŋi, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, onjuine akoŋ ŋinjigo sosowo manji jojoko eyareru goigoŋ.’ \* <sup>40</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ sosowo ore qoruine fukega.” Oŋu.

*Kristo oi kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.*

*Mak 12.35-37; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>41</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji wareru tumaŋabi Yesuji iŋi weu yareya,

<sup>42</sup> “Noŋo Kristore uruŋu manegobi? Iŋoji more made fukega?” Oŋu weu yareme bokirieru mibuŋ, “Oi kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega.”

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji mibi maneru yajiyia, “Oŋu fukegayoŋ, uruŋu eru Moro Tiriineji Deiwid boburo teme iŋore ‘Nakene Ofoŋne,’ ongaku iŋi miya,

<sup>44</sup> ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ iŋi ojiya, Goji yoo wareru nonde me furoneo ŋende nonji damaŋ botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiŋ.

Damaŋ oi wareru fukeiŋ ore so kuririquranjo yoo ŋeigoŋ.’ \*

<sup>45</sup> Deiwidji iŋoyone oŋu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoŋ’ migia. Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru iŋore osigida onjuakoŋ fukena?”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu yajiko ore tifeine moji mo bokirieiŋgo embimbiŋgaru buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeme dimabuŋ. Una oone akoŋ sosowo yonjoji Yesu moke buŋo more weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 23

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

*Mak 12.38-39; Luk 11.43, 46; 20.45-46*

<sup>1</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji ŋinjigo kubu sogo eru kinariŋpuine oi iŋi yajiyia, <sup>2</sup> “Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonjoji Mosesre morumbon ŋeŋeo ŋeku Kadi buŋore funje usuŋ paio qaji ŋareegobi. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru buŋo sosowo mitiga ŋareegobi, oi reŋgainebiyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ oi so boyobeinebi. Yonjoji buŋo miyanunji mitaniŋgaegobiyoŋ, yonoyone oi so boyobeegobi. Ore eru yoŋo onjuine so eku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> “Yonjoji buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi ŋinjigo fagayaŋuŋo ruaru rua ebi oi koboninde yobinjgaru miqomuku eegobiyoŋ, yonoyone oi me sisiyanunji mendaine moji bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembeyauŋ mo so peega.

<sup>5</sup> “Yoŋo eeboboyaŋuŋ sosowo ŋinjigoji ŋone yabenimiŋ ore eru eegobi. Miti buŋo koruŋ (memori ruge) bifuŋ nigiŋ katapayaŋuŋ bo sogueru totogo noduru Biŋe mamaneyaŋunde erionbarioŋ eegobi. Marikuyaŋunde sisio kuririre kegobiri soguine soguine roru gbedigaegobi.\* \* <sup>6</sup> Yonjoji jebego ŋene funfunjgaineo minemine ŋeniminde

\* **22:35:** Luk 10.25-28 \* **22:37:** Dut 6.5 \* **22:39:** Lew 19.18 \* **22:44:** Kiki 110.1 \* **23:5:** Baibel memori ruge bifuŋ nigiŋine oi Duteronomi 6.8 buŋo ore so joma sakiineji baku maiyanuŋo me maŋgu onjuine meyaŋuŋo kiperu gobuŋ. Marikuyaŋunde sisiineo kuririre kegobiri sakaji roru gbedigaru gobuŋ, oi Anuture ŋinjigo foriine yobu fukebuŋ ore moge fukeya. \* **23:5:** Mat 6.1; Jare 15.38; Dut 6.8

maneegobi eru ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe ηeninde anji maneegobi. <sup>7</sup> Narengarenj kae jinoo me kadio ηinigo ηone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiŋgo maneru ‘O sogenenonjuŋ,’ tinayaŋjuŋ oju miniminde anji maneegobi.

<sup>8</sup> “Yonoji oju eegobiyon, moakon iŋoji ηonore Qaqaji fukeko ηonjo sosowoji iŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobi. Ore eru ηonore tina qaqaŋinojuŋ minimiŋ ore so maneinebi. <sup>9</sup> Moakon iŋoji Mamaŋaŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga ore eru moreŋ ηi more ninore Mamanonjuŋ tina oju so miinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristo moakon nonji ηonore sogune fukego. Ore eru ηonore tina ‘Sogenenonjuŋ,’ minimiŋgo so maneinebi.

<sup>11</sup> “Oju matayon, ηonore botugo moji qoruine fukega, iŋoji kinjan qa ηareku goine. \* <sup>12</sup> Oju goineyon, moji iŋoyonunde maŋ ba ropein, Anutuji oi ba wakiŋ. Moji iŋoyonunde maŋ ba wakiŋ, Anutuji oi ba ropein. \*

*Yesuji Farisi yonore onga jojoraku ‘Yei!’ miya.*

*Mak 12.40; Luk 11.39-42, 44, 52; 20.47*

<sup>13</sup> “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yameŋyameŋ ηinigo! Νoŋo maŋkekerisiere ηinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Νinigo Sombunde qoruman maŋgo egū ropenimiŋ ore mendiine keku kipeegobi. Νoŋo-ηaŋe ore maŋineo so ropegobi eru goineji ore maŋineo ropenimiŋgo egobi, ηoŋo oi kiperu sabare yareegobi. <sup>14</sup> O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yameŋyameŋ ηinigo! Νoŋo maŋkekerisiere ηinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Νoŋo koje yonore pi ya qoroeku anda eru koŋgo eegobi eru tinabiŋeŋaŋuŋ fukein ore eru ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoŋaŋuŋgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme ηonore paio ropein.

<sup>15</sup> “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru ore yameŋyameŋ ηinigo! Νoŋo maŋkekerisiere ηinigo sasakiine fukebi yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Νoŋo moji Juda ηinigo mo fukeinj yameŋ keku koeya koeya petigaru morenijne morenijne roregaegobi. Oju ebi moji Juda noŋunde eeboboo qakatoŋ, oi jijibu qaji tebi misi korure biŋe fukein. Νoŋo-ηaŋe ojuine matayon, ateine yoyoka ηoŋo-ηaŋe ηadureru sembeqombeain.

<sup>16</sup> “Jiŋoŋaŋunji kobeme ηinigo meyaŋuŋgo roru oga yabeegobi, yobiŋ ηonore paio ropein ore onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Νoŋo buŋo inji miegobi, ‘Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so sanaŋgaiŋyoŋ, moji boji sorinde ya goulji bakine ore tinao mimipaŋ buŋoine miŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kipein.’

<sup>17</sup> “O jiŋokombi ηinigo biriine! Ya goulji bakine eru boji sorin yoyoka yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Goul oi kubaine so fukegayoŋ, boji sorinj ruabi oiji oi bako kubaine fukein.

<sup>18</sup> “Buŋo mo inji miegobi, ‘Moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ ine, oiji so sanaŋgaiŋyoŋ, moji pesin danje yaŋ alatao pega, ore tina miku mimipaŋ buŋo miŋ ine, mimipaŋ buŋo oiji kikipe eiŋ.’

<sup>19</sup> “O jiŋokombi ηinigo! Pesin danje yaŋ eru koro alata yokoreone wamo yaji ropekiine ega? Pesin oi wawakiine egayoŋ, alatao ruabi oiji pesin rambuŋgako kubaine fukein. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru moji alatare tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, inoji koro alata eru ya sosowo alatao pega, ore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji boji sorinde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, inoji sorin ore eru oo sanaŋgaru goga, iniore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Ojuakon moji Sombunde tina miku buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaiŋ, inoji Anuture morumboŋ ηene eru oo ηega, iniore tinao buŋoine misanaŋgaiŋ. \*

\* **23:11:** Mat 20.26-27; Mak 9.35; 10.43-44; Luk 22.26 \* **23:12:** Luk 14.11; 18.14 \* **23:22:** Ais 66.1; Mat 5.34

<sup>23</sup> “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru ore yameñyamen ηιñigo! Νojo mañkekerisiere ηιñigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañunjo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Νojo uqo munjañ sosowo boroñgaru mobeine 10 oone moakoñ Anutre biñe ruaegobi. Jama, raki eru supe oi oñuakon boroñgaru teñgome moakoñ oi Anutre biñe ruaegobi. Pesin oi poretiñ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buñore koruñ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go ηιñigo botuyañunjo eebobo poretiñ boyoberu ηonemaiñ naduñgaduñ eku buño daman so boyoberu goigoñ. Buño qoruine oi yameñ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buño memenda oi oñuakon so odureru bokeinebi. \* <sup>24</sup> Jiñonjanuñ kobeme ηιñigo meyanjuñgo roru oga yabeegobi, ηojo nomoruru obuke egu nonimin ore obuñanuñ saiyaji osoeegobiyon, joma yasogo kamel oi jibu gbagaegobi. <sup>25</sup> O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru kadi buñore yameñyamen ηιñigo! Νojo mañkekerisiere ηιñigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañunjo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Νojo munanqoqo ee eiñgo ore popu eru gombare saki jure mukuegobiyon, ηojo-ηañunde suron ebu so siñan garu ya kosa dukuñ eku taki tomiri ebi oiji mañ-ηañuñ puseme gogobi.

<sup>26</sup> “O jiñokombi ɳi Kadi buñore yameñ keege, go bonieru popure mañ jurende sakiineji oñuakon qaqkisiekiine fukein. <sup>27</sup> O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru yoore yameñyamen ηιñigo! Νojo mañkekerisiere ɳiñigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañunjo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Νojo jiñorunde maripon jurebi yaganjine fukegobi, ore so fukegobi. Sakiñanjuñji ɳone-əñiñajanjuñke oñuine fukegobiyon, jiñorunde mañgo qongbuñ sia eru ya mamagiineke pega, oñuine oiji ηoñore mañ puseru pega. \*

<sup>28</sup> “Ore so ηojo oñuakon ɳiñigo jiñoyanjuñgo fofori poretiñ kamasi fukegobiyon, mañkekerisiere sasaki kamasi oi eru penaronji mañ-ηañuñ puseko gogobi.

### Sembene bobore geo

Luk 11.47-51

<sup>29</sup> “O Kadi buñore qaqaji eru yoore yameñyamen ɳiñigo! Νojo mañkekerisiere ɳiñigo sasakiine fukebi yobiñ painañunjo ropein ore eru onga joroku ‘Yei!’ migo. Νojo kajeqouñ ɳiñigo yoñore jiñoruñgo simeñ ruaru baegobi eru ɳiñigo posiine yoñore ko koun basarigaegobi. <sup>30</sup> Oñu eru iñi miegobi, ‘Niñoji apa ɳasopunoñuñ yoñore damanço gonobeñ ine, yoñoke so jikigabeneñ kajeqouñ ɳiñigo yoñore dariji niñore paio so ropena.

<sup>31</sup> “Oñu miku oiji ηoñeo-ηañe kajeqouñ ɳiñigo yabebuñ, yoñore ɳasopu fukegobi, buño oi kitiegaku miku munañ moge oñuine dimagobi. <sup>32</sup> Ore eru apa ɳasopuñanjuñji agiburan fungaru ebuñ, ore so ηojo jikigaru sosowo eforeinebi.

<sup>33</sup> “O Farisi, ηojo qoti mendaine oñuine fukegobi. Anutuji buñoyanjuñ mitariko misi korugo egu rakanimiñ ore urunu roin̄garu useru ranobuñ? Oi embimbinganimiñ. \* <sup>34</sup> Ore eru manenij, nonji kajeqouñ eru mañgboron ɳiñigo eru Kadi buñore qaqaji sore yabebe ηoñoreo warenimiñ. Warebi yoñoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiñ eru goine mariponjo yabenimiñ. Goine ongawowosi piñanjuñgo furu yaberu buñoyañjuñ mitariku ηoñoruji yaberu yabebe taonjine taonjine oo raenimiñ.

<sup>35</sup> “Ni posiine Abelre dariji wakiko oone fungaru yaberu waperu goku Zekaraia boji soriñ mokiine eru boji koro alata yokore botugo qabi dariñe wakiko oo tariya. ɳiñigo posiine yoñore dari moreñjo keseru gobuñ, dari sosowo ore geoine oi ηoñore paio ropein. \* <sup>36</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo iñi ηañibe manenij: Dariyanjunde geo sosowo oi ɳiñigo muñambe gogobi, ηoñore paio ropeko Anutuji geoine bokirie ηareko manenimiñ.”

### Yesuji Jerusalem kufufuñ manjoko eyareya.

Luk 13.34-35

\* **23:23:** Lew 27.30 \* **23:27:** Apo 23.3 \* **23:33:** Mat 3.7; 12.34; Luk 3.7 \* **23:35:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, ηονο καρεκουη ηινιγο yabebi komebi Anutuji ηινιγο sore yabeko ηονορεω wareegobi, ηονο koji yabebi komeegobi. Qoqu manjgoineji odumadepuine toinere rurumaŋgo ruaru kenusu yabeega, nonji ore so damanjine damanjine gore kufufuŋpu kenusuku qoju ηαβεμιηγο maneru goboŋyoŋ, ηονο oi taki ηαбeme go wapebuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Manenij, Anutuji soriŋ piŋaŋuŋ ηади gako sesuine akon peiŋ.” \*

<sup>39</sup> “Oŋu peiŋyoŋ, nonji inji ηαјibe manenij, ηονο noŋ moke so ηone nunimiŋ. Jiki daman mo ware fukeko oo ηone nuru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji ino mifia teine.’ Oŋu.” \*

## 24

*Boji soriŋ ketoqototie fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji soriŋ bokeru wakiko kiŋariŋpuineji inoreo wareru boji sorinde jokorōn manjgo pi ηebuŋ, oi Yesu odubuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Odubi bokirieru inji yajiyia, “Pi sosowo oi soine ηonegobiyon, nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ηαјibe manenij: Oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyoŋ, siŋsaŋ sesuine akon peiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Sisikoŋkon eru kekesuesue fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 13.3-13; Luk 21.7-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji Oliwe yo tukuo raru ηeko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoyoŋe akon inoreo wareru inji weu tebuŋ, “Qaqaji, buŋo mige, ore foriine mo damanjgo fukeiŋ eru goji warende morende daman tariŋgo eiŋ, ore moge oi uruŋu fukeiŋ? Oi soine noji.”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu weu tebi bokirieru inji miya: “Moji sinefurū eko tiŋtuŋ egū enimij ore sisinjan eku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ηιнiгo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji minimiŋ, ‘Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukego.’ Oŋu miku ηiнiгo kokoine eadu yabenimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ηοнo jigore biŋe eru fonuŋ fukeru raru wareko maneenimiŋ. Oi maneru gburugburu egū qanimiŋ ore ηoно sisinjan einebi. Ya oŋuine oi ronekoŋ fukeiŋ ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariŋ.

<sup>7</sup> “Kantri moji kantri mo yabenimiŋ ore pakerenimiŋ. Ηiнiгo kubu moji kubu mo yoŋoke buru baku qoqo ee eiŋgo ore pakerenimiŋ. Moreŋjine moreŋjine oo roroine roroine fukeiŋ eru komeŋ sogo sogo oi unugaru baku moreŋ bokirieme rakaeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo oi ηigo kuakeji goji fuŋgaru ki yabeega ore sogo. Morende damanji ore so fuŋgaru tariŋgo eiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Oŋu einyoŋ, daman oo goineji ηoно maŋ-ηaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore eru gawman yoŋore meo rua ηabebi joisereret ejareku ηabebi komenimiŋ. Kantri sosowo yoŋoji nonde eru rosi ejareenimiŋ. \* <sup>10</sup> Daman oo kokoineji mamanesiŋyaŋuŋ bokeru soŋsoŋburu baku rosi eru qoqo enimij. <sup>11</sup> Kajeqouŋ ηiнiгo jijibuiŋ kokoineji fukeru ηiнiгo kokoine kunuŋkunuŋ eyarebi tiŋtuŋ qaku raenimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> “Jauba Rauineji saueru ηiнiгo siŋjan yabein ore eru maŋkekerisie ηiнiгo boakoŋ yoŋore manji munanqako manjokoyaŋunji gbaŋiru jimigaeiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Moji yameŋ keku sanangarū qinj keru dimaku goko morende damanji tariŋ, inoj siŋiŋbaŋiŋ raugain.

\* <sup>14</sup> Anuture qorunande Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo bonieru morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oo misauebi kufufuŋ so kikitinj buŋo mane forebi morende damanji ore ηadiineo tariŋ. Oŋu.”

*Jerusalem siti ketoqototie aariineke*

*Mak 13.14-23; Luk 21.20-24*

\* <sup>23:38:</sup> Jer 22.5 \* <sup>23:39:</sup> Kiki 118.26 \* <sup>24:9:</sup> Mat 10.22 \* <sup>24:13:</sup> Mat 10.22

**15** “Kajeqouŋ ŋi Danielji ketoqototie aariineke ore buŋoine mime pega. Buŋo ore so goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya aŋgiŋineke oi boji sorin tiriineo ruabi dimako ŋoneniminj, buŋo yo oseminj, goji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoŋ. \* **16** Damaŋ oo Judia prowinsgo goniiminj, yonjoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. **17** Pi bembengo kae jinoo goinj, iŋoji wakiru kekere yaine roinj ore pi maŋgo so ropeine. **18** Gioo raru goinj, iŋoji oŋuakon marikuine roinj ore kirieru pigo so raine. \*

**19** “Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade moŋgo yonjoji damaŋ oo urunuŋ pipa ranobun? **20** Ore eru ya oi kueyoiko me Sabat kombande damaŋgo so fukeinj ore oŋga wosieinebi.

**21** “Oi inji ore: Damaŋ oo sisikoŋkoŋ qembibiineke fukeinj. Sisikoŋkoŋ soine oŋuine oi ronekoŋ damaŋ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon fuŋgaru damaŋ yoo go waperu damaŋ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoŋ so fukeya eru jiki damaŋ mogo moke so fukeinj. Ore eru ŋoŋo oŋga wosiru goinebi. \* **22** Ofonji bapeborin damaŋ oi so qondingana ine, ŋinjigo sosowoj sibiriga forenobuŋyon, ŋinjigo injoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, yonjore eru una ore jare oi qondingainj.

**23** “Damaŋ oo inji miniminj, ‘Maneninj! Kristoŋji yoo goga,’ me ‘Noneninj! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oŋu miŋ ine, oi so manesinj gainebi. **24** Oi inji ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo jijibui fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi sogo sogo babi qowirieniminj. Oŋu qowiriebi Anutuji ŋinjigo injoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi oŋuakon bojiqojibu eyarenimiŋgo esoigaru yamen kebi tiŋtuŋ egū eniminj. Ŋoŋo sisinjan fiine akon eku gobi oi embimbiniŋganiminj. **25** Maneninj! Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeko ronekoŋ ŋajibe mane foregobi.

### *Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

**26** “Ore eru ‘Munanqoqo Rauineji moreŋ buroineo goga,’ oŋu mibi maneniminj ine, oo so rainebi. Me ‘Maneninj! Kristoŋji pi ore maŋgo fukeru ŋega,’ oŋu ŋajibi oi so manesinj gainebi. **27** Oi inji ore migo: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damaŋ oo boborire so inji fukeinj: Oi wegi wawapeineone pipa borigaru aribe wegi rarakaineo sagaru tamaeru rako ŋonegobeneŋ, iŋoji ore so fukeinj. \*

**28** “Joma komekiineji mogobe peinj, sonomeŋ yonjoji oo poreru tumanjaegobi, ore so fukeinj.” Oŋu. \*

### *Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.*

*Mak 13.24-27; Luk 21.25-28*

**29** “Konkoŋ damaŋ oiji tariko oo akonj  
wegin jinjoji gobureko ayonji dabueinj.

Bobuŋ yonjoji qonikiŋgone mukuru wakiniminj eru

qonikinji itiringako ore yareya oi ŋeŋeyəŋŋeŋ bokeru bojiqojibu ebi jibugainj. \*

**30** Damaŋ oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere mogeji qonikiŋgo fukeko ŋoneniminj. Damaŋ oo morende kufufuŋ sosowo yonjoji jinjeŋ keku kuyoniminj. Kuyoru Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine iŋoji qonikinde kuanj paio wareko ŋoneniminj. Usuŋine soguineji gbuŋgbasanjineke totogo fukeko kuririquranjine ŋoneniminj. \* **31** Wareme ŋonebi qeq fuŋine mo putebi fonuŋine sanajine manebi Sombuŋ mimerereneŋpuine sore yabeko yonjoji ŋinjigo Anutu injoyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, oi moreŋ qaqajine mobemobe paibe yukube oone qoju yaberu oga yabeniminj. Oŋu.”

### *Oguŋ yore soso buŋo*

*Mak 13.28-31; Luk 21.29-33*

---

\* **24:15:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11    \* **24:18:** Luk 17.31    \* **24:21:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14    \* **24:27:** Luk 17.23-24  
\* **24:28:** Luk 17.37    \* **24:29:** Ais 13.10; 34.4; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12-13    \* **24:30:** Dan 7.13; Zek 12.10-14; Bara 1.7

<sup>32</sup> “Nojo ogun yo ɻonneru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo maneinebi. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekaine posebi oi ɻonneru maneru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋine bembengaga.’ <sup>33</sup> Nojoji oŋuakon moge ore so fukeko ɻonneru mane taniŋgaru fuŋine inji miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombengaga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɻajibe manenij: Njingo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoŋore gogo damaŋgo fukeinj. <sup>35</sup> Qonikinj eru morenji mataenimiyoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoji damaŋ mogo so mataej. Oŋu.

*Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.*

*Mak 13.32-37; Luk 17.26-30, 34-36*

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji wareinjoŋ, wamo damaŋgo wareru fukeinj, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋ mimererenji oi so manegobi. Anutre Madeji oŋuakonjoi so manega. Mamaji inyoŋe akonjoi so manega. <sup>37</sup> Ronekoŋ Noare damaŋgo njingojigoi gogoyaŋuŋ qaqosori paio goku bosembeabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo fukeinj. \*

<sup>38</sup> “Obu yoiko yasogoŋi so wareko ronekoŋ oo njingojigoi jebe ruaru obu sanajine noku njigo furiine babi raru wareko rorobaba eku gobuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqosori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋjineo ropeya, una oo tariya. <sup>39</sup> Tariko wamo ya fukeinj, oi so manebi obu yoiko yasogoŋi wareru jeŋgomā sibiri yabeya. Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinj, damaŋ oo njingojigoi oŋuakonjoi qaqosori eru goku sibiriganimiŋ. \*

<sup>40</sup> “Damaŋ oo ni yoyoka gioo gobire yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimij. <sup>41</sup> Oŋuakonjigoi yoyoka garaŋ pujeku ɻenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimij.

<sup>42</sup> “Ofonji wareinde damaŋ me aua so manegobi ore eru maŋgariŋ goinebi. <sup>43</sup> Maŋgari gokiminde buŋo yo mane mukuinebi: Ubuo suronqoqo njiji wamo damaŋgo me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, inoji gariine ɻeku piine fiine akonj siŋaj bako qajaŋgaru ropeinjo embimbinqaij. <sup>44</sup> Nojo ‘Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji damaŋ yoo so wapeinj,’ miku manesubi inoji damaŋ oo akonj wapeinj. Oŋu. \*

*Gio njiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

*Luk 12.41-48*

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋu fukeko gio bobo njingojigoi botuyaŋuŋ moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbaŋiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku oroinere paio yameŋ keku damaŋ so baega, inoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ɻonneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi meineo ruame siŋajine fukeinj. Siŋajine fukeru kiŋaqoqopuine ojiya ore so siŋaj yabera damaŋ poretiŋ oo gume yabeeinj. <sup>46</sup> Oŋu siŋaj yabera gome rauineji kirieru wareru oŋuine ɻonneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miiŋ.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ɻajibe manenij: Rauineji ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miku meboine sosowore siŋaj igodoŋgaij. <sup>48</sup> Igodoŋgaijyoŋ, gio bobo gbagbanjine inoji maŋjineo manesuku inji miiŋ ine, ‘Ofoŋnere waware damanji joroine pega.’ <sup>49</sup> Oŋu miku fuŋgaru gio bobo njingojigoi yabera yobe imo eru jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanajine noku maŋjine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma fukeru goinj.

<sup>50</sup> “Oŋu goku damaŋ mogo ofonjine wapeinjoo so odigaij, inoji oo akonj wapeinj. Damande nomeniga qaqouma gokame aua oo akonj waperu <sup>51</sup> qaku bosererene eteru mitigako maŋkekerisiere njingojigoi sasakiine oŋuine misi korugo rakaru joisererene maneiŋ. Oŋu maneru kuyo jojoraru njiranyaŋuŋ kibi qako goniminj.” Oŋu.

\* **24:37:** Jen 6.5-8   \* **24:39:** Jen 7.6-24   \* **24:44:** Luk 12.39-40

## 25

### *Nigo jeñoj 10 yoñore soso buño*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji miya, “Moke warebemiñ, damañ oo Sombunde qorumañ oi inji fukeinj: Suanjeñ jebe damañgo nigo jeñoj jumuine ten yoñoji ‘Ni biñeke qoturekimiñ,’ miku doiyanjuñ roru kadio rabuñ. \* <sup>2</sup> Yoñoreone 5 yoñó mamane-mukuyañjuñke fukebuñyoñ, goine 5 oi biriine. <sup>3</sup> Biriine yoñoji doiyanjuñ robuñyoñ, misi (kufañ) jiji\* so roru rabuñ. <sup>4</sup> Mamane-mukuyañjuñke yoñoji doiyanjuñ eru kufañ jiji sogoyañjuñ oñuakon roru rabuñ. <sup>5</sup> Rabi ni biñeji pipa so wareko odigabi damañ joroya ore sosowo yoñó bedañgaru daberu kubañ pebuñ.

<sup>6</sup> “Kuban pebuñyoñ, ubu botuineo moji qeq puteme buño inji manebuñ, ‘Maneniñ, ni biñeji warega-oo! Nono iñoreo raru qoturenij.’ <sup>7</sup> Buño oi maneru nigo jeñoj ten oi sosowoji pakereru doiyanjuñ roru bobiañgaru qurebi. <sup>8</sup> Qurebi biriine yoñoji nigo mamane-mukuyañjuñke yoñoreo wareru inji mibuñ, ‘Nijore doi kobega ore njoño kufañ jiji goine norenij.’

<sup>9</sup> “Oñu mibi mamane-mukuyañjuñke yoñoji bokirieru inji mibuñ, ‘Mata! Oi njoño eru niño so saga nobeiñ. Ore eru seki pigo raru njoño-najunde kufañ jiji furiine baniñ.’

<sup>10</sup> “Oñu mibuñyoñ, yoñoji kufañ jiji furiine baingo raru kadio gokabi ni biñeji oo akon wapeya. Nigo jeñoj jaueru dimabuñ, yoñoji raru iñoke qotureru suanjeñ jebe pi mañineo ropebi mendi kebuñ. <sup>11</sup> Nigo jeñoj nareñgaren pigo rabuñ, yoñoji oñuakon jiki waperu mendigo qaku inji ongabuñ, ‘Ofoñ Ofoñ, go mendi ro nore!’

<sup>12</sup> “Oñu ongabuñyoñ, inji bokirieru miya, ‘Mata! Non njoño so mane ñabego. Buño oi foriine ñajigo.’ ” \* <sup>13</sup> Yesuji soso buño oñu miku kiñariñpuine buño inji yajija, “Non nonj warebeminde damañ me aua so manegobi ore eru mañgarigari goinebi.” Oñu

### *Monej komoñ siñaj gabunde soso buño.*

*Luk 19.11-27*

<sup>14</sup> “Nonj soso buño yoore so fukeinj: Ni mo kaeine bokeru jorigo kantri mogobe raiñgo maneru kiñaqoqopuine onga yareko warebi monej meboine siñaj ganiminde mitiga yareru meyañjuñgo ruaya. \* <sup>15</sup> Gio boboyañjuñ osoeru foriine wojimu fukeinj ore so maneru gio bobo ni more monej komoñ 5 (Kina 20,000) oteru mo monej komoñ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) oteru mo moakon (Kina 4,000) oteya. Oñu siñaj ganimiñ ore boroingarу yareru boke yaberu raya.

<sup>16</sup> “Ni komoñ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iñoji oo akon raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komoñ 5 jikigaru roya. <sup>17</sup> Oñuakon komoñ yoyoka (Kina 8,000) roya, iñoji raru rojiki-bajiki gio bako monej saueko komoñ yoyoka jikigaru roya.

<sup>18</sup> “Oñu robuyoñ, ni monej komoñ moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, iñoji bokeru raru morej sikeku ni siñajinere monej yon gaku sumuñgaya. <sup>19</sup> Damañ joroine tariko kiñaqoqo yoñore ni siñajji kirieru wareru ‘Gio babuñ ore sunduyañjuñ maneru osoebemiñ,’ miku kepore yabeko warebuñ.

<sup>20</sup> “Oñu warebi ni komoñ 5 (Kina 20,000) roya, iñoji jiño maiineo waperu komoñ 5 moke jikigaru roru wareru inji ojija, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komoñ 5 naremey, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoñ 5 moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>21</sup> “Oñu ojiko ni siñajineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bobo ni fiine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamej keku siñaj garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siñaj goigoñ. Soine wareru ni siñajgo nonde pi mañgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiñ.’ <sup>22</sup> Ni monej komoñ yoyoka

---

\* **25:1:** Luk 12.35    \* **25:3:** Misi (kufañ) jiji oi oliwe yore koruñ banjañgabi jijiine oi fukeya. Kae ubu eko yo sisiineo kamban kiperu jiji oo igokurugaru doi qureru kadio rabi 15 minit ore so jaya. Ore ñadio yo oi omaine buruburu egu bokenimiñ ore oi moke oliwe yo jijio igokurugabuñ.    \* **25:12:** Luk 13.25    \* **25:14:** Luk 19.11-27

(Kina 8,000) roya, inoji ojuakon waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, goji monej komoj yoyoka naremenj, nonji ore rojiki-bajikiine babe saueko komoj yoyoka moke fukeko roru warego.’

<sup>23</sup> “Onu ojiko nj i siŋaŋineji inji bokirie teya, ‘Oi fine. Go gio bobo nj i fine bose-qosembego tomiri. Go ya afaine roru oi yamej keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji ya kokoine gore meo ruabe ore siŋaŋ goigoj. Soine wareru nj i siŋaŋgo nonde pi maŋgo waperu moko jeribari eru gokimiŋ.’

<sup>24</sup> “Ore njadiineo nj i monej komoj moakon (Kina 4,000) roya, inoji waperu inji ojiya, ‘Sogunene mane, nonji fuŋnega inji mane mukuboŋ: Nj Ofoŋneji nj i sanaŋine joineke fukega. Gake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiende oo jibu foriine siqoŋi ketigaru roŋgo maneege. Kurumbu koruŋ so sarinde rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugaingo maneege.

<sup>25</sup> “Onu mane mukuku kokoi maneru raru gore monej komoŋgo oi moreŋgo sumuŋgabə peya. Njone, monej komoj naremenj, oi akon poretiŋ yo.” <sup>26</sup> Onu ojiru oi oteyayaoŋ, nj i siŋaŋineji bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go rembenjine fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo sembene fukege! Go fuŋnene mane mukumeŋ: Nake uqo koruŋ so qopogaru tiebe oo jibu foriine siqoŋi ketigaru robemiŋgo maneego. Nake kurumbu koruŋ so saribe rakako oo jibu foriine roru qojugabemiŋgo maneego. Nonde kamasi ojuine mane mukumeŋ eru wamore jibugaru gomenj?

<sup>27</sup> “Go nonde monej oi benk pigo ruande sagana. Beŋk pigo ruande sogueme kirieru wareboŋ, damaŋ yoo oi soine sisiineke ronobo.” <sup>28</sup> Jikigaru goine oi yajiya, ‘Njono qefen rembenj nj i yoore monej komoj oi ogaru mo komoj 10 bofukeya, oi oteniŋ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Soso buŋo yoore fuŋne oi inji: Uri yoŋore ya pega, sosowo yoŋore oi jikigaru yarebi saueko boakon yobu pe yareiŋ. Onu saueiŋyoŋ, more ya mo so pega, inore ya oi ojuakon ogabi mo yobu goiŋ.” \* <sup>30</sup> Ayo, kiŋaŋqoqo nj i omaine gjoŋinere fori tomiri oi sakibe igogabi qisirigo rakaine. Oo rakaru kuyo jojoraru gobuyaŋuŋ kibi qako gonimiŋ.” Onu.” \*

### *Mimitarire damaŋ yasogoo inji fukeiŋ:*

<sup>31</sup> “Sombuŋ eru morende Nj foriineji dimaku Sombuŋ mimerereŋ sosowo oga yaberi moko warenimiŋ, damaŋ oo Sombunde kuririquranji fukeko inoji Kiŋ Ofonde morumboŋ neŋeo ŋeiŋ.” \* <sup>32</sup> Neku miko morende ŋiŋigo kubu sosowo qoju yabebi inore jiŋo maio fukenimiŋ. Fukebi lama siŋanji lamapuine noniŋ yoŋoreone osoeru boroŋ yabega, ore so oi boroqoroiŋ eyareiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Oi eyareku miko lama oi me furoineo erunoniŋ oi kijoineo rua yabenimiŋ.

<sup>34</sup> “Onu rua yabebi Kiŋ Ofonji me furoineo dimanimiŋ, oi inji yajiŋ, ‘Nonde Mamaji mifia njareko gobuŋ, njono wareniŋ. Mama Anutunoŋunji moreŋ sosowo bofuke yabeya, damaŋ oo akon qorumaŋ njonoŋe bomogaru bako jaueru pe wapega, njono wareru oi raugaru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> “Oj inji ore migo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe njono uqo munjan nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe njono obu nareku gobuŋ. Nonji kotu fukeru gobe njono kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋo roperu goboŋ.” <sup>36</sup> Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbiŋgaru gobe njono kamban kereŋ nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume gobe njono maŋgo enareku gobuŋ. Nonji witi pigo gobe njono noŋ njone nunimiŋgo oo wareru gobuŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> “Onu yajiko ŋiŋigo posiiŋe yoŋoŋi inji bokirieru minimiŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komende njoneru gume guru gobeŋ? Eru mo damaŋgo obure komeru gokande njoneru obu gareru gobeŋ?’ <sup>38</sup> Eru wamo damaŋgo kotu gokande njone guru kepore gubeneŋ piŋoŋuŋo ropende gobeŋ? Eru wamo damaŋgo saki komoŋgore embimbiŋgaru gokande njone guru kamban kereŋ gareru gobeŋ?”

\* <sup>25:29:</sup> Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18    \* <sup>25:30:</sup> Mat 8.12; 22.13; Luk 13.28    \* <sup>25:31:</sup> Mat 16.27; 19.28

<sup>39</sup> “Eru wamo damaŋgo jibe ba gume pende ɻone guru me witi pigo gokande maneru go ɻone guŋgo goreo wareru goben?” <sup>40</sup> Oňu mibi Kiŋ Ofonji bokirieru inji yajiiŋ, ‘Noŋ buŋo foriine mo inji ɻajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo nakene maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ enareku gobuŋ.’

<sup>41</sup> “Oňu miku ore ɻadiineo me kijoineo dimanimiŋ, yonjoreo kirieru inji yajiiŋ, ‘Mamaneji qaiso ɻabeme gobuŋ, ɻoŋo boke nuru useniŋ. Misi koru tatariine tomiri ja ropeiŋ, oo raru rakaniŋ. Anutuji oi Sembene Rauine eru inore mimererenju yonjore bomogaru bame jaueru pe wapega. <sup>42</sup> Oi inji ore ɻajigo: Nonji uqonere komeru gobe ɻoŋo uqo munjaŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji obure komeru gobe ɻoŋo obu so nareku gobuŋ.’

<sup>43</sup> “Nonji kotu fukeru gobe ɻoŋo so kepore nubi piŋaŋuŋgo so roperu goboŋ. Nonji saki komoŋnere embimbıŋgaru gobe ɻoŋo kambaŋ kereŋ so nareku gobuŋ. Nonji jibe ba nume peboŋ eru witi pigo gobonyoŋ, ɻoŋo noŋ ɻone nunimiŋgo oo so wareru gobuŋ.’

<sup>44</sup> “Oňu yajiko yonjoi oňuakon bokirieru inji minimiŋ, ‘Ofoŋ, go wamo damaŋgo uqogore komemeŋ me obure komeru gomeŋ me kotu gomeŋ me saki komoŋgore embimbıŋgaru gomeŋ me jibe ba guko pemeŋ me witi pigo gokande niŋo go so kiŋaŋ qa gareru goben?’

<sup>45</sup> “Oňu mibi bokirieru inji yajiiŋ, ‘Nonji buŋo foriine inji ɻajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo maŋkekerisie ogopune wawakiine yo yonjoreone more ya mo so ebuŋ, oi sosowo noŋ so enareku gobuŋ fukega.’

<sup>46</sup> “Oňu yajiko geoine bokirie yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeko igo yabeko rakaru joiserereŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri maneru go ropenimiŋ. Oňu go ropenimiŋyoŋ, posiine yonjoi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gonimiŋ.” Oňu. \*

## 26

*Yesu qabeneŋ komeinde soŋsoŋburu ruabuŋ.*

*Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buŋo sosowo oi miforeru kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, <sup>2</sup> “Una yoyoka tariko pasowa komban wareru fukeiŋ.\* Noŋo oi soine manegobi. Wareru fukeko Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi kotu gawman yonjore meo ruabi maripoŋgo qabi komeiŋ.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Damaŋ oo sorin gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yonjoi tumaŋgaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Kaiafas inore morumboŋ piineo ɻebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oo ɻeku uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋine baaru osoebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Baaru osoeru inji mibuŋ, “Ninjigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egu qoqo eniminiŋ ore oi jeri komban damaŋgo ekimiŋgo embimbıŋgakimiŋ.” Oňu.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mak 14.3-9; Jon 12.1-8*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo wakoine bofosikeya, inore pigo roperu ɻeya. <sup>7</sup> Oo uqo noku ɻeko nigo moji ko sogo mo roru inoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yayagan tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke oiji pusekiine. Injoji oi furiine sogoji baku wareru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Rau teme kiŋariŋpuineji oi ɻoneru maŋyaŋuŋ sembeame inji mibuŋ, “Oi wamore onu sibirigaga? <sup>9</sup> Obu jijiineke oi furiine banimiŋ ore ruako moneŋ ropekiine fukeko oi ninjigo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.”

\* **25:46:** Dan 12.2 \* **26:2:** Pasowa oi Nōnemaiŋ komban. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi ɻone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **26:2:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **26:7:** Luk 7.37-38

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji manj mamaneyanjuj oi ηone mukuru inji yajiya, “Nigo yoore manj oi wamore bosembeagobi? Injoji mosi fiine enare sarigako sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nijigo wakiqoqoine oi damañine damañine botuñanjuŋgo gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji ηonore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemin.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore eru jijiji sakine rau narega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ηajibe manenij: Bobian Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rain, oo ηigo yoji ya enarega, ore biŋeine onuakon mibi saueko injore manesuku gonimin.” Oŋu.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakon eya.*

*Mak 14.10-11; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>14</sup> Damaŋ oo kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot injoji sorin gio siŋan yoŋoreo raru <sup>15</sup> inji weu yareya, “Nonji Yesu babae bateku meŋaŋjuŋgo ruabe ηoŋoŋi wamo furi narenimij?” Weu yareme silwa moneŋ koruŋ 30 osegaru meineo ruabuŋ. \* <sup>16</sup> Aua oo akon fuŋgaru Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi maneru ru ηoneyoyobe eku goya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mak 14.12-21; Luk 22.7-13, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>17</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una fuŋfunyaineo (Sekiqonogo) kiŋariŋ yoyoka yokoji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebu, “Qaqaji, niko pi uro raru pasowa lama bomoga garebere nominj? Anijo urunu pega?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio roperu ni mo manego, oi bofukeru inji ojini, ‘Qaqajiji migi: Nonde damanji<sup>†</sup> bembengaga. Nonji gore pigo wareru kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke Pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’” <sup>19</sup> Kiŋariŋ yokoji Yesu mitiga yateya, ore so boyoberu Pasowa lama bomogabu.

<sup>20</sup> Kae injanġar ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo waperu roperu ηeŋe bembengo ηeku uqo boroingar u nobuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Uqo noku ηeku Yesuji inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ηajibe manenij: Νoŋoreone moji babae ba nuiŋ.” <sup>22</sup> Oŋu yajiko maneru oo akon maŋyaŋjuŋgo beusemba yasogo fukeko fuŋgaru bubu weu teru ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji nonde egu mimij?”

<sup>23</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji. \* <sup>24</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji injore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so fofori moreŋ bokeru rainyoŋ, moji injo babae bateiŋ, injore ‘Yei!’ miku ηoŋa jojorago. Ore geoine mimiineji injore paio ropeiŋ. Ni oi maŋgo kua maŋineone so fukena, oiji afaga tena.” Oŋu.

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Judas babae bateiŋ, injoji inji bokirieru ojija, “Qaqaji, oi nonde egu mimij?” Yesuji inji ojija, “Mige, oi oŋu!” Oŋu.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.*

*Mak 14.22-26; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>26</sup> Uqo noku ηeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru bajiku yareru inji yajiya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

<sup>27</sup> Oŋu yajiru wain popu roru ηoŋa wosiru danje miku yareru inji yajiya, “Νoŋo sosowo popu yoone noniŋ. <sup>28</sup> Yo nakene dari. Oi Anutuji ηiŋigo yoŋoke jojofo buru eko sananġaiŋ ore darine kesiebi rakako ηiŋigo kokoinne yonore agiburaŋyāŋ bokeiŋ.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Nonji buŋo mo inji ηajibe manenij: Nonji wain niginde fori yo moke jikigaru so nobemiŋ. Jiki Mamanere qoruman maŋgo paibe ηebeneŋ tebu jebe ruaiŋ, una oo wain obu fuŋjine mo oi ηoŋoke nobemiŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu yajiru jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ.

---

\* **26:11:** Dut 15.11 \* **26:15:** Zek 11.12 † **26:18:** Anutuji Yesu komeinde damaŋ ruaya, ore eru migi. \* **26:23:** Kiki 41.9 \* **26:28:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

*Pitaji Yesu mugain ore ojiya.*

*Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

<sup>31</sup> Roperu Yesuji inji yajiyia, “Kajeqouj nj moji bujo mo inji quraŋgome pega, ‘Nonji siŋyanjanj qabe lama qokoineji roŋganimiŋ.’ Ore so ɻoŋoji sosowo muŋambə ubune maŋ-ŋajanj nonde eru sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Totiebi nunimiŋyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prɔwɪŋsgo raru oo fuke ɻarebemiŋ.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Oŋu yajime Pitaji bokirieru inji miya, “Yonjoi sosowo manyanj gore eru sembeame boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu damaŋ mogo so boke gubemiŋ.” <sup>34</sup> Miko Yesuji ojiya, “Nonji bujo foriine mo inji gajibemiŋ: Qoquji so qako goji muŋambə ubune muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeinj.”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, oŋu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemiŋ.” Kinjarin goine sosowo oŋuakonj bujo oi akoŋ mibuj. Oŋu.

*Yesuji Gezemané kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.*

*Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46*

<sup>36</sup> Oŋu mimane eku raru yoŋoke kaeſeſu mo tinaine Gezemané oo ropebuŋ. Roperu Yesuji kinjarinpuine inji yajiyia, “Nonji aroo raru oŋga wosibe ɻoŋo damaŋ botuineo yoo ɻenirj.” <sup>37</sup> Oŋu yajiru Pita eru Zebedi madeyokaine yoyoka oga yaperu rabi Yesuji fuŋgaru beusembə maneru koŋkoŋ fukeko me kufuine qomukuya. <sup>38</sup> Damaŋ oo inji yajiyia, “Nonde manji jaja bame wapega ore eru beusembə manebe komeinj enarega. ɻoŋo yoo ɻeku noke gariine gokimiŋ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu yajiru injoyoŋe akoŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu inji oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, go ya mo bainjo so embimbiŋgæge. Ore eru aŋigo pega ine, joisererende popu yo ōi nonde paineo egu ropeinj ore ōi nowaro. Nowaromiŋ me mata, ōi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine. ōi nonde aŋire ōi mata!”

<sup>40</sup> Oŋu miku kirieme kinjarinpuine yokaomo yonjoi kubaŋ pebi ɻone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “ɻoŋo aua moakomenj noke gariine gokimiŋ ore so sananqagobi me?”

<sup>41</sup> Maŋnonjunji gariine gokiminde aŋi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, sakinoŋjunji bedaŋjine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ɻabeinj ore ɻoŋo oŋga wosiru gariine goinebi.”

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu ojiru moke boke yaberu raru ateine yoyoka fukeko inji oŋga wosiru miya, “Mamane, joisererende popu yo ōi so nadureinj ine, ōi soine nobemiŋyoŋ, ōi gogakere maŋ aŋigo fukeine.”

<sup>43</sup> Oŋga wosiru kirieme jiŋo kopiyanj gore eru moke kubaŋ akoŋ pebi ɻone yabeya. <sup>44</sup> Moke boke yaberu aribe raru bujo ōi akoŋ moke miku oŋga wosiko ateine yokaomo eya. <sup>45</sup> Kinjarin yoŋoreo kirieru wareru inji yajiyia, “ɻoŋo jikigaru pema neru kubaŋ akoŋ penimiŋo manegobi me? Maneniŋ! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman nj kekesuesueyanjke yoŋore meo ropeinj. Ore aua damanjineji ware forega. <sup>46</sup> ɻoŋo pakerebi raki! Babae banuiŋ, inoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oŋu.

*Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo kinjarinpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas inoji kubu soguine mo mine bayareko wapebuŋ. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji ōi sore yabebi jigore siqo soguine eru damuyaŋj roru warebuŋ. <sup>48</sup> Babae baiŋgo eya,

\* **26:31:** Zek 13.7 \* **26:32:** Mat 28.16

injoji bonieru yonjoke somiti buño inji kiperu yajiyia, “Nonji njí mudugabemiñ, injoji oi fukega. Oi roru kipeinebi.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu yajiru wareru oo akon Yesureo roperu “Qaqajine, sagego!” miku bibiine mudugaya. <sup>50</sup> Mudugako Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ogone, go wamore warege, oi pipa eigon.” Onu ojiko njí kubu yonjofi Yesureo waperu qafagaru roru kipebuñ. <sup>51</sup> Kipebi Yesuke gobuñ, yonjoreone moji meineji jigore siqo sogo poreru soriñ gio siñaj qoruinere kiñajqoqo qaku kajeine mobeine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oi ñonneru inji ojiya, “Oi boke! Furuji jigore siqo sogo ronimiñ, oi sosowo jigore siqo sogoji yabeko komenimiñ. Ore eru siqogo goyonjo ruande rakanon! <sup>53</sup> Nonji Mamane onja wosibe soine bapi nuiñ, oi manege me mata? Onja wosi tenobo, injoji oo akon mimerereñ mamari kubu<sup>‡</sup> 12 odureru sore yabeko wareru bapi nunobuñ. <sup>54</sup> Bapi nunobuñ ine, Biñe Qurande buñoji uruñu foriineke fukena? Biñe Qurañ buñore so ya yoji fukeinjo ore mimiine fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Damañ oo akon Yesuji mamari kubu oi inji yajiyia, “Noñ suronqoqo njí matayon, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nunimiñ ore wapegobi. Nonji una so boji soriñjo ñonjoke ñeku dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareru gobe so ro nubuñ. \* <sup>56</sup> Onjuyoñ, ya sosowo yo kajeqouñ ñinjigoji buño quranqabuñ, oiji foriineke fukeinjo ore fukega.”

Yesu kipebi kiñariñ yonjofi sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru roiñgaru rabuñ. Onu.

*Sorinde minebobo yonjofi Yesure buño gio babuñ.*

*Mak 14.53-65; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>57</sup> Mamari njí Yesu roru kipebuñ, yonjofi injo ogaru soriñ gio siñaj qoruine tinaine Kaiafas injore pigo rabuñ. Rabi Kadi buñore qaqaji eru kantriire minebobo yonjofi oo wareru tumanqabuñ. <sup>58</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai boyobe yabeku oo roperu morumboñ pire sa mañgo ropeya. Roperu tatariineo uruñu fukein, oi ñoneinjo ore kiñajqoqo njí yonjore botugo ñeya.

<sup>59</sup> Onu ñeyayon, soriñ gio siñaj eru soriñ kaunsol kubu yonjofi Yesure sakigo rurua buño uruñu gbedigaru kitinqaku mibeneñ qabi komeinj ore baabuñ. <sup>60</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoineji pakereru dimaku buño ikoine Yesure sakigo ruaru kitinqaku mibuñyon, jibu fuñine mo so bofukebuñ. So bofukebuñyon, tatariineo njí yoyoka waperu <sup>61</sup> inji mibu, “Njí yoji inji miko manebera, ‘Noñ soine Anutre boji soriñ ketotiebe moreñgo wakiko una yokaomore mango oi moke romaeñgaru babemiñ.’ ” \*

<sup>62</sup> Onu mibile soriñ gio siñaj qoruineji pakereru Yesu weu teru inji ojiya, “Yonjofi gore sakigoo buño ruaru kitinqabi, ore tifeine mo miminj me mata?” <sup>63</sup> Weu teko Yesuji ya sembene mo so eyayoñ, jibu buño mo dimaya. Buño mo dimako soriñ gio siñaj qoruine injofi inji ojiya, “Nonji Anutu gogo Rauinere tinao inji weuku bapakare gugo: Go Anutre Made Kristo fukege me mata, oi poretiñ miku mimipañ buñoji misanañgande manekimin.”

<sup>64</sup> Onu ojiko inji miya, “Mige, noñ oi. Oiyoñ, nonji sosowo ñoño inji ñajibe maneniñ: Damañ yoo akon fuñgaru Sombuñ eru morende Njí foriineji usuñ Rauinere me furoineo ñeku jiki qonikinde kuañ paio wakiko ñonenimiñ.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Buño oi miko soriñ gio siñaj qoruine injofi marikuine qosugaru inji miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Injo Anutu igosisi etega. Goineji buñoine kitinqanimiñ ore moke so weu yarekimiñ. Anutu igosisi etega, oi muñambemeñ yoo ñoño-ñaje mane foregobi. <sup>66</sup> Ore eru ñoño uruñu manesugobi?” Onu weu yareme inji mitaribuñ, “Injofi komere biñe fukein.” \*

<sup>‡ 26:53:</sup> Rom yonjore legion me mamari kubu oi mamari njí 6,000 ore so gobuñ. Ore eru mamari kubu 12 yonjore jare oi Sombuñ mimerereñ 72,000 ore so. \* <sup>26:55:</sup> Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* <sup>26:61:</sup> Jon 2.19 \* <sup>26:64:</sup> Dan 7.13

\* <sup>26:66:</sup> Lew 24.16

<sup>67</sup> Oňu mitariku jinjoineo tifegaru qaku rau teru meyanjuń bajiru maiineo qabuń. Goineji mauineo qotimberu \* <sup>68</sup> inji ojibuń, “Go kajeqouń ńi Kristo fukege ore moji guga, injore tina minde manekimiń.” Oňu.

### *Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mak 14.66-72; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>69</sup> Oňu fukeko Pitaji sakibe sa mańgo kae jinoo ńeyá. Neko kińjańqoqo ńigo moji injoreo wareru inji miya, “Go oňuakon Galili ńi Yesuke moko gomeń.” <sup>70</sup> Oňu miyayon, sosowo yońore jinjo maio mugaru inji miya, “Buńo mige, oi kikirangago.” <sup>71</sup> Oňu miku sa mendiineo rakako kińjańqoqo ńigo moji oi ńonoru ńi bembengo dimabuń, oi inji yajiyá, “Ńi yoji oňuakon Nazaret ńi Yesuke goya.”

<sup>72</sup> Oňu yajiko moke mugaru mimipan buńoji misanańgaru inji miya, “Nonji ńi oi so manego.” <sup>73</sup> Damań kokiine mo tariko ńi bembengo dimabuń, yońoji Pitareo waperu inji ojibuń, “Fofori! Goji oňuakon yońoreone mo fukege! Galili buńo maru mige, oiji oňuakon oi noduko manegobeneń.” <sup>74</sup> Oi maneru fungaru inyońekeń qaiso eru mimipan buńoji misanańgaru miya, “Noń ńi oi so yobu manego! Buńo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie narein.” Oňu miko oo akon qoqu qaya.

<sup>75</sup> Qoquji qako maneru Yesuji buńo inji ojiyá, oi manesuya, “Goji bonieru ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qaiń.” Buńo oi manesuku beuine pougaińgo eko sakibe rakaru ńońoti baku kuyoya. Oňu.

## 27

### *Yesu ogaru Pailotre meo ruabuń.*

*Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1-2; Jon 18.28-32*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon soriń gio sińań sosowo eru kantrire minebobo (70) yońoji tumańgaru Yesu qabi komeinde buńo mimane ebuń. <sup>2</sup> Mimane ebi tariko Yesu kiperu ogaru Rom gawana Pailotre meo ruabuń. Oňu.

### *Judasji ubeine bobogaya.*

*Apo 1.18-19*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu qabi komeinde buńo mitaribi Judas babae bateya, injoi oi maneru mane sembeaku silwa moneń koruń 30 otebuń, oi roru soriń gio sińań eru kantrire minebobo yońoreo raru bokirie yareru inji yajiyá, \* <sup>4</sup> “Nonji agiburan eku ńi bakaine tomiri oi babae batebe qabi komein.” Oňu yajiyayon, yońoji inji ojibuń, “Oi nińore ya mata! Oi gogakuń manebu!” <sup>5</sup> Oňu ojibi maneru silwa moneń koruń oi roru bokeme boji soriń mańjineo raya. Rako inyońe bokeru raru niginji kiperu ubeine bobogaya.

<sup>6</sup> Soriń gio sińań qoruine yońoji moneń koruń oi roru inji mibuń, “Moneń yo ńi dariinere furi. Ore eru oi boji sorinde moneń rouńgo ruakimiń ore so mata. Oňu eru Mosesre Kadi buńo egu odurekimiń.”

<sup>7</sup> Oňu miku mimane eku moneń oiji afeji dero bobo ńi more moreń rondinjine mo furiine babi kotu ńińigo yońore jinjoruń fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moreń rondinjine ore tinaíne oi damań yoo oňuakon jikigaru “Moreń rondinj dariineke,” miegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Kajeqouń ńi Jeremaiaji buńo ronekoń miya, oiji foriineke fukeya. Buńo oi inji, “Yońoji Israel kufufunde mineboboyańuń fukeru ńi oi furiine banimiń ore osoeru ruabi silwa moneń 30 fukeya, oi robuń. Oi ńire furi.

<sup>10</sup> Yońoji oi roru oiji afeji dero bobo ńi more moreń rondinjine mo furiine babuń. Oi ofonji mitiga noreya ore so oňu babuń.” Oňu. \*

\* 26:67: Ais 50.6 \* 27:3: Apo 1.18-19 \* 27:10: Zek 11.12-13

*Pailotji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mak 15.2-5; Luk 23.3-5; Jon 18.33-38*

<sup>11</sup> Daman oo Yesuji Pailotre jino maio dimako inji weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoñore kinj koito fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, onu.”

<sup>12</sup> Soriñ gio siñan̄ eru kantrire minebobo (70) yoñoji buñō kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibunyoy, jibu buñō tifeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>13</sup> Buñōine bokeru dimako Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoñoji buñō kokoine gore sakigo ruaru kitin̄gaku migobi, oi manege me mata?” <sup>14</sup> Onu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buñō ore tifeine mo so bokirieya. Buñōine bokeru dimako gawanaji kokoine waragaya. Onu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiñgo mitariya.*

*Mak 15.6-15; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>15</sup> Rom gawanaji gosa so Pasowa jeri damango witi pigone ñi moakon añañunde so tinañe ongaku weubuñ, oi pirue yabeeyá. <sup>16</sup> Daman oo ñi mo tinañe Barabas mibuñ, iñoji witi pigo ñeyá. Oi sembeneinere mibaafa etebi goya.

<sup>17</sup> Onu eko tumangabi inji weu yareya, “Barabas me Yesu, tinañe Kristo miegobi, yokoreone mo piruebe ñoñoreo wakiñgo manegobi?” <sup>18</sup> Siñan̄ yoñoji Yesure man aari manebuñ ore eru oi gawanare meo ruabuñ. Oi maneru añañunde onu weu yareya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi maneyayon, mimitarire morumboñ ñeneineo ñeko ñonunjineji biñe buñō mo iñi ruame wareya, “Noñ muñambe ubune pororo mo ñoneru oo ñi ore eru joisererene afaine mata manego. Ore eru ñi posiine oi yobiñ so eteigoñ.”

<sup>20</sup> Buñō onu wareyayon, soriñ gio siñan̄ eru kantrire minebobo yoñoji ñiñigo kubu man bapakare eyareru iñi yajibuñ, “Go Barabas pirueru Yesu maripoñgo qanimiñ ore mi. Onu weu teniñ.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu mibi gawanaji bokirieru weu yareya, “Ñi yoyoka yokoreone mo piruebe ñoñoreo wakiñgo manegobi?” Onu weu yareme “Barabas!” mibuñ. <sup>22</sup> Onu mibi Pailotji inji weu yareya, “Onu migobi ore Yesu, tinañe Kristo miegobi, nonji oi uruñu eru etenobo?” Onu weu yareme yoñoji sosowo ongabuñ, “Oi maripoñgo qanimiñ mi!”

<sup>23</sup> Onu ongabi gawanaji miya, “Oi wamore? Injoji wamo sembene eya?” Onu miyayon, yoñoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraku inji ongabuñ, “Oi maripoñgo qanimiñ mi!” <sup>24</sup> Onu ongabi kajegi qabi oyowoqojibui moke sogueko Pailotji oi ñonemane eru jigo oyowo egu fukeiñ ore obu roru meine ñiñigo kubu jiñoyañunge jureru iñi yajiyá, “Ñi yoore dari kesiebi rakaiñ, oiji nonde paio matayon, oi ñoñó-ñañunde paio ropeine.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Onu miko ñiñigo kubu sosowo yoñoji inji bokiriebuñ, “Dariinere geo niñó eru odu madepunoñuñ niñore paio ropeine!” <sup>26</sup> Onu bokiriebi Pailotji Barabas pirueko yoñoreo wakiyayon, Yesure miko ñoñoru joruinekeji qaya baya qabuñ. Onu qabi maripoñgo qanimiñ ore Rom mamari ñi yoñore meo ruaya. Onu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebuñ.*

*Mak 15.16-20; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>27</sup> Meyañunge ruako Rom gawanare mamari ñi yoñoji Yesu ogaru gawanare morumboñ pire sa mañgo ropebuñ. Roperu mamari kubu sosowo kepore yabebi wareru tumangaru Yesu roregabuñ. <sup>28</sup> Roregaru iñoyoñunde saki komon kemukuru mariku boboronañ yojun̄ iruine mo ke tebuñ. <sup>29</sup> Ke teku qinjam̄u nigiñ mañgen̄garu hendiñ onjuine qoruineo ketebi rakaya. Rakame sabara mo me furoineo ruaru dikanji keteru gogoukerekere eteru iñi ojibuñ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoñore kinj koito, ohowe!”

\* **27:24:** Dut 21.6-9

<sup>30</sup> Kobeqoqo ojuine eru tifegaru qaku rau teru sabaraine yaororu oiji qoruineo qabun. <sup>31</sup> Igosisi ojuine eteru mariku boboroj yojun iruine oi qomukuru iñoyonjunde saki komoñ moke ke teku maripoñgo qanimiñ ore ogaru rabun. Oñu.

*Yesu maripoñgo qabun.*

*Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>32</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ñi mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuñ. Iñoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ñi. Bofukeru yoingabi Yesure maripoñ roru koboya. <sup>33</sup> Yesu oñu ogaru moreñ mo tinaine Golgota oi noñunde buñoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuñ. <sup>34</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiñ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojíqojibú baku noiñgo ore otebuñyon, Yesuji oi noku maneru takigaya. \*

<sup>35</sup> Takigako dimaku maripoñgo qabun. Qabi dimako Yesure saki komojinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so botuyañuñgo boroingaru robun. \* <sup>36</sup> Oi roru ñeku Yesu ru ba tebuñ. <sup>37</sup> Qoruineo paibe qabunde fuñje oi inji qurançgaru qabi dimaya, ‘Juda yonore kinj koito yo.’ <sup>38</sup> Suronqoqo ñi yoyoka oi injoke maripoñgo yapebuñ. Mo me furoineo, mo kijoineo mobemobe oñu yapebuñ.

<sup>39</sup> Nijigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igosisi eru qotikeru inji mibuñ, \* <sup>40</sup> “Yei! Go boji sorin soine ketotiende moreñgo wakiko una yokaomore mango moke romaeñgaru baiñgo mimeñ. O, go ñi tinabinjeke! Go Anuture Made fukege ine, soine gake babapi eku maripoñgome waki.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Sorin gio siñaj, Kadi buñore qaqañi eru kantrire minebobo yonjoji oñuakon igosisi eteku inji mibuñ, <sup>42</sup> “Goine bapi yaberu goyayon, iñoyonje babapi eiñgo embimbiñgaga. Iñoji Israelre kinj koito fukega ine, muñambemeñ yoo maripoñgome wakiko ñoneru oi manesiñ ganobeñ. <sup>43</sup> Iñoji Anutu manesiñ gaku kobiñeke goku iñoyonjere ‘Anuture made fukego,’ mikro manebeñ. Ayo, Anutuji oi damañ yoo bomuku teiñgo manega me mata, oi soine ñonekimiñ.’’ Oñu mibuñ. \* <sup>44</sup> Suronqoqo ñi injoke maripoñgo yapebuñ, yokoji oñuakon mañqoqo buño fofoine mitebu. Oñu.

*Yesuji komeya.*

*Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>45</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo akon qisiriji wakiru moreñ sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so eya. <sup>46</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo iñoyonjere buñoo inji buño soguine ongaya, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?” Oi noñunde buñoo: Anutune, Anutune, wamore ñadi nuge? \*

<sup>47</sup> Oñu ongako ñi bembengo dimabuñ, yonjoreone goineji oi maneru mibuñ, “Oi Elaijare ongaga.” <sup>48</sup> Oo akon yonjoreone moji giningarú raru yañgbuñ mo yaga oñuine oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisilineo paibe ruame noya. \* <sup>49</sup> Noyayon, goineji mibuñ, “Oi bokebi iñoyonje akon dima. Elaijaji wareru bomukuko wakiñ me mata, oi ñonekimiñ.”

<sup>50</sup> Oñu ebi Yesuji moke buño soguine ongaku nakafe rombuñ tatariine poreru komeya. <sup>51</sup> Komeko oo akon boji sorinde mañgo kambanj\* dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya. Oñu wakiko komeñ yasogo bako ko soguine soguine bomukuya. \* <sup>52</sup> Jijorunde ko kounde kimboñ yonjoyañekon añgabi ñijigo gbagbataejine komebuñ, yonjoreone kokoinéji gboreru pakerebuñ. <sup>53</sup> Pakereru jijorunde ko kounyañuñ bokeru Yesuji komegome pakereya, ore ñadio Jerusalem siti tiriine oo wareru ñijigo kokoiné fuke yarebi ñone yabebuñ.

\* **27:34:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:35:** Kiki 22.18 \* **27:39:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25 \* **27:40:** Mat 26.61; Jon 2.19 \* **27:43:** Kiki 22.8 \* **27:46:** Kiki 22.1 \* **27:48:** Kiki 69.21 \* **27:51:** Kambanj oí boji sorinde mañine tiriine eru mañine mokiine yobu ore botuyañuñ dimaya. \* **27:51:** Eks 26.31-33

<sup>54</sup> Mamari siŋaŋ eru mamari nji injoke Yesure ru bobo eku gobun, yonoji komeŋ bako ya goine sosowo fukeya, oi ḥonenu popureru gburugburu afaine mata yabeko sombu eru inji mibun, “Injoli fofori Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>55</sup> Nigo kokoineji taitai dimaku ya oi oňuakon ḥonebuŋ. Yonoji Yesu boyoberu Galilione wareru kiŋaŋ qateku gobun. <sup>56</sup> Yoňore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims eru Joses yokore maŋgo eru Zebedire madeyoka yokore maŋgo. Oňu. \*

### *Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋgabuŋ.*

*Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>57</sup> Injande fukeko Arimatia nji binjeroroineke mo tinaine Josef wareya. Injoli oňuakon Yesure kiŋariŋ mo fukeya. <sup>58</sup> Injoli Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roinjo ore weuya. Weuko mamari nji oi Josef oteninde mitiga yareya.

<sup>59</sup> Mitiga yareme Josefji raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru wakiru kamban yagaŋineji komoŋ gaya. <sup>60</sup> Komon garu roru jiŋorunjo raru injoyerere kouŋ gariine kogo gufubi dimaya, qoŋgbunjine oi oo ruaya. Oňu ruaru ko yasogo mo romaeŋgako ko kounde kimboŋ kejigako bokeru raya. <sup>61</sup> Maria Magdalane eru Maria ogoine mo yokoji oo ko kouŋ maigaku ḥebu.

### *Mamari nji jiŋoruŋ siŋaŋ babuŋ.*

<sup>62</sup> Sabat kamban ḥejere ya bomogaru peru pakereru oo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonoji Pailotreo raru tumaŋgaru inji mibun,

<sup>63</sup> “Sogunenoŋuŋ, bojiqojibu maŋbapakare nji injoli sakike goya, daman oo inji miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonji una yokaomo tariko moke gboreru pakerebemiŋ.’ Niňoji buŋo oi manesugobeneŋ. \*

<sup>64</sup> “Ore eru goji soine mamari nji pugo yajinde jiŋoruŋo raru oi poretiŋ ru bobo eku gobi una yokaomo tariko bokenimiŋ. Oňu so siŋaŋ ganiminiŋ ine, kiŋariŋpuineji raru qoŋgbunjine kamiine roru sumuŋgaru njiŋigo inji yajinimiŋ, ‘Yesuji komegone pakereya.’ Oňu mibi eadu bojiqojibu buŋo tatariine oiji bojiqojibu buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine odureko egū sembeqombeainj.” <sup>65</sup> Oňu mibi inji yajiya, “Mamari nji yo soine oga yaberu raru igodoŋ yabebi jiŋoruŋ ko kounde kimboŋ oi poretiŋ siŋaŋ ga yobugainebi.”

<sup>66</sup> Oňu yajime jiŋoruŋo raru ko kounde kimboŋko yasogo ruabi kejigaru dimaya, oi sopuine bakatoru mamari nji igodoŋ yabebi ru bobo sanajine ebuŋ.

## 28

### *Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mak 16.1-10; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kamban ḥebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere akoŋ pakereru kae fureme Maria Magdalane eru ogoine Maria mo yokoji jiŋorunde ko kouŋ ḥoneiŋgo rabu. <sup>2</sup> Rabire oo akoŋ komeŋ yasogo inji ore baya: Ofonde mimereren moji Sombungone wakiru jiŋoruŋo wareru kimboŋko yasogo igogako rako paaineo ḥeyea. <sup>3</sup> Mimererende kamasi oi bobori oňuine fukeko marikuine oi kuan oňuine gbagbataenjine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oňu fukeko mamari nji jiŋoruŋ ru bobo ebuŋ, yonoji inore waragaku gburugburu yabeko komeiŋ ebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Oňu ebi mimererenji njo yoyoka oi buŋo inji yasiya, “Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ, ḥoko inore baagobire, oi manego. Ore eru kokoi so maneni. <sup>6</sup> Injoyerje miya ore so komegone pakerega. Ore eru yoo so pega. ḥoko wareru ḥejene peya, oi ḥoneneni.

<sup>7</sup> “Oi ḥonenu pipa kiŋariŋpuine yonjoreo raru biŋe buŋo yo yajini, Yesuji komegone pakerega. Maneninj, injoli bonieru Galili prowinsgo raiŋ. ḥoŋo soine oo raru oi ḥoneneni. Maneninj, nonji oi ḥajibe manebuŋ.”

\* **27:56:** Luk 8.2-3    \* **27:63:** Mat 16.21; 17.23; 20.19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

<sup>8</sup> Oňu yasiko pipa akon jinjoruň bokeru kokoi maneru jibu mokemoke yobu jerieru binje oi roru kiňariňpuine yajinimi ore pipa rabu. <sup>9</sup> Pipa rabire Yesuji oi kadio fuke yateru “Kaereňakun!” yasiya. Oňu yasiko bembengo raru daberu kufuineo bayaeň gaku ohowe baku miteň gatebu. <sup>10</sup> Miteň gatebire inji yasiya, “Kokoi so maneni. Bio raru gbopuneji Galili raniminde buňo yajibire oo raru noň ňone nuinebi.” Oňu.

### *Jinjoruň siňaň bobo yoňoji sunduyaňuň mibuň.*

<sup>11</sup> Nigoyoko yokoji kadi rabire jinjorunde ko kounde siňaň bobo mamari ňi goineji sitio wareru soriň gio siňaň ňone yaberi ya sosowo fukeya, ore sunduine yajibuň. <sup>12</sup> Yoňoji oi maneru Juda yoňore minebobopuyaňuň kepore yabebi moko tutumaň eru Yesu papakarere buňo sumuňganiminde buňo buru bofukeru moneň soguine yobu oi mamari ňi yarebuň.

<sup>13</sup> Oi yareru inji mitiga yarebuň, “Noňo buňo inji miinebi: Niňo ubune kubaň pekabeneneň kiňariňpuineji kamiine wareru qoňgbuňine kiaň roru rabuň. <sup>14</sup> Buňo oňu mibi buňo oiji gawanare kajego rakako maneň ine, yobiň ňonore paio egü ropeinj ore niňojo maňine bowirieru bawaki ruabeneň manebu tomiri goinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Oňu mitiga yarebi ore so boyoberu moneň roru raru gio buňoyaňuň boyobebuň. Oňu ebi Juda yoňoji buňo oi botuyaňuňgo misauebi maneru gobi raru damanj yoo oňuakonj oi jikigaru mibi maneegobeneň. Oňu.

### *Misin gio bakiminde mimiti*

*Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>16</sup> Kiňariňpuine 11 yoňoji Jerusalem bokeru Galili prowinsgo raru Yesuji tukuo wareniminj ore yajiya, oo ropebuň. \* <sup>17</sup> Oo roperu Yesu ňoneru ohowe baku miten gatebuňyoň, goineji injore manjoka manebuň. <sup>18</sup> Miteň gatebi yoňoreo wareru inji yajiya, “Sombunde eru morende usuň sosowo oi Anutuji nareme nonde pega.

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru ňoňo moreň so raru ňinjigo kubu sosowo inji ro yabebi nonde kiňariňpune fukeniminj: Oi Mama, Made eru Moro Tiriine niňore tinao miti meso rau yareinebi

\* <sup>20</sup> eru nonji buňo boyobenimiňgo mitiga ňarebe, oi sosowo reňganiminj ore qaji yareru goinebi. Maneninj, nonji damanjiné damanjiné ňoňoke go ropeku gobe morende damanji tariňj.” Oňu.

---

\* **28:16:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28    \* **28:19:** Apo 1.8

## Mak Bobianj Biñe Makji quranjgaya. Mimitaninj

Mak mañgoinere tina Maria, mamainere tina so manegobenej. Jerusalem siti rauine gobun. (Aposol 12.12) Iñoyonjunde sundu mo tinaine so miku gañ 14.51-52 oo quranjgaya pega. Pitaji bapi gako mañine bokirieya. Biñe buño qaji teya. Qaji teko nipeine Barnabas eru Pol yokoke roregaru misin gio ba raku Pol bokeru roinqabu. Roinqabu jikigaru gio baku gogu Biñe binaj moakonj moakonj baku qodureru qojugaku kotu kantri yoñore Grik bunjoo quranjgaya. Yesure buño oi Arameik. Oi “Eli eli lama sabaktani,” ore so.

Yesuji mande gioine uruňu baku Anuture Made fukeru ñinjigo bapi yabera goya, Makji buño oi mitaniñgaru quranjgaya. Yesure gio qorune oi yokaomo: Biñe qaji yareya, gemokaku yobe yabeya eru agiburañ bokeru jibeine jibeine bobianjgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qorune 6 oi inij:**

Buño funfunjgaine: Jon eru Yesu 1.1-13

Tumokoqo gio Galili mañineo baya 1.14-9.50

Galili bokeru Jerusalem raya 10.1-52

Jerusalem sonda moakonj goku komeya 11.1-15.47

Yesuji komegone pakereya 16.1-8

Pakereru fukeru Šombuňgo ropeya 16.9-20

<sup>1</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo injo Anuture Made fukega. Nonji inore Bobianj Biñe funjgaru quranjgago.

*Jonji Yesure kadi bataniñgaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Luk 3.1-18; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuň mañgo madeine buño mo ojime kajeqounj ñi Aisaiají oi quranjgaya inore Biñe Quranjgo inji pega,

“Mane. Nonji kiñají mimerererejne mo sorebe ronekoj raku ñinjigo manyañuñ botinjgaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji inore ñadio moreñgo rakaigonj.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Biñe mimereren moji moreñ buroineo ongaku gokame raku bujoine inji maneinebi, ‘Ofonji wareinj-oo! Ore eru ñoño jaueru kadiine bataniñgainebi. Ñoño manyañuñ botinjgaru kadiine kemaseinebi.’”\*

<sup>4</sup> Buño ore so ñi mo tinaine Jon fukeya, tinaine mo Mitimeso ñi. Fukeru moreñ buroineo goku dimaku Biñe buño inji miku goya, “Ñoñoji bio manyañuñ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ñarebemiñ. Oñu ebi Anutuji agiburañ-ñañuñ jureru bokeinj.” <sup>5</sup> Oñu miku gokame Judia prowinsre kae sosowo eme Jerusalem siti yoñoji qoko qoko keku poreru Jondeo warebuň. Wareru waperu agiburanjyañuñ mifukebi Jonji oi Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rau yareya.

<sup>6</sup> Jonde sakikomoj oi kamel sikiineji bakine eru ombuineo bifun joma sakiineji bakine oi kiperu goya. Uqo munjañine oi putogisi burugisi eru gomende kou obuine, oi noku goya. Oi sosowo kajeqounj ñi Elaija inore so.\* <sup>7</sup> Jonji buño inji mitaniñgaru goya, “Nonde ñadio ñi usunjine sanañine mo wareinj. Inore usunj ropekiineji nonde odureinj. Inoji ñi ropekiine fukeinj ore nonji inore kufu komonde niginj bapigaru pirueinj ore mimigañgañ eru embimbiñgabemiñ. <sup>8</sup> Nonji obu omaineji rau ñaregoyonj, inoji Moro Tiriineji rau ñareinj.” Oñu.

\* **1:2:** Mal 3.1   \* **1:3:** Ais 40.3   \* **1:6:** 2 Kiñ 1.8

*Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya**Mat 3.13-17; Luk 3.21-22; 4.1-13*

<sup>9</sup> Damañ oo Yesuji Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Nazaret oone Jondeo wareme Jordan obu rendaineo miti meso rauteya. <sup>10</sup> Rau teko obuone wapeko oo akon Sombunji aŋgame Yesuji pakeru ɣoneme Moro Tiriineji kerisieru kabu webo oňu fukeru Yesure qoruineo waki roya. <sup>11</sup> Oi ɣoneme Sombuŋ kaeone buňo mo inji fukeya: “Goji nakene wombuŋ made fukende beune fiame ɣoneguru anji manego.” Oňu.\*

*Satanji Yesu esoigaku goya.**Mat 4.1-11; Luk 4.1-13*

<sup>12</sup> Miti meso rau teme oo akon Moro Tiriineji Yesu eteru soreme moren buroineo raya. <sup>13</sup> Raru una 40 oňu oo gome gemokaku qoruyaňu Satan inoji esoigaku goya. Joma riganine yoňore botugo gokame Sombuŋ mimereren yoňoji bapi garu gobuň. Oňu.

*Yesuji kiňariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine oňga yareya.**Mat 4.12-22; Luk 4.14-15; 5.1-11*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki Jon witi pigo ruabi ɣeya. Yesuji damañ oo Galili prowinsgo kirieru raya. Raru Anuture Bobiaŋ Biňe mitaniŋgaru goya. <sup>15</sup> mitaniŋgaru inji yajiya, “Anutuji qorumanine ruainde damanji bio bembengaga. Anutuji damañ ruame go wapebuň, oi muňambe yo fukega. Ore eru manyaňuŋ kerisieru Bobiaŋ Biňe manesin gainebi.”\* <sup>16</sup> Yesuji oňu yajiru roregaru goku Galili obu jogunde qaňango boyoberu raku jembaen fufuru ɣi yoyoka ɣone yapeya. Tinayakuŋ Saimon, gboine tinaine Andru. Yokoji simemenyakuŋ obu jogunjo jembaen poreni mi ore bokeru gobu. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji ɣone yaperu inji yasiya, “Niyoka, ɣoko noň boyobe nuru warebire qaji ɣatebe ɣinjigo jembaen oňu pore yabenimi.” <sup>18</sup> Oňu yasiya oo akon simemenyakuŋ bokeru fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu rabu. <sup>19</sup> Yesuji yokoke kokiine mo jikigaru raku Zebedi madeine Jeims eru gboine Jon ɣone yapeya. Yokoji oňuakon ogâo ɣeku simemenyakuŋ bobiaŋgaru kiperu ɣebu. <sup>20</sup> Nebire ɣone yaperu oone oňga yateya. Oňga yateme mamayakuŋ Zebedi eru monen gio ɣipuine ogâo boke yaberu fuŋgaru Yesu boyoberu ɣadiineo rabu. Oňu.

*Yesuji gemo mo yobeya.**Luk 4.31-37*

<sup>21</sup> Oňu moko raku Kaperneam taoňgo ropebi Sabat komban fukeme Yesuji oo akon oňgawowosi piyaňuŋ roperu Biňe buňo qaji yareya. <sup>22</sup> Kadi buňore qaqa ji oňuine matayoň, usuň pe teya ore so qaji yareru eeboboinere so eniminj ore miya. Ore kufufuň yoňoji oi ɣoneru popureru waragabuň.\*

<sup>23</sup> Oňgawowosi piyaňuŋ oo damañ oo akon ɣi mo gemoineke ɣeko gemo oo tinaine inji oňgaya, <sup>24</sup> “O Yesu, Nazaret ɣi! Go uruňu eru enoreiňgo ege? Bosembe nobeingo ore warege me? Noň fuňnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture ɣi Roosinjine fukege.”

<sup>25</sup> Oňu oňgame Yesuji kanegaru inji ojiya, “Go bio buňogo bokeru ɣi yo bokeru use.”

<sup>26</sup> Oňu ojime gemoji ɣi oi yoyowogaru furu yoyou eteru buňo sembeqambeine oňgaru waperu bokeru raya. <sup>27</sup> Rako sosowoji meayaňuŋ mukume waragaru weweu eku inji mibuň, “Yei, mamagore sia! Yo oi wamo ya? Yo mamane gariine usuňineke. Iňoji gemokaku oňuakon mitiga yareme miine reňgagobi.”

<sup>28</sup> Oňu fukeme Yesure tinabinjeji pipa sauera kae bembengo ɣe rabuň, oo raku raku Galili prowins sosowo sagaya. Oňu.

*Yesuji jibe ɣinjigo kokoine bobiaŋ yabeya.**Mat 8.14-17; Luk 4.38-41*

\* **1:11:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 9.7; Luk 3.22 \* **1:15:** Mat 3.2 \* **1:22:** Mat 7.28-29

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam yonore oñgawowosi pi bokeru oo akon Jeims Jon yokoke Saimon eru Andru yokore pigo ropebuñ. <sup>30</sup> Oo ropebi Saimon safanjineji sakijo jibe bame peya. Peko biñeine oi pipa Yesu ojibuñ. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi iñoreo raru meineo roku bopenjame pakereya. Pakereme sakijoine bokeme uqo rigaru yareya.

<sup>32</sup> Yareme kae ubu eme wegi jiriñine rakame oo Kaperneam rauine yonoji dimaku ñinjigoine ñinjigoine jibe gemoyañuke oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuñ.

<sup>33</sup> Kaperneam taongone kubu sogoji wareru Saimonde pi mendiineo tumanjabin.

<sup>34</sup> Tumanjabi dimaku ñinjigo jibe fuñne fuñne fuke yareya, oi kokoine bobiañ yabeya. Oñuakon gemokaku yonoji Yesure fuñne manebuñ ore Yesuji mi bibiyanuñ qojigaru kokoine yobe yabeya. Oñu.

### *Munañqoqo gioine Galili sosowo sagaya.*

*Luk 4.42-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji kubañ peko ubu wegi jiriñ sineme pakereru kae qañajineo raru iñoyor yobu yanekon oo oñga wosiya. <sup>36</sup> Oñga wosigako Saimon eru ogopuine iñoke gobuñ, yonoji pipa ñadiineo rabuñ. <sup>37</sup> Raku bofukeru inji ojibuñ, “Ñinjigo sosowoji bio go baagugobi.”

<sup>38</sup> Oñu ojibi inji yajiya, “Kae goine roregaru ñe ragobi, oi ñonegobi. Nonji Biñe buño kae so misauebemiñ ore waki gogo. Ore kae roregaru rakimiñ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oñu yajiru Galili prowins sosowo roregaru raru oñgawowosi piyanuñgo Biñe buño miku gemoine gemoine oi yobe yabeku goya. Oñu.\*

### *Yesuji wako ñi mo baposikaya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Luk 5.12-16*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji taon mogo gome wako ñi moji wareru dikanji keru Yesure mañfungo rakaru inji oñga wosi teya, “Goji añigoji bobiañ nuiñ ore manege ine, noñ soine bofosike nuigon.”

<sup>41</sup> Oñu oñga wosi teme iñore beusembé maneru meine sineru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oi somieñ ore manego. Go bio posike.” <sup>42</sup> Oñu mime wakoine oi oo akon posikaya. <sup>43</sup> Posikeme sinjañ bobo buño sanañine ojiku oo akon “Soine raigon,” ojiya. <sup>44</sup> Kajeqouñ buño oi inji ojiya, “Mane. Ore biñe buñoine oi mo so minde maneniñ. Matayon, soriñ gio sinjandeo raru sakigo oduigoñ eru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore sogo eru boji rigamiñ. Oi rigande ñoneme ñinjigoji fuñnego mane mukunimin.”\*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji oñu ojikoyon, iñoji raku jibu fuñgaru biñe buño oi kokoine miku goko saueya. Saueme Yesuji taonjine taonjine oo totogo moke rainjore embimbingaya. Embimbingaru taon ñadiyanuñgo moreñ taine oo akon goya. Oo goko kae so oone ñinjigoine ñinjigoine iñoreo warebuñ. Oñu.

## 2

### *Yesuji ñi saki mobeine komekiine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Luk 5.17-26*

<sup>1</sup> Oñu roregaru damañ goine tarime Yesuji kirieru moke kaeineo Kaperneam wareya. Warekame “Pigo goga,” mibi manebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Ñinjigo kokoineji oi maneru tumanjaru iñore pi mendi korogo kekefon eru kae jinoineo pusekabuñ. Pusebi Yesuji dimaku Biñe buño yajiya. <sup>3</sup> Yajime oo ñi mo saki mobeine komekiine, oi ogagaru iñoreo warebuñ. Ni 4:ji oi reñgo ruaru koboru warebuñ. <sup>4</sup> Warebi puseru dimabuñ ore eru Yesure bembengo raru ruainjgo ore embimbingabin. Embimbingaru pi paíneo roperu Yesure qorugo bubu sikeku borombiebuñ. Borombiebi kimboñ fukeme oo jibe ñi oi reñineke niginji

\* **1:39:** Mat 4.23; 9.35    \* **1:44:** Lew 14.1-32

kiperu ruabi rakaya. <sup>5</sup> Oňu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasiyanjuŋ oi ɣoneme sagako jibe ɻi oi iŋi ojiya, “Madene, nonji gore agiburaŋgo bokego.”

<sup>6</sup> Oňu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaji goineji botuyaŋjuŋo ɣeku manyaŋjunji iŋi mane-subuŋ, <sup>7</sup> “Ni yoji uruŋu eru oňu migas. Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakanji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeegayon, ɻi moji oi mata.”

<sup>8</sup> Manyaŋjunji oňu manesubi Yesuji oo akon maŋineo oi mane mukuru iŋi yajiyi, “Noŋo wamore buŋo oňu maŋ-ɣanjuŋgo manesugobi? <sup>9</sup> Nonji ‘Agiburango bokego,’ jibe ɻi oňu ojigo, buŋo oi afaine akon mimiine. Moji oňu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ɣonenimiŋ. Ore oi buŋo afainere oňu. Nonji buŋo mo iŋi miŋgo ore manego, ‘Go pakereru ramegaripepego roru raigon.’ Buŋo oi yobinjineke mimiine fukega. Oňu mikabe foriine fukeiŋ me mata, oi totogo fukeme ɣonenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Maneniuŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usunjine oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ɣoŋo ore funjinere tiŋtuŋ egū gonimiŋ. Ore buŋo yobinjineke oi ɻi yo ojibe foriine ɣonenimiŋ.” Oňu miku ɻi saki mobeine komekiinere jiŋoo ɣoneru ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo ra. Buŋo yobinjineke foriine fukeiŋ ine, buŋo afaine oi oňuaŋkon uruŋu eru omaine fukena?” <sup>11</sup> Oňu miku ɻi saki mobeine komekiine iŋi ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon.”

<sup>12</sup> Ojiko pakereru oo akon ramegaripepeine roru ɣiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoyaŋjuŋo sakibe raya. Oňu rako sosowoŋi waragaru Anutu miteŋ garu iŋi mibuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Kamasi yo oňu oi ronekoŋ daman mogo so ɣonebeŋ. Mata! Muŋambe yo jiŋo furu ɣonegobeneŋ.” Oňu.

### *Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) keporeya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Luk 5.27-32*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji moke Kaperneam bokeru joguŋgo rakaru mageŋ keririŋineo raru goya. Goko ɣiŋigo kubu sogoji inoreo warebuŋ Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. <sup>14</sup> Raru takis ofis odureŋgo eko oo ɻi tinaine Liwai Alfius madeine ɣeko ɣoneru ojiya, “Go bio nonde ɣadio boyobe nuru ware.” Oňu mime pakereru takis gio bokeru Yesure ɣadio raya.

<sup>15</sup> Raru Liware pigo raru uqo noku ɣebuŋ, daman oo takis roro ɻi eaduyaŋjuŋke eru agiburaŋ ɻi kokoine yoŋoji wareru Yesu eru inore kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ɣeku uqo moko nobuŋ. Kokoineji Yesu boyoberu gobuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Yesuji takis roro eaduyaŋjuŋke eru agiburaŋ ɣiŋigo goine yoŋoke ɣeku uqo nobuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru yoŋore qaqaji goineji ɣoneru Yesure kiŋariŋpuine iŋi miku yajibuŋ, “Ae! Injoji wamore takis roro eaduyaŋjuŋke eru agiburaŋ ɣiŋigo yoŋoke ɣeku uqo naga? Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>17</sup> Oňu miku yajibi Yesuji mobeine iŋi yajiyi, “Niŋigo jibeyaŋjuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare anji so maneegobiyoŋ, jibe ɣiŋigoji doktareo raegobi. Nonji agiburaŋ ɣiŋigo oŋga yareŋgo ore wareru gogoyon, ɣiŋigo yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiine fukegobi, oi mata.” Oňu.

### *Uqo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Luk 5.33-39*

<sup>18</sup> Damam oo Jonde kiŋariŋpuine eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji uqo sowo gobi goineji Yesureo wareru iŋi weu tebuŋ, “Jon Mitimeso ɻire kiŋariŋpuine niŋoji Anuture uqo sowo goegobeneŋ. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuayaŋjuŋji oňuaŋkon eru gogobi. Gakere kiŋariŋpuji wamore Anuture uqo sowo so gogobi?”

<sup>19</sup> Oňu weu tebi iŋi bokirieya, “Fofori! Niŋo wamo damamgo uqo sowo goegobeneŋ? Niŋo roro damamjineo ɻire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi ɣigore daritifepuji ya oi useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ɻi biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anjibaŋi ɣeego. Nebe yoŋoji ore jerieru anjibaŋi ɣeku sowo goiŋgo embimbinqægobi.

<sup>20</sup> Embimbiŋgægobiyon, Anutuji gogone ogagako komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goeniminj.

<sup>21</sup> “(Noŋo gogo raŋgbanjine eru jeri Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. Ore buŋo ɻadiiine oi iŋi ɻajibemiŋ.) Qorufa raŋgbanjine pougame moji kamban̄ gariine so jujureine ketigaru oo kamban̄ mobeine so gboduru gbodueega. Oŋu ruana ine, kamban̄ mobeine gariineji mujugaru kebikoko raŋgbanjine oi furugame moke kerigame kimboŋ sogueru egū sembeqombeainj. <sup>22</sup> Oŋuakon̄ moji wain obu gariine oi juu me toru raŋgbanjine lama sakiineji babaine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oŋu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru qopogame pougaru keseme moreŋgo waki jibugame toruineji egū sembeqombeainj. Ore wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo koŋgabeneŋ rakame sagaiŋ. (Oŋuakon̄ obu fiine oi kiniŋ eseineo so pioegobeneŋ. Oŋu pionobeŋ ine, oo pougaru siisororo wakime nobeneŋ jibe egū ba nobeŋ. Oŋu fukeiŋ ore obu fiine oi kiniŋ fiineo pioegobeneŋ. Noŋo oŋuakon̄ gogo raŋgbanjine eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapeiŋ ore embimbiŋganimiŋ.) Oŋu.”

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Luk 6.1-5*

<sup>23</sup> Ore ɻadiineo Sabat kamban̄ mogo Yesuji wit gio rondin̄ sougine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji beuyaŋuŋ yonjungame wit foriine moakon̄ moakon̄ fungaru meyaŋunji bomukuru nobuŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Oŋu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) goineji Yesu iŋi ojibuŋ, “Mane, yoŋoji wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agiine oduregobi?”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu ojibi iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ɻipuine yoŋoke roregaru beuyaŋuŋ yonjungame uqore embimbiŋgaru ya ebuŋ, oi damaŋ mogo osebuŋ me mata?\* <sup>26</sup> Iŋojoj Anuture kamban̄ seri sorin̄go roperu poroŋ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ɻeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubuŋ, oi roru noya. Poroŋ mokiine bobokeine oi sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji akor̄ noku gobuŋ. Goineji oi egū noniminj ore agi peko jibu naya. Noku ɻipuine oŋuakon̄ yareme moko nobuŋ. Damaŋ oo iŋi tinaine Abiatar iŋojoj sorin̄ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere gio baku goya.”\* <sup>27</sup> Oŋu kerisieru iŋi yajiya, “Anutuji Sabat kamban̄ oi niŋigo fianiminj ore ruame pega. Oi niŋigoji kosa mitiganiminj ore eru mata! <sup>28</sup> Oŋu eko Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoŋ oŋuakon̄ fukega.”

### 3

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi bobiangaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Luk 6.6-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke ongawowosi pigo ropeme oo ni meine gbaŋikine mo ɻeya. <sup>2</sup> Niŋigoji Yesu buŋo koroin eo ruaiŋgo ore “Ni oi Sabat kamban̄go bobiangaiŋ me mata?” oŋu miku Yesure jiŋo ru baku ɻebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Bakabi Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋuŋgo dima.” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu ojiru iŋi yajiya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kamban̄go ya fiine me sembene banobeŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ komeiŋ? Mo me mo babeneŋ sagaiŋ?” Oŋu miko maneru buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ɻebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeme ɻebuŋ kirieru ɻone yabekame manyaŋunji sanajine kebojigaya ore beusembe maneru manjogo ɻone yabeya. Oŋu ɻone yaberu ni oi iŋi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oŋu ojime meine poretiŋgamo moke fiine fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Fiine fuke Fariſi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yoŋoji sakibe raru oo akor̄ gawana Herod iŋore pati ogopuine yoŋoke tutumaŋ eku “Yesu uruŋu qabenŋ komena?” miku buŋo gio babuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji jibe niŋigo bobiang yabeya.*

\* **2:23:** Dut 23.25 \* **2:25:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **2:26:** Lew 24.9

<sup>7</sup> Oňu babi Yesuji kiňariňpuine oga yabeme obu joguň qaqanjineo rabuň. Rakabuň Not prowins tinaine Galili oone ňinjigo kubu sogo yoňoji ňadiineo boyoberu rabuň. Judia prowins oone oňuakonj inoreo warebuň. <sup>8</sup> Siti qoruine tinaine Jerusalem, Saut prowins tinaine Aidumia eru Jordan obu mobene wegi wawapeineo yoňoji eru wegi rarakaineo oobe taonj tinayakuň Taia eru Saidon roregaru gobuň, yoňoji oňuakonj kubu soguineji poreru warebuň. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie yasogo yasogo baku goya, ore biňeine maneru qodureru wapebuň. <sup>9</sup> Oňu waperu egu kekefonj ebi ore Yesuji kiňariňpuine iňi yajiya, "Quňgabemij ore ňoňo bio ogâ mo bofukeru nonde maňfunjo ruabi ňenoň." <sup>10</sup> Oňu yajiru ňinjigo boakonj bobianj yaberu goya. Ore qapeqawaki eru saki yoyobinýaňunke sosowo yoňoji sakiineo bouaiň ore roregaru kokoiné keketuň ebuň.\* <sup>11</sup> Gemoine gemoine yoňoji Yesu ňoneru jiňo maiineo moreňgo rakaru iňi oňgabuň, "Go Anuture Made fukege!"

<sup>12</sup> Oňu oňgabi Yesuji qomuku yareru fuňineji totogo egu fukeinj ore agi sananine rua yareya. Oňu.

### *Yesuji kiňariňpuine roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Luk 6.12-16*

<sup>13</sup> Jiki Yesuji tukuo roperu oo iňoyoňunde anji boyoberu ňi oňga yareme iňoreo warebuň. <sup>14</sup> Warebi ňi 12 iňoke gonimiň ore bofuke yaberu Biňe buňoine misaueniminj ore sore yabeya. <sup>15</sup> Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabenimiň ore usunjine yareya.

<sup>16</sup> Oňu eru ňi 12 oi iňi qaji yareya: Pita, Yesuji tina oi Saimon oteya. <sup>17</sup> Jeims eru gboine Jon, mamayakuň tinaine Zebedi. Yesuji yokore tina mo Boanerges miya. Oi noňunde buňoo Gbuňparandande Madeyoka. <sup>18</sup> Andru, Filip, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfius madeine, Tadius, Saimon Zelot-politik ňi,\* <sup>19</sup> eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ňi oi jiki Yesu babaе baya. Oňu.

### *Yesuji gemo yoňore usuňyauň odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Luk 11.14-23; 12.10*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji oňu eyareme tukuone waki iňore pigo wareya. Pigo wareme ňinjigo kubu yasogoji moke waperu tumaňgabuň uqo munjanj noiňgo ore embimbiňgabuň. <sup>21</sup> Embimbiňgabi daritifepuineji oi maneru "Maňine jibuga forega!" mibuň. Miku rakaru roinjone rabuň.

<sup>22</sup> Rakabi Kadi buňore qaqaři Jerusalemgone warebuň, yoňoji mibuň, "Satande Gibioji maňineo rakame goga. Iňoji gemokaku yoňore qoru iňore usunji gemo yobe yabeega."\*

<sup>23</sup> Oňu mibuň ore Yesuji oňga yareme warekabuň soso buňoji iňi yajiya, "Satanji uruňu ogoine Satan mo yobena? <sup>24</sup> Kantri more siňaňpuňauňji botuyaňunjo kekepari eru roinjanimiň ine, yoňoji siňaňyayabe gioyaňuň baku kitinčakimiň ore embimbiňganimiň. <sup>25</sup> Oňuakonj pi more kufufuň yoňoji botuyaňunjo kekepari eru roinjanimiň ine, siňaňyayabe gioyaňuň baku dimaiňgo ore embimbiňganimiň. <sup>26</sup> Oňuakonj Satande kufufuň yoňoji botuyaňunjo kekepari eru kiso eru qoqo eniminiň ine, siňaňyayabeyauňunde usunji wakime gemo qorumanýauňji mataeinj ega.

<sup>27</sup> "Moji ňi sananine Gibiore kufu me fungaru so kipeinj ore ine, iňoji piineo roperu meboine basiru roinjgo embimbiňgaiň. Rone oi kipeme ňeko soine piineone yareyaine sosowo keririke foreru roru raiň. (Ore oňu nonji oňuakonj Satan kiperu ňadiineo gemoine yobe yabeebeminiň.)" Oňu.

### *Agiburaň boboke mata*

---

\* **3:10:** Mak 4.1; Luk 5.1-3    \* **3:18:** Nesenel pati zelot yoňoji Rom gawman gigiraň eru yoňoyaňunde eebobo banimiň ore gigiraň baku gobuň.    \* **3:22:** Mat 9.34; 10.25

<sup>28</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo iji ηajibemij, “Ninjigo suguine mendaine agiburan baegobi, oi Anutuji boke yareega. Yobinjineke me afaine igosisi enobuñ ine, Anutuji oi soine jure yareinj. <sup>29</sup> Jure yareinjyoñ, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi eteiñ, ore agiburañine Anutuji damaj mogo so bokeinj. Mata yobu! Agiburan oiji paiineo ropeme damañ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiñjo maio bujoineke goinj.” Oñu yajiya.\* <sup>30</sup> “Gemoji mañineo rakame goga,” oñu mibuñ ore eru oñu qaji yareya. Oñu.

### *Yesure mañgo gbopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Luk 8.19-21*

<sup>31</sup> Oñu mimane ebuñ mañgo gbopuine yoñoji wareru sakibe dimaku yoñoreo wakiñj ore buño ruabi injoreo raya. <sup>32</sup> Rako ninjigo kubu yoñoji roregaru ḥeku iji ojibuñ, “Mane! Gore mañgo gbopugoji sakibe dimaku gore weugobi.”

<sup>33</sup> Ojibi kerisieru iji yajiya, “Nonde mañgo oi moji eru nonde gbopune oi uri yoñoji?” <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oñu yajiru ninjigo roregaru ḥebuñ, oi pиру ḥone yaberu iji miya, “Noneninj! Nonde mañgo eru gbopune oi yo. <sup>35</sup> Anuture mañ anji reñgaegobi, yoñoji nonde mañgo eru señ gbopune fukegobi.” Oñu.

## 4

### *Koruñ titie ḥire soso buño*

*Mat 13.1-9; Luk 8.4-8*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji moke obu joguñ qañajineo rakaru fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme ninjigo kubu sogoji injoreo raru tumañgabi ogāo roperu obu joguñ paiineo raru ḥeya. Neko ninjigo sosowo yoñoji joguñ qañajineo mageñgo tumañgabuñ.\* <sup>2</sup> Oñu tumañgabi soso buño kokoine miku qaji yareya. Qaji yareku iji miya:

<sup>3</sup> “Maneninj! Ni moji uqo koruñ qopogaru tieñgo ore gioo raya. <sup>4</sup> Raku qopogaru tieme koruñ goineji kadi qañajineo rakaru ḥebuñ. Rakaru ḥebuñ (uufuñ) webo yoñ waperu oi no forebuñ. <sup>5</sup> Koruñ goineji ko ongiñgo rakaru ḥebuñ. Rakaru keku oo moreñ kokoine so bofukebuñ. Moreñ dikisiaine tomiri peya ore bobunyajanji pipa wapebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Wapebiyonj, wegiji waperu joti yabeme goduyañuñ tomiri ore gbañiru ḥeririkebuñ. <sup>7</sup> Koruñ goineji komeqore joruineke oo rakaru ḥebuñ. Rakaru ḥebi komeqoreji waperu kefa yabeme boñengarū banj forebuñ. Oñu fukeme foriine so wapebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Koruñ goineji moreñ fiineo rakaru ḥebuñ. Rakaru keku bobunyajanji pougaru pakereru yoyañunde fori fiine fukebuñ. Goineji koruñyanjuñ 30, goineji koruñyanjuñ 60, goineji 100 ore so fukeru sauebuñ.” <sup>9</sup> Oñu miku miforeya, “Moji mañkajeineke goga ine, iñoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oñu.

### *Yesuji wamore soso buño miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Luk 8.9-10*

<sup>10</sup> Kubu suguine yoñoji roñgaru rakabuñ Yesuji iñoyoñe akonj ḥeya. Iñoyoñe akonj ḥeko kinjariñpuine 12 eru goine roregakabuñ, oi moko soso buño yo ore fuñinere weu tebuñ. <sup>11</sup> Weu tebi iji kerisieru yajiya, “Anuture qorumañgo ropegokiminde buño soñsonjine oi ḥoñ totogo ḥajibe mane mukugobiyoñ, sakibe gobuñ, yoñore ore oi sosowo soso buñoji akonj fukeega. <sup>12</sup> Oñu fukeko ‘Yoñoyañunde jiñoji ya ḥoneku fuñine jibu so mane mukunimiñ. Yoñoyañunde kajeji buño poretiñ maneru fuñine jibu so mane taningananimiñ. Oi mane taningananimiñ ine, soine mañyanjuñ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburañyanjuñ bokena.’ ”\*

### *Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Luk 8.11-15*

\* **3:29:** Luk 12.10 \* **4:1:** Luk 5.1-3 \* **4:12:** Ais 6.9-10

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji jikigaku inji yajiya, “Soso buño ore funjine oi so mane taniŋgagobi ine, soso buño goine sosowo mibemini, oi bio urunu mane taniŋganobuň? <sup>14</sup> Soso buño ore funjine oi inji: Koruŋ titie ńiji Biňe buño qopogaru tieega. <sup>15</sup> Uqo koruŋ kadi qanjanineo rakaru ńebuň, oi inji: Biňe buño qopogaru tiebuň ńinjigo manyanjuňgo rakaegayon, oi manebi Satanji oo akon wareru buño manyanjuňgo qoqogabi rakaya, oi qomukuru oga ńabeeegea. <sup>16</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame ko ońgiňgo rakaru ńebuň, oi ońuakoň ńinjigo sosoyaňuň mo. Yońoji Biňe buño maneru oo akon beufi paio maneru sabareegobi. <sup>17</sup> Ońu eyareegayon, manyanjuňgo goduine so pe yareiňyoň, damaň qondiňjineo akon dimaku siňaŋgaru gonimiň. Biňe buño ore eru suroňqoqo me kekesuesue fukeme damaň oo akon waki ńabeieň. <sup>18</sup> Uqo koruŋ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ńebuň, oi inji: Yońoji Biňe buño manebi manyanjuňgo rakaega. <sup>19</sup> Rakaegayon, moreňgo gogore manemeja eru monej mebo fufurure manjo fukeru yobiň yabeega. Tinabiňeyajanke fukein ore sase ebuň ańi sananine sembene goineji ońuakoň manyanjuňgo maňgaru Biňe buño boňenčarу barugoegobi. Ońu fukeme foriyaňuň tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiň. <sup>20</sup> Uqo koruŋ moreň fiineo qopogame rakaru ńebuň, oi ńinjigo yo ońu: Yońoji Biňe buño kaje ruaru maneru maneru gben akon dimaku foriyaňuň bofukeegobi. Goineji buño miku moakonjone koruň 30 bofukeegobi. Goineji foriyaňuň 60, goineji buño koruŋ moakon moakon ore foriyaňuň 100 basaueru bofukeegobi.” Ońu.

### *Lambe oi tatama noreiňgo ore ńega.*

*Luk 8.16-18*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño mo inji miya, “Moji lambe me doi roru qureru dero me ńeje yukuineo ruaiň me mata? Oi uro ruaiň? Oi ore ńejeineo totogo ruaiň.\* <sup>22</sup> Ońuakoň ya mo sumuňgabi pega, oi totogo fukein ore pega. Ya mo keku kemagabi pega, oi borombiebi boroňgaiň ore eru pega.\* <sup>23</sup> Moji maňkajeineke goga ine, ińoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Ońu.

### *Uruňu diwelopmen fukega?*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji buño inji yajiya, “Buño manegobi, oi maneru sabareru maň wombunj-ńaňjuňgo ruaru kegboreru goinebi. (Ońu gokabi manyanjuň poretiňgame mamane-suňaňjuňi sogueme maneru komenimiň.) Ńońo goine yońore buño osoeru mitarin-iminiň, Anutuji mimitiňaňuň moakon ore so ńońo-ńaňunde buño osoeru mitariiň. So oi odureru geoine kerisieru yareiň.\* <sup>25</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaku oteme goinjyon, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri goga, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine pega, oi ońuakoň qomukuru roiň.” Ońu.\*

### *Biňe buño koruŋ oi bobuňineke.*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumaň oi yo ońuine: Ni moji gioo raru uqo koruŋ qopogaru tieiň. <sup>27</sup> Qopogaru tieru raru una ubu peku papakare eme uqo korunde bobuňine pougaru wapeegobi. Uruňu pougaru wapeegobi, oi ińoyoňe so mane mukuga. <sup>28</sup> Moreň ińoyoňe akon maňgo eteko foriine fukeega: Rone yoine, jiki foriine ruame ore ńadiineo foriine ore koruŋ oi sosowo fukeru sogue forenimiň. <sup>29</sup> Foriine sogue foreru gumuňgame foriine rorore damaň fukeme kiňaňqoqopuine sore yabeme siqoyaňuň kekesiine miineke roru foriine roiň ore gioineo ranimiň.” Ońu.\*

### *Yońuň korunde soso buño*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Luk 13.18-19*

---

\* **4:21:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33    \* **4:22:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2    \* **4:24:** Mat 7.2; Luk 6.38    \* **4:25:** Mat 13.12; 25.29; Luk 19.26    \* **4:29:** Joel 3.13

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamoyake so minobeŋ me wamo soso buŋoji mifukenebeŋ? <sup>31</sup> Oi yojuŋ korunde so inji fukega: Koruŋ oi mendaine made. Oi morende uqo koruŋ sosowo yoŋore wawakiine fukega. Oŋu fukeme gioo sariegobi. <sup>32</sup> Sariegobiyon, pougaru pakereru munjaŋ sosowo yadureru sogueru tieŋine sogo sogo ruame raru wareega. Oŋu bokeru rako sowore webo yoŋo youyaŋuŋ ore mumuineo baegobi.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji soso buño kokoine miya.*

<sup>33</sup> Yesuji soso buño oŋu oi kokoine miku goku Biŋe buño yajiya. Mane mukubuŋ ore so oi yajime maneru gobuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Damaŋ so buŋoine sosowo oi soso buŋoji miku goya. Buŋoine mo omaine so miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke yoŋoyoye akon gobi damaŋ oo buño sosowo ore fuŋneyaŋuŋ oi mitaniŋga yareku goya. Oŋu.

### *Yesuji miko siritemboŋ niniŋgaya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Luk 8.22-25*

<sup>35</sup> Wegin oo kae ubu eme Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Niŋo bokeru joguŋ petigaru aribe ropeki.” <sup>36</sup> Oŋu yajime ɻiŋigo kubu boke yaberu Yesu roru ogâo roperu ɻeko rabuŋ. Ogâ goine oi oŋuakon yoŋoke ɻadio ɻadio rabuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Rakabuŋ siritemboŋ yasogoji ututuŋ pakereme siriji ogâ maŋineo rakame ogâ puseŋgo eya. <sup>38</sup> Oŋu fukeme Yesuji ogâ jikineo ɻeku qoriŋgo roegarу kubaŋ peya. Kubaŋ peko kiŋariŋpuinejiru wiwigaku ojibuŋ, “Hei qaqaŋi! Niŋo joguŋgo sibirigaiŋgo egobeneŋ. Ore manebuine mo manege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu ojibi maŋine gboreme maneru pakereru gbiŋ eru siri inji mitiga yateya, “Bio bokeru ninin peni!” Oŋu miko gbinji munangaru siriji benoŋ baru pebu. <sup>40</sup> Oŋu eru inji miku yajiya, “Noŋo wamore kokoi mamane ɻi fukegobi? Uruŋure eru Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi? Sombuŋaŋuŋ wamore omaine manegobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Miku yajime waragaku sombuŋaŋuŋ maneru mimane ebuŋ, “Yei, mamagore siaine! Ni oi wamo ɻi goga? Injoji gbiŋ eru koe mitiga yateme miine reŋgabu?” Oŋu.

## 5

### *Gemoji kaneŋ maŋyaŋuŋgo rakabi ɻiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Luk 8.26-39*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu fukeko joguŋ petigaru aribe Gerasin yoŋore moreŋgo ropebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Roperu qaŋaŋineo ropebi Yesuji ogâ bokeru oo akon ɻi gemoineke mo jinjoruŋgome wareru dimaku Yesu bofukeya. <sup>3</sup> Ni oi jinjoruŋgo goku qoŋgbuŋ ko kouŋ sikeru gufukabi pebuŋ, oo peku goya. Ni sosowoji me kufuine gbediji (niginji) kipeŋgo embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ateine ateine kufuine gbediji kiperu maŋgu baru gobunyoŋ, me musaine qateebuŋ, oi qaisueru kufu nigiŋine odemukuru goko sosowoji oi siŋaŋ gainŋo embimbiŋgabuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Embimbiŋgaru una ubu jijiki jinjorunde ko kouŋgo me tukuo kosabasa peku goya. Oŋu goku onga jojoraku sakiine kogo qaku ketiqoti goya.

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji jojorigo wareme ɻonero giniŋgaru wareru moreŋgo bemberŋgo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>7-8</sup> Dikanji bakaigame Yesuji gemoine oi inji ojiiŋgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go bio ɻi yo bokeru ra!” Oŋu miŋgo eme fonuŋ oon suguine onga rurugaru miya, “Ae! Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere Made fukege. Go uruŋure eru enoreŋgo warege? Nonji Anuture jiŋo maio karieru weu garego: Go buño kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoji misanaŋgaru joiserereŋ joineke so enareigoŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu miko inji weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Weume mibuŋ, “Niŋo kokoine gogobeneŋ ore tinanoŋuŋ Legion migobeneŋ.” Oi nonjunde buŋoo Mamari kubu suguine. <sup>10</sup> Oŋu miku yameŋ keku inji karie tebuŋ, “Go yobe nabenoŋ ine, moreŋ yoone so sore nobe.”

<sup>11</sup> Mafuŋyaŋuŋgo goyoŋine oo kaneŋ kubu suguine mo kegbaj maŋineo suaku dimabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Ore gemo yoŋoji inji miku Yesu karieru weu tebuŋ, “Goji sore nobende

nijo soine kanej yonore manyañunjo rakainebenej.” <sup>13</sup> Karieru weu tebi “Bio raku rakanij!” mitiga yareko ni mañineone waperu raku kanej manyañunjo rakabun. Rakakabi oo akon kanej kubu 2,000 oñu oi riñaru paganjo raku siririkeru obu jogunjo rakaru noru komebuñ.

<sup>14</sup> Komebi kanej siñaj yonoji kamieru taoñ eru kae memendaine oo raru biñe buño mibuñ. Mibi maneru ñinigo jiñorara yonoji ya fukeya, oi ñoneinjo warebuñ. <sup>15</sup> Wareru Yesureo waperu ñonebi ni gemo kubuinekeji goya, inoji kamban sakikomonjine poretiñ kiperu ñeku mañine gboreme mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ñoneru waragaku dimabuñ. <sup>16</sup> Dimakabuñ kanej oi uruñu rakaru komebuñ eru ni gemoineke injoreo ya fukeya, oi ñonebuñ, yonoji sundu yoyoka oi yajibuñ.

<sup>17</sup> Yajibi dimaku Yesuji qoqodure kae morenyañun bokeru raiñgo ore karieru weu tebuñ.

<sup>18</sup> Karieru weu tebi bokeru ogâo ropeinjo dimako ni gemoineke goya, inoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goingo weuya.

<sup>19</sup> Weuyayoñ, Yesuji qomuku teku inji ojiya, “Go bio kaegoo raru tifepugo ñone yaberu Ofonji mosi qoqowirie sogene baku ñonemain egareya, ore sundu oi yajinde manenimiñ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oñu ojime bokeru raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo baku oduya, ore buñoin fungaru Ten-taoñ distrik mañineo miku saueme sosowoji maneru waragabuñ. Oñu.

### *Jairusji oduinere Yesu onga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Luk 8.40-56*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji ogâo roperu kirieru joguñ petigaru aribe wareme ñinigo kubu kokoineji injoreo wareru tumañgaru joguñ qañajineo dimabuñ. <sup>22</sup> Dimakabuñ ongawowosi pire buño siñaj mo tinañe Jairus inoji wareru Yesu ñoneru mañfunjineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>23</sup> Dikanji ke teku yamej keku onga wosigaru inji ojiya, “Odune mendaineji komeinjo ega. Go wareru mego paiineo ruande fiaru jikigaru goin.”

<sup>24</sup> Oñu ojiru Yesu ogagame moko rabu ñinigo kubu sogo yonoji ñadiyakunjo raru kekepuñ eru rore yaperu rabuñ. Oñu.

### *Nigo jibekejei Yesure mariku yonjoya.*

<sup>25</sup> Rakabi oo botuyañunjo ñigo mo goya. Inoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ñoneru jibe bame goya. <sup>26</sup> Oñu goku joisererej kokoine maneme sakisiñaj kokoineji injore gioine babi babapi mo so bofukeru goya. Inoji sakisiñaj ñinigo yonore furire monej meboine sosowo bokeru goyayoñ, jibe oiji moke moke bosembeame goya. <sup>27-28</sup> Oñu goku Yesure biñe maneru inji miya, “Nonji oi yonoiñgo maneru yobingaru marikuine akon kokiine mo yononobo ine, bio soine fiabemij.” Oñu miku ñinigo kubu botuyañunjo Yesure ñadio raru marikuineo yonjoya.

<sup>29</sup> Yonome dariine oo akon jigame qapeqawakiine oi mataeme sakiineji fiame maneya. <sup>30</sup> Fiame Yesuji oo akon usunjine mo petigaru rame, oi maneru ñinigo kubu botuyañunjo kirieru weuya, “Moji marikune yonjoga?”

<sup>31</sup> Oñu weume kinjariñpuineji inji ojibuñ, “Ñinigo kubuji kekefoñ eru rore guru yono gugobi. Oi ñoneru uruñu ‘Moji yono nuga?’ weuge?”

<sup>32</sup> Oñu mibuñyoñ, Yesuji moke “Moji oi ega?” miku weuku bofukeinjo ore kirieru piku ñone yabeya. <sup>33</sup> None yabeme ñigo sakiineo mosi qoqowirie fukeya, inoji oi maneru ore kokoi maneru gburugburu qakame wareru Yesure mañfunjgo rakaru dikanji keru fuñine sosowo ojiya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Odune, mamanesiñgoji bobiañ guga. Qapeqawakigoji bio mataeme soine mañwomoo raigoñ.” Oñu.

### *Yesuji Jairus oduine bogboreya.*

<sup>35</sup> Buño onu ojiru dimako ongawowosi pire buño siñande pigone moji biñeba wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugo komega! Ore eru qaqqajire paio yobiñ jikigaru so ruaignon.”

<sup>36</sup> Ojiko Yesuji buño ore keta eru ongawowosi pire buño siñan iní ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Noñ manesin nuigoñ.” <sup>37</sup> Onu ojiru nñijigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jeims eru Jeims gboine Jon oi akon oga yabeme oi boyoberu rabuñ. <sup>38</sup> Raru ongawowosi pire buño siñande pigo ropekabi nñijigo kubu oyowo bakabi ñone yabeya. Kokoineji jiñgen keku sananjine kioku soguñ babuñ. <sup>39</sup> Ñone yaberu pigo roperu iní yajiya, “Noñ wamore oyowo baku kuyogobi? Odu oiji so komegayon, kubañ pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Onu yajime jere onjuine fukeme gou etebunyon, inojojoi sosowo yobe yabeku odure mañgo mamaine eru goine inóke gobuñ, oi akon oga yabeme odu peya, oo ropebuñ.

<sup>41</sup> Roperu Yesuji odu oi meineo roru ojiya, “Talita kum.” Oi noñunde buñoo Odu menda, noñ gajigo: Go pakere!

<sup>42</sup> Onu ojime odu gosaine 12 inojojoi bio oo akon pakereru dimaku ra wareya. Onu fukeme ñoneru jorukuyañuñ kitigaru waragabuñ. <sup>43</sup> Waragabi ore binajine mo mibi egú manenimin ore miku agi sananjine ruaya. Oi ruaru odu menda oi uqo munjanj otebi noiñgo ore yajiya. Onu.

## 6

*Nazaret yoñoji Yesu ñadi gabuñ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Luk 4.16-30*

<sup>1</sup> Oi fukeme Yesuji Jairusre kae moreñ bokeme kinjarinpuineji boyoberu inóke raru Yesure sosogue taoñgo ropebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Sabat kombañgo wareme ongawowosi pigo roperu Biñe buño fungaru qaji yareya. Qaji yareme maneru nñijigo kokoineji popureru waragaru iní mibuñ, “Yei, kajegi! Ya sosowo yo urone maneru miga? Mañgoronjine oi moji qaji teme miga? Eme mosi qoqowirie usunjineke onu oi moji dobe gako meineo bako fukega? <sup>3</sup> Ni yo kae yoore ketigaqoqo ñiine. Mariare made eru Jeims, Josef, Juda eru Saimon yoñore kaka. Senpuineji botunoñuñgo yo gogobi.” Nazaret yoñoji onu mibi mañyanjunji sembeako oo embimbingabuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Embimbingabi Yesuji iní yajiya, “Kajeqouñ ñire daritife eru tifepuineji inoyojunde taoñgo mipemirinj eteegobiyon, kae goine oo onu mata.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Onu ebuñ ore Yesuji jibe nñijigo moakon moakon meine paianjunjo ruaru bobiañ yabeyayoñ, mosi qoqowirie usunjineke goine bainjo ore embimbingaya. <sup>6</sup> Onu fukeme mamanesinjanjji so fukeko qoqomukuyañuñ ore eru popureya. Popureru boke yaberu Nazaret bembenjo kaeine kaeine roregaru Biñe buño qaji yareru goya. Onu.

*Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Luk 9.1-6*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 oi oga yabeme warekabuñ fungaru yoyoka yoyoka sosowo sore yabeya. Sore yaberu gemokaku yobe yabemininj ore usunjine yareya. <sup>8</sup> Oi yareru iní mitiga yareya, “Kadi rainjogobi ore tokuñajanuñ roru raniminj. Ya goine mo so roninj. Kadi tebuñajanuñ mata, kekerenjanuñ mata me siqoñijo oi bifuñ niginj-ñajanunjo so kipeinebi.”\* <sup>9</sup> Kufu komoñ soine kufuñajanuñgo kipeinebi. Mariku tebuine matayon, mariku moakonj baninj.” <sup>10</sup> Onu miku iní yajiya, “Raru pi uri uri ropeniminj, oo akon goku gio baku taoñ oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>11</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so ke pore ñaberu buñajanuñ so manebi ketayanuñ iní miku yaduinebi, ‘Niñó ñoñore moreñgo warebeneñ rufe kufu tapenoñuñgo bakatoga, oi oderu qakiokabi ñoñó-ñajanundeñ kirieru rakainj.’ Onu mibi fuñneñajanuñ posiñne mane mukubi soine kae me taoñ oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”\*

\* **6:4:** Jon 4.44 \* **6:8:** Luk 10.4-11 \* **6:11:** Apo 13.51

<sup>12</sup> Oňu yajime bokeru raru ńijigo manyanjuň bokirienimij ore Biňe buňoine oi misaueku gobuň. <sup>13</sup> Goku gemokaku kokoine yobe yabeku jibe ńijigo kokoine jiji rau yareru bobianj yabebuň. Oňu.\*

*Kiň koito Herodji kokoi maneya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Luk 9.7-9*

<sup>14</sup> Yesure tinabińeji saueru kiň Herodre kajeineo rakame maneya. Ńijigoji inji mibuň, "Jon Mitimeso ńiji komegone pakereru gioine bame mosi qoqowirie usuńineke fukeega."

<sup>15</sup> Oňu mibiyon, goineji inji mibuň, "Oi Elaija." Goineji jikigaru mibuň, "Oi kajeqouň ńi rańgbanjine yońoreone mo."\*

<sup>16</sup> Oňu mibunyon, kiň Herodji oi maneru inji miya, "Jon Mitimeso ńi nonji mikabe ubeine ketigabuň, injoji komegone pakereru goga." Manebu eku oňu miya.

*Jonde ubeine ketigabi komeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Oi inji ore miya: Herodji gboine Filip ńonuńine Herodias sumungaru roko Jon Mitimeso ńiji kiň koito ojiku miya ore kambanti sore yabeme raru Jon roru kiperu witi pigo ruabi. <sup>18</sup> Jonji Herodre buňo inji miya: "Go simogo sumungaru roru goku Kadi buňo odurege."\*

<sup>19</sup> Oňu miko Herodiasji Jon rosi eteme qabi komeinj ore maneyayon, ore funjine mo so bofukeya. <sup>20</sup> So bofukeme Jonji ńi posiine eru gbagbataejine tiriine fukeya, Herodji oi maneru sa kiperu iporo keku maro qoso oteru Jonde kokoi maneru goya. Oňu goku Herodji Jonde migone buňo maneya, oi mańine bapakarebi buňo kokoineore manyoyoka maneya. Oi jibu Jonde buňo maneingo anji maneya.

<sup>21</sup> Oňu fukeme Herodiasji Jon qaingo ore funjine so bofukeru gome ore damanjine fiine oi inji wareru fukeya: Kiň koitore fufuke damanji wareme jebe ruaru muranjeru mamari sińanpuine eru Galili prowinsre minebobopu qoruine oi kepore yabeme waperu ńebuň. <sup>22</sup> Waperu ńebi Herodias oduineji pi ore mańineo waperu boji bame Herod eru injoke uqo ńene roregaru ńebuň, yońoji ore ńone anjiine kokoine manebuň. Oňu manebi kiň koitoji ńigo jeńoň oi inji ojija, "Odune, go wamo yare anji manemin, oi soine weu narende kisińga garebemiň." <sup>23</sup> Oňu ojiru buňo oi mimipań buňoji misanańgaru inji ojija, "Wamo yare weu narende, oi soine garebemiň. Ya oi me oi me prowins sińanj yabeego, oi oňuakoj soine borońgaru mobeine mo garebe sińanyańjuň fukeigoň."

<sup>24</sup> Oňu ojime sakibe raru mańgoine inji weu teya, "Mańgone, noň Kiň koitoji wamo ya nareinj ore weu tenobo?"

Oňu weu teya mańgoineji inji bokirieya, "Go raru minde Jon Mitimeso ńire ube ketigabi qoruine roru wareru nareigoň."

<sup>25</sup> Oňu bokirieme oo akoň pi mańineo ginińgaru kiň koitoreo roperu inji weuku ojija: "Mama, nonji anji inji manego: Goji mitigande Jon Mitimeso ńire ube ketigaru qoruine jambeo ruaru roru ware oi muńambe yo nareigoň."

<sup>26</sup> Oňu ojime kiň koitore manji jajabame beusembé maneyayon, mimipań buňoine kipeme sogunepuine yońo oi manebuň, yońore jińoo egu waki qainj ore weweuine ńadi gaingo maneme yobingame bokeya. <sup>27</sup> Bokeru oo akoň kambantiine mo soreru ojija, "Go bio raru Jonde ube ketigaru qoruine roru wareigoň." <sup>28</sup> Oňu ojiru soreme witi pi yukuineo raru ubeine ketigaru qoruine juago ruaru roru wareru ńigo jeńoň oi oteme mańgoine oteya. <sup>29</sup> Jonde kińarıńpuineji ore bińeine maneru raru qońgbuńine roru jińarunde ko kounjo ruaru yańgabuň. Oňu fukeya ore eru kiň Herodji jiki Yesure miya, "Jonji komegone gboreru pakere goga." Oňu.

\* 6:13: Jei 5.14 \* 6:15: Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19 \* 6:18: Luk 3.19-20

*Aposol yono kirieru giore sundu Yesu batebuŋ.*  
*Mat 14.13-21; Luk 9.10-17; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>30</sup> Sosore ni aposol yonoji Yesureo wareru tuman̄garu ya baku niñigo qaji yarebuŋ, ore sundu sosowo ojibuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ojibi niñigo jijiki raware ebi sakiyanuŋ takireyayon, uqo nonimiŋ ore damañine so fukeya. Ore eru Yesuji kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, “Noño noke warebi moreŋ qotigo noñun jikoŋ raru goku gbiŋ mendaine rokimiŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Oňu yajime niñigo boke yaberu ogâo roperu moreŋ qotigo mogo yoñoyoŋe jikoŋ goingo rabuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Rabi niñigoji oi ɣonero kokoineji ore biñeine maneru taoŋ eru moreŋ so oone moreŋ kadi giniñgaru bonieru raru oo ropebuŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ropebi Yesuji ogâone waki niñigo kubu soguine ɣone yabekame lama siñanyaŋuŋ tomiri kamasi siñsaŋ qaru gobi yoñore beusembe maneya. Beusembe maneru fun̄garu Biñe buŋo fuŋne fuŋne qaji yareya. Oňu.\*

*Yesuji ni 5,000 uqo yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Oňu eru goko wegi jiño mukuru rakaingo eme kiñariñpuineji Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, Niño moreŋ qotigo yo gobeneŋ kae ubu eiŋgo ega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru go soine niñigo yo sore yabende kae eru pi memendance bembengo ne ragobi, oo raru uqo munjaŋ furiine baku nonimiŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Oňu mibiyon, inji kirisieru yajiya, “Noñoji ɣoño-ɣaŋe oi uqo gume yabenioŋ.” Oňu yajime weu tebuŋ, “Niñoji bio uruŋu enobeŋ? Gio bobo damaŋ 200:re furi (Kina 2,000) pega. Moneŋ oi roru raru uqo poroŋ furiine baru gume yabeingo ore mige me?”

<sup>38</sup> Oňu weu tebi miya, “Noño-ɣaŋunde uqo poroŋ wojimu pega? Oi raru ɣonenioŋ.” Oňu miko kekereyaŋuŋ basiru mibuŋ, “Poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oñumeŋ baru gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oňu mikabuŋ Yesuji niñigo kubu inji mitiga yareya, “Niñigo sosowo, ɣoño roin̄garu uqo noin̄go qoko memendance tuman̄garu kegban̄ rekagarigo rakaru ɣeniŋ.” <sup>40</sup> Oňu mitiga yareme bembengo qokoine qokoine roin̄garu ɣebuŋ. Kubu goine 100 eru goine 50 oňu oňu qodureru ne rabuŋ. <sup>41</sup> Ne rabi poroŋ 5 eru jembaeŋ yoyoka oi roru Sombuŋgo pime ropeme mifiagaru poroŋ bajiku kiñariñpuine yareme niñigo qoko so boroin̄garu botuyanjuŋgo ruabuŋ. Jembaeŋ yoyoka oi oñuakon̄ qoko sosowo yoñore boroin̄gaya. <sup>42</sup> Boroin̄game niñigo sosowo noku gaba yabeya. <sup>43</sup> Noku gaba yabeme uqo tifeine tifeine bokebuŋ, oi kiñariŋ yoñoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oñuakon̄ jembaeŋ tifeine oi roru qojugabuŋ. Oňu. <sup>44</sup> Ni poroŋ nobuŋ, yoñore jare oi 5,000. Oňu.

*Yesuji obu joguŋ paiineo ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Jon 6.15-21*

<sup>45</sup> Nobi tarime Yesuji oo akon̄ kiñariñpuine mitiga yareru inji miya, “Noño ogâo roperu bonieru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Betsaida kaeo raniŋ. Nonji soine damaŋ botuineo niñigo kubu yo sore yaberu warebemiŋ.” <sup>46</sup> Oňu miku momojoyaŋuŋ yajiru tukuo roperu oñga wosiya. <sup>47</sup> Oñga wosiru gokame kae ubu eme iñoyoŋe akon̄ tukuo gokame ogâyaŋunji joguŋ botuineo raya. <sup>48</sup> Rako qaqaji qaku qaku esegaru kitin̄gabi rako gbiŋgo rabuŋ, ore oobene qaku wareme yobiŋgamo manebu sogo manebuŋ. Kae fufurere (3-6 kilok) oñuine oo Yesuji oňu ɣone yaberu obu joguŋ paio ode ode kiñariñpuine yoñoreo raru yadureingo eya. <sup>49</sup> Obu joguŋ paio ode ode rame oi ɣonero “Koe Dabodanji warega!” miku fun̄garu oñga jojorabuŋ. <sup>50</sup> Oñga jojoraku sosowojo iñonero kokoi manekabuŋyon, Yesuji oo akon̄ buŋo waigomeŋ miku inji yajiya,

“Ogopune, kobiñayaŋke jogbake goinebi. Nake warego. Kokoi so manenioŋ.”

<sup>51</sup> Oňu miku yoñoreo ogâo ropeme gbinji niniŋgaya. Niniŋgamo gburugburu yabeme

\* <sup>6:34:</sup> Jare 27.17; 1 Kiŋ 22.17; 2 Hist 18.16; 34.5; Mat 9.36

mokemoke yobu popurebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Rone poroŋ ba sauero gume yabeya, ore funjine so mane taniŋgabuŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji kebojigame oŋuakoŋ popureru ɿebuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Yesuji Genesaret goku bobooro gio baya.*

*Mat 14.34-36*

<sup>53</sup> Obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Genesaret moreŋgo roperu ogâ bokeru magenŋgo rakabuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Ogâ bokeru magenŋgo rakakabi ɿinjigoji Yesu oo akoŋ mane mukubuŋ.

<sup>55</sup> Mane mukubi buŋo ruabi roru giniŋgaru qoqodure dobu kaeyanjuŋgo kae so roregabuŋ. Roregabi maneru fuŋgaru jibe ɿinjigo reŋgo kobe yaberu Yesuji kae uri goya ore so oga yaberu warebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Kae so, taoŋ, pi me ako more maŋgo raya ore so jibe ɿinjigo oga yaperu kae jinjoyanjuŋgo rua yabebuŋ.Rua yaberu Yesure sakio me marikure tifeo bouaiŋ ore karie teru gobuŋ. Bouabuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji bio fia forebuŋ. Oŋu.

## 7

### *Apa ɿaso yoŋoji buŋo jijibune qaji yarebuŋ.*

*Mat 15.1-9*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ eru ore qaqaŋi goine Jerusalem sitione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Yesureo wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesure kiŋariŋpu goineji meyaŋun so jureru babaan so qaku uqo munjaŋ nobi ɿone yaberu maŋyaŋun sembeaya.

<sup>3</sup> Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Juda ɿinjigo goine sosowo yoŋoji apa ɿaso yoŋore mosiyaŋun boyoberu gobuŋ. Ore eru meyaŋun bonieru jureru emasaŋgaru uqo munjaŋ noku gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oŋuakoŋ gioone me narenŋgareŋ kaeone warenimiŋ, oo bonieru obu pioru rauku keririkeru uqo bouaku gobuŋ. Oŋuakoŋ popu, dero eru gomba sosowo oi jureru babaan qaku gobuŋ. Mosi oŋuine oŋuine oi kokoiné boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ eru ore qaqaŋi yoŋoji Yesu inji weu tebuŋ, “Gore kiŋariŋpugoji wamore apa ɿasopunoŋun yoŋore mosi so boyoberu meyaŋun babaan so qaku jibu uqo munjaŋ roru noegobi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu weu tekabuŋ inji yajiyi, “O maŋkekerisiere ɿinjigo sasakiine, kajeqouŋ inji Aisaiaji ɿoŋore fuŋneŋaŋun poretiŋ kekogaru Biŋe Quran mo inji qurangame pega, ‘ɿinjigo kubu yo oiji mi bibiyaŋunji fine aŋkoŋ aran ba nareegobiyon, maŋyaŋunji keta enareku mogo jorigo ruabi pega.’

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu peko nonde ohowe omaine yobu baku miteŋ nuegobi. ‘Kadi buŋo qaji yareiŋgo ore tifeineo ɿinjigo yoŋore mimitiyaŋun oi edobodo eku bobojibu eegobi.’\*

<sup>8</sup> Aisaiaji oŋu qurangaya. ɿoŋo ore so Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo ɿadi gaku apa ɿasopuyaŋun yoŋore mosi boyobeegobi. Oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu miku inji yajiyi, “ɿoŋo-ɿaŋunde mosi ranqbaŋine boyobeiŋgo ore fine aŋkoŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi inji: Mosesji inji mitigaya, ‘Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigoŋ,’ eru ‘Moji mamaine me maŋgoine qaiso gaiŋ, oi bio qabi komenoy.’\* <sup>11</sup> Oŋu mitigayayoŋ, ɿoŋo buŋo oi odureru inji miegobi, ‘Moji maŋgo mamaine oi inji yasiŋ: O beusembé manego. Nonde kikitin ya biŋe qaku qoture nopebuŋ, oi Anuture taha pesiŋ ore osoero rua forebe mitire pesiŋ fukeiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Moji oŋu yasime sagain migobi.’ Oŋu miku kiperu otebi maŋgo mamaine yokore babapi mo so jikiga yateeŋ. Oi so sagaga. <sup>13</sup> Yei! Oŋu eku ɿoŋo-ɿaŋunde eeboboŋaŋunde mosiŋaŋun mitigaku oo Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo kepiebi omaine fukeru jaŋgaru mataeega. ɿoŋo ya oŋu oi kokoiné baegobi.” Oŋu miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

\* 7:7: Ais 29.13 \* 7:10: Eks 20.12; 21.17; Lew 20.9; Dut 5.16

### *Ni maŋ oi uruŋu kejigame goburega?*

*Mat 15.10-20*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji ɳinjigo kubu moke oga yabeme warebi inji yajiya, “Noŋo sosowo buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane taniŋganiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ya sakiineone ni maŋineo rakaega, oiji kejigain ore embimbiŋgægægoŋ, iŋoyonjunde maŋ wombunŋone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine kejigame gobureega. <sup>16</sup> Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku ɳinjigo kubu boke yaberu raru pi mogo ropeya. Roperu ɳeko kiŋariŋpuineji soso buŋo ore fuŋinere weubuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Weubi inji yajiya, “O ogopune, noŋo oŋuakon mamaneŋaŋuŋ fiine so fukegameŋ? Uqo munjaŋ ya sakiineone ni beuineo rakaega, oij kejigain ore embimbiŋgæga. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>19</sup> Oi maŋ wobunŋineo so rakaegayoŋ, beuineo rakaru sakibe wakiega.” Yesuji buŋo oŋu miku oo uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi bagbagbaga foreya.

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni maŋ wombunŋineone buŋo waperu wakiega, oiji maŋine kejigame gobureega. <sup>21</sup> Njinjigo maŋ wombunŋyaŋuŋone ya yo oŋuine fukeru wapeega: Buŋo sembene manesuku boesau eŋgo ore maneegobi. Ya kiaŋ roru kipe seroŋ baku ɳinjigo yabebi komenimin ore maneegobi. <sup>22</sup> Bobojibu eŋgone ore maneegobi. Roruro eŋgone ore ebu eegobi. Gboruiŋ mimisembe eru sinefuru eŋgone ore maneegobi. Buŋo kekesiine miku maŋgigi eŋgo ore maneegobi. Kajegi eku manboiŋ eŋ ore maneegobi. Sigokeiŋ goku ɳadiqoqo buŋo miku Anutu igosisi eneŋgo ore maneegobi. Jauba-iriŋbirin eku mosi maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri eegobi. <sup>23</sup> Ya sembene sosowo oi ɳinjigo maŋ wombunŋyaŋuŋone waperu keji yabeega.” Oŋu.

### *Keinan ɳigo moji yameŋ keku oŋga wosiya.*

*Mat 15.21-28*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji pakereru Genesaret kae bokeru siti tinayakuŋ Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon ore distrik tinaine Fonisia ore maŋgo raya. Raru moreŋ mogo roperu biŋeine moji egū maneiŋ ore miyanuŋ bojigayayoŋ, jibu soŋsongo goŋ ore embimbiŋgaya.

<sup>25</sup> Embimbiŋgæme oo akon ɳigo mo odu mendaine injo gemoineke goko Yesure biŋe maneru injoreo wareru manfuŋineo rakaru dikanji ke teya. <sup>26</sup> ɳigo oi Judaone matayon, Grik buŋo miku goya. Maŋgo mamaine oi Fonisiare Siria prowins oone. Injoji oduinere maŋgome gemo yobeiŋgo karieru ojiya. <sup>27</sup> Karieru ojime inji ojiya, “Juda nijo rone niŋonoŋjunde odumadepu gume yabebeneŋ noku gaba yabein. Ore eru odumade yoŋore pigone poroŋ roru qoro yarebenen egū so sagaiŋ. Juda noŋuŋ kotupunoŋuŋ ɳoŋore tina qoro miegobeneŋ. Nonji bonieru Juda ɳinjigo bapi yabebe kantri goine yoŋoji qoro oŋuine odigaru goinebi.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru inji bokirieya, “Ofor, oi soine manegoyoŋ, qoro madeine yoŋoji oŋuakon odumade yoŋore uqo kuŋganine uqo ɳeŋe yukuineo wakime noegobi.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji inji ojiya, “Buŋo oŋu mige ore soine mane garego. Gemo oiji muŋambe yo odugo bokeru raga. Ore eru go soine raigoŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru piineo rako gemoji oduine bokeme ɳeŋeineo peko ɳoneya. Oŋu.

### *Yesuji ni mo bobianŋgaya.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji moke Taia siti moreŋ bokeru Saidon sitio raru odureru kegoigaru Ten-taoŋ morende botu odureru Galili obu joguŋ bembengo wareya. <sup>32</sup> Warekame kajegi ni mo buŋoine mataein ore gogo, ojogaru Yesureo warebuŋ. Wareru meine qoruineo ruaiŋgo ore weu tebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Weu tebi ni ojogaru ɳinjigo kubu ojogaru moke yaberu mogo rabu. Raku Yesuji me sisiline kajeineo ruaru dimaku moke injoyonjunde me sisili tifagaru namaŋineo bouoya. <sup>34</sup> Bouoru Sombunŋo pime ropeme gobogobo oŋga wosiru injoyonjunde buŋoo “Efata,” noŋunde buŋoo ‘Unto,’ oŋu miya.

<sup>35</sup> Oňu miko kajeyokaineji untome namanjineji wirieko bujoine fiine akon miya.  
<sup>36</sup> Miko Yesuji ore biňe ńinjigo egū yajinimiň ore qomuku yareya. Qomuku yareru yameň keko yoňoji oi yameň keku misaueku gobuň. <sup>37</sup> Mi sauera gobi ńinjigoji meayaňuň mukume waragaru iňi mibuň, "Ya sosowo fiine akon baega. Kajegi kajeyanjuň bouňtome maneegobi. Ńinjigo mutuine yoňore namaň kerisieme buňo miegobi." Oňu.

## 8

*Yesuji ńinjigo 4,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 15.32-39*

<sup>1</sup> Damaň oo ńinjigo kubu yasogoji moke tumaňgabuň. Uqo munjaňyauň tomiri gobuň ore Yesuji kiňariňpuine oňga yareme iňoreo warebi iňi yajiya, <sup>2</sup> "Nonji ńinjigo kubu yo yoňore beusembe manego. Yoňoji noke wareru una yokomo gobi uqo munjaňyauň matae foreme ńonego. <sup>3</sup> Yoňoreone goineji jorigone wareru gobuň nonji 'Soine kaenjaňingo rainebi,' egū yajibemiň. Uqo so nobuň omaine sore yabebe kadi botuineo ragu ragu jiňoyaňuň buburime sisibiri egū bofukeniminj."

<sup>4</sup> Oňu yajime kiňariňpuineji kerisieru iňi ojibuň. "Moreň buroineo yoo moji urone uqo munjaň oňuine bofukeru kubu sogo yo gume yabenobeň?"

<sup>5</sup> Oňu ojikabuň iňi weu yareya, "Noňoreo poroň wojimu ńega?" Weu yareme "Poroň 7 ńega," ojibuň.

<sup>6</sup> Ojibi Yesuji ńinjigo kubu sogo oi moreňgo rakaru ńenimiň ore mitiga yareko rakaru ńebuň. Rakaru ńekabuň poroň 7 oi roru Anutu oňga wosiru daňge miku bajiku kiňariňpuine yareru ńinjigo qoko so botuyaňingo ruanimiň ore miya. Oňu miko ore so ruabuň. <sup>7</sup> Yoňore jembaeň memendaine goine oňuakoň ńeya. Oi oňuakoň roru mifiagaru ńinjigo qoko so botuyaňingo boto baku yarenimiň ore mitiga yareya. <sup>8</sup> Mitiga yareme yarebuň noru gaba yabeya. Nogu gaba yabeme uqo mobeine bokebi ńeya, oi jambe 7 roru qojukabi puseya. <sup>9</sup> Ni uqo nobuň, yoňore jareyaňuň oi 4,000. Nokabuň sore yabeme kaeyanjuňgo rabuň. Oňu.

*Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowirie ńoneiňgo yameň kebuň.*

*Mat 16.1-4*

<sup>10</sup> Rakabi oo akon kiňariňpuine yoňoke ogâo roperu distrik tinaine Dalmanuta oo rabuň. <sup>11</sup> Farisi (Kadi buňore yameňyameň) goineji oo wareru Yesuke fungaru migobobo ebuň. Buňore buduňgo furugaiňgo ore esoigaru iňi yameň keku weubuň, "Go minde Sombungone mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ńonekimiň."\* <sup>12</sup> Oňu mibi maňineji yobiňgame mofongokeme miya, "O ńinjigo damaň yoo moreňgo gobuň, ńoňo wamore Anuture soi fukeiň ore yameň keegobi? Nonji buňo foriine mo iňi ńajibe manenij: Anutuji soi oňuine oi so baku ńaduiň. Mata yobu!"\*

<sup>13</sup> Oňu miku boke yaberu moke kiňariňpuine yoňoke ogâo roperu obu joguň petigaru aribe ropebuň. Oňu.

*Farisi eru Herod yoňoji maň joru oňuine fukegobi.*

*Mat 16.5-12*

<sup>14</sup> Oo roperu tebu baingo ore niga yabe poroň moakomeň oi ogâo baru ńebuň. <sup>15</sup> Nebi Yesuji iňi mitiga yareya, "Noňo Kadi buňore yameňyameň (Farisi) yoňore beumomoki buňoyaňuň eru Herodre jama saboi ore eru siňaň-ńaňauň baninebi. Oi fiine akon so osoeru ńadi ganimiň ine, yokoji yist oňuine sogueru bosembe ńabenimi."\*

<sup>16</sup> Mitiga yareme buňo ńadiiňe oi so mane taniňgaru botuyaňingo iňi mimane ebuň. "Poroňnoňuň tomiri ore migä me uruňu?"

\* **8:11:** Mat 12.38; Luk 11.16 \* **8:12:** Mat 12.39; Luk 11.29 \* **8:15:** Luk 12.1

<sup>17</sup> Oi mimane ebi kajeineo rakame inji yajiya, “Wamore poronjouj tomiri miku mimane egobi? Nonde fuñne oi wamore so mane mukugobi? Oi so mane taniñgagobi me? Mañkajeñanji gigaru pega me? <sup>18</sup> Jinjonañun jebogobireyon, jibu so ñone mukugobi me? Kajenjañun pegobireyon, jibu so mane taniñgagobi me? Ya fukeya, oi niga ñabega me mata?\* <sup>19</sup> Nonji poron 5 oi ñinjigo 5,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine roru qojugabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareya “Jambe 12,” ojibun.

<sup>20</sup> Ojibi jikigaya, “Nonji poron 7 oi ñinjigo 4,000 yoñore bajibe ore mobeine ro qojugakabi jambe wojimu rakaru puseya?” Weu yareme “Jambe 7,” ojibun.

<sup>21</sup> Ojibi maneru miya, “Ore eru fuñne oi oñuakor so mane taniñgagobi me?” Oñu.

### *Niñjokombi more jijo botigaya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kinjariñpuine yoñoke Betsaida taongo warebuñ. Oo wareru niñjokombi mo ogagaru Yesureo waperu meineji bouaiñ ore onga wosi tebuñ. <sup>23</sup> Onga wosi tebi Yesuji niñjokombi oi meineo roru ogagaru kae sakiineo rabu. Raru tifeine tifagaru jinoineo ruaru meine qoruineo ruaru weu teya, “Ya mo ñonege me mata?”

<sup>24</sup> Weu teme jinoine pime ropeko miya, “Ñinjigo ñone yabegoyon, oi yo kamakamasi fukebi iiru akon ñone yabebe roware eru dimagobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Oñu miko moke meineji jinjokyaine yoñoko tinjame poretiñ pime taniñgame ya sosowo fine akon ñone foreya. <sup>26</sup> None foreme soreku inji ojija, “Go moreñ mogo so raminyon, poretiñ gakere kaegoo raigon.” Oñu.

### *Pitaji Yesure fuñne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Luk 9.18-21*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji Betsaida bokeru kinjariñpuine yoñoke Sisaria Filipai taonde bembengo rabuñ. Kadio raru kinjariñpuine inji weu yareya, “Ñinjigoji nonde uruñu miegobi? Noñ mo niñfukego?”

<sup>28</sup> Weu yareme kerisieru inji mibuñ, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso niñfukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eko goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouñ niñrangbanjine yoñoreone mo fukege.’”\* <sup>29</sup> Oñu mikabi inji weu yareya, “Eme ñono-ñanje nonde uruñu migobi? Noñ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji inji bokirieya,

“Go Anutre Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege.”\*\*

<sup>30</sup> Oñu bokirieme fuñne totogo mikabi moji egu maneñ ore agi sananjinba yareya.

### *Yesuji komein ore buñjoine miya.*

*Mat 16.21-28; Luk 9.22-27*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinjariñpuine fuñgaru inji qaji yareya, “Sombuñ kaere Ni foriine joisereren kokoine maneñ. Kantri minebobo, sorin gio siñaj eme Kadi buñore qaçaji yoñoji ñadi gaku qabi komein. Komeko una yokamo tariko komegone pakerein.” <sup>32</sup> Yesuji buñjo oi so kesonjaru totogo miko Pitaji oo akon poreru qañajineo raru fuñgaru qomuku teya. <sup>33</sup> Qomuku teme kirieru kinjariñpuine piki ñone yaperu Pita qomuku inji ojija, “Go buñjo manesuge, oi Anutre buñjo matayoñ, moreñ ñinjigo eru Satan anjiyanjuñ. Ore eru Satan, go muñambe yo nonde jijo maione use.” Oñu.

### *Kristo boyobekimiñ ore furiine.*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji ñinjigo kubu eme kinjariñpuine onga yareme warebi buñjo inji yajiya, “Moji nonde ñadio wareinjo manega, inoji injoyoñunde mañ sakiinere anji sananjinba sembene ñadi gakume misombeñ ebi joisereren oi koboeine. Oi mariponjo komein ore so maneku karieru noñ boyobe nuru warein.”\* <sup>35</sup> Moji gogoine injoyoñunde sabareru injoyoñunde anjigo goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyoñ, moji morende gogoine oi noñ eru nonde Bobian Biñenere eru kisiñgaru kisiñga narein, inoji

\* **8:18:** Jer 5.21; Eze 12.2; Mak 4.12    \* **8:28:** Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    \* **8:29:** Jon 6.68-69    \* **8:34:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27

gogo foriinere funje bofukeru sanangaru goin.\*<sup>36</sup> Moji morenjine morenjine yojore yareya sosowo keku furugame biñeine ra foreme mande gogoine ro jibugaru keoma goku komeme Anutuji bujoine mitarime qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagain. Meboine oiji manjeri so roru otein. Mata yobu!<sup>37</sup> Nojuj sosowojji nojunde due bakimin ore embimbingakimiñ.<sup>38</sup> Niñigo kubuine kubuine damañ yoo morenjo bobojibu eru agiburañ goine eru goegobi. Moji yojore botugo nonde tina eru nonde Biñe buño baru wakiñ, oi Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji oñuakoñ ñoneru takigaiñ. Iñoji jiki Sombuñ mimereren tiriine yojoke yo wakibi Mamainere kuririquran ñoneru popurebi iñoji ñi me ñigo oñuine ñone yaberu taki yabein.” Oñu.

## 9

<sup>1</sup> Oñu yajiru inji miya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ñajibe maneninj: Yo dimagobi, ñoñore botugone goine Anutuji qorumanjine bofukeme usuñineji fukeinj, oi ñone mukuniminj. Gariine goku komere joisereren so manebi oi fuke taningako ñonenimij.” Oñu.

### *Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-13; Luk 9.28-36*

<sup>2</sup> Una 6 tariko Yesuji Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yaperu ñiñigo boke yaberu yojoye jikonj tuku joroine mogo roperu qotigo gobuñ. Oo gobi injo maiyanjingo dimako Yesure saki kamasiñ qowirieru furuine fukeya.\*<sup>3</sup> Marikuineji gbagbataejine kuririquranjineke fukeya. Morenjo kambanj yaganjine tinogunji (saife, omo) jureegobi, oi odureru yaganjaya.<sup>4</sup> Oñu fukeme Elaija eru Moses yokoji fuke yareru Yesuke buño mimane ebuñ.<sup>5</sup> Mimane ebi Pitaji fungaru buño miku Yesu inji ojiya, “Sogunenoñuñ, niñoji yo manjeri manegobenj. Ore eru niñoji soine ako yokaomo baki: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.”<sup>6</sup> Kiñariñ yojosi gburugburu kokoine yabeme Pitaji “Uruñu mibemiñ?” miku buño baaya.

<sup>7</sup> Buño baaru dimako kuanj gbagbataejine kuririquranjineke moji waki nokumuineji komoñ yabeme ore manjineone buño maru mo inji fukeme manebuñ, “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukega. Ñoño injore buño maneru goinebi.”\*\*<sup>8</sup> Buño oi maneru pipa kirieru piku baaru yoyoka oi moke so ñone yapebi Yesuji akonj yojoke dimaya. Oñu.

### *Jon Mitimeso ñi oi Elaijare tife fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Tukuone pagango waki Yesuji inji mitiga yareya, “Ñoño ya ñonegobi, ore biñe oi ñiñigo mo so yajiinebi. Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji komegone pakereme ore ñadiineo oi soine mitaniñgaku goinebi.”

<sup>10</sup> Oñu mitiga yarekame kiñariñpuine yokaomo yojosi buño oi manyanjingo sabareku komegone papakarere buño ore funjine oi yojoye weweu eku mimane ebuñ.<sup>11</sup> Mimane eru Yesu inji weu tebuñ, “Kadi buñore qaqaji yojosi buño inji miegobi, ‘Kajeqounj ñi Elaijaji Sombuñgone bonieru waki fukeinj.’ Oi uruñure miegobi?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru inji yajiya, “Elaijaji bonieru waki fukeru gogo sosowo bobiangaiñ. Buño oi foriine fukegayonj, buño mo yo wamore qurañgabuñ pega: ‘Qorumanj eru morende Ni foriineji joisereren kokoine maneme mipemiriñ eniminj.’

<sup>13</sup> Buño yoyoka oi pegobireyonj, nonji inji ñajibemiñ: Elaijaji waki fukeyayonj, injore Biñe buño qurañgabi pega ore so ñiñigoji oi yojoyañunde anji boyoberu kosa etebuñ.” Oñu.

### *Yesuji gemo yobeme madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Luk 9.37-43*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu eru kiñariñ yokaomo yojosi tukuone waki kiñariñpuine goine yojoreo wareru ya inji ñonebuñ: Kadi buñore qaqaji goineji dimaku yojoke migobobo eru noigoi buño

---

\* **8:35:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25    \* **9:2:** 2 Pi 1.17-18    \* **9:7:** Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22    \* **9:11:** Mal 4.5; Mat 11.14

mikabi ḥinjigo kubu sogoji roregaru ḥone yaberu dimabuṇ. <sup>15</sup> Oṇu dimaku ḥinjigo kubu sosowo yoṇoji Yesu ḥonneru oo akon̄ popureru giniṇgaru bembenḡo raru mijeriine mibuṇ. <sup>16</sup> Mijeriine mikabi inji weu yareya, “Noṇoji wamore yoṇoke migobobo eru noigoi buṇo migobi?”

<sup>17</sup> Weu yareme kubuyaṇuṇgone ni moji bokirieru inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made gemoji miine qojigaru noṇguṇ bame ogaru goreo warego. <sup>18</sup> Injoji oo me oo roru yoyoworu poreru bokeme waki qaku miineone tiferuruine wakime miine kijaṇga sakiineo baporeega. Oṇu fukeme wareru gore kiṇariṇpugo karieru weu yareru gemo oi yobenimiṇ ore yajibeyoṇ, yoṇoji oi embimbiṇgagobi.”

<sup>19</sup> Oṇu ojime bokirieru ojiya, “Yei! Morende ḥinjigo qoqomukuṇaṇuṇke. O damaṇ wojimu ḥoṇoke qatin̄ ḥaberu gogabe Anutu so manesiṇ gabuṇ joiserereṇ maneebemiṇ. Oi ogaru nondeo wareniṇ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oṇu miko ogaru injoreo warebuṇ. Warebi gemoji Yesu ḥonneru oo akon̄ made yoyoworu furu yoyou eteru farata eru poreru rondiṇgaru moreṇgo qaku suriṇsuriṇ kepiaru kaakeku akon̄ peko miineone tiferuruine waperu wakiya. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji oi ḥonneru mamaine inji weu teya, “Damaṇ wojimure so kamasi yo fuke teru wapeya?” Weu teme miya, “Oi gbieineone akon̄ fuke teya.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi bosembein̄ ore ateine ateine misigo me obuo romaeṇgāme damaṇ kokoine rakaru qaku qaki akon̄ eega. Oṇuyoṇ, oo usuṇine mo goreo pega ine, ḥonemaiṇ eru bapi nope.”

<sup>23</sup> Oṇu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Usuṇine mo goreo pega ine, mige. Anutre usunji yareya more ore so embimbiṇgagēa. Moji Anutu manesiṇ gaiṇ, injoreo yareya fuṇne fuṇne soine fukeein̄.”

<sup>24</sup> Oṇu ojime mamaineji oo akon̄ oṇgaku miya, “Anutu manesiṇ gagoyōṇ, mamaneṣiṇeji wiriine fukega. Mamaneṣiṇe basanaṇgāigoṇ.”

<sup>25</sup> Miko ḥinjigo jiṇoraraineji giniṇgaru warekabi ḥone yaberu ore eru gemo oi inji ojiya, “Go qepoṇ eru kajegi gemoine, nonji mitiga garego: Go nī yo bokeru waperu raru moke so kirieru wareigoṇ.”

<sup>26</sup> Miteme oṇgaku jojoraku made oi yoyoworu pipa furu yoyou eteru furugame ketuṇgaru waperu raya. Waperu rako qoṇgbuṇ ore so fukeru peko kokoineji oi ḥonneru “Nakafeine tariga!” mibuṇ. <sup>27</sup> Oṇu mibiyōṇ, Yesuji meineo roru bopen̄gāme pakereru dimaya.

<sup>28</sup> Oṇu dimako Yesuji pi maṇineo ropeko kiṇariṇpuineji yoṇoyaṇekoj̄ ḥeku inji weu tebuṇ, “Niṇoji wamore oi niṇonoṇe akon̄ yobein̄go ore embimbiṇgagobeneṇ?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, “Gemo kamasiine oṇjuine oi oṇga wosiru uqo sowo goku soine yobekimiṇ. Ya furuine mo ebeneṇ so waperu rain̄.” Oṇu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biye miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Luk 9.43-45*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji kiṇariṇpuine yoṇoke kae moreṇ̄ oi bokeru raru Galili prowins maṇineo roregaru wamo kaeo gobuṇ, oi moji maneṇ̄ ore takigaya. <sup>31</sup> Oi takigako kiṇariṇpuine qaji yarein̄go ore sumuṇgaru rabuṇ. Kadio raru buṇo koruṇ inji yajiya, “Anutuji Sombuṇ eru morende Nī foriine oi moreṇ̄ ḥinjigo yoṇore meo ruame rakaiṇ. Rakame oi qabi komein̄. Oi qabi komeme yaṇgabi una yokomo fukeko komegone pakerein̄.”

<sup>32</sup> Buṇo koruṇ oṇu yajiyayōṇ, oi so mane taniṇgabuṇ eru fuṇine uruṇu, oi weu teiṇgo ore fogaturuṇ ebuṇ. Oṇu.

*Kiṇariṇ botuyaṇuṇgo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Luk 9.46-48*

<sup>33</sup> Oṇu raru Kaperneam taon̄go wapebuṇ. Oo waperu injoyōṇunde pi maṇineo roperu kiṇariṇpuine inji weu yareya, “Noṇo kadio wareru wamo buṇo mimane ebi?”

<sup>34</sup> Yonoji kadio wareru “Moji ropekiine fukega?” miku oi yonjoyaŋekoj mimane eku warebuŋ. Ore eru weu yareme buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ɻebuŋ.\* <sup>35</sup> Buŋo bokeru ɻekabuŋ Yesuji rakaru ɻeku kinjariŋpuine 12 oga yabeme warebi iŋi yajiya, “Moji ropekiine goiŋ ore maneŋ ine, inoji sosowo ɻojore mea yukuyaŋuŋgo wakiqoqoine fukeru goine sosowo kinjaŋ qayareeine.”\* <sup>36</sup> Oŋu yajiru made menda mo roru botuyaŋuŋgo ruame dimaya. Dimako meineo roru quineo ruaru iŋi yajiya, <sup>37</sup> “Moji made menda yo oŋuine mo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋaŋ gaku mango eteiŋ, inoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji oŋu enareiŋ, inoji noŋ akon matayoŋ, mo sore nuya, oi oŋuakoj keporeiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji kinjariŋpuine mitiŋbotiŋ eyareya.*

*Luk 9:49-50*

<sup>38</sup> Jonji Yesu iŋi ojiya, “Qaqaji, niŋoŋi ɻi mo noŋuŋke so roregaega, inoji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ɻonebeŋ. Inoji niŋoke so qakatoru goega ore eru niŋo oi qomuku tebeŋ.”

<sup>39</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji miya, “Oi so qomuku teinebi. Moji nonde tina miku mosi qo-qowirie ega, inoji ore ɻadiineo nonde ɻadiqoqo buŋo afaine miŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> Moji so qomuku noreega, inoji noŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru nonde ogopune goine oi igosisi so eyareinebi).\* <sup>41</sup> Oi kitinj yabebi Anutuji ore furiine yareiŋ. Moji Kristore tinao inore biŋe fukegobi ore eru obu popu nonimiŋ ore yareiŋ, Anutuji ore furiine bokirie teiŋ. Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ɻajibe manenimj: Kitinj ɻabenimiŋ, yonoji furiine ronimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Agiburande mauŋgaine qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Odumade yo oŋuine manesiŋ nugobi, moji yoŋoreone mo mauŋgaine eteme agiburaŋ baiŋ, ɻi oi yobinj ropekiine bofukeiŋ. Anutuji yobinj ore geoine uruŋu oteme soineo fukena? Karoŋaŋ ongiŋ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi bodugame egū rakaiŋ, oi afaine fuke teme kamasi fukena. <sup>43</sup> Ore eru megoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore mauŋgaine egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru meti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukeminyoŋ, mego yoyokake goku jiki misi korugo egū rakamiŋ. Koru misiine oi damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.” <sup>44</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanuŋ igoqomuruŋ raru wapekabuŋ so komenimiŋ eru misiyanunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’

<sup>45</sup> “Oŋuakoj kufugoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore mauŋgaine egareiŋ ine, oi ketigaru boke. Ketigaru bokeru kufuti goku gogo sananjine bofukeru igoriŋ bofukeminyoŋ, kufugo yoyoka gokande misi korugo bokebi egū rakaiŋ. <sup>46</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru misiyanunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.’

<sup>47</sup> “Oŋuakoj jinogoji agiburaŋ baiŋgo ore mauŋgaine egareiŋ ine, oi unugaru boke. Unugaru bokeru jinogo moakonjke goku Anuture qorumaŋgo roperu igoriŋ bofukeminyoŋ, jinogo yoyokake gokande misi korugo bokebi egū rakamiŋ.” <sup>48</sup> Oo ‘Umbenji sakiyanuŋ igoqomuruŋ raka wapebi so komenimiŋ eru misiyanunji damaŋ mogo so kobeiŋ.”\*

<sup>49</sup> “Misi koru oo ɻiŋigo sosowo oi seki oŋuine misi borunji riga yabebi joisereren manenimj.

<sup>50</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayonj, sekiji anjiine bokeiŋ ine, oi uruŋu bobiaŋgabi anjiine moke fukena? Noŋo oŋuakoj maŋmoakoj gogore anji egū bokenobuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ

---

\* **9:34:** Luk 22.24   \* **9:35:** Mat 20.26-27; 23.11; Mak 10.43-44; Luk 22.26   \* **9:37:** Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20   \* **9:40:** Mat 12.30; Luk 11.23   \* **9:41:** Mat 10.42   \* **9:43:** Mat 5.30   \* **9:47:** Mat 5.29   \* **9:48:** Ais 66.24

sekiyanjuŋ egū bokenobuŋ ore siŋaŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ baku botuŋaŋjuŋgo womo qoqo eeku goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

## 10

*Noe ŋonuŋ boboke eru roroinde buŋo*

*Mat 19.1-12; Luk 16.18*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam kae bokeru Jordan obu petigaru aribe raru boyoberu waki moke obu oi petigaru Judia prowinsgo wareya. Warekame ŋinjigo kubu sogoji moke injoreo tumanjabi eku goya, ore so moke qaji yareya.

<sup>2</sup> Qaji yareme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) goineji injoreo wareru buŋore buduŋgo furuganimiŋ ore esoigaru inji weu tebuŋ, “Niji ŋigoine bokeiŋ ine, oo Kadi buŋo odureiŋ me mata?”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi bokirieru inji yajiyā, “Mosesji ore buŋo uruŋu mitiga ŋareme pega?”

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu yajime inji ojibuŋ, “Niji boboke eere papia quraŋgaru ŋonuŋine soine bokeiŋ. Mosesji oŋu mitigame pega.”\*\*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu ojikabuŋ inji yajiyā, “Inoji maŋyaŋjuŋ sanaŋinere eru mimiti oŋu quraŋga yareya. <sup>6</sup> Quraŋga yareyayoŋ, Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaineo yareya sosowo bofukeya, damaŋ oo akon ‘Ni eru ŋigo gonimiŋ ore bofuke yabeya.’ <sup>7</sup> Ore eru niji maŋgo mamaine boke yaperu ŋonuŋinereo raku qakotame <sup>8</sup> yokoji saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi. Oŋu fukeru jikigaru yoyoka so fukegobireyoŋ, saki moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji nji eru ŋigo qodure yapeya, ŋinjigo moji oi so boroiŋ yapeine.’”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji oŋu miyareru pi maŋineo ropeko kiŋariŋpuineji buŋo ore moke weu tebuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiyā, “Ni moji ŋonuŋine yoberu ŋigo mo roŋ, inoji jikiboti boesau bainj.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋuakonj ŋonuŋ moji ŋoeine yoberu nji mo roŋ, inoji jikiboti boesau bainj.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Luk 18.15-17*

<sup>13</sup> Njingo goineji odumade memendaine oga yaberu Yesuji boua yabeinj ore injoreo warebuŋyoŋ, kiŋariŋ yoŋoji ŋinjigo oi miqomuku eyarebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji oi ŋoneru maŋine sembeako inji yajiyā, “Odumade mendaine oi boke yabebi nondeo wareinebi. Anutuji ŋinjigo oŋuine oi qorumaŋine biŋe qa yareinj. Ore yoŋo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ŋajibe manenij: Moji Anuture qorumaŋ oi odumade oŋuine biŋe so qa yareinj, inoji ore maŋineo ropeŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.”\*\*  
<sup>16</sup> Oŋu miku quineo rua kobo yaberu meine qoruyaŋjuŋgo ruaru mifia yareya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji nji biŋeroroineke more uŋsowonj buŋo miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Luk 18.18-30*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji fuŋgaru kadi raiŋgo eko nji moji giniŋgaru injoreo wareya. Wareru maŋfuŋjineo rakaru dikanji keru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruŋu eku gogo sananjine biŋe fukenobo?”

<sup>18</sup> Weu teme inji ojija, “Nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine,’ oi wamore mige? Anutu moakonji fiine fukega. Ni moji oi oŋuine fiine so fukega. <sup>19</sup> Go mimipaŋ buŋo yo mane forege: ‘Mo so qande komeine. Boesau so baigonj. Ya kiaŋ so roigonj. Migoiga so eteigoŋ.

Kigaku kiaŋ so roigonj. Maŋgo mamago aran ba yateeigoŋ.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> Oŋu ojime maneru inji miya, “Qaqaji, oi sosowo jeŋoŋneone reŋgaru go wapeboŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu miko Yesuji piku ŋoneru maŋ wombunjineji manjoko eteru inji ojija, “Go ya moakonde embimbiŋgage: Go raru mebogo sosowo furiine banimirj ore ruande

\* **9:50:** Mat 5.13; Luk 14.34-35   \* **10:4:** Dut 24.1-4; Mat 5.31   \* **10:6:** Jen 1.27; 5.2   \* **10:8:** Jen 2.24   \* **10:12:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11   \* **10:15:** Mat 18.3   \* **10:19:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

monej wareme njingi wakiqoqoine yareigoj. Oju ruande mebo yago soguine yobu (milyon Kina ore so) oi Sombuŋ kaeo pe gareiŋ. Oju eku noj boyobe nuru ware.”  
**22** Yesuji oju ojiyayoŋ, meboine kokoiné peya ore eru buŋo oi maneru maŋine posoeme beusembé maneru omaine bokeru raya.

**23** Bokeru rako Yesuji pime ra wareme kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Oyei! Njingo monenj meboyanjuké yonjoji Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu keniminj.”

**24** Oju yajime kiŋariŋ yonjoji oi maneru waragabunyoŋ, Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Qomopune, njingi uri yonjoji monej meboyanj manesiŋ gaegobi, yonjoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru qiqu keniminj. **25** Oi inji mitaniŋgabemij: Joma yasogo kamel oi buŋi kimboŋineo soine so ropeiŋ. Ore so njingi biŋeroroyaŋjuŋke yonjoji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋineo ropeiŋgo ore yobiŋgaru embimbiŋganiminj.”

**26** Oju yajime maneru popureru waragaru yonjoŋundé inji mibuŋ, “Opopoŋ! Njingo moji Sombunde biŋe fukena?”

**27** Oju mibi Yesuji piki nnone yaperu inji miya, “Njingoji oi eesoi baku qunŋaru embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oju so baega. Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo bainj ore so qunŋaru embimbiŋgaega.” Oju.

### *Yesure gio babare furi*

**28** Pitaji buŋo oi maneru bokirieru Yesu inji ojiya, “Mane, niŋoji yareya sosowo bokeru go boyobe guru warebenj.”

**29** Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji najaibe maneniŋ: Moji nonde eru Bobiaŋ Biŋere eru ya mo bokeya, oi soriŋ piine, kakagboine, seŋ baŋaine, maŋgo mamaine, odumadeine me gio teniŋine oi boke yabeko Anutuji ore furiine odureru bokirieru oteme saueiŋ. **30** Moji ya oi bokeya, Anutuji furiine oi 100:re so jikigaru oteme injoyoŋundé biŋe fukeinj. Morende gogoo kekesuesue maŋineo goiŋyoŋ, soriŋ pi, kaka gbo, seŋ baŋa, maŋgo mama, odumade eru gio teniŋine oi tifeineo fuke teiŋ eru damaŋ jikineo gogo tatariine tomiri ore biŋe fukeinj. **31** Oju fukeinjyoŋ, ropekiine njoŋoreone kokoinéj wawakiine fukeniminj eru wawakiine yonjoreone kokoinéj ropekiine fukeniminj.” Oju.\*

### *Komeinde buŋo miko yokomo eya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Luk 18.31-34*

**32** Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonjoke Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo ore moren kadi rabun. Yesuji bonieru rako kiŋariŋpuineji nadiineo raru waragabuŋ eru njingi nadiyanjungo warebuŋ yonjoji kokoi manebuŋ. Oju ebi Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 oi moke furu yaberu funŋaru qaji yareya. Injoreo ya fukeinj, buŋo oi mitaniŋgaku inji yajiya, **33** “Manenj, noŋun Jerusalem ropekimiŋ. Oo moji Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonjore meo rakaiŋ. Yonjoji komeinde buŋo mitariru kotu gawman yonjore meo ruaniminj. **34** Ruabi igosisi eneku tifegaru qaku njoŋoru joruinekej qotimberu qotibotiganiminj. Qotimberu qotibotigaku qabi komeinj. Komera una yokaomo oo komegone pakereinj.” Oju.

### *Jeims Jon yokoji yare kariebu.*

*Mat 20.20-28*

**35** Yesuji oju yajime Zebedire madeyoka Jeims eru Jon yokoji injoreo raru inji ojibu, “Qaqaji, nikoji ya more karieru weu garegobere, oi notemiŋ ore manegobere.”

**36** Ojibire weu yateya, “Nokoji wamo ya ejatəebemij ore manegobire?”

**37** Weu yateme inji ojibu, “Goji soine mitigande niko gore kuririquranjgo paibe roperu moji me furogoo eru moji me kijogoo n̄eku ya sosowo siŋaŋ ganobeŋ.”

\* **10:31:** Mat 20.16; Luk 13.30

<sup>38</sup> Oňu ojibuyon, Yesuji inji yasiya, “Nokoji ore fuñine so mane mukuku kariegbire. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, ñokoji oi soine noku joisererej manenimi me mata? Fobu jonji rau narenimiñ, ñokoji oi ronimi me mata?”\*

<sup>39</sup> Yasime maneru mibu, “Oi soine ronomi.”

Mikabire inji yasiya, “Oi foriine. Nonji popu jajaineke nobeminj, ñokoji oi oňuakoñ nonimi eru fobu jonji rau narenimiñ, oiji ñoko oňuakoñ rau ñatenimiñ. <sup>40</sup> Na teniminyon, nonde me furoneo me kijoneo moji ñeñ, nonji buño oi mitigabemiñ ore so mata. Anutuji ñene yoyoka oi uri yokore bomogaya, oi yokore yateme noke ñeku ya sosowo siñan gaekimiñ.” Oňu.

### *Sinjan foriineji oi kiñanqoqo fukega.*

<sup>41</sup> Jeims Jon yokoji oňu kariebu ogopuyakuñ 10 yoñoji oi maneru fuñgaru manjsembe manebuñ. <sup>42</sup> Oňu manebuñyon, Yesuji oga yabeme warekabi inji yajiyá, “Morende kantriine kantriine yoñore muranpuji siñan yabenimiñ ore migobi, yoñoji ñi koito kamasi bayabeegobi. Yoñore soguneyanjuñi buño mitigaku ñiñigo botiñ yaberu usunyajanuñ yaduegobi. Ñoñjo fuñneyanjuñ oi soine manegobi.\* <sup>43</sup> Ñoñore botugo mosi oňuine egú fukeñyon, moji ñoñore botugo soguneyanjuñ fukein ore manega, injoji kiñan qañareku goine. <sup>44</sup> Oňuakoñ moji ñoñore botugo ropekiine goiñgo manega, injoji sosowo ñoñore mea yukuo goku kiñanqoqonjuñ omaíne fukeine.\* <sup>45</sup> Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji oňuakoñ mosi oňuine yadume inyoñe kiñan qatenimiñ ore eru so wakiyayon, kiñan qayareku ñiñigo sosowo yoñore due baiñ ore eru wakiru gogoine kisiñgaru bokeinj.”

### *Bartimeus jiñjo kombiine botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Luk 18.35-43*

<sup>46</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoñoke Jeriko sitio warebuñ. Wareru siti oi bokeiñgo ore ebi ñiñigo kubu sogoji boyobe yabeku ñadiyanjuñgo warebuñ. Oňu warebi jiñokombi ñi tinaíne Bartimeus, Timeusre made injoji moneñ eru uqo otenimiñ ore karieru weu yareru kadi qañajineo ñeya. <sup>47</sup> Neko “Nazaret ñi Yesu warega,” mikabi maneru fuñgaru inji oñgaya, “Yesu Deiwidre osigida, gonji ñonemaiñ enare!”

<sup>48</sup> Oňu oñgame kokoinéji buño bokeru ñeñgo ore qomuku nebuñyon, injoji yameñ keku oñgaya. “Deiwidre osigida, goji ñonemaiñ enare!”

<sup>49</sup> Oñgame Yesuji maneru ode niningaru inji miya, “Soine ojibi yoo wareine.” Oňu miko jiñokombi ñi oñgaku inji ojibuñ, “Gore oñgaga. Ore eru manemejago bokeru pakereru ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oi maneru marikuine qomukuru bokeru farata pakereru dimaku Yesureo raya.

<sup>51</sup> Rako inji weu teya, “Ogone, nonji wamo ya egarebemiñ ore manege?” Oňu weu teme jiñokombi ñiji ojija, “Sogunene, non jiñone moke piiñgo manego.”

<sup>52</sup> Oňu miko Yesuji inji ojija, “Mamanesiñgoji bobiañ guga. Go soine raigonj.” Oňu ojime jiñjo koruñ oo akon tiñame piku ñadiyanjuñgo Yesu boyoberu raya. Oňu.

## 11

### *Yesu Jerusalem ropeko ofo ketebuñ.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Luk 19.28-40; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoñoke Jerusalem siti bombengaru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka manfuñyakunjo wareru Oliwe yo tukuo roperu kiñariñyokaine yoyoka sore yabeinj ore eru <sup>2</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae manfuñyajanjuñgo ñega, oo rani. Raru oo roperu doñgi mendaine niginji kipebuñ dimaga, oi oo akon bofukeni. Oi doñgi usunyari, ñi moji paíineo so ñekiine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo warenimi. <sup>3</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Wamore

\* **10:38:** Luk 12.50   \* **10:42:** Luk 22.25-26   \* **10:44:** Mat 23.11; Mak 9.35; Luk 22.26

oju egobire?’ miku weu ɳateme inji ojinimi, ‘Ofoŋnokunji ore embimbingaru miko waregobere damaj so joroko moke bokirieme wareinj.’”

<sup>4</sup> Oju yasiru sore yapeme raru doŋgi usuŋgariine kadi qaŋaŋineo pi more mendi manfuŋineo niginji kipebuŋ dimako bofukeru piruebire. <sup>5</sup> Piruebire ɳi goine oo dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ɳone yaperu inji weu yatebi, “Hei, uruŋu eŋgome doŋgi mendaine piruegobire?”

<sup>6</sup> Oju weu yatebi Yesuji yasiya ore so mibire maneru “Soine ogagaru rainebare,” mibuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Mibi ogaru Yesureo warebare marikuyaŋu qomukuru doŋgi mendainere paíineo ruabi roperu ɳeya. <sup>8</sup> Oju ɳeku rako ɳiŋigo jiŋoraraineji aran̄ batetu marikuyaŋu qomukuru kadi soguineo ramegabi goineji moreŋ rondiŋgo raru yo rekaine bajiru ramegabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Ramegabi ɳiŋigo bonieru keporeru rabuŋ eru ɳadiineo boyoberu warebuŋ, yoŋoji inji miku oŋgabuŋ, “Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Ofonde tinao wareinj, Anutuji oi mifia teine.\* <sup>10</sup> Nasonoŋuŋ Kiŋ Deiwidji kantri guriŋ baku siŋaŋ yabeya, damaj ojuineji moke ware norega. O Anutu kantri gurimbobonoŋuŋ mifiaine. Hosana! Biŋerorogo miteŋ gagobeneŋ paibere paibe ropeine. Ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>11</sup> Oju oŋgabi Jerusalem sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroŋ manjineo raya. Oo roregaru yareya sosowo ɳoneme kae ubu eme waki kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke soriŋ bokeru Betani kaeo raru pebuŋ. Oju.

*Yesuji fig yo mo qaisogame gbaŋija.*

*Mat 21.18-19*

<sup>12</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon̄ pakereru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke Betani kae bokeru rabi Yesuji uqore komeya. <sup>13</sup> Uqore komeru pime rako fig yo mo\* rekaineke dimako ɳoneya. ɳoneru “Rekaine manjineo foriine ɳeko bofukeru nonobo,” miku fig yore fuŋneo raya. Rayayoŋ, foriinere damajineji so bembengaya ore rekaine sowo dimako ɳoneya. <sup>14</sup> Oju ɳoneru yo oi inji ojija, “Moji forigo moke so noine.”

Oju ojime buŋo oi kiŋariŋpuineji manebuŋ. Oju.

*Yesuji boji soriŋ mime kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Luk 19.45-48; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>15</sup> Raru goku Jerusalem sitio ropebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroŋ maŋgo raya. Oo ɳiŋigo ɳone yabekame mebo furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi furiine babuŋ, oi fuŋgaru yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. Moneŋ nareŋgaren̄ ɳiŋigo yoŋore ɳeŋeyauŋu romaenŋgaru kerisieme rabuŋ. Ojuakon̄ kabu furiyanuŋ banimiŋ ore ebuŋ, yoŋore ɳeŋe oi ojuakon̄ ketuŋgame rabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Kae jiŋo kubaine petigaru ya deru rope waki ore kadiine oi kipeya. <sup>17</sup> Oju eku qaji yareru inji yajija, “Aisaiaja buŋo mo inji quraŋgame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji moreŋine moreŋine sosowo yoŋore oŋgawowosi pi fukeiŋgo ore miinebi.’ Buŋo oi pegayoŋ, ɳoŋoji oi igokogabi suroŋqoqo ɳi yoŋore kouŋ ojuine fukega.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Oju yajime ɳiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji ore eru meayaŋuŋ mukume waragabuŋ. Ore eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oi maneru Yesure kokoi maneru mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “Oi uruŋu mikabeneŋ qabi komena?”

<sup>19</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke siti bokeru sakibe raru pebuŋ. Oju.

*Fig yoji gbaŋiko ɳonebuŋ.*

*Mat 21.20-22*

<sup>20</sup> Peru kae fufurere akon̄ pakereru kadio raru fig yo oi odureiŋgo ore eku yo oi ɳonebi goduineke ɳeririkeru dimaya. <sup>21</sup> Dimako Pitaji Yesure buŋo manesuku inji ojija, “Sogunene ɳone, fig yo qaisogameŋ, oi bio gbaŋiru dimaga.”

\* **11:9:** Kiki 118.25-26 \* **11:13:** Fig oi geme yore ogo mo. Oi gioyaŋuŋo saribi koruŋ aŋiineke fukeme kokoine noku gobuŋ. \* **11:17:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

<sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji botikieya, “Anutu mananesin oi basanañgaru goinebi.” <sup>23</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji ɳajibe manenij, “Moji buñore foriine fukeinj ore maŋyoka so maneru tuku yoore rauinere inji mitigana, ‘Go tuku yo qomukuru pakereru raru koego rua.’ Onju mitigaku Anutu manesin gako foriine ore so fukeinj.\* <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji inji ɳajibe manenij: Wamo yare weu oŋga wosinimiŋ, oi sosowo biŋe qoqo eforegobeneŋ, oi manesin gabii bineŋaŋuŋ fukeinj. <sup>25</sup> Nojo dimaku Anutu oŋga wosibi moji ogoinere kekesiine ore mansembe maneinj ine, kekesiine oi bokeinebi. Onju enimij ine, ɳojore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, inoji oŋuakon ɳojore agiburaŋ-ɳaŋuŋ bokeinj. <sup>26</sup> (Nojo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ so bokenimij ine, ɳojore Mamaŋaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaeo goga, inoji oŋuakon ɳojore agiburaŋ-ɳaŋuŋ so boke ɳareinj.)” Onju.\*

*Minebobo yoŋoji Yesure usunde weubuŋ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Luk 20.1-8*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke moke Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu boji sorinde jokorōŋ mango raru wareme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ, kadi buñore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo goine yoŋo injoreo wapebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Waperu inji weu tebuŋ, “Go yo ya ege, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Oi bamiŋ ore usuŋine oi moji gareya?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji oŋuakon buño mo weu ɳarebemiŋ. Oi kerisie narebi nonji oŋuakon moji usuŋ nareme yareya yo baego, oi ɳajibemiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Jonji ɳiŋigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inoji ore usuŋine oi urone roya? Sombuŋ Rauineji oteya me moreŋ rauineji otebuŋ? Oi bio najiniŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Onju bokirie yareme botuyaŋuŋo mimane eku inji mibuŋ, “‘Usuŋineji Sombuŋgone fukeya,’ onju mikiminj ine, inoji inji miŋ: ‘Nojoji wamore Jon so manesin gabii?’ Oi so sagaga. <sup>32</sup> Me ‘Moreŋ ɳiŋigo yoŋoreone fukeya,’ minobeŋ? Oi so sagaga.” ɳiŋigo sosowoŋ Jonde ‘Fofori kajeqouŋ ɳi fukega,’ mibuŋ ore eru ɳiŋigo kubu yoŋore kokoi maneru oi miŋgo embimbiningabuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Ore eru “Oi so manegobeneŋ,” bokiriebuŋ. Onju bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Onju eru nonji oŋuakon yareya yo baego ore usuŋine moji nareya, oi so ɳajibemiŋ.” Onju.

## 12

*Wain nigin gio siŋaŋ sembene yoŋore soso buño*

*Mat 21.33-46; Luk 20.9-19*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji fungaru ɳiŋigo soso buño inji yajiya, “Ni moji wain nigin gio mo keku sariya. Kesari eku saine baku roregaya. Baku roregaru wain juu soguine koji baya. Oo wainde foriine ruaru kufuji odebii obuineji roruŋgo rakaya. Wain juu soguine oi baku wain kiaŋ egū roniminj ore siŋaŋ bobo koro joroine rouŋjineke baya. Ya sosowo baforeru wain gio siŋaŋ goine bofuke yaberi inji yajiya, ‘Nojo gio baku foriinere mobe ɳojo-ɳaŋe roru mobeine rauine noj nareinebi.’ Onju mikiperu gio oi meyaŋuŋgo ruaru boke yaberi kantri mogo raru goya.\* <sup>2</sup> Goku gome foriine gumungaya ore damaŋine (gosa 5) qondiŋgaya oo kiŋaŋqoqoine mo soreme siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobeine otenimiŋ ore miya. <sup>3</sup> Miyayon, siŋaŋ yoŋoji oi roru nigiŋgaru kobilji qaku yobebi metariŋ kirieya. <sup>4</sup> Ore ɳadiineo kiŋaŋ ɳi mo soreme yoŋoreo rako qoruine qopogaru mimi qaqa etebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ore ɳadiineo kiŋaŋ ɳi mo moke soreme rako qabi komeya. Onjuakon ɳi goine kokoine sore yabeme goine kobilji darijombuŋ yaberi goine yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Onju ebi wain gio rauineji buño baaru miya, ‘Nakunde yoro made moakon inoji akoŋ goga. Injo aran ba tenimiŋ me urunu?’ Onju miku tatariiŋe onju madeine soreme yoŋoreo raya. <sup>7</sup> Rayayon, wareme ɳonteru botuyaŋuŋo inji mibuŋ, ‘Inoji meropuine yoore rauine fukeinj. Ayo, bio roru qabeneŋ komeko wain nigin

\* **11:23:** Mat 17.20; 1 Kor 13.2 \* **11:26:** Mat 6.14-15 \* **12:1:** Ais 5.1-2

gio yoji nonjunde biŋe fukeinj.’ <sup>8</sup> Oňu miku qafagaru roru niginjargu qabi komeko qoŋgbuŋine gio dobu sakibe igogabi rakaya.

<sup>9</sup> “Wain gio rauineji oi maneru urunu eiŋ? Injoji injoyoŋe wareru gio siŋaŋ yono ketotie yabeinj eru gio siŋaŋ gariine bofuke yaberu wain niginj gioine oi yonore meo ruaiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo yo osebuŋ me mata?

‘Pi bobo yonjoji ko otuŋ mo ɻadi gaku omaine bokebi ɻeya, oiji otuŋ sanaŋine fukeme bofukebuŋ. Oiji kerigame piji kerigaru wakiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Ofonji otuŋ oi bofengame jinjonoŋunji ɻonebeŋ tinabiŋeineke fukeme waragaegobeneŋ.’ ”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji oňu yajime siŋaŋ yonjoji buŋo ore funjine mane taniŋgaru inji mibuŋ. “Soso buŋo oi niŋore migi.” Ore eru injo roru niginjaiŋo manebuŋyon, ɻinjigo kubu sogo yonore kokoi maneru embimbiŋgaru bokeru rabuŋ. Oňu.

### Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.15-22; Luk 20.20-26

<sup>13</sup> Juda minebobo yonjoji Farisi eru gawana Herodre pati ogopuine goine sore yaberu inji yajibuŋ, “Noŋo Yesureo raru weu teru buŋore buduŋgo poreru niginjaniŋ.” Oňu yajibi Yesureo warebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Yesureo wareru inji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, goji ni foriine fukege, niŋo oi manegobeneŋ. Goji ɻinjigo goine so ɻone anji eyareku goine so igo yabeegeyeyon, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Ore ure gubi so kasigaru suguine so komoŋ yabeegeyeyon, Anuture kadi oi buŋo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. Goji Anuture buŋo poretiŋ oiji ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine moko akon̄ sosowo mitiŋ nobeege. Ore eru niŋo sisa-kiŋ injore takis ruaru oo Mosesre Kadi buŋo ririkimiŋ me mata? Oi ruabeneŋ sagaga me mata?”

<sup>15</sup> Oňu ojibi buruyaŋuŋ ikoine oi mane mukuru inji yajiyia, “Noŋo wamore buŋore buduŋgo rua nunimiŋ ore esoi nugobi? Soine silwa moneŋ mo baru warebi ɻonebemiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oňu yajime oi baru warebi inji weu yareya. “More sasako eru tina oi yo quraŋgabi pega?” “Oi Sisa-kiŋ koitore.” Oňu kerisieru mibuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Mibi inji yajiyia, “Oňu fukeme ya Sisa-kiŋ koitore sasakoke oi injore biŋe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke pega, oi Anuture biŋe oteeinebi.” Oňu yajime injore kokoine waragabuŋ. Oňu.

### Komegone papakarere esoigabuŋ.

Mat 22.23-33; Luk 20.27-40

<sup>18</sup> Sadusi (Sorinj giore yameŋyameŋ) yonjoji “Komebuŋ, yonjoji so pakereniminj,” miku gobuŋ. Yonjoreone goineji Yesureo wareru inji weu tebuŋ,\* <sup>19</sup> “Qaqaji, Mosesji inji mitiga ɻoreme pega,

‘Ni mo ɻigo rome odumade so fukebi komeme kojeine mo bokeme gboineji soine kojeine injo baku gariine bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goinj.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> “Mane! Damaŋ mogo kaka gbo 7 gobuŋ. Kakayaŋuŋ boboniji ɻigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>21</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine oi roru goku oňuakon̄ gariine tomiri mo gogu komeya. Komeko gboine mo injore ɻadio oiji ɻigo injo akon̄ roru goku komeya. <sup>22</sup> Oňuakon̄ kaka gbo 7 sosowo yonjoji ɻigo moakon̄ oi roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuŋ. Sosowo komebi tatariine kojeyaŋuŋ injoji oňuakon̄ komeya. <sup>23</sup> Goji ‘Komebuŋ, yonjoji gboreru pakereniminj,’ migeyeyon, niŋo oi so manesiŋ gagobeneŋ. Mane, ni 7 sosowo yonjo sogokon̄ pakereniminj ine, ɻigo moakon̄ oi ɻonuŋyaŋuŋ robi goya ore eru more ɻonuŋine fukena?”

<sup>24</sup> Oňu weubuŋ Yesuji kerisieru inji yajiyia, “Noŋo buŋo mijibugagobi. Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quraŋine eru Anuture usuŋine so mane mukugobi ore tiŋtun eegobi. <sup>25</sup> Foriine,

\* 12:11: Kiki 118.22-23 \* 12:18: Apo 23.8 \* 12:19: Dut 25.5

komegone pakereru daman oo ηοε ηονυι so fukeniminyor, mimereren yonjoji Sombuŋ kaeo gobuŋ οηjuine fukeru gonimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Maneninj! Komebuŋ, yonjoji gboreru pakareniminde buñoine oi Mosesre Buk maŋgo inji pega: Qιŋambu didiineo misi boruŋ fukeru so jotigaya, ηοήo binaŋ oi osebuŋ me mata? Anutuji oo Moses inji ojiya, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoŋ, Aisakre Ofoŋ eru Jeikobre Ofoŋ goku fuke waperu gogo.’\*

<sup>27</sup> “Njaso fuŋgbodu yokaomo yonjoji Anutuke goku sanangaru ropenimiŋ. Anutuji komekiine yoŋore Ofoŋyaŋuŋ matayoŋ, gogo sananjine gobuŋ, yoŋore Ofoŋyaŋuŋ fukega. O Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameyŋamen pati) ηοήo buŋo kokoinne mane jibugae-gobi.” Oŋu bokirieya.

*Mimipaŋ buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Luk 10.25-28*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji Sadusi (Soriŋ giore yameyŋamen) yonjoke mimane eku mijakieku kerisieru yareya, oi kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ηi moji maneya. Oŋu maneru jiŋo maiineo waperu inji weu teya, “Mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo oone qoruine suguine oi uruŋu?”\*

<sup>29</sup> Weu teme bokirieya, “Qoruine suguine oi inji, ‘Israel kufufuŋ maneninj! Anutuji moakoŋ noŋunde Ofoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata. <sup>30</sup> Ore eru maŋgo, iirugo, mamanesugo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ.’”

<sup>31</sup> “Mimipaŋ buŋo ore ogoine oi inji, ‘Gake manji jojoko eege, οŋuakoŋ ηiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ,’ Mimipaŋ buŋo moji buŋo yoyoka oi so odure yapega.”\*

<sup>32</sup> Yesuji Kadi buŋore qaqaŋire oŋu bokirieme ojiya, “Qaqaji, go buŋo poretiŋ mige. Anutuji moakoŋ fukega. Nemu ya moji mata.\* <sup>33</sup> Go maŋgo, mamane-mukugo sosowo eru usuŋgo sosowo, oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manji jojoko eteru goigoŋ. Eme gake manji jojoko eege, οŋuakoŋ ηiŋigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oiji qoruine suguine fukegobire. Oi reŋgagę, oiji boji sosowo eru pesiŋ yauŋ goine yadurega.”\* <sup>34</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji maŋ mamanesuine maneme sagako inji ojiya, “Go Anuture qorumaŋgo ropeiŋgo bombeŋgagę.” Oŋu mimane ekabire ηiŋigo sosowo yonjoji Yesu jikigaru weu tenimiŋ ore fogaturuŋ eru bokebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kristo inj kiŋ Deiwidre Ofoŋ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Luk 20.41-44*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji boji soriŋgo dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru inji weu yareya, “Kristoji kiŋ Deiwidre osigida fukega, kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonjoji buŋo oi uruŋure miegobi?

<sup>36</sup> Deiwidji injoyoŋe Moro Tiriineji boburo teme inji miya, ‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoŋ inji ojiya: Goji wareru nonde me furoneo ηende nonji daman botuineo rosipugo ode rondiŋ yaberu gbiŋ eyareme gore kufu yukuo rua yabebeŋiŋ. Daman oi ware fukeiŋ so kuririqurango yo ηeigoŋ.’

<sup>37</sup> Deiwidji injoyoŋe oŋu miku tinaine ‘nonde Ofoŋ migā.’ Ofoŋne miku uruŋu eru injore osigida οŋuakoŋ fukena?” Oŋu miko ηiŋigo kubu sogo yonjoji Yesure buŋore anji maneru kaje ruabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji qaji yareru jikigaru inji yajiyā, “Noŋo kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋore siŋaŋ baku goinebi. Yonjoji mariku joroine keru raware eku yaduiŋgo ore maneegobi eru narenŋareŋ kaeo me kadio ηiŋigo ηone yabebi mijeri eyareninde ore maneegobi.

\* <sup>12:26:</sup> Eks 3.6    \* <sup>12:28:</sup> Luk 10.25-28    \* <sup>12:30:</sup> Dut 6.4-5    \* <sup>12:31:</sup> Lew 19.18    \* <sup>12:32:</sup> Dut 4.35  
\* <sup>12:33:</sup> Hos 6.6    \* <sup>12:37:</sup> Kiki 110.1

**39** Ongawowosi pi jijo pipiineo paibe ljenimin ore anji maneegobi eru jebego ljeje boboniineo oo minemine lneingo maneegobi. **40** Yonjoji koje yonore pi ya anda eru kojgo eegobi eru tinabinjeyanu fukein ore ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyanjgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji bujoyaunu mitariru geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyanjgo ropein.” Onju.

*Nigo teu moji pesiñ foriine ruaya.*

*Luk 21.1-4*

**41** Yesuji boji soriñgo pesiñ katapa soguinere ljadiineo leko lnjigoji monej oo ruabi rakame piku lnone yabeya. Nnjigo tinabiñe eru meboyanjke kokoine yonjoji waperu kina monej kokoine ruabi rakaya. **42** Ruabi rakame koje wakiqoqoine moji waperu siqoñjo yoyoka, oi toiya boborøn onjuine ruame rakaya. **43** Yesuji oi lnoneru kinjarinpuine kepore yabera inji yajiya, “Nonji buño foriine mo inji lñajibe manenij: Koje wakiqoqoine yo injoji pesiñ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yonjoji ya katapago ruabi rakaga, ore soine odureru ruaga. **44** Sosowo yonjoji moneyanu kokoine pe yareko mobeine akon ruagobiyoñ, lñigo yo injoji taqararanjine goga ore so yareyaine sosowo rua foreru omaine mata yobu goinj.” Onju.

## 13

*Boji soriñgo ketoqototie fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Luk 21.5-6*

**1** Yesuji boji soriñ bokeru wakiru kinjarinpuine yonoreone moji inji ojiya, “Qaqaji lnone! Sorinde jokoroñ mañgo piine piine oi qembibiineke. Oi ko soguine soguineji baku mosiquranji basarigabi fiine yobu dimaga.”

**2** Yesuji oi maneru buño inji bokirieya, “Sorinde jokoroñ mañgo pi soguine qembibiyanjke sosowo yo lnone yabegeyon, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paíineo so peinyoñ, siñsan qaku sesuine akon peinj.”

*Suroñqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Luk 21.7-19*

**3** Onju miko Oliwe yo tukuo roperu aribe aroo boji sorinji dimaya, oi lnoneru lnebuñ. Oo lñeku Pita, Jeims, Jon eru Andru yonjoji Yesu injoyoñe akon poreru inji weu tebuñ, **4** “Qaqaji, buño mige, ore foriine wamo damango fukeinj eru ya sosowo oi fungaru fuke foreinj, ore mogeineji urunu fukeinj? Oi soine minde manekimiñ.”

**5** Onju weu tebi fungaru inji yajiya, “Moji sinefuru eru tiñtuñ qaku egu ranimiñ ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. **6** Nnjigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinaneo inji minimiñ, ‘Nonji Kristo fukego.’ Onju miku lñjigo kokoine eadu yabenimiñ. **7** Nojo jigore biñeine eru fonujine fukeme manenimiñ. Oi maneru gburugburu so qainebi. Ya onjuine oi ronekoñ fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeinjyoñ, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariñj. **8** Kantri moji kantri mo yabeinjo ore pakerenimiñ. Nnjigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo eiñgo ore pakerenimiñ. Morenjine morenjine oo komen yasogo yasogo baku moreñ igogaru kerisieme rakaëinj. Onjuakon roro morenjine morenjine fukeru pe ropeinj. Ya onjuine oi lñigo kuakeji goji fungaru keyabeeaga ore so. Morende damanjejei ore so fungaru foreinjo ejñ.

**9** “Onju fukeinjyoñ, nojo sisinjan fiine akon ee eku goinebi. Nnjigoji oga lñaberu buño korogo rua lñaberu ongawowosi piyanjgo buño gio baku kabinji lñabenimiñ. Goineji nonde eru oga lñabebi kantriine kantriine yonore nj koito eru gawana yonore jijo maiñ dimanimiñ. Onju dimaku nonde funje kitinjaku mikabuñ manenimiñ.\* **10** Bobian Biñe yo bonieru moreñgo kantriine kantriine sosowo yonore misaue forebi morende damanjejei ore ljadiineo tariñj. **11** Pore lñaberu buño korogo rua lñabebi dimanimiñ,

\* **13:9:** Mat 10.17-20; Luk 12.11-12

damañ oo buño uruňu minobel, ore manemejaine oi bonieru so maneinebi. Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon buño ḥareinj, oi miniminj. Noño-ḥajundē mañgōne buño so miinebiyon, Moro Tiriineji mañ-ḥajunj boburogame buño miniminj. <sup>12</sup> Mañkekerisiere mutuine moji kaka gboine mañine kerisieya ore eru oi babaē bame buño korogo ruabi qabi komeinj. Oňuakon mama moji odumadepuine babaē bame komeinj eme odumadepuine yoñoji mañgo mamayaňuň igo yaberu mibi yabebi komeniminj. <sup>13</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoñoji nonde tinare eru rosi eyarebi gonimiňyoň, moji yameň keku sananġaru qinj keru dimaku goko morende damañineji tariň, iňoji seňgiňbaňgiň bofukeinj.” Oňu.\*

### *Jerusalem siti ketoqototie oi mangigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-28; Luk 21.20-24*

<sup>14</sup> “Jiki goineji wareru ketoqototie eru ya wuwununjineke soringo so ruruare so oi koroineo ruabi dimako ḥoneniminj, damañ oo Judia prowinsgo goniminj, yoñoji bio genja poreru tukuo rainebi. Buño yo oseinj, iňoji soine kaje ruaru mane mukuigoň.\* <sup>15</sup> Pi bembengo kae jiňoo goinj, iňoji waki yaine roinjgo ore pi mañineo so ropeigoň.\* <sup>16</sup> Gioo raru goinj, iňoji oňuakon marikuine roinjgo ore kirieru pigo so raigoň. <sup>17</sup> Yei! Nigo kuake eru odumade moňgo yoñoji damañ oo uruňu pipa ranobuň. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru ya oi kue gbiň damañineo so fukeinj ore eru oňga wosieinebi. <sup>19</sup> Damañ oo sisikoňkoň qembibiineke fukeinj. Sisikoňkoň soine oňuine oi ronekoň damañ mogo so fukeru peya. Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, damañ oo akon fuňgaru damañ yoo goku pakereru damañ botuineo mo so fukeya. Ronekoň so fukeya eme jiki damañ mogo so fukeinj. Ore eru oňga wosiru goeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ofonji konkoň damañ oi so bombengana ine, ḥinjigo sosowoj sibiriga forenobuňyoň, ḥinjigo iňoyonjunde roosoe yabeya, yoňore eru una ore jare oi bombengaiň.

<sup>21</sup> “Damañ oo iňi miniminj, ‘Maneniň! Kristoji yoo goga,’ eru ‘Noneninj! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo dimaga.’ Moji oňu miiň ine, oi so manesinj gainebi. <sup>22</sup> Oi iňi ore migo: Munanqoqo rauine ikoine eru kajeqounj ḥinjigo jijibuine fukeru mosi qoqowirie eru soi jiňofuru babi qowirieniminj. Oňu qowiriebi Anutuji ḥinjigo iňoyonjunde roosoe yabeya, oi oňuakon bobojibu eyareniminj ore eesoi eku yameň kebi tiňtuň egū qaniminj. Noňojoji sisinjan fiine akon ee eku gobi oi embimbijganobuň. <sup>23</sup> Nonji ya sosowo oi so fukeme bonieru sosowo ḥajibe manegobi. Oi rone migo ore oi bio maň wombun-ḥajunjgo ruaru sisinjan ee eku goinebi.” Oňu.

### *Sombuň eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Luk 21.25-28*

<sup>24</sup> “Sisikoňkoň oi tariko damañ oo akon wegi jiňoineji gobureko ayonji dabu eiňj.\* <sup>25</sup> Bobuň yoňojoji qonikiňgore waki foreniminj eru qonikinji itiriňgako ore yareyaine oi ḥejyeaňuň bokeru bobojibu ekabi jibugainj.\* <sup>26</sup> Damañ oo Sombuň eru morende Ni foriine iňoji kuaň paiineo wareme ḥoneniminj. Usuňine yasogoji gbunqbasanjineke totogo fukeko kuririquraňine ḥoneniminj.\* <sup>27</sup> Wareru Sombuň mimererenpuine sore yabeme yoňo ḥinjigo Anutuji iňoyonjunde roosoe yabeya, yoňo moreň qanjanjine mobemobe, paibe yukube oone akon kenusu yabeniminj.” Oňu.

### *Oguň yore soso buňo*

*Mat 24.32-35; Luk 21.29-33*

---

\* **13:13:** Mat 10.22    \* **13:14:** Dan 9.27; 11.31; 12.11    \* **13:15:** Luk 17.31    \* **13:19:** Dan 12.1; Bara 7.14  
 \* **13:24:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Bara 6.12    \* **13:25:** Ais 34.4; Joel 2.10; Bara 6.13    \* **13:26:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7

**28** “Nojo ogun yo ɻonoru kamasiine manesuku soso buŋo yo manenij. Tienjineji obuineke fukeko rekayaŋuŋ posebi oi ɻonoru ore iŋi miegobi, ‘Wegi damaŋ bembenjaga.’ **29** Nojoji oŋuakon soi ore so fukeko ɻonoru mane taningaru funjine iŋi miinebi, ‘Yesuji mendigo bombenjaga.’ **30** Nonji buŋo foriine mo iŋi ɻajibe manenij: Nj̄igo yo muŋambe moreŋgo gobuŋ, yonoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yonore gogo damaŋgo fukein. **31** Qonikiŋ eru moreŋ yokoji sirowenimijoŋ, nonde Biŋe buŋoneji so mataeŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesu wareinde damaŋ oi moji so manega.*

*Mat 24.36-44*

**32** “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine wamo damaŋgo warein, ore unaine me aua damaŋine oi moji mo so manega. Sombuŋgo mimerereŋ yonoji oi so manegobi. Anutu Madeineji oŋuakon soi manega. Mama iŋoyone akoŋ oi manega.\* **33** Wamo damaŋgo fukein, oi so manegobi ore nojoji siŋaŋ baku moko maŋgarigari goinebi. **34** Oi soso buŋo yoore so pega: Ni moji moreŋine bokeru kantri mogo raya. Raingo eru siŋanpuine ya sosowo mitiga yareme mendire ki mendaine meyaŋunjo ruar uſunjine yareya. Usunjine yareru kiŋaqoqopuine moakoŋ moakoŋ gioyaŋuŋ yareya. Yareru goku mendi siŋanjine oŋuakon maŋgarigari goingo ore mitiga teya.\* **35** Pi rauineji wamo damaŋgo kirieru warein, oi so manegobi. Injande me ubu jonjingo warein me? Wegijirin sineko warein me? Wegi wapeko warein me? Ore so nojo oi so manegobi ore eru maŋgarigari goinebi. **36** Nojoji kubaŋ pekabi pipa wareru oŋu egū bofuke ɻabein. **37** Nojo maŋgarigari goinebi. Buŋo oi kiŋariŋpune ɻonore migo, buŋo oi oŋuakon ogopune sosowo ɻonore moko migo: Nojo maŋgari goinebi.” Oŋu.

## 14

*Yesu qabi komein ore soŋsoŋburu babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Luk 22.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

**1** Pasowa kombaŋ\* eru poroŋ yistine tomiri ore kombaŋ bembenjabisire. Una yoyoka tariko oo fuŋganimiŋ ore ebeŋ sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonoji tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru uruŋu gbegbedi ebeneŋ Yesu sumuŋgaru roru qabi komena, ore fuŋjine baaru mi osoebuŋ.\* **2** Baaru osoeru iŋi mibuŋ, “Nj̄igo maŋyaŋun riŋgagame jigo oyowoine oyowoine egū fukein ore oi jeri kombaŋ damaŋineo eiŋgo ore embimbiŋgakimij.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

*Nigo moji Yesu obu junjinaŋ kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Jon 12.1-8*

**3** Yesuji Betani kaeo goku Saimon mo waeine bofosikeya, iŋore pigo roperu ɻeya. Oo uqo noku ɻeko nj̄igo moji ko sogo mo roru iŋoreo wareya. Sogo oi ko yaŋgbuŋineke tinaine alabasta oiji bakine. Oi obu junjinaŋ kouineke foriine tinaine nad oiji puseru ɻeya. Iŋoji oi furiine sogoji roru wareru sogo ubeine ketigaru obuine Yesure qorugo keseru rau teya.\* **4** Rau teme ni ɻebuŋ, yonoreone goineji maŋyaŋun sembeako yonoyone akoŋ iŋi mimane ebuŋ, “Nad obu oi wamore oŋu sibirigaga?” **5** Nad obu jiiineke oi furiine banimin ore ruana ine, soine giobobo 300:re furiine odurena. Oi nj̄igo wakiqoqoine yareme sagana.” Oŋu miku nj̄igo oi mitebuŋ.

**6** Mitebi Yesuji iŋi yajiyi, “Nigo yo so mitenij. Wamore maŋine bosembeagobi? Iŋoji mosi fine sari yobu enareko sagaga. **7** Nj̄igo wakiqoqoine yoŋo damaŋine damaŋine botuŋaŋunjo gobi ya fine eyareŋgo ore maneru oi soine damaŋ so enimijyon,

\* **13:32:** Mat 24.36 \* **13:34:** Luk 12.36-38 \* **14:1:** Kantri tinaine Ijipt oo Ofonde mimererenji dari ɻonoru emboŋ eru yadureya, kombaŋ ore tinaine Webo bunjoo Pasowa. Eks 12.15 \* **14:1:** Eks 12.1-27 \* **14:3:** Luk 7.37-38

nonji ηονjore botugo damaŋ so, so gobemij.\* <sup>8</sup> Injoji oi iŋoyojunde eeboboinere sogo enarega. Nonji komebe yaŋga nunimiŋ ore soine bonieru sakine jijiji rau narega. <sup>9</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ηajibe maneniŋ: Bobiaŋ Biŋe yo kantri oo me oo misauebi rainj, oo ηigo yo oiji ya enarega, ore biŋeine oi oŋuakon mibi saueme iŋore manesuku gonimiŋ.” Onju.

*Judasji Yesu babae bateiŋgo maŋmoakoŋ eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Luk 22.3-6*

<sup>10</sup> Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot iŋoji Yesu babae bateiŋgo eru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raya. <sup>11</sup> Yoŋoreo raru buŋo miko oi maneru manyaŋuŋ fiamē furiine monej oteiŋgo ore buŋo kipebuŋ. Buŋo kipebi Yesu damaŋ mogo babae bateinde kadi baaru ηone yoberu goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋoke Pasowa lama nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Luk 22.7-14, 21-23; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>12</sup> Poron yistine tomiri ore komban una bobonio (sekiqonogo) mosiyanuŋ boyoberu pasowa lama mo qaku riga gobuŋ. Ore eru Yesure kiŋariŋpuji ojibuŋ, “Qaqaji, niŋo pi uro raru pasowa lama gore bomogaru moko nokimiŋ? Anjigo uruŋu pega?”

<sup>13</sup> Onju ojibi kiŋariŋyokaine yoyoka inji miku sore yapeya, “Noko Jerusalem sitio ropebire nj̄i mo obu dero kukugaru wareme bofukerimi. Boſukeru injo soine boyoberu rani. <sup>14</sup> Rakabire pigo ropeko ore rauine inji ojineebire, ‘Qaqajiji inji migā: Soine pi maŋine mo mitari norende oo roperu kiŋariŋpune yoŋoke pasowa lama nokimiŋ.’

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojibire rauineji pi paiineo paibe roperu maŋine suguine mo ηatuiŋ. Oo ηeŋe pepe ya bomogabi ηega. Oi ηatuko oo lama qaku riganimi.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju miko kiŋariŋyokaineji bokeru sitio roperu Yesuji buŋo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigarubomogabu.

<sup>17</sup> Kae ubu eko Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoke pi oo wapebuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Waperu roperu ηeŋeo ηeku uqo nokabuŋ Yesuji inji yajiyā, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ηajibe maneniŋ: Νoŋoreone mo noke uqo noku ηega, injoji babae banuiŋ.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Onju yajime maneru manyaŋunji beusembé maneru fuŋgaru bubu weu teru mibuŋ, “Nonde egu miŋ?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiyā, “12 ηoŋoreone mo noke poron sigo igokurugaga, injoji.

<sup>21</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji injore buŋo quraŋgabi pega ore so moreŋ bokeru rainj. Rainyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, injore ‘Yei beusembé!’ miku onja jojorago. Anutuji geoine ropekiine bokirie teiŋ. Ni oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgone so fukena, oo afaga tena.” Onju.

*Ofoŋke tebu tatariine nobuŋ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Luk 22.14-20; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>22</sup> Uqo noku ηeku Yesuji poron roru mifiagaru baji yareru inji miya, “Yo nakene fu. Oi roru noniŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Onju miku wain popu roru daŋge miku yareme sosowoŋi popu oone nobuŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Nokabi inji yajiyā, “Yo nakene dari. Yo Anutuji ηiŋigo yoŋoke kikipe buru ruame sananɡaiŋ ore darine kesebi ηiŋigo kokoine munaj qa yareiŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji ηajibe maneniŋ: Nonji wain niginde foriine yo moke jikigaru so nobemij. Jiki Anutuji qorumaŋ maŋineo paibe ηekabeneŋ jebe baiŋ, una oo wain obu fuŋjine mo oi nobemij.”

<sup>26</sup> Onju miko jeri kiki keku bokeru raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropebuŋ. Onju.

*Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋgo ore miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Luk 22.31-34; Jon 13.36-38*

\* **14:7:** Dut 15.11   \* **14:18:** Kiki 41.9   \* **14:24:** Eks 24.8; Jer 31.31-34

**27** Roperu Yesuji inji yajiya, “Kajeqouŋ ni moji buŋo mo inji quranŋame pega, ‘Nonji siŋanyaŋun qabe lama qokoineji roinŋanimij.’

Ore so ɻoŋoji sosowo maŋ-ɻaŋun sembeako boke nuru totienimiŋ.\*

**28** Totiekabi nuniminyoŋ, nonji komegone pakereru bonieru Galili prōwingsgo raru oo fuke ɻarebemiŋ.”\*

**29** Oňu yajime Pitaji inji ojiya, “Yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋun sembeako boke guru totienimiŋ ine, nonji jibu oňu so ebemiŋ.”

**30** Ojiko Yesuji miya, “Nonji buŋo foriine mo inji gajibe mane: Qoquji ate yoyoka so qakame goji muŋambe ubune muga nunde ate yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

**31** Oňu miyayoŋ, Pitaji yamen keku sasanaŋ eko, “Qaqaji, oňu matayoŋ, noŋ nubi goke moko komenobe, oi jibu nonji go so muga gubemij.” Kiŋarin goine sosowojii buŋo oi akoŋ mibun. Oňu.

### *Yesuji Gezemané kae sesugo oňga wosigaya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Luk 22.39-46*

**32** Oňu mimane eku raru kae sesu mo tinaŋe Gezemané oo ropebuŋ. Roperu kiŋariŋpuine inji yajiya, “Nonji aroo raru oňga wosibe ɻoŋo damaŋ botuineo yo ɻeniŋ.”

**33** Oňu yajiru Pita, Jeims eru Jon oga yabeme rabuŋ. Rakabi Yesuji fuŋgaru koŋkoŋ bibiineke maneme kufu meine qomukuya. **34** Oňu eru inji yajiya, “Nonde maŋneji jaja bame pakerega ore eru beusembe manebe kokomeine enarega. ɻoŋoji yo ɻeku noke gariine goinebenenj.”

**35** Oňu yajiru injoyoŋe akoŋ kokiine mo jikigaru raru dikanji keru daberu joisereren damaŋine oi Mamainere mire so odureiŋgo ore oňga wosigaya. **36** Oňga wosigaru miya, “Aba Mamane, go ya mo so emomoŋgæge. Ore eru joisererende popu yo roigon. Ronunoŋ, oi nonde aŋire so matayoŋ, gogakere maŋ aŋigo boyoberu fukeiŋ.”

**37** Oňu miku kirieme kiŋariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoji kubaŋ pebi ɻone yaberu Pita inji ojiya, “Saimon, go kubaŋ pege me? Go aua moakomeŋ gariine goingo ore so sanaŋgæge me?” **38** Maŋnoŋunji gariine goingo ore aŋi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, sakinoŋunji wiriine fukega. Ore eru eesoigo egu waki ɻabeinj ore ɻoŋo oňga wosiru maŋgarigari goinebi.”

**39** Oňu yajiru moke boke yaberu raru buŋo oi akoŋ moke miku oňga wosiya. **40** Oňga wosigaru kirieme jiŋo hopiyanun yobiŋgame moke kubaŋ akoŋ pebi ɻone yabeya. Kubanŋone pakereru buŋo bokirienimiŋ ore mumutu ebuŋ.

**41** Yesuji raya ate yokaomo fukeko kirieru wareru inji yajiya, “ɻoŋo jikigaru gbiŋ roru kubaŋ akoŋ peiŋgo ore manegobi me? Manenin! Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ni kekesuesueyaŋunke yoŋore meo ropeiŋ, ore aua damaŋineji wareru fukega. ɻoŋore kubaŋ pepe damaŋ oi tariga. **42** Bio pakerebi raki. Manenin! Babae banuiŋ, injoji bembengo yoo warega.” Oňu.

### *Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Luk 22.47-53; Jon 18.3-12*

**43** Yesuji oňu miku dimako oo akoŋ kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaŋe Judas injoji kubu mo mine ba yareme wapebuŋ. Sorin gio siŋaŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaji eru kantrire minebobo yoŋoji oi sore yabebi jigore siqo sogo eru damuyaŋun roru warebuŋ.

**44** Babae baiŋgo eya, injoji bonieru yoŋoke soi buŋo inji kiperu yajiya, “Nonji ni bibiineo mudugabemiŋ, oi ɻonneru ‘Ino oɪ!’ miku roru nigiŋgaru poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaku rainebi.”

**45** Oňu miku wareru oo akoŋ Yesureo roperu “O kokone! (Qaqajine!)” miku bibiineo mudugaya. **46** Mudugame ɻonneru Yesu qafagaru roru kipebuŋ. **47** Kipebi bembengo dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji jigore siqo sogo poreru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo qaku kajeine kemukume wakiya. **48** Yesu kipebi buŋo inji yajiya, “Noŋ suronqoqo ni

\* **14:27:** Zek 13.7 \* **14:28:** Mat 28.16

matayor, jibu nonde onu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu baru ro nuru kipe nuiŋgo ore waregobi. <sup>49</sup> Nonji una so boji soriŋgo ḥoŋoke dimaku Biŋe buŋo qaji ḥarəru gobe so ronubuŋyoŋ, ya yo Biŋe Qurande buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋgo ore fukega.”\* <sup>50</sup> Yesu kipebi kiŋariŋ yonoji sosowo Yesu bokeru totieru sumuŋgaru rabuŋ. Onu.

### *Ni jeŋoŋ moji sumuŋgaru raya.*

<sup>51</sup> Ni jeŋoŋ moji kambanjiné yagaŋine kiperu Yesure ḥadio boyoberu raya. Kambanjiné goine so keru rako oi babofosi eru roŋgo ebuŋ. <sup>52</sup> Roŋgo embimbiŋgaru kambanjiné qomukubi gbarandan̄ sumuŋgaru raya. Onu.

### *Sorinde minebobo yonoji Yesure buŋo gio babuŋ.*

*Mat 26.57-68; Luk 22.54-55, 63-71; Jon 18.13-14, 19-24*

<sup>53</sup> Yesu kiperu ogaru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumboŋ pigo rabuŋ. Rabi soriŋ gio siŋaŋ sosowo, kantriire minebobo eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yonoji oo raru tumaŋgabuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Rabi Pitaji taitai yobe yabeku soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere morumboŋ pigo roperu pire sa maŋineo ropeya. Roperu kiŋaŋqoqo ni yonore botugo misi bembəŋgo ḥeku furaya. <sup>55</sup> Onu ḥeyayon, soriŋ gio siŋaŋ eru soriŋ kaunsol qoko yonoji Yesure sakigo rurua buŋo uruŋu mi kitin̄gabi qabi komeiŋ ore mi baabuŋyoŋ, ore fuŋine mo so bofukebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Baaru dimaku kokoinē buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitin̄gaku mibuŋyoŋ, buŋoyaŋunji fuŋine moakon̄ so fukeya.

<sup>57</sup> Onu ebi goineji pakereru dimaku buŋo ikoine sakiineo ruaku kitin̄gaku ni mibuŋ,

<sup>58</sup> “Iŋoŋi ni miko manebeŋ, ‘Nonji boji soriŋ meji bakine yo ketotiebe moreŋgo wakime una yokaomore maŋo soriŋ fuŋine mo meji bakine mata oi bopen̄gabemij.’ ”\* <sup>59</sup> Onu mibuŋyoŋ, jibu buŋoyaŋunji fuŋine moakon̄ so fukeya.

<sup>60</sup> Onu so fukeme soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji pakereru mai yaberu dimaku Yesu weu teru ni ojiya, “Yonoji gore sakigoo buŋo igoku kitin̄gabi, ore mobeine mo mimiŋ me mata?”

<sup>61</sup> Onu ojime ya sembene mo so eyayon, jibu mobeine mo so kerisieru buŋoine bokeru dimaya. Buŋoine bokeru dimako soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji moke ni weu teya, “Anutu miten gaegobeneŋ, go iŋore Made Kristo fukege me mata?”

<sup>62</sup> Weu teme “On” miku ni yajiyā, “Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine usuŋ Rauinere me furoineo ḥeku jiki qonikinde kuan̄ paiineo wakime ḥonenimij.”\*

<sup>63</sup> Buŋo oi yajime soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji marikuine qosugaru ni miya, “Yei, mamagore sia! Goineji buŋoine kitin̄ganimij ore moke so weu yarekimij. <sup>64</sup> Anutu igosisi etega, oi ḥoŋo-ḥaŋe mane foregobi. Ore eru ḥoŋo uruŋu manegobi?” Onu miko yonoji sosowo Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore mitaribuŋ.\*

<sup>65</sup> Onu mitariru goineji fuŋgaru tifegaru qaku jiŋomaiine komoŋ garu me bajiru qaku ni ojibuŋ, “Moji guga, oi soine minde manekimij.” Sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yonoji onuakon̄ Yesu roru mauineo qabuŋ. Onu.

### *Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-75; Luk 22.56-62; Jon 18.15-18, 25-27*

<sup>66</sup> Damaŋ oo Pitaji sa maŋineo kae jiŋoo goya. Yukube goko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kiŋaŋqoqo ḥigo moji oo wapeya. <sup>67</sup> Waperu Pitaji misi furaku dimako bibitatara eru ni miya, “Go onuakon̄ Nazaret ni Yesuke gomeŋ.”

<sup>68</sup> Onu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru ni miya, “Buŋo migi, oi kikiran̄gago.” Onu miku sa mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo ḥigo moji oi oo moke ḥoneru ni bembəŋgo dimabuŋ, yonjo fuŋgaru ni yajiyā, “Ni yo oiji yonoreone mo fukega.”

<sup>69</sup> Mendiineo rakame kiŋaŋqoqo ḥigo moji oi oo moke ḥoneru ni bembəŋgo dimabuŋ, yonjo fuŋgaru ni yajiyā, “Ni yo oiji yonoreone mo fukega.”

\* **14:49:** Luk 19.47; 21.37 \* **14:58:** Jon 2.19 \* **14:62:** Dan 7.13 \* **14:64:** Lew 24.16

<sup>70</sup> Oňu yajiyayon, inoji moke mugaya. Mugame daman kokiine mo tariko ni bembenjo dimabuň, yoňoji moke Pitare ini mibuň, “Goji Galili ni mo fukege ore foriine yoňoreone mo fukege.”

<sup>71</sup> Oi maneru fungaru injoyoje qaqaiso eeru mipančaru misanaňgaru miya, “Ni buňoine migobi, nonji ino so manego. Buňo ikoine minobo ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieru nareine.”

<sup>72</sup> Oňu miku dimako oo akon qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukeya. Qoquji qako Yesuji buňo ini ojiya, Pitaji oi manesuya, “Goji ate yokaomo muga nunde qoquji qako ate yoyoka fukein.” Buňo oi manesuku beuine pougain ore eme jojoraku kuyoya. Oňu.

## 15

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jijomao dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Luk 23.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Kae fufurere akon soriň gio siňan, kantrire minebobo (70), eru Kadi buňore qaqaſi eru soriň kaunsol sosowo yoňoji buňore koro sogo tutumaň ruaru Yesure buňo mitaribuň. mitaribi Yesu kiperu roru raru gawana Pailotre meo ruabuň. <sup>2</sup> Rom gawana inoji Yesu ini weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoňore kiň koito fukege me mata?” Weu teme Yesuji kerisieru ojiya, “Oi gogake mige, oňu.”

<sup>3</sup> Soriň gio siňan yoňoji buňo kokoine Yesure sakigo ruaru mibuň. <sup>4</sup> Mibi Pailotji Yesu moke weu teru ojiya, “Mane! Yoňoji buňo kokoine gore sakigoo ruaru migobi, goji ore mobeine mo mimiň me mata?”

<sup>5</sup> Oňu ojiyayon, Yesuji sembene mo so eyayon, jibu buňo mobeine moke so bokirieya. Buňoine bokeru dimako gawanaji waragaya. Oňu.

*Pailotji Yesu komeiň ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Luk 23.13-25; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>6</sup> Gosa so pasowa komban damajineo gawanaji witi pigone ni mo tinaíne miku weubuň, oi mosiine boyoberu pirueru yareebuň. <sup>7</sup> Damaň oo ni mo tinaíne Barabas ino witi pigo ñeya. Inoji suronqoqo ni goine yoňoke jigo oyowo eru ni mo qabi komeya, ore witi pigo rua yabebuň. <sup>8</sup> Oňu ebi kufufur yonjoji gawanare morumboj pi kae jinjoineo paibe roperu dimaku funčaru eku goya ore so eiňgore weu tebuň. <sup>9</sup> Weu tebi kerisieru ini yajiya, “Nonji Juda ñoňore kiň koito piruebe wakiň ore eru manegobi me?” <sup>10</sup> Soriň gio siňan yoňoji Yesure maňririgan manebuň ore eru ino gawanare meo ruabuň. Oi maneru aniyauň maneinjo ore oňu weu yareya.

<sup>11</sup> Weu yareme soriň gio siňan yoňoji ñiňigo kubu maň bapakare eyareru ini mibuň, “Yesu bokeru Barabas pirue! Ñoňo oňu weu teniň.” <sup>12</sup> Oňu mibi moke kerisieru weu yareya, “Oňu migobi ore Juda ñoňore kiň koito tinaíne oňu ongaegobi, nonji ino urunu etenobo?”

<sup>13</sup> Oňu weu yareme moke ongabuň, “Bio mariponqo qaniň mi!”

<sup>14</sup> Oňu ongabi Pailotji ini yajiya, “Oi wamore? Inoji wamo sembene eya?” Oňu miyayon, yoňoji oi maneru yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraru ini ongabuň, “Ino mariponqo qaniň mi!”

<sup>15</sup> Oňu ongabi Pailotji ñiňigo kubu sogo aniyauňunde so eiňgo maneru Barabas pirue yareme wakiyayon, Yesure miko kobiň joruinekeji qaya baya qabuň. Oňu qabi mariponqo qanimiň ore ino Rom mamari ni yoňore meo ruaya. Oňu.

*Yesu nifebubu etebuň.*

*Mat 27.27-31; Jon 19.2-3*

<sup>16</sup> Mamari ni yoňoji Yesu ogaru raru gawanare morumboj pire sa maňineo ropebuň. Roperu mamari kubu soguine sosowo furu yabekabuň oo warebuň. <sup>17</sup> Wareru mariku boboroň yojuňru oi Yesure sakiineo keteku qinjambu nigin maňgenčaru hendiň oňuine

qoruineo ketebi rakaya. <sup>18</sup> Onu rakame fungaru ohoweine baku mijeri etebuŋ, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito, ohowe!” <sup>19</sup> Kobeqoqo onu eku mikabuŋ sabaraji qoruineo qaku tifegaru qaku dikanji ke teru daberu mimiten ikoine batebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Igosisi onu ete foreru mariku boboroŋ yojunjuoi qomukuru iŋoyonjunde saki komonj keteku maripoŋgo qaiŋgo ore ogaru rabuŋ. Onu.

### *Yesu maripoŋgo qabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Luk 23.26-43; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>21</sup> Raru kadi yasogoo ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuŋ. Iŋoji Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore niine eru Aleksander eru Rufus yokore mama. Iŋoji gioone wapeme ojiri mibi Yesure maripoŋ roru koboya.\* <sup>22</sup> Yesu onu roru moreŋ mo tinaine Golgota oi noŋjunde buŋoo Qorusia, oo raru ropebuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Roperu wain obu eru marasiŋ tinaine mor oi qodureru bojibugaru otebiyoŋ, Yesuji oi takigaya. <sup>24</sup> Takigame dimaku maripoŋgo qabuŋ. Qabi dimako qosa qabi jare fukeko Yesure saki komonjine moakoŋ moakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo ore so boroiŋgaru robuŋ.\* <sup>25</sup> Kaere 9 kilok oo maripoŋgo qabuŋ. <sup>26</sup> Maripoŋgo qaku qoruineo paibe qabunde funjine inji quranŋgaru qabuŋ, “Juda yoŋore kiŋ koito yo.” <sup>27</sup> Suroŋqoqo ni yoyoka oŋuakoŋ iŋoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ. Mo me furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe onu yapebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> (Anuture Binje Quranŋgo buŋo inji quranŋgabi pega, “Oi osoeru suroŋqoqo ni oŋuine manesuku yoŋore botugo ruabuŋ.” Buŋo onu oiji foriineke fukeya.)\*

<sup>29</sup> Niŋigo odureru ra wareru nifebubu eteku igobi qotikeru inji mibuŋ, “Yei! Go boji sorinj soine ketotiende moreŋgo wakiko una yokaomore manŋgo moke romaeŋgaru baiŋgo ore mimenj. O, go ni fiine yobu!\*\* <sup>30</sup> Go gake babapi eru maripoŋgone waki.”

<sup>31</sup> Soriŋ gio siŋanj eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ botuyaŋuŋgo igosisi eteru mibuŋ, “Goine bapi yaberu goyayonj, inyoŋe babapi eiŋgo ore embimbiningaga.

<sup>32</sup> Iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru Israelre kiŋ koito fukega ine, muŋambemeŋ yo maripoŋgone wakiko ŋoneru oi manesiŋ ganobeŋ.” Onu mibuŋ.

Ni iŋoke maripoŋgo yapebuŋ, yokoji oŋuakoŋ manŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo mitebu. Onu.

### *Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Luk 23.44-49; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>33</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko oo moreŋ sosowo qisiri eku sagaru peko raru aua yokaomore so fukeya. <sup>34</sup> Yesuji 3 kilok oo inyoŋjunde buŋoo inji oonj yasogo ongaya, “Eli eli lama sabaktani?” Oi noŋjunde buŋoo: Anutune, Anutune wamore ŋadi nuge?\*

<sup>35</sup> Onu ongame ni bembengi dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji oi maneru mibuŋ, “Manenij! Elaijare ongaga.” <sup>36</sup> Yoŋoreone moji giniŋgaru raru yaŋbuŋ mo yaga kamasiine onu oi roru wain obu jajainekeo igokurugaru yo didi tifeineo kiperu itigaru Yesure bibi sisio paibe ruame noku miya, “Oi bokebi inyoŋe aŋkoŋ dimaine. Elaijaji wareru bomukume wakiŋ me mata, oi ŋonekimiŋ.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Onu ebi Yesuji oonj yasogo ongaku beuine niniŋgame komeya.

<sup>38</sup> Komeko oo aŋkoŋ boji sorinde manŋgo kambanj dimaya, oiji paibeine botuineo sugaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>39</sup> Mamari siŋanji maripoŋ mai garu dimaku Yesuji beuine niniŋgame komeya, oi ŋoneru inji miya, “Ni yo oiji fofori Anuture Made fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Niŋo goineji oŋuakoŋ taitai dimaku ya oi ŋonebuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Maria Magdalane eru Maria Jeims jiŋaine eru Joses yokore manŋgoyakuŋ eru Salome yoŋoji moko dimabuŋ. <sup>41</sup> Yoŋoji Yesuji Galili prowinsgo goko oo injo boyoberu kiŋaŋ qateku

\* **15:21:** Rom 16.13 \* **15:24:** Kiki 22.18 \* **15:28:** Ais 53.12 \* **15:29:** Kiki 22.7; 109.25; Mak 14.58; Jon 2.19

\* **15:34:** Kiki 22.1 \* **15:36:** Kiki 69.21 \* **15:38:** Eks 26.31-33

gobuŋ. Oňuakon̄ ɻigo goine kokoine Yesuke Jerusalem sitio roperu warebuŋ, yonjoji oňuakon̄ bemberŋo dimabuŋ. Oňu.\*

### *Yesure qoŋgbuŋ yaŋqabuŋ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>42</sup> Sabat komban̄ ɻejere ya bomogakabi Sabat komban̄go fungaŋgo ore bemberŋako injande fukeru wareya. <sup>43</sup> Maŋgogio oo Arimatia rauine, ɻi jiŋobiñeineke tinaine Josef injoi wareya. Injoi oňuakon̄ Anutu qorumande foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru goko. Injoi Juda yoŋore soriŋ kaunsol kubure minebobo mo fukeru Sabat kombanji fungaŋ ore eya ore eru kokoi qamaseru Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋine roŋgo weuya. <sup>44</sup> Weume “Fofori komega me mata?” miku manesuku mamari siŋaŋine miko wareya “Yesuji damaŋ joroine me pomponjine komega,” miku weu teya. <sup>45</sup> Weu teme biŋe buŋoine maneru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ Josef mitari teya. <sup>46</sup> Mitari teme kamban̄ yaganjine furiine baru raru qoŋgbuŋine mariponjone qomukuru bawakiru kambanji komoŋ gaya. Komon̄ garu roru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ gufubi ɻeŋe peya, oo ruaya. Ruaru ko yasogo mo romaeŋgame kouŋ mauine kejigaya. <sup>47</sup> Uro ruaya, oi Maria Magdalane eru Maria Josesre maŋgoine yokoji dimaku ɻonebu. Oňu.

## 16

### *Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Luk 24.1-12; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat komban̄ ɻebi tariko oo Maria Magdalane, Maria Jeims maŋgoine eru Salome yonjoji “Yesure qoŋgbuŋ raru rau tekimiŋ,” miku juŋ jinaŋ kouineke furiine babuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Baru peku Sonda kae fufurere akon̄ pakereru kae fufurere wegi jojiriŋ wapeko jiŋoruŋgo rabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Raru mimane eku mibuŋ, “Jiŋoruŋ mauineo ko yasogo pega, oi moji igogaiŋ?” <sup>4</sup> Oňu miku pibi rako ɻonebuŋ: Ko yasogo yobu oi igogabi raru peya.

<sup>5</sup> Jiŋoruŋgo ko mauine oňu aŋgaru dimako maŋineo ropebuŋ. Ropebi furoyaŋuŋ obe ɻi jeŋoŋ mo marikuine joroine yaganjine ɻeko ɻonebuŋ. Oňu ɻoneru kokoine popurebuŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Popurebuŋyon̄, inj i yajiya, “Nojo kokoi so maneniŋ. Nojo Nazaret ɻi Yesure baagobi. Inj mariponjgo qabuŋyon̄, injoi gboreru pakereye. Ore eru yo so pega. Nonenin̄! Pepeine yo, oo ruabi peya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru bio raru Pita eru kiŋariŋpuine sosowo biŋe inj yajiniŋ, ‘Injoi mine bayareru bonieru Galili prōwingsgo rain̄. Nojo oňuakon̄ oo raru buŋoine miya ore so oi ɻoneinebi.’ ”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oňu yajime popureru gburugburu qaku jiŋaruŋ kouŋgone wakiru giniŋgaru rabuŋ. Sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ ore buŋ mo so mibuŋyon̄, buŋoyaŋuŋ mataeya. Oňu.

### *Yesuji Maria Magdalane ijoreo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Jon 20.11-18*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Maria Magdalane ijore maŋgone gemokaku <sup>7</sup> yobe yabeme goya. Yesuji komegone pakereru Sonda kae fufurere akon̄ rone Maria oi fuke teya. <sup>10</sup> Fuke teme ogopuineji Yesuke go waperu damaŋ oo jiŋgeŋ keku kuyobuŋ, Mariaji yoŋoreo raru biŋeine yajiya. <sup>11</sup> Yajiyayon̄, Yesuji gboreru goko Mariaji ɻoneya, oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oňu.

### *Yesuji ogoyokaine yokoreo fukeya.*

*Luk 24.13-35*

<sup>12</sup> Ore ɻadiineo ogoyokaineji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae mogo rain̄go kadio rabire Yesuji kamasiine kerisieru fuke yateya. <sup>13</sup> Yokoji oňuakon̄ raru biŋeine oi ogopuine yajibuyon̄, yonjoji oi oňuakon̄ so manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oňu.

\* **15:41:** Luk 8.2-3   \* **16:7:** Mat 26.32; Mak 14.28

*Yesuji kinjariñpuine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Luk 24.36-49; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>14</sup> Jiki kinjariñpuine 11 yojoji tumanjgaru uqo noku ḥekabuŋ yojoreo oñuakon̄ fukeya. Fukeru maŋyaŋuŋ sanaŋgaya ore kanegaru komegone pakereme ḥonebuŋ, iŋoji biŋeine yajibuŋ oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ ore oi miyareya. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji inji yajiya, “Noŋo kantri so raru moreŋine moreŋine roregaru ḥiŋigo go ragobi ore so Bobiaŋ Biŋene mitaniŋgabi maneinebi.” <sup>16</sup> Moji Anutu manesiŋ gako miti meso rau tebi maŋine kerisieŋ, iŋoji qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ. Moji so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku goiŋ, Anutuji injore buŋo mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Manesiŋ nuku gonimiŋ, oi soi bayarebe fuŋneyaŋuŋ inji fukeiŋ: Yoŋoŋi nonde tinao gemokaku yobe yabenimiŋ. Kantri goine yoŋore buŋo miku gonimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Koberŋ meyaŋunji bofengonimiŋ. Orabeŋ nombe obu ya nobi oo so bosembé yabein. Meyaaŋuŋ jibe ḥiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi fianimiŋ.” Oŋu.

*Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.*

*Luk 24.50-53; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>19</sup> Ofoŋ Yesuji buŋoine oŋu yajime Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anuture me furoineo ḥeku goga.\* <sup>20</sup> Paibe gogayon, kinjariñpuineji bokeru kae moreŋ so raru Biŋe buŋoine misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋu gokabi Ofonji yoŋoke gio baku dobe yaberu mosi qoqowirie fukeko buŋoyaŋunji sanaŋgaya. Oŋu.

---

\* **16:15:** Apo 1.8    \* **16:19:** Apo 1.9-11

## Luk Bobianj Biñe Lukji quranġaya. Mimitanij

Mañkekerisie yoñoji miti gariine so roru waregobi, dokta Lukji oi ni ropekiine Tiofilus oduiñ ore eru Bobianj Biñe yo quranġaya. Luk oi Yesure kiñariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo matayoñ, Grik ni fukeru jibe njingi bobooro gio goya. Lukji Yesure fuñne yoyoka oi inji noduga: 1) Anutuji Munañqoqo Rauine soreinde buñó kipeya, oi Israel yoñore fukeya, 2) Injoji kantriine kantriine bobiañ nobeñgo ore wareya. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Yesu onga teko “Njingi wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobianj Biñe” mitaniñgaru goya. Njingi ya fuñne fuñne ore basiqasi eru gobuñ, Yesuji yoñore manebu eru bapi yabeku goya. Lukji sundu oñuine boakon burugaru quranġa foreya. Lukji jeribarire binañ kokoine quranġaya. Yesuji rone moreñgo wakiya eru tatariineo moreñ bokeru Sombuñgo ropeya. Ore eru jeribari boakon oi gañ 1-2 eru gañ 24 oo pega. Yesuji Sombuñgo ropeko Biñe gio ba sauebi mamanesiñ kubuji sogueru raya. Lukji ore binañ oi buktinaine “Aposol gio bobo,” oo quranġame pega.

Lukji Bobianj Biñe quranġaya, ore buñó qoruine oi inji sagaru ruame pega: Onġawowosi gio babi foriine fukeya. Moro Tiriineji njingi boburo yabeko gobuñ. Nigo yoñoji Yesuke gio kokoine kitinġaku babuñ. Anutuji agiburañyanuñ bokeru goya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:**

Buk yoore fuñne Lukji quranġaya gan 1.1-4

Jon Mitimeso ni eru Yesu fukeru soguebu 1.5-2.52

Jon Mitimeso njiji Anuture gio baya 3.11-20

Yesu miti meso rau teme eesoi bofukeya 3.21-4.13

Yesuji tumoqoqo gioine Galili prowinsgo baya 4.14-9.50

Galili bokeru kadi raru Jerusalem ropeya 9.51-19.27

Jerusalem roperu sonda tatariine goya 19.28-23.56

Pakereru fuke yareru Sombuñgo ropeya 24.1-53

Matyu, Mak, Jon yoño sundu goine so quranġabuñ, oi Lukji iñoyoñe akon quranġako mobeine 2 eru 6 oo pega. Sundu goine oi inji: Mimerereñ yoñoji kiki kebuñ. Lama sinjan yoñoji Yesu fukeko wareru ñonebuñ. Yesu mendaineo roru boji soriñgo ropebuñ. Samaria njiji jobu ni ñonemaiñ oteya eru penaroñ njiji agiburañgo rakaru jibugaya, ore soso buñó.

### *Lukji quran Tiofilusre quranġaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouñ njingi Munañqoqo Rauine fukeinde buñó mibi ore foriine botunoñuñgo fukeya, njingi kokoineji ore sunduine funugaru quranġabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Ya foriine oi botunoñuñgo fukeko goineji oi fuñfuñgaineone funugaru waperu yoñoyañunde jiñoji ñoneru mane mukubuñ, yoñoji ore so ore bineine jikigaru misauebi kajenoñuñgo rakaru noñunde biñe fukeya. Njingi oñuine yoñoji Biñe oi funugaru papiago quranġaru burugabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji oñuakon ya sosowo fukeru wapeya, oi poretiñ weu yarebe fuñfuñgaineone funugaru mibi mane mukugo. O Tiofilus nonji gore manebe ropekiine fukege. Nonji goke buñó mi manenimigo manebe fiñe fukeko Yesure binañ oi sosowo akon burugaru quranġago. <sup>4</sup> Biñe buñó foriine qaji garebi manege, goji ore fuñne oseru sosowo mane mukumiñ. Oñu.

*Jon fukeinde buñó Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>5</sup> Judia prowinsre kinj tinaine Herod injore damango ni mo tinaine Zekaraia goya. Injoji sorin gio siŋaŋ goku Abaiare gio buruo dimaya. Nonuŋine tinaine Elisabet injore onyuakon sorin gio siŋaŋ Aronde osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Yokoji Anuture jino maio gogo poretiŋ goku Ofonde mimipan buŋo eru mimiti oi sosowo poretiŋ boyoberu bakare buŋoyakuŋ tomiri gobu. <sup>7</sup> Oňu gobuyon, Elisabetji kufiŋ ore gariyakuŋ tomiri goku njinigo pogo ebu.

<sup>8</sup> Damaŋ mogo Abaiare gio buru damanji wareme Zekaraiaji sorinjgio siŋaŋ gio baingo Anuture jino maio wapeya. <sup>9</sup> Wapeme sorin gio siŋaŋ yoŋoji eeboboyaŋun boyoberu botuyaŋunjo gio boroŋgaru Zekaraia bomukubi Ofonde korogo roperu juŋ jinaŋ kouineke rigaya. <sup>10</sup> Juŋ jinaŋ ririga damanjineji ware fukeme injore ya kouineke oi rigako njinigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji boji sorin sakibe odigaru Anutu onga wosigaru ńebun.

<sup>11</sup> Jiniŋ rigako kouineji isirigaru pi maŋjine sagako oo Ofonde mimereren moji korogo paibe fuke teru me furoine obe dimaya. <sup>12</sup> Dimako Zekaraiaji ńoneru popureru kokoi maneya. <sup>13</sup> Kokoi maneyayoŋ, mimererenji inj ojime maneya, “Zekaraia, go kokoi so mane. Anutuji ongawowosigo mane forega. Ore eru ńonuŋgoji kuagaru koko madego roin. Oi roko goji tinaine Jon miigon.

<sup>14</sup> “Madego fukeko maŋgoji injore fiame jeriende njinigo kokoineji jeri manenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oi maŋgoinere beu maŋgo ńeko Moro Tiriineji oo akon fuŋgaru maŋjine puseko sogueru wain me obu sanaŋine oi so noku Ofonde keriringo ni ropekiine fukeru goin.”\*

<sup>16</sup> “Oňu goku Israel njinigo kokoine maŋyaŋun kerisieme Ofoŋyaŋun Anutureo kirienimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Anuture Moroji kajeqoun ni Elaija dobegako usuŋ paio gio baya, injore ore so bonieru rame Ofonji ńadiineo warein. Injoji raru kufufuŋ maŋ bapakare yabeko Ofonji warein ore jaueru dimanimiŋ. Mama eru odumade pougaru roinjgabi maŋbapakare eyareko moke qoqoju enimij eru qoqomuku njinigo oi poretiŋ yonore mamane buruo ropaŋimiŋ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenji oňu ojime Zekaraiaji miya, “Ńonuŋneke niko njinigo pogo egobere ore buŋogoji urunu foriineke fukena?”

<sup>19</sup> Oňu miko bokirieya, “Noŋ Geibriel. Nonji Anuture maio dimabe sore nume biŋe fiine yo roru wareru gajibe manege.\* <sup>20</sup> Nonde buŋo mine foriineke fukein, goji oi mibe so manesin gage ore buŋogo oi mata eko mutu gomin. Oňu gokande biŋe buŋo yoore fori fukeinde damaŋ ware fukeme oo namangoji wirieko buŋo moke mimiŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Damaŋ botuineo oo njinigoji odigaru ńeku Zekaraiaji boji sorinjpaibe damaŋ joroine dimaya ore maŋyaŋunjo manetiqotike manebun. <sup>22</sup> Oňu eru ńebi sakibe wakiru buŋo miŋgo embimbiŋgako mane taniŋgaru inj mibun, “Injoji boji sorinjdimaku jinjine kerisieme Sombunjone sasako mo ńonega.” Oňu mibi meineji akon soso eyareru mutu fukeru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Oňu goku sorin gio bobo damanjineji tariko kirieru piineo raya. <sup>24</sup> Una goine tariko Elisabetji kuagaru kaiŋ 5 ore so pigo sumungarū inj miku ńeku goya, <sup>25</sup> “Madene tomiri ore njinigoji bawaki nubi Ofonji mai nuku ore yobiŋ roru bokeru ńonemaiŋ enarega.” Oňu.

### *Yesu fukeinde buŋo Geibrielji miya.*

<sup>26</sup> Elisabetji kuagaya ore kaiŋine 6 fukeko Anutuji mimererenje tinaine Geibriel soreme Galili prowinsre kae mo tinaine Nazaret oo wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Wakiru njigo jeŋoŋ jumuine tinaine Maria injore raya. Injoji ni tinaine Josef injore njigo biŋe goya. Josefji kinj Deiwidre osigida mo fukeya.\* <sup>28</sup> Mimererenji Mariareo raru inj ojija, “O Maria, wegi fii. Ofonji yauŋmoriri gareru goke dimaine.”

<sup>29</sup> Oňu ojiyayor, Mariaji mijeri ore kokoine popureru funjine baaru manetiqoti maneya. <sup>30</sup> Manetiqoti maneko inji ojiya, “Maria, Anutuji yaunjomiriri gareko inore jijoo sagage. Ore eru kokoi so mane. <sup>31</sup> Mane, goji kuagaru koko madego romin. Roru tinaine Yesu miigon. <sup>32</sup> Yesu inoji sogueru ni tinabijineke fukeko tinaine ‘Ropeki-inere Made,’ mibi goin. Oňu gome Ofoń Anutuji apaine kiń Deiwidre morumboń ńeje oteme ńijigo siňaj yaberu goin. <sup>33</sup> Jeikobre kufufuń yoňore kiń koito fukeru tatariine tomiri siňaj yaberu goin. Qorumanjine oiji damań mogo so mataein.”

<sup>34</sup> Mimererenji oňu ojime Mariaji miko maneya, “Yei! Noj ńire funjne so manego. Ore eru buňo mige, ore foriine oi uruňu fukein?”

<sup>35</sup> Oňu miko maneru bokirieya, “Moro Tiriineji sabare guko Anutu ropekiinere usunji sagaru iporo garein. Ore eru made romin, inoji tiriine fukeko ńijigoji tinaine ‘Anuture Made,’ miku oňgaenimin. <sup>36</sup> Mane. Tifego Elisabet inoji oňuakon ‘Kufin goku made roinjo embimbińgaga,’ mibuňyon, jibu ńigo pogo fukeru damań yoo koko madere kuaineke fukeko kainjine 6 fukega. <sup>37</sup> Anutuji ya mo eińgo miku oí so embimbińgaga.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Oňu miko Mariaji ojiya, “Mane, noj Ofonde kińjańqoqo ńigo fukego. Ore eru buňo mige, ore so soine fuke nareine.” Oňu ojime Sombuń mimererenji bokeru raya. Oňu.

### *Mariaji Elisabetreo damań pompońine raru iqigaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Mariaji oi maneru damań joroine so eko pakereru pipa jaueru moreń tukuo roperu Judia prowinsre taoń mogo raya. <sup>40</sup> Raru Zekaraiare pigo roperu ńonuńine Elisabet ńoneru jerieru mijeriine miya. <sup>41</sup> Mijeriine miko oo akon maneko koko madeji beu mango rińarу roperu wakiko Moro Tiriineji Elisabetre mań puseya.

<sup>42</sup> Puseko buňo suguine oňgaku inji miya, “O ogone, Anutuji mifiaine ropekiine egareko ńigo botunońjingo gomin eru made romin, oi oňuakon mifia teiń. <sup>43</sup> Uruňu eru Ofońnere mańgoji wareru ńone nume oňu fuke narega? <sup>44</sup> Mane, go mijerine minde buňo marugo kajeneo rakame madeji beuneo oňuakon jeri eru rińarу rope wakiga. <sup>45</sup> Ofonji bińe buňoine miko maneru ore fori fukein, oi manesin gage ore gore manebe kiwaqawaineke ege.” Oňu.

### *Mariaji jeri kiki keya.*

<sup>46</sup> Mariaji buňo oi maneru inji miya,

“Ii-ia! Nonde mań wombujnejí jeńgomá Ofoń miteń gaga.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Nonde moroji Anutu, Munańqoqo Raunere jerieru kokoriań kega.

<sup>48</sup> Nonji kińjańqoqo ńigo wakiqoqoine gogoyon, Anutuji jibu mai nuku ńonemaiń enarega.

Mane, ńijigo kubuine kubuine muńambe fungaru fukenimin, yoňoji nonde ‘Ki-waqawaineke!’ miku miteń nuku gonimin. \*

<sup>49</sup> Usuń Rauineji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine enareko gogo.

Ijore tina oi Tiriine.

<sup>50</sup> Ńijigo muńambe moreńgo gogobi eru jiki fukeru sau enimin, yoňore botugo ńaso uri yoňoji Anuture mi egü odureniminde kokoi manenimin, inore ńonemainji yoňoke damań so peiń.

<sup>51</sup> Anutu meineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji usuńine noduko ńonebeń.

Ńijigo yoňoyoje bobo rope eku sigopou gogobi, Anutuji oi ketotie yabeko siombeńsaombeń eru gogobi.

\* **1:31:** Mat 1.21 \* **1:32:** 2 Sml 7.12, 13, 16; Ais 9.7 \* **1:37:** Jen 18.14 \* **1:46:** 1 Sml 2.1-10 \* **1:48:** 1 Sml 1.11

<sup>52</sup> Kiŋ murajine murajine morumboŋ ɳejeyəŋuŋgo ɳeku ɳinjigo siŋaŋ yaberu gobuŋ, Anutuji yoŋo oone qomukuru ketuŋ yabeko wakibuŋ.

Wakibuŋyoŋ, wakiqoqoinet iŋapare yabeya.\*

<sup>53</sup> ɳinjigo yare basiqasi eru gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ iŋa fiine fiineji puseyayoŋ, ɳinjigo tinabiŋeyəŋuŋke iŋa sore yabeme meyaŋuŋ omaine mo rabuŋ.

<sup>54-55</sup> Anutuji apa ɳasopunoŋuŋ bomuku yabeme Israel fukebi niŋo jikigaru Anuture kiŋaŋqoqopu gogobeneŋ.

Anutuji ronekoŋ mimipaŋ buŋoine iŋi mikiperu noreya, ‘Nonji Abram eru iŋore osigidapu tatariae tomiri go roperu gonimin, iŋa ɳonemaiŋ eyareru gobemiŋ.’

Oŋu miku buŋoine iŋa so niga gako go wapeya.

Matayon, iŋoŋi buŋo miine iŋa boyoberu goku muŋambe bapi nobeŋgo ore warega.”

Mariaji oŋu miya.\*

<sup>56</sup> Mariaji kaiŋ yokaomo ore so Elisabetke goku moke piineo kirieya. Oŋu.

### *Jon Mitimeso ɳiji fukeya.*

<sup>57</sup> Elisabetre made roro damanji ware fukeko koko made roya. <sup>58</sup> Koko made roko pi bembengō gobuŋ eru tifepuine yoŋoji Ofoŋ ɳonemaiŋ yasogo yobu oduya, iŋa mane taniŋgaru iŋoke moko jeribari ebuŋ.

<sup>59</sup> Jeribari eku una 7 tariko pakereru raru Anuture moge made sakiineo ketiganimin ore tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru “Mamainere tina Zekaraia iŋa jiŋa baru otekimin,” mibuŋ. \* <sup>60</sup> Mibuŋyoŋ, maŋgoineji miya, “Oŋu matayon, tinaise Jon mikimiŋ.”

<sup>61</sup> Miko iŋi ojibi maneya, “Jon migeyon, gore tifepu yoŋoreone more tina oŋu so pega.” <sup>62</sup> Oŋu ojibi dimaku mamaineji iŋore tina miŋ ore weuku meyaŋuŋ soso ebuŋ.

<sup>63</sup> Soso ebi tafere weume otebi oo quraŋ iŋi qurangaya, “Tinaise iŋa Jon.” Oŋu qurangako ore eru sosowo popure yobugabuŋ. <sup>64</sup> Popure yobugabi oo akoŋ bibiine afagako namaŋine wirieko buŋo miku Anutu miten gaya. <sup>65</sup> Miten gako ogopuyaŋuŋ sosowo yoŋoji sombuyaŋuŋ kokoine manebuŋ. Manebi ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mimane ebi sauheru Judia tuku moreŋ sosowo sagaya.

<sup>66</sup> Biŋeine mimane ebi sosowoŋi iŋa maneru maŋ wombunyəŋuŋgo ruaru sabarebuŋ. Ofonji usunjine korube paiineo keseme goya, ore fuŋine mane taniŋgaru iŋi mibuŋ, “Made yoŋi sogueru wamo ya mo uruŋu eru bana?” Oŋu.

### *Zekaraiaji kajeqouŋ buŋo miya.*

<sup>67</sup> Oŋu mibi Moro Tiriineji mamaine Zekaraiare maŋ puseko kajeqouŋ buŋo iŋi miya,

<sup>68</sup> “Niŋo Israel niŋore Ofoŋ Anutu miten gakimiŋ. Ii-ia!

Iŋoji kufufuŋpuine mai noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋgo jaueru wareiŋ.

<sup>69</sup> Anutuji kiŋaŋ ɳiine kiŋ Deiwidre kufufuŋ niŋore botugone ɳi ūsuŋineke igodonŋako pakereru Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukeiŋ.

<sup>70</sup> Ronere ronekoŋgo kajeqouŋ ɳinjigopuine roosinjine  
oi boburo yabeko mibuŋo iŋi miku gobuŋ,

<sup>71</sup> ‘Nonji rosipuŋaŋuŋ yoŋore ūsuŋ qabe wakiko ɳoŋo ɳeji yabebemiŋ.

Uri yoŋoji rosi eŋarenimiŋ, nonji sosowo yoŋore meone bomukuru dobu kipe ɳarebemiŋ.’

<sup>72</sup> Buŋo oŋu miku ɳasopunoŋuŋ ɳonemaiŋ eyareru yoŋoke jojofo  
buru kamasiine mo kipeya, iŋa manesuku boyobeko munanqoqore fori fukeiŋ.

<sup>73</sup> Jojofo buŋo iŋa ɳasonoŋuŋ Abrahamde miku mimipaŋ buŋoŋi misanaŋgame pega.

<sup>74</sup> Jojofo buŋo ore foriine iŋi:

Injoji niijo rosipunojuŋ yonjore meone bomuku nobeko yonjore kokoi so maneru kiŋaj qateru gokimiŋ.

<sup>75</sup> Injoji buŋonojuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ inore jiŋo maio gbagbataeŋine fukeru gogonojuŋ foriine poretŋ oŋu goku komekimiŋ.

<sup>76</sup> O kokone Jon, goji sogueru goku bonieru raru ŋinjigo maŋyaŋuŋ botiŋgaru oŋu oiji Ofonde kadi boburonde wareiŋ.

Ore eru tinago ‘Anutu ropekiinere kajeqouŋ ŋi,’ oŋu mibi gomiŋ.\*

<sup>77</sup> Oŋu goku munanqoqo Rauinere fuŋne oi Anuture kufufuŋu qaji yarende oi mane mukuru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi Anutuji agiburanjaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.

<sup>78</sup> Anutunojuŋ maŋjineji manjoko eteru ŋonemaiŋ enoreega.

Oŋu eru mai noberu ginjaine paibeone ruame boribori ega.

Ore eru niŋoji wegi jiriŋ sineko totogo tamaekimiŋ ore egobeneŋ.

<sup>79</sup> Niŋo qisirigo tintaŋ ŋebeneŋ komere kukure Rauji sabare nobeegayon, wegi jojiriŋ waperu painoŋuŋgo igaru batamae nobeiŋ.

Batamae nobeko womore fuŋne totogo fukeko ŋoneru oo roperu oderu dimakimiŋ.” Zekaraiaji oŋu miya.\*

<sup>80</sup> Made Jon injoji sogueru pakerekko Moro Tiriineji dobe gako Anuture kiŋaj ŋi sananjine fukeya. Oŋu fukeru moreŋ buroineo gokame damanjineji ware fukeme Israel kufufuŋ yonjore jinoo totogo fukeru tumoqoqo gioine fuŋgaru baya. Oŋu.

## 2

*Yesu Betlehem taŋgo fukeya.*

*Mat 1.18-25*

<sup>1</sup> Jon Mitimeso ŋiji fukeko damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ Ogastus injoji Rom sitio goku moreŋine moreŋine siŋaj yabeya. Siŋaj yaberu takis fuŋgaru ruanimiŋ ore gawmande mimiti ruame kaeine kaeine sosowo yonjoi tumaŋgabi kequraŋ (sensus ŋi) yonjoi tinayaŋuŋ papiago quraŋgaru burugabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Buru gio oi damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine babuŋ. Babuŋ, damaŋ oo ŋi tinaine Kwirinius injoji Siria prowinsre gawana goku siŋaj yabeya. <sup>3</sup> Ogastusji mimiti ruame ŋinjigo sosowo poreru roperu tinayaŋuŋ buruo quraŋganimiŋ ore yonoyaŋunde fufuke kae qoruyaŋuŋ so rabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Galili prowinsre taŋtinaine Nazaret oo ŋi tinaine Josef goya. Injore apa oi kiŋ Deiwid. Kiŋ Deiwidre taŋtinaine Betlehem oi Judia prowinsgo peya. Ore eru Josefji Nazaret bokeru roperu rakaru Betlehem raya. <sup>5</sup> Raingo miko damaŋ oo ŋigo biŋeine tinaine Maria oi kuaineke goya. Goko oi moko ogako tinayakuŋ quraŋganimiŋ ore moko rabu.

<sup>6</sup> Raru Betlehem ropebire Mariare made roro damanji mai gaya. <sup>7</sup> Mai gako tumoqoqo pepe pigo roperu ore maŋgo sawaine mo so bofukebu. Ore eru kanen bulmakao pigo roperu ŋebu. Neku oo moru madeine roru kambanji komoŋ garu bulmakao juago ruame rakaru peya. Oŋu.

*Lama siŋaj yonjoi Sombuŋ mimererenj ŋone yabebuŋ.*

<sup>8</sup> Betlehem taŋtinaine oo ŋi goineji ubu so moreŋ rondinjine oo raru lama kubuyaŋuŋ siŋaj yaberu gobuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oŋu gobi ubu oo Ofonde mimererenj moji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo fuke yareya. Fuke yareme Ofonde kuririquranjineji rore yaberu tamaeko sombuuyaŋuŋ maneru gburugburu yabeyayon. <sup>10</sup> Gburugburu yabeyayon, Sombuŋ mimererenji yajiya, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji jeri Biŋe soguine ŋinjigo sosowo yonjore baru warego, oi barariŋga ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru gburugburu so ŋabeine. <sup>11</sup> Biŋe oi inji: Nonjore Munanqoqo Rauŋaŋunji muŋambe yoo fukega. Injoji kiŋ Deiwidre taŋtogo

\* **1:76:** Mal 3.1   \* **1:79:** Ais 9.2

fukeru Ofoñ tinaine Kristo fukega. <sup>12</sup> Buño ore mogeine oi inji: Njojo raru made gorubeine kambanji komoñ garu bulmakao juago ruabi pega, oi bofukenimiñ.”

<sup>13</sup> Mimererenji oñu miko oo akon mimererenji kubu soguineji Sombuñgone fukeru injoke qotureru Anuture mimiteñ kiki keku inji mibunj,

<sup>14</sup> “Anuture tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ Sombuñgo paibe ropega.

Iñoji iñijoñgo inyoñunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore beufi maneru moreñgo womo eyarega.”  
Oñu.

### *Lama siñañ yoñoji raru Yesu ñonebuñ.*

<sup>15</sup> Mimererenj yoñoji boke yaberu Sombuñgo kirieru ropebi lama siñañ yoñoji yoñoyañekoj iñi mibunj, “Ayo, Betlehem oo ya fukeko Ofonji ore buñoine miko manegobeneñ, niñjo oi raru ñonekimiñ.”

<sup>16</sup> Oñu miku pipa raru Maria Josef eru made gorubeine bulmakao juago peya, bofukeru ñonebuñ. <sup>17</sup> Noneru dimaku mimererenji madere buño miko maneru warebuñ, oi barariñga yareru mitaniñgabuñ. <sup>18</sup> Mitaniñgabi manebuñ, yoñoji sosowo popureru waragabuñ.

<sup>19</sup> Waregabuñyon, Mariaji buño sosowo oi mañ wombujineo ruaru mañgaru kiperu fuñine manesuku goya. <sup>20</sup> Waragabuñyon, ya sosowo Sombuñ mimererenji miya ore so fukeya, oi lama siñañ yoñoji noneru maneru ore eru Anuture jeri kiki keku miteñ gabuñ. Miten garu bokeru kirieru rabuñ. Oñu.

### *Made tinaine Yesu mibunj.*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu fukeko Sonda moakoj ore so tariko Anuture moge sakiineo ketigainde damañ wareme tinaine Yesu mibunj. Sombuñ mimererenji tina oi bonieru miku oteme damañ oo akon mañgoinere beu mañgo fukeya. Oñu.\*

### *Yesu ogaru Anuture biñe ruabuñ.*

<sup>22</sup> Mosesre Kadi buñoo buño iñi pega, “Nigoji koko madeine fuñfuñgaine roru una 40 akoineo goko tariko soki yoñune keririke teru ñojo boji soriñgo roperu made oi Ofonde jíñoo ruabi iñore biñe fukeinj.” Ore eru damañ oi ware fukeme Josef Maria yokoji buño oi reñgaru Yesu ogaru Ofonde biñe fukeinj ore Jerusalem ropebu.\*

<sup>23</sup> Ofonde Kadi buñoo buño iñi qurañgabi pega, “Made fuñfuñgaine sosowo oi rua yabebi Ofonde biñe gbagbataejine fukenimiñ.” Yokoji buño oi boyobebu.\* <sup>24</sup> Oñuakoj Ofonde Kadi buñoo mimiti buño pega ore so kabu me hurua webo yoyoka oi boji riganimi ore Jerusalem sitio roperu rabu.

<sup>25</sup> Damañ oo ñi mo tinaine Simeon Jerusalem goya. Iñoji mañ jumuine Anutureo qakatoru mañkekerisiere kekegbore eme Moro Tiriineji injoke dimako Munanqoqo Rauineji Israel mañgo fukeinjgo odigaru goya. <sup>26</sup> Odigaru gome Moro Tiriineji buño iñi barariñga teya, “Go Ofonde Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukeko bonieru ñoneru komeminde joisererenj maneminiñ.” <sup>27</sup> Mañgo mamaineji Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu Yesu ogaru boji soriñgo ropebu. Ropebire Moro Tiriineji Simeon boburogame damañ oo akon oñuakoj soriñgo ropeya. <sup>28</sup> Roperu made oi ñoneru roru koboru Anutu miteñ garu iñi miya.

### *Simeonde jeri kiki*

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofoñ, muñambe kiñaj ñigoji soine raru mañwomoo goku komebemiñ.

<sup>30</sup> Gore buño pega ore so Munanqoqo Rauine sorende fukeme oi nakene jíñoji ñoneru kiwaqawaneke manego.

Ore eru soine raru komebemiñ.

\* <sup>2:21:</sup> Lew 12.3; Luk 1.31 \* <sup>2:22:</sup> Lew 12.6-8 \* <sup>2:23:</sup> Eks 13.2, 12

31 Goji munanqoqo giore kadi bomogaru kantri sosowo yojore bararinja yarende oi  
    ñonero mane mukunimiñ.

32 Goji Munanqoqo Rauinere tatama yadunde kotu kantri yojore  
manj bapakareko mane taniñganimiñ  
eru tinabinjegoji gakere kufufuñ Israel niñore botugo oñuakonj sogueinj.”\*

### *Simeonde kajeqouñ buño*

33 Simeonji made ijore buño oñu miko manjo mamaineji maneru qiqu eru  
waragabu. <sup>34</sup> Waragabire mifia yareru mañgoine Maria iní ojiya,  
“Mane, Anutuji made yo igodonjargu ruako Israel niñigo boakonji oi ñadi gaku waki  
yabeko

kokoineji mañyanjuñ kerisieru fianimiñ.

Anutu iñoyone oi ruako moge fukeko kokoineji oi aari maneru mamboiñ buño  
mitenimiñ.

35 Mamboiñ mitebi manj mamaneyanjuñ sumuñine oi oñu totogo fukeinj.  
Gakere mañgoo oñuakonj beusembe fukeko oiji siqo teteine yobu oñuine manjo  
ketigako qopogainj.” Oñu.

### *Ana niñigo ijore kajeqouñ buño*

36 Jerusalem oo kajeqouñ niñigo qoruine mo tinaíne Ana goya. Iñore apa tinaíne Aser,  
mamaíne tinaíne Fanuel. Niñigo oiji jeñojineo ñi roru gome gosa 7 moko gobu. <sup>37</sup> Gobire  
ñoeine komeko koje fukeru go wapeko damañ oo gosaine 84 fukeya. Iñoji damañ so  
boji soriñgo roperu oi una mo so bokeyayoñ, ubu una Anuture uqo sowo goku oñga  
wosigaru oheweine baku mitej garu goya.

38 Iñoji damañ oo acoñ waperu made oi ñonero Anutu mitenj gaya. Anutuji Jerusalem  
niñigo dueyañjuñ baiñgo odigaru gobuñ, sosowo yojore made ijore funjne mitaniñgako  
manebuñ. Oñu.

### *Yesuke Nazaret kiriebuñ.*

39 Josef Maria yokoji Ofonji buruine mitigako Kadi buñoo pega, oi sosowo ebire tariko  
Galili pruwinsgo kirieru taonyakuñ Nazaret oo rabu.\* <sup>40</sup> Madeji sogueru pakereru  
sanañgaru mañgboronjineji fukeru puseko Anuture yaunmoririji kefagame goya.

### *Yesu gosaine 12 tarime boji soriñgo ropebuñ.*

41 Yesure manjo mamaji gosa so ñonemaiñ\* kombaj damañgo Jerusalem sitio roperu  
raebuñ.\* <sup>42</sup> Oñu goku Yesu gosaine 12 tariko mosiyañjuñ eegobi ore so damanjine  
ware fukeme oñuakonj roperu rabuñ. <sup>43</sup> Raru goku kombaj damañ oiji tariko kirieru  
piyakuñgo rabu. Rabuyoñ, made jeñoj Yesuji Jerusalem ñeko manjo mamaineji oi so  
mane mukubu. <sup>44</sup> “Iñoji niñigo kubu sogo yojoke raga,” miku una moakonde so kadi  
raru daritife eru ogopuyakuñ yojore botugo oñgaru baabu. <sup>45</sup> Oñgaru baabuyoñ, so  
bofukeru moke kirieru Jerusalem raru baabu.

46 Baaru gokabire una yokaomo tariko boji soriñgo roperu oo bofukebu. Bofukebire  
ñi soguine yojore botugo ñeya. Ñeko qaji tebuñ, oi maneru weu yareru ñeya.  
47 Neku Biñe buñore funjne poretiñ mane taniñgaru poretiñ acoñ bokirieko sosowo  
yojogi oi maneru waragabuñ. <sup>48</sup> Manjo mamaineji ñonero popureru mañgoineji ojiya,  
“Madene, go urujure oñu enotege? Mane, mamagoke niko gore manebu eru oñgaku  
baaguku gogobere.”

---

\* **2:32:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 52.10    \* **2:39:** Mat 2.23    \* **2:41:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel niñigo ñone yabe emboj eru  
yadureya, ñonemaiñ kombaj ore tina mo Pasowa    \* **2:41:** Eks 12.1-27; Dut 16.1-8

<sup>49</sup> Oňu ojime inji bokirie yateya, “Noko wamore noj baa nugobire? Noj nakene Mamare pigo ńebe sagaga, oi manegobire me mata?” <sup>50</sup> Oňu bokirie yateyayon, yokoji bujo miya, ore fuñine oi so mane mukubu.

<sup>51</sup> So mane mukubuyo, jibu pakereru yokoke kirieru Nazaret taoŋgo raru maŋgo mamaíne miyakuŋ reŋgaru goya. Yesuji bujo miya, maŋgoineji oi sosowo maneru maŋ wombunjineo ruaru kiperu sabareya. <sup>52</sup> Yesuji goku sogueme gosaine ropeko maŋboronjine tamaeru saueko Anutuji yauŋmoririine oteme sananġaru ńiŋigo eru Anutu yoŋore jiŋoo saga yabeya. Oňu.\*

### 3

*Jon Mitimeso ńiji Biŋe bujo miya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Jon 1.19-28*

<sup>1</sup> Zekaraiare made Jon inoji gioine fuŋgaya. Damaŋ oo Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Taiberius inoji Rom sitio goku morenjine morenjine qodureru gosa 15 ńi koito fukeru jikigaru siŋaŋ yabein ore morenjine morenjine Israel roregaru pegobi, oi bobogabi mobeine 4 fukeko yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋu 4 oi inji igodon yabebuŋ:

Pontius Pailot, Herod, Filip eru Lisanias. Pontius Pailot oi Judia prowinsre gawanayaŋu goya. Kiŋ Herodji Galili prowins siŋaŋ yabea eru kakaine Filipji Ituria eru Trakonitis prowins yoyoka yoŋore koitoyaŋu goya eru Lisanias inoji Abilene moren roru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoyoka gobu, tinayakuŋ Anas eru Kaiafas. Damaŋ oo Zekaraiare made Jon inoji moren bureauneo gokame Anuture Biŋe bujo fukeko maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture Biŋe maneru raru Jordan obu sogore bembengo moren so roregaru goya. Roregaru goku Biŋe bujoji maŋyaŋu bapakareru inji miku goya, “Nojo maŋ-ńaŋuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ńarebemiŋ. Oňu ruabi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ńaŋuŋ jureru bokeiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore bujoine oi kajeqouŋ ńi Aisaiají quraŋgáme injore Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Kiŋaŋ mimereren moji moren bureauneo oŋgaku gome raru bujoine inji manenimiŋ, ‘Ofonji wareiŋ-oo! Ore eru jaueru kadiine bataniŋgánebi. Maŋ-ńaŋuŋ botiŋgaru kadiine reuinebi.’\*

<sup>5</sup> Kadi wone sosowo kemagabi poretiŋ fukeiŋ.

Tuku fuŋqoduine sosowo oi qomukuru kega reubi rondiŋ fukeiŋ.

Kadi kekekasiineke oi bobiangabi poretiŋneiŋ.

Gbinji kadi bakaigame siombeŋsaombeŋ pega, oi ketigaru bataniŋgabi posikeiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Rauine soreme wareko morenjine morenjine sosowo yoŋoji oi ńonteru mane mukunimiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Jonji ore so maŋyaŋu bapakareko ńiŋigo qokoine qokoine yoŋoji miti meso rau yareiŋ ore injoreo warebi ńone yaberu inji yajiya, “O qoti kobende osigidapu, nojo maŋ-ńaŋuŋ so kerisiebi Anuture man rigaŋgáme geoine bokirie ńareiŋgo ega. Oi sumunjaniminde kajeqouŋ bujo oi moji ńajiko sombuŋaŋu maneru yoo waregobi?\*

<sup>8</sup> “Ore eru bio fofori maŋ-ńaŋuŋ kerisieinebi. Seineňaŋuŋone kiriebi foriine fukeko oi eeboboňaŋunji totogo yaduru goinebi. Maŋ-ńaŋuŋ gobegbedi bujo inji so manesuinebi, ‘Niňoji Abrahamde osigida gobeneŋ Anutuji so sibiri nobeiŋ.’ Oňu omoňaŋuŋgo qaegobiyon, foriine oi so eegobi. Nonji ore eru inji ńajibemiŋ: Anutuji ko yo soine mitiga yareko qowirieru Abrahamde osigidapu fukeru Anutu miteŋ gaenimiŋyoŋ, nojo urunu?\*

<sup>9</sup> “Maŋ-ńaŋuŋ so kerisienimiŋ ine, Anutuji nojo yo oňuine ketigabi wakiŋgo egobi. Yo sosowo foriine fine so fukegobi, oi ketigame wakibi misigo bokeme rakanimiŋ.

\* <sup>2:52:</sup> 1 Sml 2.26; Qoq 3.4 \* <sup>3:4:</sup> Ais 40.3-5 \* <sup>3:7:</sup> Mat 12.34; 23.33 \* <sup>3:8:</sup> Jon 8.33

Yo ojuine ketigainde ome miine sunja baru yo fungo ruame jaueru pega. Anutuji sembenenjañunde geo bokirie ñareiñ.”\*

**10** Oju yajiko ñiñigo qokoine qokoine yoñoji inji weu tebuñ, “Ore eru niño uruňu ebenej sagaiñ?”

**11** Weu tebi inji bokirieya, “Moji mariku yoyoka roru goga, injoji yokoreone mo oi marikuine tomiri oi oteine eru uri yoñoji uqoyañuke gogobi, yoñoji ojuakon uqoyañun tomiri yonore boroingaru yareinebi.”

**12** Takis roro ñi goineji ojuakon miti meso rau yareiñ ore wareru weu tebuñ, “Qaqaji, niñoji uruňu ebenej sagaiñ?”\* **13** Weu tebi yajiya, “Gawmanji takisre jare mitiga ñareme pega, so oi so odureru roinebi.”

**14** Mamari ñi goineji ojuakon weu tebuñ, “Eru niñomeñ? Niñoji uruňu ebenej sagaiñ?” Weu tebi inji yajiya, “More monende bapakareru yoyoñi eru kekogaru so einebiyon, ñono-ñañunde furi roegobi, oike mañmoakon eru waigo goinebi.” **15** Ñiñigo sosowo yoñoji “Jonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeiñ,” oju miku mañyañuňgo manesubuñ. Ore fuñine manenimiñ ore kaje rurua gobuñ.

**16** Oju ebi Jonji oi sosowo inji yajiya, “Nonji meso omaineji rau ñaregoyon, ñi usuñine sanañ qanqanje mo wareiñ. Inore usun ropekiineji nonde odureiñ. Injoji ñi ropekiine fukeiñ ore nonji inore kufu komonde nigin bapigaru piruebemiňgo embimbiňgabemiň. Injoji Moro Tiriine mañ-ñañuňgo ruame jo boruñineji ke keririke ñabeme ojuine oiji rau ñareiñ. **17** Injoji foriine eru komoñine boroiñ yapeinde sara roru waperu pioru ketikieru osoeiñ. Osoeru wit koruñine qojugaru rouñineo ruainyoñ, komoñine eru komeine oi ofangako misi korugo rakaru tatariine tomiri ja kupeiñ.”

**18** Buñ ojuine ojuine kokoine jikigaru miku mañyañuňgo bapakareru Bobiañ Biñe ñiñigo kubu sogo oi mitaniňga yareru goya. **19** Goyayoñ, moreñ mobeinere kiñ koito Herodji kakainere ñonuñ tinaíne Herodias oi kamiine roko eru sembene fuñne fuñne eru goya, oi Jonji bararinäga yareru totogo miteya. **20** Miteme sembeneine mo jikigaru eru Jonde gio ketigaru mamari siñajine miko Jon roru witi pigo ruabuñ. Oju.\*

### *Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya.*

*Mat 3.13-17; Mak 1.9-11*

**21** Jonji ñiñigo sosowo miti meso rau yareru Yesu ojuakon miti meso rau teya. Rau teko onga wosiko oo akon qonikinji aňgaya. **22** Aňgame Moro Tiriineji kirisieru kabu webo ojuine fukeru Yesure paio wakiya. Oju wakiko Sombungone buñ maru mo inji fukeya, “Goji nakene wombuj made fukende beune fiambe ñoneguru anji manego.” Oju.\*

### *Yesure apa ñaso yoñore tina buru*

*Mat 1.17*

**23** Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teya, injo gosaine 30 ore so fukeko munanqoqo gioine fungaru baku goya. Baku gokame Josefre made fukega, ñiñigoji oju manesubuñ. Yesure mama Josef, ñasoine tinaíne Heli. **24** Yesu apaine tinaíne Matat, ñiriñjuruine tinaíne Liwai. Liwai mamaíne Melki, ñasoine Janai, apaine Josef, **25** ñiriñjuruine Matatias. Matatias mamaíne Amos, ñasoine Nahum, apaine Esli, ñiriñjuruine Nagai. **26** Nagai mamaíne Mat, ñasoine Matatias, apaine Semen, ñiriñjuruine Josek. Josek mamaíne Joda, **27** ñasoine Joanan, apaine Resa, ñiriñjuruine Zerubabel. Zerubabel mamaíne Sealtiel, ñasoine Neri.

**28** Apaine Melki, ñiriñjuruine Adi. Adi mamaíne Kosam, ñasoine Elmadam, apaine Er,

**29** ñiriñjuruine Josua. Josua mamaíne Elieser, ñasoine Jorim, apaine Matat, ñiriñjuruine Liwai. **30** Liwai mamaíne Simeon, ñasoine Juda, apaine Josef, ñiriñjuruine Jonam.

---

\* **3:9:** Mat 7.19 \* **3:12:** Luk 7.29 \* **3:20:** Mat 14.3-4; Mak 6.17-18 \* **3:22:** Jen 22.2; Kiki 2.7; Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 9.35

Jonam mamaine Eliakim,<sup>31</sup> ɳasoine Melea, apaine Mena, ɳirinjuruine Matata. Matata mamaine Natan, ɳasoine Deiwid,<sup>32</sup> apaine Jesi, ɳirinjuruine Obed. Obed mamaine Boas, ɳasoine Salmon, apaine Nason.

<sup>33</sup> Nirinjuruine Aminadab. Aminadab mamaine Admin, ɳasoine Arni, apaine Hesron, ɳirinjuruine Peres. Peres mamaine Juda,<sup>34</sup> ɳasoine Jeikob, apaine Aisak, ɳirinjuruine Abraham. Abraham mamaine Tera, ɳasoine Nahor,<sup>35</sup> apaine Seruk, ɳirinjuruine Reu. Reu mamaine Pelek, ɳasoine Eber, apaine Sela,<sup>36</sup> ɳirinjuruine Kainan. Kainan mamaine Arpaksad, ɳasoine Siem, apaine Noa, ɳirinjuruine Lamek.<sup>37</sup> Lamek mamaine Metusela, ɳasoine Enok, apaine Jared, ɳirinjuruine Mahalalel. Mahalalel mamaine Kenan<sup>38</sup> ɳasoine Enos, apaine Set, ɳirinjuruine Adam. Adam oi Anutuji bofukeya. Oñu.

## 4

### *Satanji Yesu esoigaru goya.*

*Mat 4.1-11; Mak 1.12-13*

<sup>1</sup> Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Moro Tiriineji mañine puseko Jordan obuone kirieme ogagaru moren buroineo raya. <sup>2</sup> Raru oo gokame Sembene Rauineji esoigaru gokame una 40 tariya. Daman 40 oo uqo mo so noku gome tariko uqore komeya.

<sup>3</sup> Uqore komeko Sembene Rauineji inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, oi naduru ko yo mitigande qowirieru poroñ fukeko no.”

<sup>4</sup> Ojiko bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji quranġabi pega, ‘Uqo akoñ ɳinjigo gogo so noreega.’ ”\*

<sup>5</sup> Bokirieme Satanji ogagaru tuku joroine mogo roperu morende kantriine kantriine sosowo oi pipa odu teya. <sup>6</sup> Odu teru inji ojiya, “Nonji kantri sosowo oi siñaj yabebeminde usuñ eru mebo yare kuririine oi nonde meo ruakiine pega. Ore eru oi nakene anji so mo otebemiñgo miku soine oi otebemiñ. Ore eru ya sosowo yo gore meo ruabemiñ. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru go ohowene baku miteñ numiñ ine, oi sosowo gore biñe fuke forein.”

<sup>8</sup> Oñu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Mata! Biñe Qurango buño inji quranġabi pega, ‘Go Ofoñ Anutugore ohowe baku miteñ garu oi moakoñ kiñaj qa teku goigoñ.’ ”\*

<sup>9</sup> Bokirieme Satanji Yesu moke ogagaru Jerusalem sitio raru boji sorinde bubuo paibe roperu inji ojiya, “Go Anuture made fukege ine, go yoone riñaru yukube rakaigon.

<sup>10</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo inji quranġabi pega, ‘Anutuji mimerereneñpuine mitiga yareko soine siñaj guru dobu kipe gunimiñ,’ \* <sup>11</sup> eru buño mo oi inji, ‘Yonoji meyañunji ba gubi rakaru koji kufugo keguku kesibiri so egarein.’ ” Ore eru soine rakaru so sibiri guinj.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oñu ojiyayoñ, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “Mata! Anutuji migia, ‘Go Ofoñ Anutugo eesoi so eteigoñ.’ ”\*

<sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji eesoi sosowo oi Yesu eteme tariko bokeru raya. Oñu.

### *Yesuji fuñgaru munajqoqo gio bayá*

*Mat 4.12-17; Mak 1.14-15*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji moren buroine bokeme Moro Tiriinere usunji injoke dimako Galili prowinsgo kirieya. Kirieme buño biñeineji sauera pi kae roregaru ɳe rabuñ, oi sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>15</sup> Sagako kaeine kaeine roregaru ongawowosi piyanjungo roperu Biñe buño qaji yareya. Qaji yareme manebuñ, sosowo yonoji jerieru miteñ gabuñ. Oñu.

### *Nazaret yonoji Yesu ɳadi gabuñ.*

*Mat 13.53-58; Mak 6.1-6*

\* **4:4:** Dut 8.3    \* **4:8:** Dut 6.13    \* **4:10:** Kiki 91.11    \* **4:11:** Kiki 91.12    \* **4:12:** Dut 6.16

**16** Yesuji kirieru sosogue taorjine Nazaret oo raya. Sonda kombanji wareko eega ore so ongawowosi pigo roperu Biñe Quran ose yareinjo ore pakereya. **17** Pakereme kajeqoun nji Aisaiare Biñe Quran otebi qoromureru buñjo mobeine inji quranqabi pega, oi bofukeya:

**18** “Ofonde Moro Tiriineji nonde mañgo rakaru gio bobore bogunu nume njingi wakiqoqoine yoñore Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgaego. Inoji sore nume buñjo inji misaueego: Sembeneji nigiñ yabeko gogobi, Anutuji oi pirueru bomuku yabeme gonimin. Anutuji jinjokombi njingi jinjoyañuñ botigame moke piru ñonenimiñ. Rakakiine afakon eru bodugaru bawaki eyarebi gogobi, Anutuji oi bomuku yabeme batiqatiine tomiri gonimin.\*

**19** Ofonji munanqoqore gosa fiine ruame ware fukeinj, nonji ore kinjanjine wareru oi mitaniñgaego.”

**20** Buñjo oñu osegaru qurañ poporiñine oi poporingaru siñajine oteru wakiru ñeya. Neko ongawowosi pigo ñebuñ, yoñoji sosowo sorondorj eru jinjosopu bibitatara ebuñ.

**21** Bibitatara ebi fuñgaru inji yajiya, “Biñe Qurande buñjo yo osegabe kajenjañuñgo rakame manegobi, ore foriine muñjambe yoo fukega.”

**22** Oñu yajiko yauñmoriri buñjoine buñjoine miineone wakiko sosowoji oi maneru waragaru mijakieru buñjo ore midobodoine oi inji mibuñ, “Ni yo Josefre made me?”

**23** Mibi inji yajiya, “Ñoño damanjine damanjine qoqinj buñjo yo miegobi, ‘Boboro nji go gake bobobianj eigoñ.’ Ñoño qoqinj buñjo oi muñjambe yoo najininde manegobi, oi manego. Oi miku inji minobuñ, ‘Go Kaperneam taoñgo raru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bande binjeine manebeñ, ore so gakere kaeo yoo oñuakonj baigoñ.’ ” **24** Oñu miku yajiya, “Nonji buñjo foriine mo inji ñajibemiñ: Kajeqoun njingi mo injoyoñunde sosogue taoñgo so mane tebi ropeinj.\*

**25** “Nonji buñjo fori wombujine mo inji ñajibemiñ: Elaijare damanjgo Anutuji Sombuñ mendiine keme gosa yokaomo eru kaiñ 6 ore mañgo kue so keme roro suguine fukeko moreñ sosowo sagaya. Damañ oo ñigo koje kokoine Israel mañgo gobuñj.\* **26** Kokoineji gobuñyonj, Anutuji Elaija yoñoreone moreo raingo ore so soreyayonj, kotu moreñ Saidonde kae tinaine Sarefat oo ñigo koje moakonj injoreo soreme raya.\* **27** Kajeqoun nji Elisare damanjgo waeji Israel nji kokoine kefa yabeme gobuñyonj, yoñoreone moji mo so posikuya. Matayoñ, kotu moreñ Siriaone nji tinaine Naeman oi moakonji Elisare buñjo manesiñ garu posikeru fiaya.”\*

**28** Yesuji oñu yajiko ongawowosi pigo ñebuñ, yoñoji sosowo buñjo oi maneru manjyañuñ rigangame aari fuke yareya. **29** Aari fuke yareko pakereru Yesu kanegaru yobebi taonj sakiineo raya. Taonjyañuñ oi tukure koru bembergo babi dimaya, oo igogabi rakaiñ ore rabuñj. **30** Rabuñyonj, botuyañuñgo kegoigaru boke yaberu raya. Oñu.

### *Kaperneam taoñgo gemo mo yobeya.*

*Mak 1.21-28*

**31** Yesuji Galili prowins mañjineo Kaperneam taoñgo wakiru roperu Sabat kombanjo njingi kubu qaji yareya. **32** Qaji yareko buñjoineji usuñineke fukeko miya. Ore eru kufufuñ yoñoji oi ñoneru popureru waragabuñj.

**33** Ongawowosi pi oo nji mo gemoineke ñeya. Neko gemoineji fofo onga jojoraku buñjo inji ongaya, **34** “Ae! Yesu, Nazaret nji! Go uruñu enoreinjo ege? Niño sibiri nobeinjo ore warege me? Noñ fuñnego mane mukugo. Go Anuture nji Roosinjine fukege.”

\* **4:18:** Ais 61.1-2   \* **4:24:** Jon 4.44   \* **4:25:** 1 Kiñ 17.1   \* **4:26:** 1 Kiñ 17.8-16   \* **4:27:** 2 Kiñ 5.1-14

<sup>35</sup> Oňu oňgako Yesuji kanegaru iňi miteya, “Go buňogo bokeru iňi yo bokeru use.” Oňu miteme gemoji iňi oi roru bokeme rondiňgaru botuyaňuňgo moreňgo rakako qaku kesibiri mata yobu fukeru wape bokeru raya.

<sup>36</sup> Rako sosowoji meayanuň tariko waragaru botuyaňuňgo mimane eku iňi mibuň, “Yei! Buňo yo wamo buňo? Iňoji usuň suňsuň paiineo gemo mitiga yareko reňgaru wape ragobi.” <sup>37</sup> Oňu fukeko Yesure tinabiňeji sauheru kae sosowo bemberňo ñe rabuň, oo raru sagaya. Oňu.\*

*Yesuji jibe ñiňigo kokoine bobiaň yabeya.*

*Mat 8.14-17; Mak 1.29-34*

<sup>38</sup> Yesuji pakereru Kaperneam oňgawowosi pi oi bokeru Saimon Pitare pigo ropeya. Ropeko Saimonde safanji sakijo jibe yasogo bame peya. Peko iňore eru Yesu oňga wosi tebuň. <sup>39</sup> Oňga wosi tebi raru daberu rakaru sakijo miteme bokeko oo akon pakereru uqo rigaru gume yabeya.

<sup>40</sup> Wegin jirinjine mukuru rakako oo ñiňigo goine yonjoji ogopuyaňuň jibe fuňne fuňne oiji bayabeme pebuň, oi sosowo oga yaberu Yesureo warebuň. Warebi meine sosowo yonjore paio bubu ruako fia forebuň. <sup>41</sup> Gemo yonjoji oňuakon ñiňigo kokoine yonjore manjone wape jojoraku iňi oňgabuň, “Go Anutre made fukege.”

Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yonjoji oi manebuň ore Yesuji miyareru miyanuň qojigaru yobe yabeya. Oňu.

*Munanqoqo gioine oi Galili sagaya.*

*Mak 1.35-39*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji kuban peko kae wegi jirin sineko pakereru injoyone yanekon rakaru guruine mogo raya. Rayayon, ñiňigo yonjoji baaru ra bofukeru so boke yaberu raiňgo ore esoigaru sabarebuň. <sup>43</sup> Sabarebuňyon, iňi yajiya, “Nonji Anutu qorumanjinere Bobiaň Biňe oi taon goine yonjore oňuakon mitaniňga yarebe sagain. Anutuji ore eru sore nuya.”

<sup>44</sup> Oňu miku raru Galili prowins roregaru oňgawowosi piyaňuňgo Biňe buňoji maň bapakare yaberu goya. Oňu.

## 5

*Yesuji kinariňpuine fuňfunňgaine oňga yareya.*

*Mat 4.18-22; Mak 1.16-20*

<sup>1</sup> Damaň mogo Yesuji Genesaret obu joguň qajanjineo dimako ñiňigoji wareru kubuine kubuine baku Anutre Biňe buňo manenimiň ore kekepuň eru rore gabuň.\*  
<sup>2</sup> Rore gabi dimaku ogâ yoyoka koe qajanjineo ñebire ñone yapeya. Jembaen fufuru yonjoji ogâ oi bokeru rakaru simemeňyaňuň igo jurebuň. <sup>3</sup> Ogâ mo oi Saimonde. Yesuji oo roperu rauine iňi weu teya, “Goji kitinjande kokiine mo oga nuru obu oobe raigoň.” Weu teko kitinjako rako ogâo ñeku ñiňigo kubu sogo qaji yareya.

<sup>4</sup> Qaji yareme tariko Saimon ojiya, “Goji ogâ yo kitinjande obu joguň botuineo rako ogopugo yonjoke simemeň-ñaňuň jembaende bokebi rakaine.”

<sup>5</sup> Ojiko Saimonji bokirieya, “Sogunene, niňo ubu joroine simemeň boke esegaru foriine mo so rogobeneň. Matayon, goji mitigage ore jibu raru bokebeneň rakain.”\*\*

<sup>6</sup> Oňu bokirieme miya ore so ebi jembaen sauesaueine simemeňyaňuňgo rakabi simemenji tıňaiňgo eya.\* <sup>7</sup> Oňu eme ogopuyaňuň ogâ mogo gobuň, yonjore wareru bapi yabenimiňgo me kayo kebi warebuň. Warebi ogâ yoyoka oi jembaenji puseme utugaiň ebu.

\* **4:37:** Mat 7.28-29   \* **5:1:** Mat 13.1-2; Mak 3.9-10; 4.1   \* **5:5:** Jon 21.3   \* **5:6:** Jon 21.6

<sup>8-9</sup> Jembaej mokemoke yobu roru ηonenu ore eru sosowoji waragabuŋ. Waragaru Saimon Pitaji oi ηonenu Yesure maŋfunjo rakaru dikanji keru ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ agiburaŋ ni fukego ore boke nuru ra.” <sup>10</sup> Saimonde ogoyokaine Jeims eru Jon Zebedire madeyoka yokoji οnuaŋkoŋ meayakuŋ mukume waragabu. Saimonji buŋo oi ojiyayon, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Go kokoi so mane. Go yoore ηadio ηinjigo oi jembaej οnuiŋe pore yabende goke jikigabi gonimiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu ojime ogâyaŋuŋ poreru waperu magenŋo ruarу yareyayaŋuŋ sosowo bokeru Yesure ηadio boyoberu rabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ni waeineke mo bofosikeya.*

*Mat 8.1-4; Mak 1.40-45*

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji taŋ mogo gokame oo ni mo sakiine waeji bosembea foreko ηeya. Neku Yesu ηonenu bembengjo dikanji keru rakaru inji οŋga wosi teya, “O Ofoŋ, go anjigoo bobian nuiŋo ore manege ine, noŋ soine bofosikeya nu.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu miko meine bofengaru sakiine bouaku ojiya, “Nonji oŋu ebemiŋgo manego. Go posike.” Oŋu miko waeine oi oo akon posikeya. <sup>14</sup> Posikeme inji mitiga teya, “Mane, yoore biŋe buŋo oi mo so minde maneinebi. Matayoŋ, go soriŋ gio siŋandeo raru sakigo oduru Mosesre mimiti boyoberu posikege ore daŋge pesiŋ ruarу boji rigaigon. Oi rigande ηoneko ηinjigoji fuŋnego mane mukunimiŋ.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu ojiyayon, oi jibu Yesure tinabiŋe misaueko kae so sagaru raya. Raya ore so ηinjigo kubuine kubuine yoŋoji buŋoine maneinŋo ore eru jibeyayaŋuŋ bobian yabeinŋo ore injoreo wareru tumanŋabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Warebuŋyon, Yesuji boke yaberu moreŋ buroineo ra goku οŋga wosiya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji ni saki mobeine komekiine oi bobianŋgaya.*

*Mat 9.1-8; Mak 2.1-12*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji una mogo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareko Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) eru Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi goineji Galili eru Judia prōwinsre kaeine kaeine eru Jerusalemgone wareru ηinjigo kubu sogo botuyaŋuŋo ηebuŋ. Ofonde usunji Yesu maŋgo eteko ηinjigo jibeyayaŋuŋ bobian yabeysa.

<sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oo ni goineji ogoyaŋuŋ saki mobeine komekiine oi reŋgo ruarу koberu warebuŋ. Wareru petigaru Yesure bembengjo pi maŋjineo rope ruanimiŋ ore esoebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Esoebuŋyon, ηinjigo kubu sogoji kekefоŋ eru dimabuŋ ore kequŋgaru pi maŋjineo ropeinde kadi mo so bofukeru roru pi paio ropebuŋ. Roperu bubu koji bakine oi sikeku borombiebi kimboŋ fukeko jibe ni reŋineke niginji kiperu oo ruabi ηinjigo botuyaŋuŋo Yesure maŋfunjo rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Oŋu rakame Anutu manesiŋ gabuŋ, Yesuji yoŋore kamasi oi ηoneko sagako jibe ni inji ojiya, “Ogone, nonji agiburaŋgo bokego.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu ojime Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji oi maneru fuŋgaru inji miku manesubuŋ, “Ni yo wamo? Iŋoŋi Anutu igosisi etega. Anutu moakonji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeegayon, ni moji oi mata.”

<sup>22</sup> Oŋu manesubuŋyon, Yesuji maŋyaŋuŋ ηone mukuru inji yajiyā, “Goine ηojo maŋ-jaŋuŋo wamore buŋo migo, ore eru kokoine manesugobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>23</sup> ‘Nonji agiburaŋgo bokego,’ migo, buŋo oiji afaine akon mimiine. Moji oŋu miko goineji buŋo ore foriine so ηonenimiŋ. Ore eru oi buŋo afainere so. Nonji buŋo mo inji mibeminde manego, ‘Go pakereru ra.’ Buŋo oi yobiŋineke mimiine fukega. Oŋu mibe foriine fukeŋ me mata, oiji totogo fukeko ηonenimiŋ.

<sup>24</sup> “Maneniŋ, moreŋgo agiburaŋ bobokere usuŋ oi Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere pega, ηojo ore fuŋinere tiŋtuŋ egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru buŋo yobiŋineke oi ni yo ojibe foriine ηonenimiŋ.” Oŋu miku ni saki mobeine komekiine injo ojiya, “Nonji gajigo: Go

\* **5:14:** Lew 14.1-32

pakereru ramegaripepego roru pigoo raigon. Bujo yobinjine oi foriineke fukein ine, bujo afaine oi oñuakon urujure omaine fukena?"

<sup>25</sup> Oñu ojime oo akon jiyo maiyanjungo pakereru ramegaripepeine peya, oi roru Anutu mitej garu bokeru piineo raya. <sup>26</sup> Oñu fukeko njingi sosowoji waragaru sombuyaŋu maneru Anutu mitej garu mibun, "Yei! Muŋambe ya fine yobu njonegobenej." Oñu.

### *Yesuji Matyu (Liwai) onga teya.*

*Mat 9.9-13; Mak 2.13-17*

<sup>27</sup> Ore njadiineo Yesuji Kaperneam bokeru raru takis ofis odureinjo eko oo takis roro ni tinaine Liwai noko njoneru ojiya, "Go nonde njadio ware." <sup>28</sup> Oñu ojiko gioine sosowo bokeru pakereru Yesure njadio raya.

<sup>29</sup> Raru Yesu piineo keporeru inore tebu jebe soguine bomogaya. Bomogaru takis roro eaduyaŋukke eru ogopuine goine furu yabeme kubu soguineji yoŋoke nuku uqo munjaŋ nobuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Oñu nokabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) eru yoŋore qaqaji yoŋoji oi njoneru njunusŋ-njunusŋ miku Yesure kiŋariŋpu inji miyarebuŋ, "Ae! Noŋo wamore takis roro eaduyaŋukke eru agiburaŋ njingi yoŋoke nuku uqo obu nogobi? Oi so sagaga."\*

<sup>31</sup> Oñu miyarebi Yesuji mobeine inji yajiya, "Njingo jibeyanjuŋ tomiri yoŋoji doktare anji so maneegobiyon, jibe njingoji doktareo raegobi. <sup>32</sup> Nonji agiburaŋ njingi maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore onga yareinjo wareru gogoyon, njingi yoŋoyaŋunde manebi posiiñe fukegobi, oi mata."

### *Uqo sowo gogore buŋo*

*Mat 9.14-17; Mak 2.18-22*

<sup>33</sup> Njingo goineji Yesureo wareru weubuŋ, "Jon Mitimeso njire kiŋariŋpu niŋoji damaŋ kokoine Anuture uqo sowo goku ongawowosi tutumaŋ joroine ruaegobenej. Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yoŋore kiŋariŋpuji oñuakon eru gogobiyon, gakere kiŋariŋpuji damaŋ so uqo obu noegobi."

<sup>34</sup> Oñu weu tebi inji bokirieya, "Fofori! Niŋo wamo damaŋo uqo sowo goegobenej? Njigo roro damaŋo njire ujepuji boreŋine ruabi njigore daritifepuineji ya ore useegobi me mata? Nonji nakene kiŋariŋpu yoŋore ni biŋe fukeru yoŋore botugo anjibaŋi neego. Nebe uqo sowo gokimijo mibi yoŋoji anjibaŋi jerieru nuku sowo gonimijo embimbinqaegobi. <sup>35</sup> Embimbinqaegobiyon, Anutuji gogone oga nuko komebe yoŋoji damaŋ oo soine uqo sowo goenimiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> "Noŋo gogo rangbaŋine eru jeribari Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbinqanimiŋ. Ore soso buŋo njadiine mo oi inji najibemiŋ: Ninike rangbaŋine pougame moji ninike gariine qotigaru kambaj mobeine oiji so ruaru gbidueega. Oñu ena ine, kambaj mobeine gariineji rangbaŋineke sogokoŋ so fukeru oi poreru kesuqosugako egū sembeqambeain.

<sup>37</sup> "Oñuakon moji wain obu gariine oi jobo me toru rangbaŋine lama sakiineji bakine oo so pioru keseme rakaega. Oñu ena ine, wain obu gariineji sogueru toru kesuqosugaru kesieko moreŋgo wakiko toruineji egū sembeqambeanimiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> "Ore eru wain obu gariine oi toru gariineo akon kesiebenej rakame sagain. (Oñuakon moji obu fine oi kiniŋ kotenqao so pioegobenej. Oñu pionobej ine, oiji pougaru siisororo wakiko noku jibe egū ba nobein. Oñu egū fukein ore obu fine oi kiniŋ fineo pioegobenej. Noŋo oñuakon gogo rangbaŋine eru Bobian Biŋe gariine oi qodure yapenimiŋgo embimbinqanimiŋ.) <sup>39</sup> Moji wain obu rangbaŋine mitej garu noku goega, injoji wain obu gariine noiŋo ore anji so maneru tataki eega." Oñu.

\* **5:30:** Luk 15.1-2

## 6

*Yesuji Sabat kombande Ofoṇ fukega.*

*Mat 12.1-8; Mak 2.23-28*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ḥadiineo Sabat kombaŋ mogo Yesuji wit kurumbu gio rondiŋ suguine petigaru raya. Rako kiŋariŋpuineji uqore komeru wit foriine moakon̄ moakon̄ meyaŋunji bajiku jomugaru nobuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Oňu nobuŋ ore Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) goineji oi ḥoneru iŋi yajibuŋ, “Noŋo wamore Sabat kombande gio bobo agi oduregobi?”

<sup>3</sup> Oňu yajibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji iŋi bokirieya, “Kiŋ Deiwidji mamari ḥipuine yoŋoke roregaru uqore komeru ya ebuŋ, oi osebuŋ me mata?\* <sup>4</sup> Iňoji Anuture kambaŋ seri soriŋgo roperu poron̄ mokiine Anuture jiŋo maio koro alatao ruabi ḥeko usuŋineji kefagame qomukubaŋ, oi roko nobuŋ. Poron̄ mokiine bobokeine oi soriŋ gio siŋan̄ yoŋoji akoŋ noku gobuŋ. Iňoji eru iňore osigidapuji oi egū nonimiŋ ore agi peyayoŋ, oi jibu nobuŋ.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oňu miku iŋi yajiya, “Qorumaŋ eru morende Ni foriineji Sabat kombande Ofoṇ fukega.” Oňu.

*Yesuji ni meine gbagbanjine bobiaŋgaya.*

*Mat 12.9-14; Mak 3.1-6*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. Oo ni mo meine furoine gbaŋiko ḥeya. <sup>7</sup> Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu ḥoneru buŋo koroin eo ruaniminde fuŋne baaru “Ni oi Sabat kombaŋgo bobiaŋgaiŋ me mata?” oňu miku ru baku ḥebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Nebuŋyoŋ, Yesuji mananesuyaŋuŋ oi mane mukuru ni meine gbagbanjine oi iŋi ojiya, “Go pakereru jiŋo mainoŋunjo dima.” Oňu ojime pakereru dimaya.

<sup>9</sup> Dimako Yesuji oňu miya, “Kadi buŋo boyoberu Sabat kombaŋgo ya fiine me sembene ekimiŋ? Soine more qoru kipekimiŋ me bokebeneŋ sibirigain. Uruňu ebenen̄ sagain? Oi weu ḥarebe miinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Oňu miku peperisieru sosowo ḥone yabe foreru ni oi ojiya, “Go bio mego poretiŋga.” Oňu ojime meine poretiŋgame moke fiine fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Fiine fukeyayoŋ, siŋan̄ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kokoine rigaŋgame “Yesu uruňu etekimiŋ?” miku yoŋoyoŋe mimane ebuŋ. Oňu.

*Kiŋariŋpuine 12 roosoe yabeya.*

*Mat 10.1-4; Mak 3.13-19*

<sup>12</sup> Damaŋ oo Yesuji tukuo oŋga wosiŋ ore roperu ubu joroine oi Anutu oŋga wosi teru gome kae fureya. <sup>13</sup> Kae fureme kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareru yoŋoreone 12 roosoe yabera sosore ni aposol tina oi yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Tinayaŋuŋ oi iŋi miya: Saimon, Yesuji tinaine Pita oteya, iňore gboine Andru eru Jeims, Jon, Filip, Bartolomyu, <sup>15</sup> Matyu, Tomas, Jeims Alfiusre made eru Saimon tinaine mo Pururu ni mibuŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Judas Jeimsre made eru Judas Iskariot. Kariot ni oiji jiki babae ni fukeya.

*Yesuji jibe ḥiŋigo bobiaŋ yabeya.*

*Mat 4.23-25*

<sup>17</sup> Yesuji aposolpuine yoŋoke tukuone wakiru moreŋ rondiŋgo raru dimabuŋ. Dimabi kiŋariŋ kubu suguine eru ḥiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoji iňore tumaŋgaru odigabuŋ. Yoŋoji “Biŋeine miko manebeneŋ jibenouŋ bobiaŋgaiŋ,” miku ore eru Judia prowins sosowo, Jerusalem siti eru koe qaŋaŋineone Taia eru Saidon taon̄ oone wareru tumaŋgabuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Gemokakuji bapeboriŋ eyareya, yoŋoji oňuakon̄ wareru fiabuŋ.

\* **6:1:** Dut 23.25 \* **6:3:** 1 Sml 21.1-6 \* **6:4:** Lew 24.9 \* **6:15:** Nesenel pati zelot yoŋoji Rom gawman kiso eru yoŋoyaŋunde didima banimiŋ ore pururu baku gobuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Usunjineji injoreone mukuru yojoreo ropeko sosowo bobian yabeya. Ore eru ninjigo sosowoji Yesu bouainjgo janjanbumbuŋ odebun. Oŋu.

### *Kiwaqawaineke eru kajegi eere buŋo*

#### *Mat 5.1-12*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji kinjariŋpuine qokiraŋgaru ɻone yaberu inj yajiy, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wakiqoqoin yojore biŋe. Ore eru wakiqoqoin ɻoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> “Damaŋ yoo uqore oŋuine komeru yaimaiŋ qaku gogobi, Anutuji ɻoŋore anjoi oi bomukuiŋ. Ore eru ɻoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Damaŋ yoo kuyogobi, ɻoŋoji jeribari eru gouenimiŋ. Ore eru beusembé gogobi, ɻoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Ninjigoji ɻoŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere eru rosi eru yoberu sakiŋanjuŋ ruaru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareru qoro soweſembeine oŋuine tinanjanjuŋ ketigaru ketotienimiŋ, ɻoŋo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>23</sup> “Apa ɻasopuŋanjuŋi ore so kajeqouŋ ninjigo yoŋo eyareku gobuŋ. Maneniŋ! Anutuji furiŋanjuŋ ropekiine Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega. Ore eru oŋu ejarebi damaŋ oo ɻoŋo jerieru kokorian romaiŋgainebi.\*

<sup>24</sup> “Ninjigoji kiwaqawaineke gogobiyon, biŋeroro meboŋanjuŋke ɻoŋo gogo batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, oi tariiŋ. Ore eru nonji ɻoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

<sup>25</sup> “Damaŋ yoo no gaba eru gogobi, ɻoŋo uqore komeru roro gonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ɻoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Damaŋ yoo jeribari eru gouegobi, ɻoŋo soguŋ baru kuyonimiŋ. Ore eru nonji ɻoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.

<sup>26</sup> “Apa ɻasopuŋanjuŋ kajeqouŋ ninjigo qaqaŋibui mimiten yaberu gobuŋ. Ninjigo sosowo ore so ejarebi nonji yoŋore oŋga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo.” Oŋu.

### *Rosipugo manjoko eyareigoŋ.*

#### *Mat 5.38-48; 7.12a*

<sup>27</sup> “Sembene ejarenimiŋyon, ɻoŋo buŋone maneru gogobi, nonji ɻoŋore inj ɻajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo rosipuŋanjuŋ maŋ-ɻanjuŋi manjoko eyareru goinebi. Uri yoŋoji rosi ejaregobi, oi fiine akoŋ eyareku goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> “Uri yoŋoji qaiso eru sowe ɻabegobi, oi romaiŋgaru mifia yareinebi. Pore kane ejaregobi, yoŋore ore Anuture oŋga wosiinebi.

<sup>29</sup> “Moji maugo mobeine qame aribe oŋuakon bokirie ote. Moji marikugo paiine roru kambaŋgo dikiine oŋuakon roŋgo maneko go oi so sabareigoŋ.

<sup>30</sup> “Yare karie garebi oi sosowo yareigoŋ. Moji gore mebo yago roko oi kerisie gareiŋ ore so yamen keku weuteigoŋ. <sup>31</sup> Ninjigoji ɻoŋo ya ejareiŋgo maneeegobi, ore so yoŋore oŋuakon eyareru goinebi.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Morende agiburaŋ ninjigo ogopuyaŋjuŋi manjoko eyarebi tifeine bokirieu manjoko eyareru mimiten eegobi. Noŋo ore so morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko uruŋu ɻoŋo miteŋ ɻabena? Ogopunoŋun eru rosipuŋanjuŋ oi moko manjoko eyarebi furi ɻareme seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukениmij.

<sup>33</sup> “Morende agiburaŋ ninjigo ogopuyaŋjuŋi ya fiine eyarebi tifeine bokirie yareru ogo bobo eru mimiten eegobi. Noŋo ore so eru morende kamasi boyobeegobi ine, Anuture tife so fukeko ɻoŋo so miteŋ ɻabeinj.

<sup>34</sup> “Morende agiburaŋ ninjigoji moneŋ ya oi agiburaŋ ninjigo goine yoŋore yareru tifeine oŋuakon bokirie yarenimingo yamen keegobi. Oi morende eebobo. Noŋo goineji tifeŋanjuŋ bokirie yarenimingo odigabi Anutuji uruŋu miteŋ ɻabena? Goineji tifeŋanjuŋ so bokirie ɻarebi Anutuji tifeine oi bokirieu furi ɻareiŋ.

\* **6:22:** 1 Pi 4.14 \* **6:23:** 2 Hist 36.16; Apo 7.52 \* **6:31:** Mat 7.12

<sup>35</sup> “Nojo Sombuŋ Rauinere eebobo eba eku goinebi. Moreŋ ɻinjigoji sembene eru danje so miegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oi ya fiine eyareega. Ore eru ɻoŋo rosipuŋaŋun manjoko eyareru fiine akon eyareku moneŋ ya yareru ore tife mo bokirie ɻarenimiŋgo so maneru odigainebi. Oŋu eru gobi furiŋaŋunji sauheru ropekiine fukeko Anutu ropekiinere odumadepu fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Sombuŋ Mamaŋaŋunji sosowo ɻonemaiŋ eŋareiŋgo manega, ɻoŋo ore so ɻinjigo sosowo ɻonemaiŋ eyareru goinebi.” Oŋu.

### *Mimitari rauine oŋuine so fukeinebi.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>37</sup> “Ninjigo goine yoŋore buŋo oi so osoeru mitariiinebi. Oi so mitari yabebi Anutuji ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe oŋuakon so mitari ɻareiŋ. ɻoŋo goine yoŋore agiburande geo oi so bokirie yareinebi. Oi so bokirie yarebi Anutuji ɻoŋo-ɻaŋunde agiburande geo oi oŋuakon so bokirie ɻareiŋ. ɻoŋo goine yoŋore agiburaŋ bokeinebi. Oi bokebi Anutuji ɻoŋo-ɻaŋunde agiburaŋ oŋuakon jureru bokeiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> “Noŋo ɻinjigo goine yoŋore ya eyarebi Anutuji ore so osoeru ya oi bokirieru ɻoŋo oŋuakon eŋareiŋ. Ore eru ɻoŋo ya yauŋ yareeinebi. Oŋu yarebi Anutuji oŋuakon yauŋ ɻareeŋ. Fofori, Anutuji oi dukun beugoro so maneru bapi ɻabeeiŋ. Anutuji osoeru ɻoŋo ya yarebuŋ, ore soine sosowo roru popugo keseme mau sironŋo wapeko itiriŋgako sogokon fukeko bodugame rakako jikigaru paiineo keseme soine odureru siŋsan wakiko oi kekerenjaŋunjo nikeru ɻareiŋ.” Anuture fuŋne oŋu.

### *Ninjigoji yoŋoyaŋunde fuŋneyaŋun ɻonero maneniŋ.*

*Mat 7.1-5*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji yajiya, “Jinjokombi ɻinjigo moji jinjokombi ogoine mo soine meineo roru ogagaiŋ me mata? Oŋu ranobu moko yoŋgo rakaru yapena.\* <sup>40</sup> Kiŋarinji qaqaŋiine so odurega. Qaqajiaŋunji mamane sosowo poretiŋ qaji yareme mane mukunimiŋ, sosowo yoŋoji qaqaŋiyanjuŋ oŋuine fukenimiŋ.\*

<sup>41</sup> “Go wamore ogogore jinjoo kubuke mendaine ɻonegeyoŋ, gakere jinjoo yo dinjiniŋe soguine pega, oi urunu so ɻone mukuge? <sup>42</sup> Gogakere jinjoo yo dinjiniŋe soguine pega, oi so ɻone mukuru urunu ore ogogore inji minoŋ, ‘Ogone mane! Jinjogoo paibe kubuke rakaru ɻega, oi soine qopiebe wakiŋ.’ O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ɻi, go bonieru gakere jinjone yo dinjiniŋe soguine oi roru bokeigoŋ. Oi roru bokeru poretiŋ ɻone mukuru ogogore jinjoo kubuke rakaru ɻega, oi soine qopiende wakiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Yore fuŋne oi foriine ɻonero osoeru mane mukuinebi.*

*Mat 7.16-20; 12.33-35*

<sup>43</sup> “Yo fiine moji foriine sembene so fukeega. Oŋuakon yo sembene moji foriine fiine so fukeega. <sup>44</sup> Geme koruŋine oi atiŋgo fukeko roŋgo embimbinaŋgabeneŋ eru gudere foriine oi fobuo fukeko bomukuiŋgo embimbinaŋgabeneŋ. Ore so yore foriine ɻonero osoeru fuŋne mane mukuinebi.\*

<sup>45</sup> “Ni maŋgo ya puseko pega, oi mi bibiineji totogo miega. Ore eru ɻi oroinere maŋ rouŋgo ya finere moriri pega, inojii fine oi totogo akon miega. Ni sembenere maŋ rouŋgo ya sembene pega, inojii sembene oi totogo miega.” Oŋu.\*

### *Pi otuŋ sanajine eru wiriine*

*Mat 7.24-27*

<sup>46</sup> “Noŋo nonde ‘Ofoŋ Ofoŋ!’ buŋo oi wamore miegobiyon, nonji ya banimiŋ ore miego, oi so reŋgaru baegobi.

<sup>47</sup> “Uri yoŋoji nondeo wareru buŋone maneru reŋgaru egobi, nonji yoŋore fuŋne ɻaduru soso buŋoji mibemiŋ. <sup>48</sup> Inojii ketigaqoqo ɻi yoore so fukega: Ni oiji pi

\* **6:39:** Mat 15.14 \* **6:40:** Mat 10.24-25; Jon 13.16; 15.20 \* **6:44:** Mat 12.33 \* **6:45:** Mat 12.34

babeminq miki yon joroine sikeru rakaru otujine ko ongqin (simen) paio igodonggaru basanangame dimaya. Onu dimako kueyoiko damaqgo obu yoiko suguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareyayon, fine akon baku baporeko dimaya ore bajiqgo qaku bibieko sananggaru dimaya. <sup>49</sup> Qaku bibeyayon, moji bunjone maneru so rengar ega, inoji ketigaqoqo ni yoore so fukega: Inoji pi babeminq miki otujine so sikeru sariru moren paio qoti jigo akon ruaru baya. Bako dimako kueyoiko damaqgo obu yoiko suguine qaku pi botuineo bapakareko pi oi oo akon bakaigame rindunggaru wakiya.” Onu.

## 7

### *Yesuji mamari sijan more gio ni bobiangaya.*

*Mat 8.5-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji njinggo kubu sogo botuyaŋgo goku Biŋe bujoine sosowo oi yajiru boke yaberu Kaperneam taoŋgo wapeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo Rom mamari sijan more gio njineji jibe bame komeiŋgo eya. Sijanineji iniore maneko ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure binaŋ maneru Juda yonjore minebobo goine sore yabeme Yesureo raru inji weubuŋ, “Go wareru kiŋaq njine bobiangaiq.” <sup>4</sup> Raru Yesureo roperu yamen keku onga wosiru mibuŋ, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, mamari sijan oiji bapi gamiq ore so fine yobu fukega. Ore eru ware. <sup>5</sup> Mane, inoji Juda njinggo kubu suguine njore anji maneko ‘Onqawowosi pinoŋuŋ bakimiŋ,’ mibeneŋ kotu inoji moneŋ ruame babuŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu mibi maneru yonjoke raya. Rayayon, mamari sijande pi bombeŋgako inoji opopuine sore yaberu Yesureo buŋo inji ruaya, “O Ofoŋ, noŋ onqunemeŋ gobe nonde pi bubuineji kiga guŋgo mimine manego. Ore eru joi so maneku ware. <sup>7</sup> Noŋ nakene manebe wawakiine fukega ore goreo warebemiŋ ore so, so manegoyon, buŋo migo akon minde kiŋaq njineji fiaŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oi inji ore: Noŋ nake onqakon sijanenre usuŋ yukumaŋgo rua nubi gogo. Nonde yukumaŋgo mamari ni gobi oi mitiga yareego. Yonoreone more ‘Raigon!’ mitigabe inoji rain. More ‘Wareigon!’ mitigabe inoji warein eru kiŋaq njine more ‘Gio yo baigon!’ mibe inoji oi bain.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru mamari sijande waragaru njinggo kubu boyoberu warebuŋ, yonjoreo kirieru inji miya, “Nonji inji njajibe maneniŋ: Israel kufufuŋ botuyaŋgo onqakon mamanesin suguine onqune oi more maŋgo so bofukebon.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu miko mamari sijande kiŋaq njipuji kirieru pigo roperu kiŋaq ni bofukeru njonebi fieru neya. Onu.

### *Yesuji koje more made bogboreya.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore njadiineo Yesuji taŋtina Nain oo rako kiŋariŋpuine eru njinggo kubu sogoji boyoberu rabuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Oo taŋtina mendiine bombeŋgako qonqbuŋ mo koboru warebuŋ. Koje more made moakanji komeko taonde njinggo kubu yasogoji tumaŋgaru yaŋganimiŋ ore warebuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ofoŋji koje oi njoneru beusemba maneru ojija, “So kuyo.” <sup>14</sup> Onu miku raru katapa koboru warebuŋ, oi miko odeniniŋabi katapa bouaku inji miya, “Ni jeŋoŋ, go pakere. Noŋ go onu gajigo.” <sup>15</sup> Onu miko qonqbuŋ oiji gbore pakereru funqar buŋo miya. Buŋo miko Yesuji oi mangoin oteru ranimire ojija.

<sup>16</sup> Njingga sosowo yonjori oi njoneru sombuyaŋ maneru Anutu miteŋ garu mibuŋ, “Kajeqouŋ ni suguine moji botuŋoŋgo fukeru goga.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Anutuji kufufuŋne mai nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Iniore biŋe buŋo oi sauera Judia prowins sosowo sagaku morenjine morenjine mobemobe oo raru tariya. Onu.

### *Jonde kiŋariŋ yoyoka Yesureo warebu.*

*Mat 11.2-19*

<sup>18</sup> Jon Mitimeso njii witi pigo njeko kinjariñpuineji ya sosowo oi fukeya, ore sunduine ba tebuñ. <sup>19</sup> Ba tebi maneru kinjariñyokaine yoyoka onga yatembe warebire Ofondeo raru inji weu tenimi ore sore yapeya, “Boboro njii wareinjo odigabeneng goji oi fukege me njii mo jiki wareinjo odigakimin.”

<sup>20</sup> Sore yapeko Yesureo roperu ojibu, “Jon Mitimeso njii inji weu garenimi ore sore nopeko waregobere, ‘Boboro njii wareinjo odigabeneng goji oi fukege me njii mo jiki wareinjo odigakimin.’”

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji daman oo akon njingi kokoine jibe wi wako eru gemokakuyañjke (isotaki) oi bobiañ yabeya eru njingi jinjokombi kokoine jinjoyañj botigame piku njonebuñ.

<sup>22</sup> Jonde kinjariñyokaji roperu weu tebire inji bokirieya, “Ya oneru manegobire, ore binañ oi raru Jon inji ojini: Jinjokombi yojo piru njonegobi. Demba yojo kadi raru waregobi. Wakoyañjke yojo posikegobi. Kajegi yojo buño manegobi. Komekiine yojo gboreru pakeregobi. Wakiqoqoine yonore Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgabé maneegobi.\* <sup>23</sup> Oňu fukeko njonebi more manji so sembeako so njadi nuiñ, injoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.”

<sup>24</sup> Oňu bokirieme Jonde kinjariñ yokoji rabire Yesuji fungaru Jonde fuñne njingi kubu sogo yoñore inji mitaniñgaya, “Nojo moreñ buroineo oo wamo ya njoneinjo rabuñ? Gbinji sabara puteru romaeñgame ra wareega, nojo njii oňuine njoneinjo rabuñ me?”

<sup>25</sup> “Me wamo ya njoneinjo rabuñ? Ni marikuine kuririineke keru goya, injo njoneinjo me? Maneniñ, njingi marikuyañj qurañjne njone anjineke keru ra wareru batiqatiine tomiri gogobi, yoñoji kinj koito yoñore morumboñ pigo gogobi. Oi moreñ buroineo mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Me wamo ya njoneinjo rabuñ? Kajeqouñ njii mo njoneinjo me? Fofori, nonji inji njajibe maneniñ: Ni njonebuñ, injoji kajeqouñ njingi goine yadureru fuñine mo fukega.

<sup>27</sup> Injore fuñne oi ronekoñ inji qurañgabi pega, ‘Mane, nonji kinjajne mimereren mo sorebe bonieru raru njingi mañyañj botinqaru gore kadi bataniñgame goji injore njadio moreñgo yuku rakaigoñ.\* <sup>28</sup> Buño oňu pegayon, nonji inji njajibe maneniñ: Njigoone madepuyañj sosowo fukebuñ, yoñore botugo Jonji sosowo yadureru tinabinjeineke dimaga. Dimagayon, Anuture qorumañ mañgo roperu Anuture tinabinje bofukeegobi, yoñore botugo wakiqoqoine tatariine injoji Jon odurega.

<sup>29</sup> “Njingi kufufuñ sosowo eru yoñore botugo takis roro yoñoji oňuakon Jonde Biñe buño manebi miti meso yareya ore Yesure Biñe buño maneru kisiñgaru mibun, “Aha! Anuture kadi poretiñ mitaniñgaga.” Oňu miku mañyañj kerisiebuñ.\* <sup>30</sup> Oňu kerisiebuñyon, Jonji Farisi eru Kadi buñore qaqaji miti meso so rau yareya ore yoñoji Anuture buru so reñgaru Biñeine njadi gaku keoma ebuñ.

<sup>31</sup> “Njingi muñambé moreñgo gogobi, oi wamoyake so ke yarenobo? Yoñore mosi oi urunuñ? <sup>32</sup> Yoñoji kokiine oňuine fukegobi. Yoñoji nareñgaren kae jinjoo njeku buño goue baku kosa ongaku inji miegobi, ‘Niño mimi putebeneñ yoñjo kiki kiraj so babuñ. Niño jinjgeñ kebeneñ yoñjo so jikigaru kuyobuñ.’ <sup>33</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Jon Mitimeso njii wareru uqo sowo goku wain obu so noko yoñjo injore miegobi, ‘Gemo moji mañjineo rakame goga.’

<sup>34</sup> “Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji wareru uqo noku jeri ebi yoñoji miegobi, ‘Maneniñ, injoji kanenji nonone akon uqo gaba tomiri noku wain obu kokoine noku takis njii eaduyañjke eru sembene bobo yoñore ogo goga.’ <sup>35</sup> Sosowo Anuture mañgboronq kegboreegobi, yoñore eebobore foriji oi mañgboronyañj sagaga, oi noduega.” Oňu.

*Agiburan njigoji Yesure kufuine jiji rau teya.*

\* 7:22: Ais 35.5-6; 61.1 \* 7:27: Mal 3.1 \* 7:29: Mat 21.32; Luk 3.12

<sup>36</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunore yameŋyameŋ) iji yonjoreone moji Yesu oi injoyorjunde piineo wareru uqo noinjo ore keporeya. Keporeko raru pigo roperu uqo ḥeŋeo ḥeya. <sup>37</sup> Taoŋ oo agiburaŋ ḥigo mo goya. Inoji Yesu Farisi ḥire pigo roperu ḥeku uqo noya, ore bineine maneru jiji mumundonjineke keseme ko sogo mo puseya, oi roru roperu wareya. Sogo oi ko yayaganine tinaine alabasta oiji bakine.\*

<sup>38</sup> Roperu wareru Yesure kufuo rakaru ḥeku fuŋgaru kuyome jiŋo kuineji keseru rakaru kufuineo rau teya. Rau teme qoru sikiineji keren, sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengako kufuine mudugaru jiji mumundoinekeji rau teya. <sup>39</sup> Rau teyayon, Farisi iji Yesu keporeya, inoji oi ḥonneru maŋineo inji manesuya, “Nigo yo agiburaŋineke. Ni yo oiji kajeqouŋ ni gona ine, inoji ḥigo kufuineo bouaga injore fuŋne mane mukuna.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi mane mukuru inji bokirieru miya, “Saimon, nonji buŋo mo miŋgo manego.” Miko ojiya, “Qaqaji, soine mikande manebemin.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ninjigo yoyokaji moneŋ pigo raru tife ruanimi ore moneŋ siŋjande weu tebu. Moji giobobo 500 ore furiine (Kina 5,000), moji giobobo 50 ore furiine (Kina 500) oju tife ruanimi ore weu tebu. Weu tebire ore so yateya.

<sup>42</sup> Yateru jiki ‘Tifeŋakun bomukunimi,’ miko moneŋyakun mataeme embimbiŋgabu. Embimbiŋgabire moneŋ pi siŋjaneji tifeyakuŋ qomukuru ketigaru boke yateya. Boke yateme yokoreone moji oi maŋineji kokoine manjoko eteega?”

<sup>43</sup> Oju weuko Saimonji inji bokirieya, “Nonde mamaneo tife soguine ketigaru boke eteya, inoji.” Oju bokirieme miya, “Go buŋo poretiŋ osoeru mige.”

<sup>44</sup> Oju miku ḥigo injore kirieru inji ojiya, “Nigo yo ḥone. Nonji pigoo wapebe goji kufune jureiŋgo obu mo so naregeyon, ḥigo yo oiji kufune jiŋo kuineji rau teru qoru sikiineji sakikeketi baru ketaningame kerengaya. <sup>45</sup> Goji mi bibine so mudugageyon, ḥigo yo oiji pigo wapebe oo akon yameŋ keku kufune mudugaru goga. <sup>46</sup> Goji qorune jiji so rau naregeyon, ḥigo yo oiji jiji mumundoinekeji kufune rau tegu. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru nonji inji mibe mane: Anutuji ḥigo yoore agiburaŋ kokoine oi bokeru jureko ore eru maŋineji noŋ kokoine manji jojoko enarega. Moji agiburaŋ mendaine mo eme Anutuji agiburaŋine mendaine bokeme inoji maŋineji kokiine mo oi akon manjoko enareega.”

<sup>48</sup> Oju miku ḥigo oi inji ojiya, “Nonji gore agiburaŋ jureru bokego.”

<sup>49</sup> Oju miko ni moko uqo noku ḥebuŋ, yoŋoji fuŋgaru yoŋoyoŋe akon inji mibuŋ, “Agiburaŋ jureru bokega, inoji wamo ni fukeiŋgo manega?”

<sup>50</sup> Oju mibuŋyoŋ, Yesuji ḥigo ojiya, “Mamanesiŋgoji munaj qa garega. Soine womoo raigon.” Oju.

## 8

### *Nigo goineji Yesu kitinŋaku rabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ḥadiineo Yesuji roregaru taonjine taonjine eru moreŋine moreŋine oo raru Anutre qorumande fuŋne mitaniŋgaru Bobian Biŋe buŋoji ḥinjigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goya. Kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoji inoke moko rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ojuakon ḥigo goineji inoke rabuŋ. ḥigo oi rone jibe bayabeme gemoji bapeboriŋ eyareko gobi Yesuji bobiaŋ yabeya. ḥigo oi inji: Magdalane ḥigo mo tinaine Maria mibuŋ. Yesuji injore maŋgome gemo 7 yobe yabeme wape rabuŋ.\* <sup>3</sup> ḥigo mo tinaine Joana. Injore ḥoe tinaine Kusa inoji kiŋ Herodre morumboŋ pi oo gawmande moneŋ siŋŋ goya. ḥigo mo tinaine Susana. Yoŋoji eru ḥigo goine kokoine yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋjunde moneŋ meboji Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine kadio siŋŋ yaberu kitin yabebuŋ. Oju.

### *Qopogarutitie ḥire soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.1-9; Mak 4.1-9*

\* **7:37:** Mat 26.7; Mak 14.3; Jon 12.3 \* **8:2:** Mat 27.55-56; Mak 15.40-41; Luk 23.49

<sup>4</sup> Nijigoji taon so oone poreru Yesureo wareru kubu sogoji tumanjabi Yesuji soso buño mo inji miya:

<sup>5</sup> “Ni moji uqo koruṇ qopogaru tieingo raya. Raru qopogame koruṇ goineji kadi qaŋango rakaru ḥebuṇ. Rakaru ḥebi nijigoji oderu odetapa ebi sowo (uufuṇ) webo yoṇo waperu oi no forebuṇ. <sup>6</sup> Koruṇ goineji ko ongiingo rakaru ḥebuṇ. Rakaru ḥeku oo moreṇ obuineke so bofukeru bobunyajanji waperu gbanjiru ḥeririkebuṇ.

<sup>7</sup> “Koruṇ goineji komegbore joruinekeo rakaru ḥebuṇ. Rakaru ḥebi oo sogokon waperu yadureru kefa yabeme boŋengaru ḥebuṇ. <sup>8</sup> Koruṇ goineji moreṇ fiineo rakaru ḥebuṇ. Rakaru ḥeku pougaru waperu foriyajanji fine fukeru handetre so fukeru sauebuṇ.”

Buño oi miforeru buño sogo inji ongaya, “Moji maŋkajeineke goga ine, inoji soso buño yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oṇu.

### *Yesuji uruŋure soso buñore fuñne miya.*

*Mat 13.10-17; Mak 4.10-12*

<sup>9</sup> Oṇu miko kinariŋpuineji soso buño yoore fuñnere Yesu weu tebuṇ. <sup>10</sup> Weu tebi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋgo rope gokiminde buño sumuŋine oi ḥojo totogo ḥajibe mane mukugobiyon, goine yoŋore oi soso buñoji mibe maneegobi. Oṇu maneru yoŋoyanunde jiyoji ya ḥoneku fuñine jibu so ḥone mukunimiŋ. Yoŋoyanunde kajeji buño poretiŋ maneru fuñine jibu so mane mukunimiŋ.”\*

### *Yesuji soso buñore fuñne miya.*

*Mat 13.18-23; Mak 4.13-20*

<sup>11</sup> “Soso buño ore fuñine oi inji: Koruṇ qopogaru tiega, oi Anuture Biŋe buño. <sup>12</sup> Uqo koruṇ kadi qaŋajineo rakaru ḥebuṇ, oi inji: Nijigo goineji Biŋe buño manegobiyon, oi manebi Sembene Rauineji wareru maŋyanjuŋ kerisieru Sombunde biŋe egū fukeniminde buño koruṇ oi maŋyanjuŋone qomukuru oga yabeega. <sup>13</sup> Uqo koruṇ qopogame ko ongiingo rakaru ḥebuṇ, oi nijigo sosoine mo. Yoŋoji Biŋe buño maneru oi beufi paíneo maneru sabareegobiyon, maŋyanjuŋo rakaru goduyanjuŋ so babuṇ ore daman pomponjine akoŋ manesiŋ garu gobi eesoire damanjo waki yabeinj.

<sup>14</sup> “Uqo koruṇ qopogame komeqore joruinekeo rakaru ḥebuṇ, oi inji: Yoŋoji Biŋe buño manebi maŋyanjuŋo rakaegayon, moreŋgo gogore manebu eru moneŋ mebo rorore manjo fukeru yobiŋ yabeega. Tinabiŋeyanjuŋke fukenimiŋ ore sase ebi anji sananjine sembene goineji oṇuakon maŋyanjuŋo maŋgaru Biŋe buño boŋengaru ḥeegobi. Oṇu fukeko foriyajanji tomiri aputa (gipeine) fukenimiŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oṇuyoŋ, uqo koruṇ moreṇ fiineo rakaru ḥebuṇ, oi nijigo yo oṇuine: Yoŋoji Biŋe buño kaje ruaru manebi maŋyanjuŋ fine kikoine tomiri oo rakame egū jibugaeiŋ ore maneku karieru yameŋ keku siŋaŋ gabii foriyajanji fine fiine bofukeegobi.” Oṇu.

### *Ya sumuŋine sosowo oi totogo fukeiŋ.*

*Mak 4.21-25*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru deroji so kefagaiŋ me ḥeŋe rurumaŋgo so ruaiŋ. Oi matayoŋ, oi ore ḥeŋe paíneo ruame ḥeiŋ. ḅeru tamaeko goineji pi maŋgo ropeiŋgo manegobi, yoŋoji ore tatamaine ḥoneru soine ropaŋimiŋ.”\*

<sup>17</sup> “Oṇuakon maŋnoŋjuŋo ya mo sumuŋabeneŋ soŋsoŋgo pega, oi totogo fukeiŋ. Ya mo kefa gabeneŋ pega, oi borombiebi totogo peiŋ.”\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru Anuture buño manegobi, oi maŋ wombuŋ-ḥaŋjuŋgo ruaru manesuku kegboreru goinebi. Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, Anutuji oi jikigaru oteme sogueiŋyoŋ, moji mamane-mukuine tomiri gogayon, ‘Oike gogo,’ migā, Anutuji mamaneine mendaine oi oṇuakon qomukuru ogagaiŋ.” Oṇu.\*

\* **8:10:** Ais 6.9-10 \* **8:16:** Mat 5.15; Luk 11.33 \* **8:17:** Mat 10.26; Luk 12.2 \* **8:18:** Mat 25.29; Luk 19.26

*Yesure manjo sengebopu.*

*Mat 12.46-50; Mak 3.31-35*

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oju miku goko manjo gbopuineji ino ηoneinjō warebuñyoj, ηinjigo kubu sogoji kekefonj eru qunjabo ore bembēgo raiñgo embimbingabuñ. <sup>20</sup> Embimbingaru dimabi moji inj ojiya, “Gore manjo gbopuji sakibe dimaku go ηone guinjō manegobi.”

<sup>21</sup> Oju ojiyayoñ, Yesuji inj bokirieru yajija, “Ninjigo yo Anuture Biñe buñ maneru reñgaru kegboreegobi, yonjoji nonde manjo eru sengebopu fukegobi.” Oju.

*Yesuji miko siritemboñ benoñ baya.*

*Mat 8.23-27; Mak 4.35-41*

<sup>22</sup> Una mogo Yesuji kinjariñpuine inj yajija, “Niñ bokeru obu joguñ petigaru aribe ropeinebenenj.” Oju miko ogāo moko roperu obu joguñ paio rabuñ. <sup>23</sup> Raru kambaj seri gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako rabi Yesuji kubañ peya. Peko gbiñ siritemboñ obu joguñgo bokeru siri kukugaru ogā manjineo rakaya. Rakaru puseñgo eme sibirigaingo ebuñ.

<sup>24</sup> Sibirigaingo eru kinjariñpuineji raru wiwigaku ojibuñ, “Ofoñ Sogunenoñuñ, niñ joguñgo sibirigaingo egobeneñ.” Oju ojibi manjine untome gbiñ eru obu jogunde siri inj mitiga yateme usuñyakunji wakiko niningaru peya.

<sup>25</sup> Oju fukeko yajija, “Nonjore mamanesinj oi uro?” Oju yajiyayoñ, yonjoji waragaku sombuyañuñ maneru mibuñ, “Yei! Ni yo wamo ni goga? Injoi gbiñ eru koe siri mitiga yateme miine reñgagobire.” Oju.

*Gemoji kaneñ manyañuñgo rakabi njiji fiaya.*

*Mat 8.28-34; Mak 5.1-20*

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji kinjariñpuine yonjoke jikigaru kambaj seri gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako raru obu joguñ petigaru Galili prowins aribe Gerasa moreñgo ropebuñ. <sup>27</sup> Oo roperu magenjō ropeko ni gemoineke mo taonjone wareru Yesu bofukeya. Ni oi injorunjō goku qongbunde ko kouñ sikeru gufubi pebuñ, oo peku goya. Damañ joroine kambaj mariku so keru pi more manjo so peku goya.

<sup>28-29</sup> Gemoji damañ joroine poreru qoimo eteko ni kokoineji meine manjine qaku kufuine gbediji (niginji) kiperu siñaj garu gobuñyoj, niginjine oi poreme tiñako gemoji bapakareko moreñ buroineo raru kosa goya. Ore eru Yesuji gemoine oi inj mitigañgo eya, “Gemo sembene, go waperu ni yo bokeru ra.” Oju miñgo eko Yesu ηoneru jojoraku moreñgo bembēgo rakaru onga jojoraku inj ongaya, “Ae Yesu, go Anutu ropekiinere made fukege. Go uruñu enaremiñgo ore yoo warege? Nonji karie garego: Go joisereren joineke so enareigon.”

<sup>30</sup> Oju ongako inj weuya, “Go tinago mo?” Gemokaku kokoine manjineo rakaru gobuñ ore eru “Tinanoñuñ Legion migobeneñ,” mibuñ. Oi noñunde buñoo Rosi kubu sogo. <sup>31</sup> Oju miku Yesu inj karie tebuñ, “Go yobe noberu gemo yonj dikiine tomiri oo rakakimiñ ore so minoreigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Manfuñyañuñgo tuku tapiine oo kaneñ kubu soguine mo kegbañ manjineo qojugaru gobuñ. Ore eru gemo yonjoji inj miku karie tebuñ, “Go soine minde niñ kaneñ yonjore manjo rakagobeneñ.” Karie tebi “Bio raru rakaninj,” mitiga yareya.

<sup>33</sup> Mitiga yareme ni manjone waperu raru kaneñ manyañuñgo rakabuñ. Rakabi kaneñ kubu yonjoji riñaru pagango raru siririkeru obu joguñgo rakaru noru komebuñ.

<sup>34</sup> Oju fukeko kaneñ siñaj yonjoji oi ηoneru taoñ eru kae memendaine oo useru kamieru raru biñe buñ oí mibuñ. <sup>35</sup> Mibi maneru ninjigo injorara yonjoji ya fukeya, oí ηoneninde warebuñ. Wareru Yesureo waperu ni manjone gemoji wapebuñ, injoi Yesure kufuineo ηeko bofukebuñ. Kambaj saki komonjine poretiñ kiperu manjine untome mamanesuine sosowo fukeko ηoneru waragabuñ. <sup>36</sup> Ni gemoineke injoi uruñu fiaya, oí injoyoñunji ηonebi, oí yajibuñ.

<sup>37</sup> Yajibi maneru kokoineji waragaku sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. Ore eru Gerasa morende ɻinjigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji Yesuji boke yabeinŋo karie tebuŋ. Karie tebi kirieru rain ore ogāo ropeinŋo eya. <sup>38</sup> Ropeinŋo eko ɻi maŋgone gemo wapebuŋ, injoji wareru Yesuke moko raku goiŋgo weuya. Oŋu weuyayon, Yesuji qomukuru soreku inji ojiya,

<sup>39</sup> “Go kirieru pigoo raru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie sogo egareya, ore binaj minde maneinebi.” Oŋu ojime raru Yesuji mosi qoqowirie sogo eteya, ore buŋo oi taon maŋgo roregaru kae so misaueya. Oŋu.

### *Jairusji oduinere Yesu oŋga wosiya.*

*Mat 9.18-26; Mak 5.21-43*

<sup>40</sup> ɻinjigo sosowo Yesure odigabi kirieru wareme kubuine kubuine baku jerieru keporebi. <sup>41</sup> Oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ mo tinaine Jairus injoji wareru Yesure maŋfunŋo rakaru dikanji keru piineo wareinŋo oŋga wosi teya. <sup>42</sup> Madepuine matayoŋ, oduine begu moakon gosaine 12 ore so goku komeinŋo peya. Yesu kepore tebi rako ɻinjigoji mobemobe kekefоn eru ketuŋbotuŋ etebuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Nigo jibekeji Yesure marikuine yoŋoya.*

<sup>43</sup> Ketuŋbotuŋ eteru rabi oo botuyaŋuŋo ɻigo mo goya. Injoji kaindari gosa 12 ore so ɻoneru jibe bame goya. Injoji sakisiŋaŋ yoŋore furi moneŋ meboine sosowo bokeru gokame sakisiŋaŋ sosowoji bobiaŋ gainŋo embimbingabuŋ. <sup>44</sup> Nigo injoji Yesure ɻadio raru marikuinere tife sisiine yoŋoko oo akon dariine jigaya.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji weuku miya, “Moji yoŋo nuga?” Oŋu miyayoŋ, ɻinjigo sosowoji oi mugabi Pitaji ojiya, “Sogunene, ɻinjigo kubuji kekefоn eru keketuŋ eku wareru yoŋo gugobi.”

<sup>46</sup> Oŋu ojiko Yesuji miya, “Mata, moji yoŋo nuko usuŋne mo rako manego.” <sup>47</sup> Oŋu miko ɻigoji “Funŋnene bofukega,” miku gburugburu qame wareru Yesure maŋfunŋo dikanji keru jibeinere fuŋne eru yoŋoru oo akon fiaya, ore fuŋine totogo miko ɻinjigo kubu sosowoji manebuŋ. <sup>48</sup> Manebi Yesuji inji ojiya, “Odune, mamaŋesiŋgoji bobian guga. Soine maŋwomoo raigoŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji Jairusre odu bogboreya.*

<sup>49</sup> Buŋo oŋu ojiru dimako oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋande pigone moji kiŋaŋ wareru Jairus ojiya, “Odugoji komega! Ore eru qaqaŋire paio yobiŋ jikigaru so ruaign.”

<sup>50</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji buŋo oi maneru oŋgawowosi pire buŋo siŋaŋ inji ojiya, “Kokoi so mane. Go maŋmoakon eru noŋ manesin nunde odugoji fiaiŋ.”

<sup>51</sup> Oŋu ojiru injore pigo raru ɻinjigo goine boke yaberu Pita, Jon, Jeims eru odure maŋgo mamaine yoko akon oga yabeme yoŋoyoye akon pi maŋgo ropebuŋ.

<sup>52</sup> Ropebi ɻinjigo sosowoji jiŋgeŋ keku kuyoku soguŋ babuŋyon, Yesuji miya, “Injoji so komegayon, kubaŋ pega. Ore eru kuyo bokeniŋ.”

<sup>53</sup> Oŋu miko igosisi ore so fukeko “Kome foregal!” buŋo oi maneru gou etebuŋ.

<sup>54</sup> Gou etebuŋyon, odu oi meineo roru oŋgaku ojiya, “Odune, pakere.” <sup>55</sup> Oŋu ojime iiruineji kirieme oo akon pakereru dimaya. Dimako uqo otebi noinŋo miya.

<sup>56</sup> Maŋgo mamaineji oi ɻoneru waragabuyon, Yesuji ya fukeya, ore biŋeine mo mibi egū manenimiŋ ore agi ba yareya. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Yesuji kiŋarinpuine 12 sore yabeya.*

*Mat 10.5-15; Mak 6.7-13*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋarinpuine 12 yoŋo tumaŋgabi gemokaku sosowo yobe yabeniminde eru jibe wi bobiaŋganiminde usuŋ tobiri sunsuŋineke yareya. <sup>2</sup> Usuŋ yareru inji miku sore yabeya, “Noŋo raru Anuture qorumannde fuŋne ɻinjigo mitaniŋa yareru jibe ɻinjigo

bobian yaberu goinebi.” <sup>3</sup> Sore yaberu yajiya, “Nojo kadi ranimiñ ore ya mo so roru rainebi, toku gbaru mata, kekere mata, kadi tebu mata eru siqojoñ mata. Mariku tebuine matayoñ, moakon roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> “Raru pi uro uro ropeniminiñ, oo akon goku gio baku taon oi bokeru kadi rainebi. <sup>5</sup> Raru goku pi mogo ropebi so kepore ñaberu buñojanuñ so manebi ketayañuñ inji miku yaduinebi, ‘Niño ñoñore moreñgo warebenen rufe kufu tapenoñunjo bakatoga, oi qoigabenen ñoñó-ñajanundeo kirieru rakainj.’ Oñu mibi fuñnejanuñ posiine mane mukubi soine taon oi bokeru jikigaru rainebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Oñu yajiko bokeru raru moreñine moreñine roregaru pi so Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgaru jibe ñinjigo bobian yaberu gobuñ. Oñu.

### *Herodji Yesu kou baya.*

*Mat 14.1-12; Mak 6.14-29*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowo fukeya, ore tinabiñeineji sauferu moreñ mobeinere (Galili prowinsre) kiñ Herod injore kajego rakame maneya. Ñinjigo goineji inji mibuñ, “Jon Mitimeso ñiji komegone pakereru goga.” Ore eru kiñ koitoji buñore baaru kou baya.\* <sup>8</sup> Bayayon, goineji mibuñ, “Elaijaji moke fukeru goga.” Goineji jikigaru mibuñ, “Kajeqouñ ñi rañgbañine yoñoreone moji gboreru pakereru goga.” <sup>9</sup> Oñu mibuñyoñ, kiñ Herodji inji miya, “Jon Mitimeso ñi oi nonji mibe ubeine ketigabuñyoñ, more buñ oñu mibi manego, oi moji?” Oñu miku Yesu ñoneinjo yamej keku origaya. Oñu.

### *Yesuji ñi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Jon 6.1-14*

<sup>10</sup> Sosore ñi aposol yoñoji Yesureo kirieru ya eru babuñ, ore binañ sosowo ojibuñ. Ojibi oga yaberu ñinjigo tumoqoqo kae jinjojanuñ bokeru taon tinaíne Betsaida ore bembengo yoñoyoyekoj tuhuo gonimiñ ore rabuñ. <sup>11</sup> Rabuñyoñ, ñinjigo kubu yoñoji oi maneru Yesu ñadiineo boyoberu rabuñ. Raru Yesureo warebi kepore yaberu Anuture qorumande fuñje mitaniñgaru jibe ñinjigo bobiañ yabeya.

<sup>12</sup> Oñu eru gome wegi jinjoine tariru rakainjo eya. Oñu fukeko kiñariñ 12 yoñoji wareru Yesu inji ojibuñ, “Niño moreñ tuhuo yo oo gogobeneñ ore go soine ñinjigo kubu yo sore yabende kae pi bembengo bembengo ñe ragobi, oo raru pepe pi eru uqo munjañ bofukeinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Oñu ojibuñyoñ, inji yajiya, “Nojoji ñoñó-ñajanje yoñu uqo gume yabeniñ.” Oñu yajiko bokiriebuñ, “Niño poroñ 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi akon baru gogobeneñ. Ore eru urunuñ enobeñ? Niño soine raru ñinjigo kubu yo sosowo yoñore uqo furiine banobeñ me? <sup>14</sup> (Yoñoji ñi 5,000 ore so gogobi.)” Oñu bokiriebi kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, “Nojoji ñinjigo yajiru boroiñ yabebi kubu so 50 ore so uqo nonimiñ ore tumanñgaru wakiru ñeinebi.”

<sup>15</sup> Yajime oñu eru boroiñ yabebi ñinjigo sosowoj wakiru qokoine qokoine ñe rabuñ. <sup>16</sup> Ne rabi poroñ 5 eru jembaen yoyoka oi roru Sombuñgo pime ropeko mifiaya. Mifiagaru poroñ bajiru kiñariñpuine yareme ñinjigo kubu so boroiñgaru botuyanjuñgo ruabuñ. <sup>17</sup> Botuyanjuñgo ruabi sosowo noru gaba yabeya. Uqo tifeine kungajine bokebuñ, oi kiñariñ yoñoji roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya. Oñu.

### *Pitaji Yesure fuñne mifukeya.*

*Mat 16.13-20; Mak 8.27-30*

<sup>18</sup> Damañ mogo Yesuji injoyoje akon kae mogo onga wosiko kiñariñpuineji injoke gokabi weu yareru inji yajiya, “Ñinjigoji nonde urunuñ miegobi? Noñ mo fukego?”

\* <sup>9:3:</sup> Luk 10.4-11; Apo 13.51 \* <sup>9:7:</sup> Mat 16.14; Mak 8.28; Luk 9.19

<sup>19</sup> Yajime bokirieru inji mibun, “Goineji ‘Go Jon Mitimeso ni fukege,’ miegobiyon, goineji ‘Go Elaija fukege,’ miegobi eru goineji jikigaru inji miegobi, ‘Go kajeqouj ni ranqbanjine yoñoreone moji komegone pakereru goge.’”\*

<sup>20</sup> Oñu mibi inji weu yareya, “Eme ñoñó-ñajé nonde urunu migobi? Noñ mo fukego?” Weu yareme Pitaji bokirieru ojiya, “Go Anuture Munanqoqo Rau Kristo fukege.” Oñu.\*

### *Yesuji komeinde buñoine miya.*

*Mat 16.20-28; Mak 8.30-9.1*

<sup>21</sup> Oñu weu yareme fuñine totogo mibi moji manenimiñ ore agi sanañine bayareya.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji miya, “Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji joiserereñ kokoine maneij. Kantrire minebobo, soriñ gio siñaj eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yoñoji ñadi gaku qabi komein. Komera una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein.” Oñu.

### *Kristo boyobekiminde furiine.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji ñiñigo sosowo yoñó buñó inji yajija, “Moji nonde ñadio boyobe nuru wareñgo manega, inoji inyoñunde mañ sakire anjí sanañine sembene ñadi garu ‘Biñe gariine roru warega,’ miku misombeñ ebi joiserereñ oi koboeine. Yobiñ oi mariponjo komein ore so maneku karieru noñ boyobe nuru wareine.”\*

<sup>24</sup> “Moji gogoine inyoñunde sabareku inyoñunde anjó goga, inoji gogoine foriine kipeme jibugain. Jibugainyoñ, moji morende gogoine nonde eru kisiñgaru mitari narein, inoji gogo foriinere fuñne bofukeru sanañgaru goin.”\*

<sup>25</sup> “Moji moreñine moreñine yoñore yareya sosowo keporeko biñeine ra foreme mañinere gogo bojibugaru keoma goku komeko Anutuji buñoine mitariko misi korugo rakaru qoqotiineji sibirigame so sagaiñ. Meboine oiji manjeri so etein. Mata yobu!

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde tina eru Biñe buñone bawakiru ruaga, ino Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji oñuakoñ ñone takigain. Inoji jiki Sombuñ mimerereñ tiriine yoñoke yoo wakibi yoñore, inyoñere eru Mamainere kuririquranjañu ñoneru popurenimiñ. Damañ oo ñi me ñigo oñuine ñone takirein. <sup>27</sup> Nonji buñó foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Yo dimagobi, ñoñore botugone goineji Anuture qorumande foriji fukein, oi ñone mukunimiñ. Sakike goku komere joiserereñ so manebi fukeko oi ñonenimiñ.” Oñu.

### *Yesure sakiji qowirieya.*

*Mat 17.1-8; Mak 9.2-13*

<sup>28</sup> Buñó oi yajime una 8 ore so tariko Yesuji Pita, Jon eru Jeims oga yabero tukuo roperu Anutu oñga wosi eteya.\* <sup>29</sup> Oñga wosi eteru oo jiñó maiinere kamasiji qowirieru fuñine mo fukeya. Marikuineji gbagbataejine fukeru buruburuineke tamaeya. <sup>30</sup> Oo akon ñonebi ñi yoyokaji fukeru Yesuke bubuñó mimane ebuñ. Oi Moses eru Elaija. <sup>31</sup> Kuririquranjañ manjineo fukeru Yesuke buñó inji mimane ebuñ, “Anutuji Yesu joiserereñ maneru komein ore soreme wakiru pipa Jerusalem sitio rako buru oiji foriineke fuke forein.”

<sup>32</sup> Oñu mimane ebuñyoñ, Pitaji ogoyokaine yokoke jiñoyañuñ yobiñgame kuban pebuñ. Pebuñyoñ, kubanfone manyañuñ gboreko jiñoyañuñ piku Yesure kuririquran eru ñi yoyoka inooke dimabi, oi ñone yabebuñ. <sup>33</sup> Ñone yabebi dimaku Yesu bokenimi ore ebi Pitaji Yesu ojiya, “Sogunenoñuñ, niñoji yo oo beufi manegobeneñ. Ore eru niñoji soine ako yokaomo bakimiñ: Gore mo, Mosesre mo eru Elaijare mo.” Pitaji oñu ojijayon, inyoñunde buñore fuñne oi so mane mukuya.

<sup>34</sup> Oñu miku dimako kuañ moji wakiru konuineo komoj yabeme kuañ manjo goku waragaku gburugburu yabeya. <sup>35</sup> Gburugburu yabeko dimabi kuañ manjineone buñó

---

\* **9:19:** Mat 14.1-2; Mak 6.14-15; Luk 9.7-8    \* **9:20:** Jon 6.68-69    \* **9:23:** Mat 10.38; Luk 14.27    \* **9:24:** Mat 10.39; Luk 17.33; Jon 12.25    \* **9:28:** 2 Pi 1.17-18

maru mo inji wakiko manebuŋ, “Ni yo oi nakene made. Oi ɲinjigo munaj qa yarein ore roosoebon. Nōjo inore buŋo maneru goinebi.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Buŋo maru oiji wakiko maneru kinjariŋ oo akon piku Yesuji akon dimako ɲonebuŋ. Tukuo ya ɲonebuŋ, ore biŋe oi damaŋ oo so miku buŋoyaŋun mataeme gobi moji mo so maneya. Oŋu.

*Yesuji gemo yobeko madeji fiaya.*

*Mat 17.14-21; Mak 9.14-29*

<sup>37</sup> Peku pakerebi Yesuji kinjariŋpuine yokaomo yoŋoke tukuone wakiru pagango ɲinjigo kubu sogo ɲone yabebuŋ. <sup>38</sup> None yabebi ɲinjigo kubuone ni moji ongaku inji ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonde made begu fukega ore wareru oi ɲone. Ore eru onga wosi garego. <sup>39</sup> Mane, gemo moji oi bodugame oo akon onga jojoraku yoyowo gako suriŋsuriŋ bame miineone tiferuruine wakiega. Gemo oiji poreru ro imagaru damaŋ kokoine so bokeega. <sup>40</sup> Oŋu fukeko gore kinjariŋpuji gemo oi yobenimiŋ ore karie yaregoyon, yoŋoji oi embimbiŋgagobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu ojime Yesuji bokirie teru miya, “Yei, morende ɲinjigo qoqomuku eru iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋineke, nonji damaŋ wojimu ɲoŋoke goku qataŋ ɲabebe Anutu so manesiŋ gabi joisereret maneebemiŋ? Madego ronde yo wareni.”

<sup>42</sup> Made oi roru wareko damaŋ oo oŋuakon gemoji made furu yoyou eteme yoyowo garu suriŋsuriŋ baya. Oŋu fukeyayon, Yesuji gemo oi miteme bokeme made bobiaŋ garu mamaine oteya. <sup>43a</sup> Anuture usuŋ soguineji oŋu fukeko sosowoji oi ɲoneru meayaŋun mukume waragabuŋ. Oŋu.

*Yesuji komeinere Biŋe miko ateine yoyoka fukeya.*

*Mat 17.22-23; Mak 9.30-32*

<sup>43b</sup> Yesuji ya sosowo oi baya, ore eru ɲinjigo sosowoji waragabuŋ Yesuji damaŋ oo kinjariŋpuine buŋo koruŋ inji yajiya, <sup>44</sup> “Buŋo yo kaje ruaru maneniŋ: Anutuji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oi moreŋ ɲinjigo kekesuesueyaŋunke yoŋore meo ruako rakaiŋ.” <sup>45</sup> Buŋo koruŋ oi yajiyayon, oi so mane mukubuŋ. Anutuji oi kefagame soŋsongo peko oi so mane taniŋgabuŋ eru fuŋine uruŋu, oi weu tenimiŋgo fogaturuŋ ebuŋ. Oŋu.

*Kinjariŋ botuyaŋunjo moji ropekiine fukega?*

*Mat 18.1-5; Mak 9.33-37*

<sup>46</sup> Kinjariŋ niŋoreone ‘Moji ropekiine fukega?’ miku buŋo oi manesubuŋ.\* <sup>47</sup> Oi manesubuŋyoŋ, Yesuji maŋ mamasuyaŋun mane mukuru made mendaine mo roru keririŋineo ruame dimaya. <sup>48</sup> Dimako inji yajiya, “Sosowo ɲoŋoreone moji wawakiine tatariine fukega, inoji ropekiine fukega. Ore eru moji made yo nonde tinao piineo keporeru siŋŋan gaku maŋgo eteiŋ, inoji noŋ kepore nuiŋ. Moji noŋ kepore nuiŋ, inoji sore nuya, oi oŋuakon keporein.” Oŋu.\*

*Moji rosigo mata, inoji ogogo fukega.*

*Mak 9.38-40*

<sup>49</sup> Damaŋ oo Jonji fuŋgaru buŋo inji ojiya, “Sogunene, ni moji gore tinao gemokaku yobe yabeme ɲoneben. Inoji niŋoke so roregaru goga ore niŋo ino qomuku teben.”

<sup>50</sup> Oŋu ojiyayon, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Ino so qomuku teinebi. Moji so qomuku ɲareega, inoji ɲoŋo-ŋaŋunde buruo goga. (Ore eru ɲoŋo nonde ogopu goine oi sisiri egu eyarenimin.)” Oŋu.

*Samaria kae mo yoŋoji Yesu ɲadi gabuŋ.*

\* 9:35: Ais 42.1; Mat 3.17; 12.18; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22   \* 9:46: Luk 22.24   \* 9:48: Mat 10.40; Luk 10.16; Jon 13.20

<sup>51</sup> Yesuji Sombungo ropeinjo eya. Ore damanjine bembengaga ore Yesuji dimaku “Jerusalem sitio rabemij,” miku misanañgaru fungaru kadio raya. <sup>52</sup> Raru kinjan bonieru sore yabeme rabuñ. Kadio raru goku Samaria prowinsre kae mogo roperu “Yesu wareinjo ore boemasaj ekimiñgo ore waregobenej,” mibun. <sup>53</sup> Mibuñyon, Samaria yoñoji Juda eru Jerusalem mipemirin eyareebuñ ore Yesuji “Noñ Judia prowinsgo Jerusalem sorin oobe rabemij,” miya ore pi sabareru momojo buñoyañuñ so yajibun. <sup>54</sup> Oñu ebi kinariñyokaine Jeims eru Jon yokoñji oi ñonneru mibu, “O Ofon, qonikiñgone misi wakiru ja yabeko mataenobuñ, oñu onga wosikimiñgo manege me mata?”\*

<sup>55</sup> Oñu mibuyon, Yesuji kirieru kane yaperu miyateya. <sup>56</sup> Oone jikigaru kae mogo rabuñ. Oñu.

### *Yesu boyobekiminde gbegbedi buño.*

*Mat 8.18-22*

<sup>57</sup> Kadio rakabi ñi moji wareru Yesu ojiya, “Go uro uro ramiñ, nonji oo go boyobe guru warebemiñ.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji ojiya, “Gomende qoro yoñoji ko siroñyañuñgo pebi sowoo webo yoñoji youyañuñ baku goegobiyoñ, Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriineji uro obe raru qoruine wamo roñguñgo roegaru pema nena?”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji ñi more ojiya, “Go wareru noñ boyobe nuigoñ.” Ojiyayon, inji bokirieya, “Ofon, oi soineyon, mamaneji komeiñgo ega. Ore eru bonieru minde raru siñan gabe komeko yañ gabe tarime.”

<sup>60</sup> Oñu bokirieyayon, Yesuji buñoine bokirieru ojiya, “Boke! Komeine yoñoji qongbuñyañuñ komekiine oi soine yañ ganiminyoñ, goji raru Anuture qorumañde fuñne mitaniñga yareru goigoñ.”

<sup>61</sup> Moke ñi moji waperu ojiya, “Ofon, nonji go boyobe gubeminde aña manegoyon, mane, go soine minde bonieru pigo raru tifepune momojo buñoyañuñ mibe tarime.”\*

<sup>62</sup> Ojiyayon, Yesuji bokirieya, “Moji moreñ banjañgaiñgo kiju oi bafalo ñadio kiperu meineji kiju kifuineo roru dimako rako moke kirieru ñadiineo ñonega, injoji Anuture qorumañgo roperu gioine baiñ ore so, so fukega.” Oñu.

## 10

### *Yesuji kinariñ 72 sore yabeme rabuñ.*

*Mat 9.37-38; 10.7-16*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ñadiineo Ofonji kinariñ goine 72\* oi roosoe yabeya. Injoyoñe “Taonjine taonjine kaeine kaeine rabemij,” miku oo yoyoka yoyoka bopo yaberaññiñ. <sup>2</sup> “Sore ñabebemiñ,” miku inji yajiko manebuñ, “Anuture gioo uqo foriine kokoine gumuñgaru pegayoñ, oi roru qojugakimiñ ore gio bobo ñijigo noñuñ afaineji gogobenej. Ore eru uqo foriine roqojure Rauine onga wosi tebi gio bobo ñijigo sore yabeme foriine roru qojuganimiñ.”\*

<sup>3</sup> “Noñ rainebi. Maneniñ, lama yoñoji gomende qoro rigañine yoñore botugo rakabi riñaru egu ki ñabenimiñ, nonji noñ ore kamasi oñuine sore ñabebe ranimiñ.\* <sup>4</sup> Noñ moneñ bifuñ nigiñ me kekere mo me kufu komoñ oi so roru rainebi. Raru kadio ñijigo ñone yaberaññiñ midobodo eru momojo buñoyañuñ so miinebi.\*

<sup>5</sup> “Raru pi mogo roperu rone inji yajiiñebi, ‘Anutuji pi yoo womo ñareme waigo goinebi.’ <sup>6</sup> Oñu mibi moji womo ro sabareiñ ore so fukeñ ine, womoñayañuñi injore paio ropeinjoñ, moji oi so ro sabareiñ ine, womoñayañuñi kirieru ñoñ-ñajunde paio

\* **9:54:** 2 Kiñ 1.9-16 \* **9:61:** 1 Kiñ 19.20 \* **10:1:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi \* **10:2:** Mat 9.37-38 \* **10:3:** Mat 10.16 \* **10:4:** Mat 10.7-14; Mak 6.8-11; Luk 9.3-5

ropeinj. <sup>7</sup> Pi ropeniminj, oo akon goku gio bainebi. Nijigoji gio bobo nijigo gogonjanuj kitin ganiminj ore so fukegobi. Ore eru yonjoji uqo eru obu nareniminj, oi noinebi. Pi goineo kosabasa so peinebi. Pi buru so ra wareinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> “Taon oo me oo ropebi kepore naberu uqo nareniminj, oi noinebi. <sup>9</sup> Noku goineji oo jibe ba yabeme peniminj, yonjo bobian yabeinebi. Onu eru inji mibi maneinebi, ‘Anutre qorumanji bembereng wareme ore mango ropeninj.’ <sup>10</sup> Onu einebiyoj, taon mogo ropebi nadi nabeniminj, oo narenjarej kaeo me kae jinoo raru inji yajiinebi,\*

<sup>11</sup> ‘Nijo nojore taongo warebenen rufe ya kufu tapenojungo bakatoga, oi oderu keririkebenej nojо-нажундео kirieru rakaij. Rakaijyoj, bujo yo mane mukuinebi: Anutu qorumanji manju-нажунго fukega.’ <sup>12</sup> Nonji inji najibe maneninj: Anutuji damañ sogoo qaqsoriyanunde geo kerisieme taon ore paiineo ropeinj, so oiji Sodom yonjore joisererende so oi odureru jikiga nareiñ.” †\*

*Yesuji taon 3 yonjore Yei beusembel miya.*

*Mat 11.20-24*

<sup>13</sup> “O Korasin rauine, nonji nojore ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo eru Betsaida rauine, nojore onuakon ‘Yei!’ miku kuyogo. Nonji yonjoreo raru bujone mibe keposikeko mosi qoqowiriene usunjineke fukeyayon, manjañan jibu so kerisiebuñ. Mosi qoqowirie oi kotu moreñgo Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon sitio fukena ine, yonjoji damañ joroine manjañan kerisieminj ore sosoine yaduru gijeñ rau ega kome rauru kuyonobuñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “Kuyonobuñyon, Anutuji jiki Korasin eru Betsaida yonjore bujo mitariku geoine bokirieme joisererenej maneniminj, damañ sogo oo oi Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yonjore joisererende so oi odureru maneniminj. <sup>15</sup> Eme Kaperneam rauine, Anutuji njo soine romaej nabejko Sombuñ kaeo ropeniminj me mata? Mata yobu! Njo komere joisererej kaeo rakaniminj.\*

<sup>16</sup> “Moji bujonañan maneiñ, inoji nonde bujo maneiñ. Moji nadi nabeinj, inoji noj nadi nuiñyon, moji noj nadi nuiñ, inoji sore nuya, oi nadi gaiñ.” Onu.\*

*Kinarij 72 yonjoji kirieru jeriebuñ.*

<sup>17</sup> Kinarij 72‡ yonjoji goku kirieru wareru jerieru inji mibuñ, “Ofoj, nijo gore tinao gemokaku mitiga yarebenen yonjoji onuakon bujonojuñ yukuineo raru useru rabuñ.”

<sup>18</sup> Onu mibi Yesuji bokirieya, “Nonji Satan yobebi Sombuñgone riñaru kirabori ore so igogako rakame nioneboj. <sup>19</sup> Maneninj, nonji usuñ narebe njo soine kobeñ, quoti, omeqoqo eru rosinoñunde usuñ sunsun miineke sosowo odebi wakiko gbiñ eniminj. Ore eru ya moji naberu kesibiri so ejareinj.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Ore eru gemokaku yonjoji bujonañan yukuineo ragobiyon, jibu njojore jeribari qoruine oi ore eru so jerieinebi. Njojore tina Sombuñ kaeo qurangabi Anutre tina buru buk papiago pega, ore eru mokemoke yobu jerieinebi.” Onu.

*Yesuji jerieru Anutu miten gaya.*

*Mat 11.25-27; 13.16-17*

<sup>21</sup> Damañ oo Moro Tiriineji Yesu dobe gako jerieru bujo inji miya, “O Mamane, goji Biñe buñogo mañboron nijigo mamane soguine robuñ, yonjoreo sumuñgamenyon, nijigo odumade onuine yonjorayanunde manebi qaqqouma fukega, oi yonjore bararinga yarende mane taningagobi. Ore eru nonji Sombuñ morende Ofoj go miteñ gugo. O Mamane, go gake onu fukeñgo manende sagako fiine fukeya.

---

\* **10:7:** 1 Kor 9.14; 1 Tim 5.18   \* **10:10:** Apo 13.51   † **10:12:** Sodom yonjoji sembene mimiine baku goku manjañan so kerisiebi Anutuji misiji ketotie yabeya.   \* **10:12:** Jen 19.24-28; Mat 10.15; 11.24   \* **10:13:** Ais 23.1-18; Eze 26.1-28.26; Joel 3.4-8; Am 1.9-10; Zek 9.2-4   \* **10:15:** Ais 14.13-15   \* **10:16:** Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; Jon 13.20   ‡ **10:17:** Goineji oseru 70 migobi. Goineji 72 migobi   \* **10:19:** Kiki 91.13

**22** “Mamaneji ya sosowo mitigako nonde biŋe fukeya. Mamaneji madeinere fuŋne iŋjoyoŋe akoŋ mane mukuko moji oi so manega. Oŋuakoj moji Mamainere fuŋne so mane mukuko Madeineji akoŋ oi manega eru ɿŋjigo roosoe yaberu yonore oi yadurein, yonoji Mama mane tenimiŋ.”

**23** Yesuji oŋu miku kiŋariŋpuine yonoreo kirieru yonoyoye akoŋ kamiine inji yajiyi, “Uri yonoji ɿnoŋo ya ɿnonegobi, oi ɿnoneru ɿŋjoyaŋunde eru kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. **24** Ore fuŋine oi inji: Nonji buŋo inji ɿŋajibe manenim, Kajeqouŋ ɿŋjigo eru kiŋ koito kokoineji ɿnoŋo ya yo ɿnonegobi, oi ɿnonenim ore anji sogo maneru gobuŋyoy, oi so ɿnonebuŋ. ɿnoŋo buŋo yo manegobi, yonoji oi manenim ore anji sogo maneru gobuŋyoy, oi so manebuŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Mimipan buŋo qoruine yoyoka oi uruŋu?*

*Mat 22.34-40; Mak 12.28-31*

**25** Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi moji pakereru Yesu buduŋ ruaru inji weu teru ojiya, “Qaqaji, nonji uruŋu eru gogo sananine tatariine tomirire biŋe fukenobo?”\* **26** Ojiko Yesuji inji bokirieru weuya, “Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo uruŋu quraŋgabi pega? Ore fuŋine oi uruŋu?” **27** Weume bokirieru miya, “‘Go maŋgo, qoqotigo, usungo eru mamanesugo jumuine oiji Ofoŋ Anutugo manjoko eteru goigoŋ,’ eru ‘Gake manji jojoko ege, oŋuine akoŋ ɿŋjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goigoŋ.’”\*

**28** Miko Yesuji bokirieya, “Poretiŋ bokiriege. Oi reŋgaru gogo sananinere biŋe fukemij.” **29** Oŋu bokirieyayoŋ, Kadi buŋore qaqaŋiji ‘Oi reŋgaru posiiŋe fukego,’ oŋu manesuku fuŋneine oduteiŋgo maneru Yesu ojiya, “‘Njigo botuyaŋunjo go wapeboŋ, yonoreone wamore mige? Noŋ mo so manjoko etenobo?’”\*

### *Samaria ɿji jobu ɿji ɿnonemaiŋ oteya.*

**30** Oŋu miko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Ni moji Jerusalem siti bokeru Jeriko kaeo rakaru kadio suronqoqo yonore meo rakame robuŋ. Roru mebo yaine roru kambanjine qomukuru jobu qaku bokeru rabi komeiŋgo eru peya. **31** Peru odigame soriŋ gio siŋaŋ moji kadi oo akoŋ raru ɿnone takireru kadi mobego raru odureru raya. **32** Rako odigame soriŋ gio ni (Liwait) moji oo waperu ɿnoneru oŋuakoj takigame odureru raya. **33** Rayayoŋ, Samaria prowinsre ɿjɪ ſ moji kadi oi akoŋ raru peya, oo roperu ɿnoneru beusembe maneru ɿnoneru emboŋ eya.\*

**34** “Noneru emboŋ eru bembergo rakaru wiine jiji eru wain obuineji rau teru komon gaya. Wiine komoŋ garu roru romaiŋgaru dongiinere paio ruaru ogaru tumoqoqo pepe pigo raru ruaru siŋaŋ gaya. **35** Siŋaŋ garu peku pakereru kae fufurere akoŋ giobobo yoyokare furiine (Kina 20) uduru tumoqoqo pi rauine oteru ojiya, ‘Ni yo siŋaŋ garu gokande moneŋ garego, oi so sagaru odurein ine, oi kirieru wareto oo jikigaru garebemij.’ **36** Ni yokaomo fuŋneyaŋunjo oŋu odubi. Ni suronqoqo yonore meo rakaya, injore ogo moji fukeya? Yonoreone more manende, injo maŋyaŋun eteya?”

**37** Weu teko bokirieya, “‘Nonemaiŋ oteya, injoji.’ Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji ojiko maneya, “Go raru oŋuakoj eru goigoŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji Marta Maria yoko iqi yapeme ɿnebuŋ.*

**38** Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yonoke kadio rabi Ofoŋyaŋunji kae mogo ropeya. Ropeko ɿjigo mo tinaine Marta injoji kepore teme piineo ropeya.\* **39** Marta qoine tinaine Maria goya. Injoji Ofoŋ ɿnoneru bembergo wakiru ɿneku Biŋe buŋo miya, oi kaje ruaru mane jijiweru maneya. **40** Maneyayoŋ, Martaji jebe gioji poreme ra wareru embiŋqombiŋ eru Yesu

---

\* **10:24:** Jon 3.35; 10.15   \* **10:25:** Mat 22.35-40; Mak 12.28-34   \* **10:27:** Lew 19.18; Dut 6.5   \* **10:29:** Lew 18.5   § **10:33:** Juda yonoji Samaria ɿŋjigo mipemiriŋ eyareku gobuŋ.   \* **10:33:** 2 Hist 28.15   \* **10:38:** Jon 11.1

ojiya, “Ofon, qoneji boke nuko nakekoj kiļaŋ gio babe manende sagaga me mata? Ore eru Maria minde wareru bapi nuine.”

<sup>41</sup> Ojiko Ofonji bokirieru ojiya, “Marta Marta, go ya fuŋne fuŋne ore manebu maneru manetiqoti eku janjanbumbuŋ goku joineke eru dimage. <sup>42</sup> Oju dimageyoŋ, manebu moakon mo eru ba sananqabeneŋ sagaiŋ. Niŋo ya boakon ore so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. Mariaji osoeru mande mobe bobianqaiŋ ore roosoeru kiwaqawaineke fukega. Gogore mobe fiine oi moji mo so ogagaiŋ.” Oju.

## 11

*Yesuji oŋgawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya.*

*Mat 6.9-13; 7.7-11*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kae mogo onga wosiru goko tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoreone moji iŋi ojiya, “Ofon, Jon Mitimeso niŋi kiŋariŋpuine ongawowosire fuŋne qaji yareya, go onuakon niŋo qaji noreigoŋ.”

<sup>2</sup> Ojiko Yesuji iŋi yajiya, “Noŋo onga wosikimiŋ eku iŋi miinebi: Mama, gakere tinaji tiriine peine. Go siŋaŋ nobende qorumaŋgore fori fukeine. (Gore maŋ anji Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, oi moreŋgo onuakon fukeine.)

<sup>3</sup> Go una so uqo munjaŋ sonoŋuŋgo noreigoŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji agiburan enorebuŋ, niŋo sosowo yoŋore agiburan oi bokegobeneŋ ine, go ore so niŋore agiburan jure noreigoŋ.

Eesoigo egu waki nobeiŋ ore gonji sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji jikigaru iŋi yajiya, “Noŋoreone moji ubu joŋiŋgo ogoinere pigo raru wiwigaku iŋi ojiŋ, ‘Ogone, poroŋ yokaomo narendē mobeine jiki bokirieru garebemiŋ.’

<sup>6</sup> Ogone moji kadio goku nondeo ramume uqone tomiri ore gumebemiŋ ore baago.’

<sup>7</sup> Oju ojiko ogoineji pi maŋgone iŋi bokirieru ojiŋ, ‘Go kubaŋ gari enorege. Noŋ mendi keku odaine ruabe odumadepuneji noke makipepenoŋuŋ ramegaru kubaŋ pegobeneŋ. Ore eru pakereru oi gareiŋgo embimbiŋgago.’ <sup>8</sup> Oju miinyoŋ, nonji ɻajibe maneniŋ: Pi rauineji ogoine fukega ore eru so pakereru oteiŋyoŋ, oi jibu yamen keku miku dimaga ore oi soine pakereru weuga ore so sosowo oteiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji ore mobeine oi iŋi ɻajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Anutu onga wosiinebi. Onga wosibi ya ɻareiŋ. Anutre yare jambae baku baainebi. Oi baabi ɻadume bofukenimiŋ. Dimaku mendigo qainebi. Qabi mendi ro ɻareiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Moji Anutu onga wosiega, iŋoji ore tifeine raugaiŋ. Yare baaega, iŋoji ya bofukeiŋ. Mendiineo qaega ore mendi ro teiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Mamapune noŋoreone moji iŋi fukega: Madeineji jembaende weume tifeineo qoti oteiŋ <sup>12</sup> me qoqu korunde weuko omeqoqo oteiŋ? <sup>13</sup> Ore eru noŋo ɻinjigo sembene fukegobi eru jibu yaŋ fine fine oi odumadepuŋaŋuŋ yareniminde manegobi ine, Sombuŋ Mamanonjunji yaŋjine urunu sabarena? Inore mande eebobo oi nodureru fuŋne mo fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriinere onga wosiru weu tenimiŋ ine, iŋoji anjiineo Moro oi soreme maŋ-ɻaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ.” Oju.

*Yesuji gemo yoŋore usunjaŋuŋ odureru qame wakiga.*

*Mat 12.22-32; Mak 3.20-27*

<sup>14</sup> Gemoji ɻi mo noŋguŋ bateko mutu gome Yesuji gemoine oi yobeko waperu rako namanjine wirieko moke buŋo miya. Buŋo miko ɻinjigo kubu yoŋoji oi ɻonteru waragabuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Waregabuŋyoŋ, yoŋoreone goineji iŋi mibuŋ, “Inore gemokaku yoŋore koito Gibio inore usunji gemo yabeega.”\*

\* <sup>11:4:</sup> Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kersieru miegobi: sembeneone bomuku nobeigoŋ. \* <sup>11:15:</sup> Mat 9.34; 10.25

<sup>16</sup> Oňu mibi goineji Yesu buñore budunji furugaiňgo ore iko eteru inji weubuň, “Go mitigande qonikiňgome mosi qoqowirie mo fukeko ɣonekimin.”\* <sup>17</sup> Weu tebuňyoy, injoji maň mananesuyaňu mane foreru inji yajiya, “Kantri uri yoňore siňaňpuji botuyaňuňgo kekepari eru pouganimir, yoňoji sisibiri ebi kantriyaňunji sembearu sesuine akoň pein. Oňuakon pi more kufufuň yoňoji pouganimir, piyaňunji siňsan pein.

<sup>18</sup> “Manenin! Satande kufufuň yoňoji oňuakon botuyaňuňgo kekepari eru pouganobuň ine, yoňoji siňaňyayabe gioyaňuň banimiň ore embimbinqabuň gemo qorumanjaňunji uruňu dimana? Nöjo nonde inji migobi: Injoji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabeega. <sup>19</sup> Oňu migobiyoy, manenin, nonji Gibiore tobiriji gemokaku yobe yabenobo ine, nöjore ogopuji more tobiriji oi yobe yabenobuň? Ore eru yoňoji buňoňaňuň foriine me mata, oi osoeru mitarinimir.† <sup>20</sup> Oi mitarinimiryoň, Anuture usunji nonde me sisine boburogame gemo yobe yabeego ine, Anuture qorumanji nöjoreo wareru fukega.

<sup>21</sup> “Ni sanaňine Gibio injoji‡ tebe damuineke kae piine siňaň gako meboineji soine pein. <sup>22</sup> Oňu peiňyoy, ni sanaň qaňqaňine yobu Moro Tiriine injoji riňaru wareru qaku gbiň eteru tebe damuine ɣesiňine peteya, oi sosowo yaororu meboine basiru roru raru ogopuine boroingaru yarein.

<sup>23</sup> “Moji noke so goga, injoji kisiň nueega. Moji nijigo nonde tinao tumaňganimir so kepore yabeega, injoji oi boroiň yabeega.” Oňu.\*

### *Gemokakuji ni maňgo kirienimiryoň yameň kegobi.*

*Mat 12.43-45*

<sup>24</sup> “Gemoji ni maňgome waperu moreň buroineo raru kosa roregaru goku ɣema neňgo pi baaru mo so bofukeru takigako inji miň, ‘Pine bokeru warego, oo moke kiriebemin.’ <sup>25</sup> Oňu miku kirieru piine ofaňgaru basarigako peya, oi oňuakon peko bofukein. <sup>26</sup> Oňu bofukeru raru gemokaku goine 7 oga yabein. Gemokaku 7 oi injoyoje odureru sembene yobu fukegobi. Injoji oi oga yabeme wareru pi oo roperu ore maňineo gonimir. Oňu fukeko ni injore fuňne rone sembene fukeyayoň, jiki sembeqambea forein.” Oňu.

### *Uri yoňo kiwaqawaineke fukegobi?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji buňo oňu miku gome nijigo kubu botuyaňuňgome nigo moji oňgaku Yesu inji ojime maneya, “Kokone, nijigoji kuagaru ro guto mon gume guya, nonji injore manebe kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>28</sup> Oňu ojiyayoy, Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Oi migeyoy, nonji inji mibemin: Nijigo Anuture buňore kaje ruaru maneru reňgaru kegboreegobi, yoňoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oňu.

### *Qaqaji goineji mosi qoqowiriere yameň keku weubuň.*

*Mak 8.11-12; Mat 12.38-42*

<sup>29</sup> Nijigo kubuji tumaňgabi sogueme Yesuji jikigaru buňo inji miya, “Nijigo muňjambe moreňgo gogobi, yoňo kufufuň kubu sembene. Yoňoji Anuture mogere yamen keegobiyoy, moge mo kajeqouň ni Jonareo fuke foreya. Anutuji moge furuine mo so enarein.”\* <sup>30</sup> Buňo ore fuňine oi inji: Anutuji ronekon Jona soreme Niniwe yoňore botugo raru Anuture moge fukeya. Ore so Sombuň eru morende Ni foriineji oňuakon nijigo kubu yoore botugo fukeme maň-ɣaňuň kerisienimir ore bapakare ɣaberu mogenjaňuň fukein.”\*

\* **11:16:** Mat 12.38; 16.1; Mak 8.11    † **11:19:** Nöjore saki siňaňpuji Anuture tina miku jibu gemo oi Gibiore usunji yobe yabebi nonji oi Anuture usunji yobe yabeego. Sogokon so dimagobenej ore moji foriine eru moji buňo ikoine boyobeega, oi nijigoji osoeru mitarinimir.    ‡ **11:21:** Ni sanaňine oi Satan    \* **11:23:** Mak 9.40    \* **11:29:** Mat 16.4; Mak 8.12    \* **11:30:** Jona 3.4

<sup>31</sup> “Funjejajunde soso mo oi inji: Anutuji ronekoj mañgboroj ropekiine sogo oi kiñ Solomon oteme Saut oobene kantri more kwin ñigoji Solomonde mañgboroj maneinde anji maneya. Anjiine maneru moreñ qañaqone pakereru kadi joroine yobu wareru goku Solomonde mamaneine maneya. Oi maneyayon, manenij, daman yoo nonji botuñañungo fukeru dimaku Anuture mañgboroj ropekiine roru warego, oi Solomonde mañgboroj odurega. Oduregayon, ñoño jibu keta enareku mutu dimabi so sagaga.

“Ore eru Anutuji jiki ñiñigo sosowo furu yabeme buñoyañun mitariñgo ore jiñ maio ropenimiñ, daman oo Saut kantrire kwin ñigo oiji oñuakon ropein. Injoji ñiñigo kubu sogo yo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakereru ñoñore keririñgo moko dimaiñ. Moko dimaku buñjo inji ñoñore sakigo ruaiñ, ‘Ñoño Yesu keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Injoji oñu ñajime mosiine osoeru ñoño-ñañunde mimi manenimiñ.\*

<sup>32</sup> “Jonaji Niniwe ñiñigoj botuyañungo raru Anuture buñoji mañyañun bapakareko maneru oo akon mañyañun kesisiebuñyon, manenij, nonji botuñañungo fukeru dimaku Jonare eebobo odureru eego. Oñu eegoyon, ñoño jibu keta enareegobi.

“Ore eru Niniwe ñiñigoj mimitarire damañ sogoo ñiñigo kubu suguine yo dimagobi, ñoñoke moko komegone pakereru ñoñore keririñgo moko dimanimiñ. Moko dimaku Niniwe yoñoji buñjo inji ñoñore sakigo ruanimiñ, ‘Ñoño Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine keta etebi Anutuji geoine bokirie ñareme joiserereñ ropekiine manenimiñ.’ Niniwe yoñoji oñu mibi eeboboñañunji ñoño-ñañunde fuñne barariñga ñarebi miminayañun manenimiñ.” Oñu.\*

### *Doi oi tatama noreiñ ore pega.*

*Mat 5.15; 6.22-23; Mak 4.21-23*

<sup>33</sup> “Moji lambe me doi qureru rouñ guruineo me deroo so ruainyoñ, oi ore ñeñeo ruaiñ. Oñu ruame goineji pi mañineo ropeingo manegobi, yoñoji ore tatama ñoneru soine ropenimiñ.\* <sup>34</sup> Gore jiñ oí mañ sakigore doi fukega. Ore eru jibe moji jinjogo so bosembeaga ine, oiji tiñaru tamae foreko Anuture tatamaji soine mañgoo ba tamaeko gogogo sosowo tatamaineo gomiñ. Tatamaineo gominyoñ, anji sananjeñ sembeneji me ya moji jinjogo bosembearu tatama kejigaga ine, oiji sakire gogogo oñuakon bokobeko qisiri mañineo tiñtuñ gomiñ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oñu fukeko mane, qisiriji mañgore tatama kejigako egu kobeiñ ore rugo baru sisinjan ee eigon. <sup>36</sup> Oñu ende Anuture tatamaji mañgo sosowo sagako guruine mo so ubu ega ine, gore sakiji oñuakon bugeqonikiñke fukeru jiñ maigoji tamaega. Doi yasogoji sakigoo igoko buruburuineke batamae guga, gogogo ore so Anuture tatamago rua foreru gomiñ.” Oñu.

### *Mañkekerisiere sasaki kamasi ore ‘Yeil’ miko ateine 6 fukeya.*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 20.45-47*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji buñjo oi miforeko Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyameñ) ñi moji inji miku keporeme, “Go soine nonde pigo roperu ñeku uqo nokimiñ.” Oñu miko raru roperu uqo noinjo ore ñeya. <sup>38</sup> Bonieru meine so jureru wakiru ñeyayon, Farisi ñiji mosi oi ñoneru waragaya. <sup>39</sup> Waragako Ofonji inji ojiya, “O Farisi ñoño fofori munajqoqo ee einj ore popu eru gombare sakiine jure mukuegobiyoñ, ñoño-ñañunde manji kejigaga. Oi dukun, omboñ ebu eru mosi sembeine goine oiji puseko gogobi.

<sup>40</sup> “O ñoño, mañ-ñañun tomiri. Moji sakiine sosowo bofukeya, injoji mañine oñuakon bofukeya me mata? Ñoño wamore mañ-ñañunde gio ore eru etanqatañ egobi? Oi so

\* **11:31:** 1 Kiñ 10.1-10; 2 Hist 9.1-12

\* **11:32:** Jona 3.5

\* **11:33:** Mat 5.15; Mak 4.21; Luk 8.16

sagaga. <sup>41</sup> Ore eru ya popu, juago ḥega, oi yaun-ḥaŋuŋ ḥiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareinebi. Oňu ebi Anutuji munaj qa ḥareko ḥoŋore ya sosowo gbagbataeŋine peiŋ.” Oňu.

<sup>42</sup> “O Farisi ḥiŋigo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoŋo uqo munjaŋ sosowo boroŋgaru mobeine 10:gone moakon Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Jama, supe eru munjaŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi oňuakon boroŋgaru teŋgona moakon oi Anuture biŋe ruaegobi. Pesiŋ oi poretiŋ ruaegobiyon, Kadi buŋore koruŋ qoruine yo odureru bokeegobi: Go Anutu maŋ wombuŋgoji manjoko eteeigoŋ eru ḥiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu goigoŋ. Buŋo qoruine oi yameŋ keku boyoberu goinebi eru buŋo memenda oi oňuakon so odureru bokeinebi.\*

<sup>43</sup> “O Farisi, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoŋo ongawowosi pigo ḥeŋe bobonio minemine ḥeniminde anj maneegobi. Narenŋareŋ kae jiŋoo me kadio ḥiŋigo ḅone yabebi mijeriŋaŋuŋ enimiŋgo maneegobi. <sup>44</sup> O ḅoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoŋo jiŋoruŋ tinayaŋuŋ tomiri ore so fukegobi. ḥiŋigoji qongbuŋ kouineke uri pega, oi so maneru paiyaŋuŋgo kosabasa oderu ya botiineke yoŋoru kejigaegobi.” Oňu.

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buŋo oňu mikro Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi yoŋoreone moji maneru bokirieru inj ojija, “Qaqaji, go buŋo oňu miku niŋo oňuakon mimigaŋgaŋ enorege.”

<sup>46</sup> Oňu miyayon, Yesuji buŋo inj miya, “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi, ḅoŋore painaŋuŋgo oňuakon yobiŋ ropeiŋ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoŋo buŋoine buŋoine mitigaru ore begi yobinjineke oi ḥiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo ruaru ruabi oi reŋganimiŋ ore yobiŋ yabeme jogbasasanaŋ eegobiyon, ḅoŋo-ḥaŋe oi me sisinjauŋji kokiine mo bapi yabenimiŋ ore beusembenjauŋ mo so peega.

<sup>47</sup> “O ḅoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoŋo kaŋeqouŋ ḥiŋigo yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo simen̄ aŋo baku basarigaegobiyon, ḅoŋo-ḥaŋunde apa ḅasopuji oi yabebi komebuŋ. <sup>48</sup> ḅoŋo-ḥaŋunde apa ḅasopuji kaŋeqouŋ ḥiŋigo yabebi komebi ḅoŋoji yoŋore jiŋoruŋgo aŋo baku simen̄ baegobi. Oňu baku oiji apa ḅasopuŋauŋ yoŋore eebobo ore qotikeru buŋoyaŋuŋ kitinŋaku miku munaj moge oňuine dimagobi.

<sup>49</sup> “Ore eru Anutu, maŋgboron Rauine iŋoŋi inj migi, ‘Nonji kaŋeqouŋ ḥiŋigo eru aposol sore yabebe ḅoŋoreo warenimiŋ. Warebi yoŋoreone goine oi yabebi komenimiŋ eru goine kekesuesue eyarenimiŋ.’

<sup>50</sup> “Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone akoŋ fungaru kaŋeqouŋ ḥiŋigo yabebi dariyaŋuŋ kesiebi wakiya, ore dari geoine sosowo oi ḥiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, oi ḅoŋore paio ropeko joisereren manenimiŋ. <sup>51</sup> Abelre dariji wakiko oone akoŋ fungaru yabero waperu goku Zekaraia boji koro alata eru boji sorin̄ kubaine yokore botugo qabi dariine wakiko oo tariya. Nonji buŋo inj ḅajibe manenim: Dariyaŋunde geoji ḥiŋigo muŋambe gogobi, ḅoŋore paio ropeko joisereren manenimiŋ.\*

<sup>52</sup> “O Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi ḅoŋo, yobiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ore onga joraku ‘Yei!’ migo. ḅoŋo Anuture mamane rokiminde mendi ki made oi ḥiŋigo yaago roru sabare yareegobi. ḅoŋo-ḥaŋe ore maŋgo so ropebuŋ eru goineji ore maŋgo ropaŋimiŋ egobi, ḅoŋoji oi kiperu sabare yareru gobuŋ.”

<sup>53</sup> Yesuji buŋo oňu miku bokeru rako Kadi buŋore qaqaŋi eru Farisi yoŋoji fungaru buŋo joineke miteku buŋo fuŋne fuŋne miŋ ore kokoinne weu tebuŋ. <sup>54</sup> Weu tebi miineone buŋo mo mijibugame oiji kariŋgame buŋore budunji furugaŋgo rubabuŋ. Oňu.

\* **11:42:** Lew 27.30 \* **11:51:** Jen 4.8; 2 Hist 24.20-21

## 12

*Mañkekerisiere sasaki gogore siñaj bobo buño*

*Mat 10.26-27*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buñojine miko daman̄ botuineo oo njingi taosenjine taosenjine ijoreo tumañgaru kekepuñ eru keketuñ eeku dimabuñ. Oñu eru dimabi funçaru kiñarinpuine inji yajiya, “Ya miine yo: Nojo Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyameñ) yonore mañkekerisiere sasaki eeboboyañunde sisinjan̄ eru goinebi. Oi momoki oñuine fukega. Oi so bokenimin̄ ine, oiji yist rombuñ oñuine sogueru bosembe ñabein̄.”\*

<sup>2</sup> “Njingoji ya iporo babi pega, oi sosowo qaratiebi totogo fukein̄. Oñuakon̄ buño sumunçabi pega, oi sosowo bararingabi mane mukunimin̄.” <sup>3</sup> Ore eru nojo buñonjan̄unde sisinjan̄ eku goinebi. Nojo buño qisirigo kamiine minimin̄, oi tatamago mibi manenimin̄. Nojo pi mangó guruine mogobe sañugo kajenjan̄go minimin̄, oi kae jinoo totogo mitaniñganimin̄.” Oñu.

*More kokoi manebeneñ sagain̄.*

*Mat 10.28-31*

<sup>4</sup> “Ogopune nonji nojo inji ñajibe manenin̄: Goineji sakiñajan̄ qo komeru ore njadiineo ya mo jikigaru enimingo embimbiñganimin̄, yonore kokoi so maneku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Oi matayon̄, more kokoi manebi sagain̄, nonji oi ñadubeminiñ. Mo moji usun̄ roru ñabeko komebi soro ñabeme misi korugo rakanimin̄, ijore kokoi maneku goinebi. Nojore buño oi moke migo: Injore kokoi maneru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> “Goineji (wirion̄, wiwisu) 5 oi toiya yoyokaji furi banimin̄ ore eegobiyoñ, Anutuji yonoreone moakonde so niga gaya. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji mangó ejareko qoru sikiñajan̄ sosowo oñuakon̄ ose foreru jareyañun̄ manega. Njingo nojore furi oi wiwisu kokoine yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru kokoi so maneru goinebi.” Oñu.

*Kristo mifukanimin̄ me muganimin̄?*

*Mat 10.32-33; 12.32; 10.19-20*

<sup>8</sup> “Nonji buño mo ñajibe manenin̄: Moji noñ njingi jinloyañun̄go mifuke nuiñ, Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji oñuakon̄ injo Anuture mimererereñpu yonore jinoo mifukein̄. <sup>9</sup> Oñuyon̄, moji noñ njingi jinloyañun̄go muga nuiñ, nonji oñuakon̄ injo Anuture mimererereñpu yonore jinoo mugabeminiñ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine misoringaru buño miñ, Anutuji agiburanjine oi soine bokeinþyon̄, moji Moro Tiriine igosisi etein̄, injore agiburanjoi Anutuji so bokein̄.”\*

<sup>11</sup> “Njingoji furu ñaberu buño koroyañun̄go rua ñabebi ongawowosi piñajan̄un̄go me kiap gawana eru kantriine kantriine yonore ni koito yonore jinoo dimanimin̄, daman̄ oo buñoyañunde tife wamo buño uruñu bokirieru mikimiñ, ore manebu so einebi.”

<sup>12</sup> Oi inji ore: Nojo buño minimin̄, oi Moro Tiriineji aua oo akon̄ qaji ñareko minimin̄.” Oñu.

*Ni ebuinere soso buño*

<sup>13</sup> Njingo kubu botuyañun̄gome ni moji Yesure miya, “Qaqaji, mamanokunji komeko go kakane ojinde mamanokunde meropu boroinga nareine.”

<sup>14</sup> Oñu miyayoñ, Yesuji inji bokirie teya, “O ni, moji ñokore mimitari rauñakuñ fukein̄ ore igodoñ nume moreñ-ñakuñ boroinganobo?” <sup>15</sup> Oñu miku buño inji jikigaya, “Mebo tebe marikuñajanji afaine akon̄ me boakon̄ yobu ena ine, jibu gogoñajan̄unde fuñne oi oo so pega. Gogoñajan̄ so osoeru moneñ meboo gbediganimin̄ ine, nojo sibiriganimin̄. Ore eru roru rokiminde ebu (greed) sosowore sisinjan̄ eku goinebi.”

---

\* **12:1:** Mat 16.6; Mak 8.15   \* **12:2:** Mak 4.22; Luk 8.17   \* **12:10:** Mat 12.32; Mak 3.29   \* **12:11:** Mat 10.19-20; Mak 13.11; Luk 21.14-15

<sup>16</sup> Oňu miku soso buňo mo iňi yajiyá, "Ní tinabiňeineke mo goya. Inoji moreňineo uqo gioine bame touňmoriri soguine fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Oi fukeko maňineo iňi manesuku miya, 'Nonde roun pi oi mendainemej. Ore eru kurumbu kekereine kekereine, kuso qokoine qokoine, yagoň doduine doduine oi uro roru qojuganobo? Uruňu enobo?' <sup>18</sup> Oňu miku miya, 'Noň Ini ebemiň: Noň roun pine ketotieru tifeineo roun pi soguine soguine babemiň. Oi baku uqo touňmoririne eru mebone sosowo oo roru qojugabe nej. <sup>19</sup> Oo ñeko nakenere iňi mibemij: O go kiwaqawaineke! Touňmoririgo afaine mata pe garega. Ore eru uqo noku jerieru gosaine gosaine batiqatine tomiri ñema neku waigo goigoň.' <sup>20</sup> Oňu miyayon, Anutuji iňi ojiko maneya, 'O go, maňgo tomiri! Nonji damaňgo ruaru mitariku qoqotigo ubu yoo ogabe komemij. Komende yareya sosowo raugaru gomeň, oi more biňe fukeiňmenj?'

<sup>21</sup> "Moji iňoyoňunde tebe mariku juňe boreň ya roru qojugaegayon, Anutu keririnjineo mande touňmoririine so pe tega, iňore yobin soguine oňu fukeinj." Oňu.

### *Anutu manesiň garu manebu so einebi.*

*Mat 6.25-34*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kiňariňpuine iňi yajiyá, "Oňu fukeiňyon, nonji ñoňo iňi ñajibe manenij: Ñoňo moreňgo goniminde manebu oi iňi miku so einebi: Niňo wamo ya roru nonobeň eru wamo yaji sakinoňu komoň ganobeň? <sup>23</sup> Sakinajanuňke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko kamban saki komonji ore wawakiine fukega. Jiňjananuňke gogobi, oiji ya foriine fukeko uqoji ore wawakiine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> "Ñoňo sonomeň webo ñoneinebi: Yoňoji uqo koruň so qopogaru tiegobi. Kurumbu foriine so ketigaru roun piyanuňgo so roru qojugaegobi. Seki beyanuň oi qomukuru (stua) uqo pigo so ruaegobi eru Anutuji oi jibu gume yabeega. Niňigo ñoňore furi oi webo furiyanuň yadureru ropekiine pega. Oi manesubi raiň.

<sup>25</sup> "Ñoňoreone moji manebu eru oňuine oiji moreňgo goinde damaňine oi una moakonde so ba jikigaiň me mata? Oi mata yobu.\*

<sup>26</sup> "Ya mendaine oňuine enimijo embimbiňganimiň ine, ya goine kokoinere uruňure manebu enobuň? <sup>27</sup> Noňo juň jarin iruine kuririyajanuňke oi ñoneinebi: Yoňoji kamban sokiyanunde ore saka so yomueegobi. Gio ya goine so baegobi eru oi jibu iňi ñajibe manenij: Kiň Solomonji goul silwaine qojugaru marikuine bugeqonikiňke keru goyayon, iňore mariku oi gasau hoňaru firindua ore so ñone-aňiineke so fukeya.\*

<sup>28</sup> "Juň jarin iruine omaine oi muňambe moreňgo maňfuňnoňuňgo ñeko yogo ketebi wakiko bokeru qojugaru rigabi jainj. Oi jibu Anutuji iru oňuine mo oi oňuakon fiine akoň basarigaega. Ore eru iňoji ñoňo oňuakon soine komoň ñabeinj. Noňo juň jarin iruinere so, so fukegobi. Anutuji siňaň ñabeinjgo manega, aňiine oiji ya sosowo yadureru ropega. O niňigo, mamanesiň-ñaňunji wamore mendaine fukega?

<sup>29</sup> "Oňu fukeko ñoňo oňuakon gogoňanunde manebu so einebi. Oi maneru yobiňgaru iňi egü minimiň, 'Niňo wamo uqo obu nonobeň?' Oňu miku maň-ñaňun oo so ruaru maňwawaki fukeru manjo so bofukeinebi. <sup>30</sup> Kantri so maňkekerisiere yauraine yoňoji ya oňuine sosowo rauganimiňgo yamen keku manjo eegobi. Oi eegobiyoň, ñoňo uqo kamban yare basiqasi baku embimbiňgagobi, Mamaňanunji oi mane forega. <sup>31</sup> Ore manjo so einebiyoň, Anutre qorumanjgo ropenimiňgo yamen keeinebi. Maň-ñaňun oo ruabi peko iňoji siňaň ñaberu ya oňuine oi oňuakon jikiga ñareiň." Oňu.

### *Bijenouň Sombuňgo me moreňgo qojugabeney sagaga?*

*Mat 6.19-21*

<sup>32</sup> "O nonde kubu mendaine, Mamaňanunji qorumanj ñareiňgo manega ore kokoi so maneru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Morende monenj mebo oi yamen keku egü qojuganimiň. Ore

\* **12.25:** Goineji iňi kerisieru migobi: Ñoňoreone moji manebu eru oňuine oiji sakiine wan fit ore so jikigaru bojoroňgo embimbiňgaiň \* **12.27:** 1 Kin 10.4-7; 2 Hist 9.3-6

eru ya pe ηarega, oi furi baninde ruaru monej poreru mobeine ηinjigo wakiqoqoinē yaunj-ηajundē yareinebi. Oñu ruabi tinabiñenjanjū junē borej ore so oi Sombuñ kaeo peku sauveru so mataej. Monej kekerenjanjū funjine mo oi Sombuñ kaeo so sembeainj. Wofu pujajanj eru kian bobo yoñoji paibe roperu ya bosembeanimiñgo embimbiñganimiñ.

<sup>34</sup> “Yare kuririine roru manende ropega, oiji pi mogobe eko goji mañgo oñuakon oo qakatoru gomiñ.” Oñu.

### *Mañgari goku gio babi sagaiñ.*

<sup>35</sup> “Noñjo Anutre gio banimiñ ore jaueru kambanj sokiñanjanjū kipe mukuku kuririnjanjukke dimaku mañ-ηajundē doiji qurebi jako goinebi. <sup>36</sup> Oi yoore so: Pi rauine mo injō ηinjigo suanjen (bobotumanj) jebego wareru jeriekimiñ ore keporebi raya. Oo rako madepuineji pigo ηeku kirieinde jinjorjanjū sakibe piku pisaqasa eku yamenj keku odigagobi. Odigaru gobi injōji damañ oo me oo waperu mendigo qana, yoñoji oo akon mendi robi wapeinj. Noñjo made yoñore so fukeru jaueru goinebi.\*

<sup>37</sup> “Ofonji kirieru wareme gio bobopuine goineji mañgari gogobi oñu bofuke yabeinj, yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Nonji buño foriine mo injō ηajibe maneniñ: Injōji waperu ketumañ yaberu uqo ηejeo ruame ηebi uqo gume yabeinjgo jaueru kiñanj yabeinj. <sup>38</sup> Injōji ubu joñinjgo me kae fufurere oo kirieme goineji mañgari gobi bofuke yabeinj, yoñoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>39</sup> “Mañgari gonimiñ ore buño yo soine manesuinebi: ubu eko suronqoqo ηiji wamo damañgo me auago wareinj, pi rauineji oi manena ine, injōji gariine goku piine soine siñanj bako qajangaru ropeinjgo embimbiñgaiñ. <sup>40</sup> Noñjo ‘Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji damañ yoo so wareinj,’ miku manesunimiñ, injōji damañ oo akon wareinj. Ore eru ηoñjo oñuakon jaueru goinebi.” Oñu.\*

### *Gio ηiji keoma goku sibirigaya.*

#### *Mat 24.45-51*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buño oñu miko Pitaji weuya, “Ofoñ, go soso buño yo oi niñore me ηinjigo goine sosowo yoñore oñuakon mige?”

<sup>42</sup> Oñu weuko Ofonji miya, “Gio bobo ηinjigo botuyañuñgo moji qembibiineke fukeru goine yadurega? Goineji gbañiru gio bokebi moji mamane-muku finere paio yamenj keku damañ so baega, injōji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Pi rauineji eeboboine osoeru ηoneru mogobe raru pire yareya oi injore meo ruame siñanjne fukeinj. Siñanjne fukeru kiñanqoqopuine ojiya ore so siñanj yaberu damañ poretiñ oo gume yabeeeinj. <sup>43</sup> Oñu siñanj yaberu goko rauineji kirieru wareru oñu ηoneru ‘Go kiwaqawagake fukege!’ miñj.

<sup>44</sup> “Nonji buño foriine mo injō ηajibe maneinebi: Rauineji kiwaqawake ojiru meboine sosowore siñanj igodongaiñ. <sup>45</sup> Igodongaiñyoñ, gio bobo gbagbañine injōji mañineo manesuku inj miñj ine, ‘Ofoñnere waware damañji joroine pega.’ Oñu miku fungaru gio bobo ηinjigopuine jebe ruaru jerieru obu sanañine noku mañine jibugako bojiqojibu keoma eru goij. <sup>46</sup> Oñu goku damañ mogo ofoñine wareinjgo so odigaiñ, injō oo akon wareinj. Damañinere niniga qaçouma gome aua oo akon wareru qaku bosereren eteku mitigako buñoqoqomuku ηinjigo oñuine misi korugo rakaru joisereren maneinj.

<sup>47</sup> “Gio bobo moji Ofoñinere mañ anj mane mukuyayon, buño buruine ojiya ore so jajau so ee eku gioine baku goya, Ofonji ore geoine miko kiperu ηoñoriji ate kokoine qaya baya qanimiñ. <sup>48</sup> Oñu qanimiñyoñ, gio bobo ηi moji Ofoñinere mañ anj so mane mukuku ya eru bako geoine soine mibi ηoñoriji qaniminde so fukega, Ofonji ore geoine miko afaine qanimiñ. Anutuji more ya kokoine oteya, injōji oi basaueme foriine

\* **12:36:** Mak 13.34-36    \* **12:40:** Mat 24.43-44

kokoine fukeinjo odigainj. Anutuji more yare wiki boakon oteya, injoji oi basaueme foriine boakon fukeko bokirie teinjo weu teinj.” Oju.

### *Yesuji jo borun bawakiko roinjgaya.*

*Mat 10.34-36*

<sup>49</sup> “Nonji morenjo jo ruaru putebe ja ra wareinjo ore wakibe mañ ajiñe ore boruñineji ja foreinjo ore pega. <sup>50</sup> Pegayoñ, oi ‘Jo ruaru putebemiñ,’ mibe joisereren kokoine jorj joru onjuine oi nonde paio roperu kefa nuiñjo eiñ. Anutuji onjuine oiji miti meso fuñine mo rau nareinj. O noñ koñkon souguine maneru gobe rau nareko oiji tariinj.\* <sup>51</sup> Inj egu manesunimiñ: Yesuji womo bainjo ore eru morenjo wakiya. Nonji inji ñajibe maneinebi: Nonji womo bainjo ore matayon, nonde eru pougaru roinjgabi ruge fukeinj.

<sup>52</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nondre Binje buñoji ñiñigo mañyañuñ bapakareko kerisiebuñ ore damañ yoo fuñgaru inji fukeinj: Pi more mañgo ñiñigo 5 yoñoji botuyañuñgo kekepari eru pouganimiñ. Adibe yokaomo yoñoji yoyoka yokoke kekepari ruabi aribe yoyoka yokoji yokaomo yoñoje roroinj eru gonimiñ. <sup>53</sup> Mamamade yokoji pougaru rorosi ebire mañgo-odu yokoji roinjgaru qoqo ebire yañoineji yañoine qoqopie ee eru roinjanimi.” Oju.\*

### *Daman gogobenej, oi mane osoeinebi.*

*Mat 16.2-3*

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji jikigaru ñiñigo kubu yoño inji yajiyia, “Wegi rarakaineo kae gobureko kuanj dabu eko ñoño oi ñoneru oo akon ‘Kue wareinj,’ miegobi. Oju mibi kue wareinj. <sup>55</sup> Saut obeone gbiñ qako ñone maneru inji miegobi, ‘Kae joinike fukeinj.’ Oju mibi ore so fukeinj. <sup>56</sup> O mañkekerisiere ñiñigo sasakiine, ñoño qonikiñ morende kamasiyakun ñoneru kue wegire fuñneyakuñ soine osoegobiyoñ, damañ yo gogobenej, ore fuñine so osoeru mane mukubi so sagaga.” Oju.

### *Kekepariñauñ botinjgabi posikeinj.*

*Mat 5.25-26*

<sup>57</sup> “Ñoño ‘Ya poretiñ oi urunu ekimiñ,’ miku ore fuñine oi uruñure eru ñoño-ñañe so osoeru mitariegobi? Oi so sagaga. <sup>58</sup> Rosigoji sakigoo buñjo ruaru buñjo koroineo pore guñj ore eko mimitari siñandeo raru kadi souguineo oo yameñ keku mañmoakoñ eku buñonjakuñ mipoñikenimi. Oju so enimi ine, rosigoji soine ro furu yoyou egareme (jas, majistreit) mimitari ñire jijo maio ropende maneru miko kambantire meo warende witi pigo egu rua guñj. <sup>59</sup> Nonji inji mibe mane, Go oo furigo sosowo ruaminj ore so quñgaru ñemiñ. Toiyago tatariine oñuakon rua foreru tifego bajiru wakimiñ.” Oju.

## 13

### *Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieinebi me komeru sibiriganimiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo akon goineji waperu Yesu sundu inji ojibi maneya, “Galili ñiñigo goineji Jerusalem soriñgo boji rigabi gawana Pailotji miko mamari siñanpuineji oo roperu yabebi komebi dariyañuñ wakiru lama bulmakao dariyañuke jijibu peya.”

<sup>2</sup> Oju mibi bokirieru inji yajiyia, “Ñoño ore eru inji egu manesunimiñ: Galili ñiñigo yoñoji Galili ñiñigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburanj eru gobuñ ore joisereren oi manebuñ. <sup>3</sup> Oju matayon, nonji inji ñajibe maneniñ: Ñoño mañ-ñañuñ so kerisienimiñ ine, ñoño sosowoji oñuakon sibiriga forenimiñ. <sup>4</sup> Me kae tinaine Siloam oo pi joroine moji waki keru ñiñigo 18 kema yabeme komebuñ, ñoño yoñore inji egu manesunimiñ: Yoñoji Jerusalem kufufuñ goine sosowo yadureru agiburanj eru buñoyañuke gobuñ.

\* **12:50:** Mak 10.38 \* **12:53:** Mai 7.6

<sup>5</sup> Matayon, nonji inji ηajibe maneinebi: Νojo maŋ-ŋaŋun so kerisieniminj ine, ηojo sosowoji οŋuakoŋ sibiriga forenimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Gudere yo gipeinere soso buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Ni moji gudere yo sariko gioineo waperu dimako ore foriine baaiŋ ore rayayoŋ, mo so bofukeya. <sup>7</sup> So bofukeru gio sinjaninere miya, ‘Mane, nonji gudere yo yoore foriine gosa yokaomore so wareru baabonyoŋ, mo so bofukeboŋ. Ore eru oi wamore jikigaru morende jiji omaine egu poreiŋ. Ore eru oi keku bokende raine.’ <sup>8</sup> Rauinejji oŋu miyayon, sinjanji bokirieru ojiko maneya, ‘O ni sinjanne, oi soine bokende gosa yo moke dimaine. Nonji damaŋ botuineo yoo oo kijuji moreŋ sikeku bogboreru sonjoŋ ruaru roregabe jijiineke fukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji oŋu ebe gosa ηadiineo ore foriine soine fukena. Oi so fukeiŋ ine, oi soine keigoŋ.’” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ηigo mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo οŋgawowosi pi mogo roperu Biŋe buŋo qaji yareya. <sup>11</sup> Oo ηigo mo ηeya. Gemoji gosa 18 ore so bakaigame ηadiine kasigako poretingaingo embimbiŋgaru ηeku goya. <sup>12</sup> Yesuji ηigo oi ηonero οŋga teme wareko inji ojiya, “Nigo, isotaki jibegoji boke guko fine fukege.” <sup>13</sup> Oŋu miku meine qoruineo ruame oo akon poretingarу Anutu miteŋ gaya.

<sup>14</sup> Miteŋ gayayon, Yesuji Sabat kombaŋgo ηigo oi bobiangaya, οŋgawowosi pire sinjanji oi ηonero ore eru mane sembeako buŋo fungaru ηiŋigo kubu yoŋore miya, “Gio bobore damaŋ 6 pega, oo soine wareru bobian ηabein ore miinebi. Oi Sabat kombaŋgo mata.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu miyayon, Ofonji bokirieru inji miya, “O maŋkekerisiere sasaki ηiŋigo, ηojo sosowo bulmakaŋ ηiŋine me doŋgiŋaŋun oŋ Sabat kombaŋgo pigone pirueru oga yabebi obuo raru noegobi me mata? Νoŋoreone moji oi so sabare yabeega. <sup>16</sup> Manenij! Nigo yoŋi Abrahamde osigida fukeko Satanji kipeme gosa 18:de so goko nonji niginjine oi Sabat kombaŋgo piruebe ηoŋoreo sagaga me mata?” <sup>17</sup> Oŋu miko kisopuine sosowo yoŋoji mimiyauŋ manebuŋ eru ηiŋigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji mosi qoqowirie qembibiineke baya, oi sosowo ηone mane eru jeriebuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Yojuŋ korunde soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.31-32, 34; Mak 4.30-32*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorумande fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi wamoyago so kenobo? <sup>19</sup> Oi yojuŋ korunde so inji fukega: Ni moji oi roru gioineo raru sariko pakere sogueru yo fukeya. Yo fukeko sowo webo yoŋoji youyaŋun yo ore tienjineo ruabuŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Yistre soso buŋo*

*Mat 13.33*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji moke soso buŋo mo inji miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi wamo yake so kenobo?

<sup>21</sup> Oi yist rombuŋ me flaua bobosoguere so inji fukega: Nigo moji ‘Poron rigabemij,’ miku yist roru flaua jambe yokaomo oo qodureru babokiri eru ruame ηeku sosowo sogueya.” Oŋu.

### *Mendi goŋgoŋineo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu ropeinebi.*

*Mat 7.13-14, 21-23*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji raru taonjine taonjine eru kaeine kaeine oo Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru raru goku Jerusalem sitio oobe raya. <sup>23</sup> Rako moji inji weu teya, “Ofoŋ, maŋyaŋunj kerisiebi Anutuji munaj qa yareko qowirieniminj, oi ηiŋigo afaine me uruŋu?” Weu teko inji yajija,

\* **13:14:** Eks 20.9-10; Dut 5.13-14

<sup>24</sup> “Nojo mendi gojgojineo ropeinjo janjarbumbuñ oderu jogbasasanañ einebi. Nonji inji ηajibe maneniñ: Niñigo kokoineji Anutre qorumañ mañgo ropeiñ ore esoiganimiñyoñ, oi embimbiñganimiñ. <sup>25</sup> Jiki pi rauineji pakereru mendi keko nojo damañ oo fuñgaru sakibe dimaku mendigo qaku inji minimiñ, ‘Ofoñ, go mendi ro nore.’ Oñu mibi bokirieru inji ηajiiñ, ‘Noñ so mane ηabego. Nojo urone, oi so manego.’ <sup>26</sup> Oñu ηajiko nojo oo akon fuñgaru inji minimiñ, ‘Niñoji goke aŋibani ηeku uqo nobeñ. Goji roregaru niñore kae jiñoo Biñe qaji noremen.’ <sup>27</sup> Oñu minimiñyoñ, injoji buño inji ηajiiñ, ‘Nojo urone, noñ so mane ηabego. Ore eru inji ηajibe maneniñ: Sembene bobo sosowo, nojo boke nuru usenin.’\*

<sup>28</sup> “Usebi oo Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob eru kajeqouñ niñigo sosowo yoñoji Anutre qorumañ mañgo dimabi ηone yabenimiñyoñ, ηoñjo-ηaŋe igo ηabebi sakibe dimanimiñ. Fuñnejañuñ oñu bofukeru kuyo jojoraru ηirañ-ηaŋuñ kibi qame gonimiñ.\* <sup>29</sup> Niñigoine niñigoine yoñó wegi wawapeineone eru rarakaineone eru mobemobe Not Saut oone wareru Anutre qorumañgo roperu ηeñeyajanuñ roru uqo munjañ noku jeribari eru gonimiñ.\* <sup>30</sup> Oñu gonimiñyoñ, maneniñ! Tatariine yoñoreone goineji fuñfunçgaine fukenimiñ eru fuñfunçgaine yoñoreone goineji tatariine fukenimiñ.” Oñu.\*

### *Kiñ Herodji qoro goñine ore so fukega.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>31</sup> Damañ oo akon Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) goineji Yesureo wareru inji mibuñ, “Kiñ Herodji qokome guñgo manega. Ore eru go moreñ yo bokeru raigon.”

<sup>32</sup> Mibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nojo gomende qoro goñine oi inji mibi maneine, ‘Mane! Nonji muñambe eru yogo gemo yobe yabebeñiñ eru jibe niñigo bobian yaberu gobemiñ. Rabemiñ, fureme oo roperu gione bomukubemiñ.’ <sup>33</sup> “Kajeqouñ niñigo boakoñ oi Jerusalem sitio yabebe komebuñ. Moreñ goineo so jikigaru yabebe komeegobi, ore kamakamasi peme ηonego. Ore eru nonji muñambe eru yogo yunekon kadi raru gobemiñ. Jerusalem ropebe nubi komebemiñ ine, yoñore eeboboyañuñ oi jikigaru eniminiñ.” Oñu.

### *Yesuji Jerusalem sitire kuyoya.*

*Mat 23.37-39*

<sup>34</sup> Yesuji miya, “O Jerusalem Jerusalem, nojo kajeqouñ niñigo yabebe komebi Anutuji niñigo sore yabeme ηojoreo wareegobi, yoñó koji yabebe komeegobi. Qoqu mañgoineji madepuine toinere rurumañgo ruaru ketumañ yabeega, nonji ore so damañine damañine gore kufufuñpu kepore qoju ηabebemiñ ore maneru goboñyoñ, nojo oi taki ηabeme go wapebuñ. <sup>35</sup> Maneniñ! ‘Anutuji sorin piñañuñ ηadi game sesuine akon pein.’ Oñu peiñyoñ, nonji inji ηajibe maneniñ, Nojo noñ moke so ηone nunimiñyoñ, jiki damañ mo ware fukeme oo ηone nuru inji minimiñ, ‘Ofonde tinao ware norega, Anutuji injo mifia teine.’ Oñu.”\*

## 14

### *Yesuji jibe ηi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Sabat kombañ mogo Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) yoñore minebobo more pigo roperu uqo noya. Noku ηeko goineji siñañ baru rubabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Oo injore jiñó maio jibe ηi mo me kufuine obuji nikerañ sogueme ηeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji oi ηoneru fuñgaru Kadi buñore qaqañi eru Farisi yoñó weu yareru inji miya, “Sabat kombañgo ηi bobian garu oñuine oiji Kadi buño odurekimiñ me mata?”

\* **13:27:** Kiki 6.8    \* **13:28:** Mat 22.13; 25.30    \* **13:29:** Mat 8.11-12    \* **13:30:** Mat 19.30; 20.16; Mak 10.31  
\* **13:35:** Kiki 118.26; Jer 22.5

<sup>4</sup> Oňu miyayon, yonjoji niningarу ňebun. Ňebi meineji ni oi yonjoru bobian garu soreme raya. <sup>5</sup> Rako inji yajiya, “Nonyoreone more made me bulmakao ňiine oi Sabat kombango obu yonjo rakain ine, oi pipa porebi wapein. Moji oi so poreme wapena?”

<sup>6</sup> Oňu weu yareme ore mobeine bokirienimin ore yobingarу buňoyanu mataeme ňebun. Oňu.\*

### *Yesuji saki barorope oi igogaya.*

<sup>7</sup> Farisi (Kadi buňore yamenyameň) niyi niňigo uqore kepore yabeya, yonjoji ňeje miineo paibe bomukuru ňebun, Yesuji oi ňoneru ore eru soso buňo mo inji ňajiya,

<sup>8</sup> “Moji go suanjeň (bobotumaň) jebere kepore guko oo raru ňeje miine so roru ňeigoň. Oňu emin ine, goine kepore yabeya, yonjoreone moji go gadureru tinabiňeineke egu fukein.”\*

<sup>9</sup> “Injoji wapeko jebe rauineji goreo wareru inji mina, ‘Go ňeje yo bokende ropekiine injoji ňein.’ Oňu miin ine, go pakereru ňadiineo yukube wakiru ňeje roru ňeku mimigo egu manemin. <sup>10</sup> Oňu matayon, moji kepore guň, go soine ňeje ňadiineo yukube raru ňeigoň. Oňu ňende jebe rauineji waperu ňone guru miin, ‘Ogone, go soine wareru ňeje miineo paibe raru ňeigoň. Oňu miko goji niňigo goke ňeku uqo nogobi, sosowo yonjore jinoo tinabinjegoke fukemin. <sup>11</sup> Oi inji ore: Yonjoyaňunde maň ba ropaňimiň, Anutuji yonjo sosowo bawaki yabein. Moji injyoje maňine bawakiň, Anutuji ino ba ropein.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Farisi (Kadi buňore yamenyameň) niyi niňigo kepore yabeko jebegi ňebi Yesuji jebe rauine kirieru ňoneru inji ojiya, “Go unare me ubure jebe mo rigaru oo gakere ogopu me kakagbopu oi so kepore yabeigoň. Tifepugo me pi niňigo tinabinjeyayaňke oi so kepore yabeigoň. Oňuine jebe ore kepore yabemen, oi oňuakoň kepore guru tifego oi bomuku garebi tariin. Oňu emin ine, Anutuji ore furiine so garein.

<sup>13</sup> “Oňu matayon, jebe bomogaru rigamiň, go niňigo wakiqoqoine yonjo kepore yabeigoň. Niňigo wakiqoqoine, puriň eru jinokombi fukegobi, yonjo onga yarende sagain. <sup>14</sup> Oi kepore yabende yonjoji tife bomuku garenimiňgo embimbiňgabi go ore eru kiwaqawagake fukeru gomiň. Tifeyajanuoi mo peko gokande posiine yonjoji komegone pakerebi damaň oo Anutuji injyoje oi gore bomuku garein.” Oňu.

### *Jebe ruako gbegbedi buňo miku usebuň.*

#### *Mat 22.1-10*

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji oňu miko uqo noku ňekabi yonjoreone moji oi maneru inji ojiya, “Moji Anutre qorumaň maňineo roperu uqo noku ňein, nonji injore kiwaqawaineke migo.”

<sup>16</sup> Oňu ojiko inji bokirieya, “Ni moji ubure jebe soguine bomogaru rigaru niňigo kokoine furu yabebi warenimiň ore miya. <sup>17</sup> Jebe damaňine ware fukeme kiňaqoqoine mo soreme kepore yabeingo ojiya, injoji yonjoreo raru miko manebun, ‘Ya sosowo bomoga forebenen pega. Ore eru soine warenin.’ <sup>18</sup> Oňu yajiyayon, oi maneru yonjoji sosowo fuňgaru ya goineji gbedigaru usebuň. Ni fuňfunjgaineji miya, ‘Noň teniň mo furiine baba ore oo raru ňonebemiňgo manego. Oiji kipe nuga. Ore eru soine raru ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>19</sup> Ni moji miya, ‘Noň bulmakao ňiine 10 furiyanuň baba, oi kiongo kipebe kiju porebi raru gio esoigaru banjaňgabemiň. Oiji kipe nuga ore soine ojinde so mane sembea nareine.’ <sup>20</sup> Moji jikigaru inji miya, ‘Noň niňigo yane akon furiine baba ore foňgo embimbiňgago.’

<sup>21</sup> “Oňu mibi kiňaqoqozi kirieru ni siňajine biňe oi ojiya. Ojiko maneru maňine jo jako kiňaqoqoine inji mitiga teya, ‘Go fofaakoň tumoqoqo kae jinoo eru kadio raru niňigo wakiqoqoine, hapeta, kufu meyaňuň kekeriine, jinokombi eru puriň niňigo oi oga yabende jebe pi maňineo yoo warenin.’ <sup>22</sup> Mitiga teya ore so eforeru wareru inji ojiya, ‘Ofoňne, mitiga narege ore so egoyon, ňeje sawaine moke oňuakoň nega.’

\* **14:6:** Mat 12.11 \* **14:8:** Qoq 25.6-7 \* **14:11:** Mat 23.12; Luk 18.14

<sup>23</sup> “Oňu ojiko ni siňanji miya, ‘Go tumaqoqo eru akoyanjuňgo raru ňinjigo lęe ragobi, oi yameň keku furu yabende jebe pi maňineo waperu puseinebi. <sup>24</sup> Nonji niňi ňajibe manenij: Njnjigo rone kepore yabeňingo mibon, yonoreone moji nonde jebego so waperu uqo munjan so noku anjiine maneň.’” Oňu.

### *Yesure kiňariň gogore fuňne*

*Mat 10.37-38*

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji rako ňinjigo kubu sogo yonoji boyoberu rakabi kirieru niňi yajiya, <sup>26</sup> “Moji noke wareru gobemiň miki noň qaqanjin obereo rua nuku maňgo mamaine, ňonun madeine, kaka gboine, seň baňaine eru iňoyoňunde gogo oňuakon miine ruaru manji jojoko eyareega, injoji nonde kiňariň fukeňgo embimbiňgaiň.\* <sup>27</sup> Misomben-ňajan babi moji noň boyobe nuru joisereren maneru maripongo komein ore so jauein, injoji nonde kiňariň fukeňgo embimbiňgaiň.\*

<sup>28</sup> “Noňoreone moji pi joroine baiňgo manega ine, injoji rone wakiru ňeku moneňine pi ba forein ore so fukega me mata, ore fuňne osoeru ňone mukuiň. <sup>29</sup> Oňu so eru pi otuňine sariru pi ba foreňgo ore sasanajine so pe teko bokeko omaine dimako ňinjigo sosowo oi ňoneru fuňgaru miku igosisi egu etenimiň. <sup>30</sup> Oňu eteru niňi egu minimiň, ‘Ni oi fuňgaru piine bayayoň, oi bo foreňgo ore so sanaňgaya.’ Ore so go Yesu boyobemiň me mata, oi poretiň osoeru mane mukuigoň.” Oňu.

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji buňo oi jikigaru niňi miya, “Oňuakon kiň ni koito moji kiň moke mobemobe quraň qaqa eku ‘Jigo qakimiň,’ miku urunu eiň? Injoji pipa akoň rosi so eteinyon, bonieru muranpuine furu yabeme tumanjaru ňeku uňsowoň buňo niňi mimane eniminiň, ‘Nonunde ňipu 10,000 gogobeneň eko aribe rosipunoňun yonjo 20,000 gogobi. Ni koitoyaňunji yonjo oga yaberu warebi ňone yaberu soine sanaňgaru yabekimiň me mata?’ <sup>32</sup> ‘So sanaňgakimiň,’ minimiň ine, injoji rosi kiň koitoji jorigo wareko oo akoň minebobopu sore yabeme iňoreo raru womo eniminiň ore buru mimane eniminiň. <sup>33</sup> Oňuakon ňoňoreone moji ya sosowo pe tega, oi miine ruain, injoji nonde kiňariň fukeňgo embimbiňgaiň. Ore eru noň miineo rua nubi sagaiň.” Oňu.

### *Seki anjiine tomiri oi ya omaine yobu.*

*Mat 5.13; Mak 9.50*

<sup>34</sup> “Seki oi fiine fukegayoň, anjiine bokeňine, oi urunu bobiangabeneň moke anjiineke fukena? <sup>35</sup> Yau omaine oi moreň jijiineke fukeňore qojugaru sonjoň rua egobeneňyon, seki anjiine tomiri oi ya more so sagaiň. Mata! Oi omaine moreňgo bokebenen rakaru omaine yobu peiň. (Go oňuakon nonde kiňariň fukeru botuineo ketigaru boke numiň ine, ya omaine fukemiň.) Moji kajeineke goga ine, injoji buňo oi mane mukuine.” Oňu.

## 15

### *Lama jibugaya ore soso buňo*

*Mat 18.12-14*

<sup>1</sup> Takis eadu eku babuň eru agiburaň ňinjigo goine oi jiňoraraji Yesure Biňe buňo maneňgo warebuň.\* <sup>2</sup> Oňu warebuňyon, Farisi eru Kadi buňore qaqaji yonoji Yesure eru maňyanjuň sembeako ňunun-ňunun buňo niňi mibuň, “Ni injoji agiburaň ňinjigo ro yaberu yonoke ňeku uqo nogá.” <sup>3</sup> Oňu mibuň ore Yesuji soso buňo mo injoj yajiya,

<sup>4</sup> “Noňoreone more lamapu 100 gokabi yonoreone moji jibugaru tiňtuň rako rauineji urunu eiň? Injoji 99 oi moreň buroineo boke yaberu raru moakon tiňtuň raya, ore eru baaru raru goku bofukeme tariiň. <sup>5</sup> Bofukeru manjeri eru gbeoineo ruaru osigaru wareiň. <sup>6</sup> Pigo wareru ogopuine eru goine bemberňgo gobuň, oi onga yareko tumanjabi injoj yajiiň, ‘Lamane jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ňoňo warebi noke jeri ekimiň.’ <sup>7</sup> Nonji

\* **14:26:** Mat 10.37

\* **14:27:** Mat 10.38; 16.24; Mak 8.34; Luk 9.23

\* **15:1:** Luk 5.29-30

inji ηajibe manenij: Ore so agiburanj ni moakonji mañine kerisieinj, inore eru Sombuŋ kaeo jeribari suguine fukeinj. Njigo 99 yoñoyanunde jinoo posiine poretiŋ fukeru manyañanj kerisienimijgo so maneru gogobi, yoñore eru jeri oñuine so fukeinj.” Oñu.

### *Moneŋ koruŋ jibugaya ore soso buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Oñuakoŋ njigo moji silwa moneŋ korun 10 roru gome yoñoreone moakonji rakaru jibugako uruňu ejŋ? Inoji doi qureru yameŋ keku pi ofaŋgaru baaiŋ. Baaru goku bofukeme tariiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oi bofukeru njigo ogopuine eru njigo goine bemberŋgo gogobi, oi oñga yareko tumaňabi inji yajiŋ, ‘Nonde silwa moneŋ koruŋ moakonji jibugaya, oi bofukego ore eru ηono warebi noke jeribari ekimiŋ.’ <sup>10</sup> Ore so nonji inji ηajibe manenij: Agiburanj njingi moji mañine kerisieme Anuture mimerereneŋ yonjoji inore eru jeribari ropekiine enimij.” Oñu.

### *Penaroŋ ηiji qapeqawaki gogu mañine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Ni more madeyokaine yoyoka gobu. <sup>12</sup> Gboineji mamaine inji ojija, ‘Mamane, go moneŋ mebogo boroŋgaru mobeine nareigon.’ Oñu ojiko mamayakunji yareyaine sosowo soyakuŋgo boroŋgaru yateya. <sup>13</sup> Oi yateme made gboineji gio boboine yoyoka yokaomo goku mebo yaine sosowo oi qojugaru roru kantri mogobe raya. Oo raru inyoñundje aŋijo kadi sogo njigo yoñoke kaneŋ qoro oñuine qisiri gogo goku moneŋ meboine boke foreya.

<sup>14</sup> “Ya sosowo boke foreko roro suguine fukeru moreŋ sosowo oi sagaya. Inoji damaj oo fuŋgaru obota fukeru basiqasi eru embimbiŋgaya. <sup>15</sup> Embimbiŋgaru kantri ore rauine moreo raru giore weu teme soreme inore kaneŋ sago rakaru kaneŋ siñanyaŋanj goya. <sup>16</sup> Oo gome kaneŋ yonjoji sako koruŋ nobi ηoneru ‘Soine oi nobe beune sagana,’ miayonj, injo oñuakoŋ moji so otaya.

<sup>17</sup> “Oñu goku mañine untome inji miya, ‘Mamanere gio njingi wamo afaine yoñoji gio babi furiine yareme uqo noku gaba yabeme gogobiyon, nonji yoo kitaqata eru roro goku komeiŋgo ego. <sup>18</sup> Noŋ pakereru mamanereo kirieru raru inji ojibemiŋ, ‘Mama, noŋ agiburanj baku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeabon. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru goji moke nonde ‘Madene,’ mimiŋ ore so, so fukego. Go soine minde kiŋaqoqogo mo fukebemiŋ.’”

<sup>20</sup> “Oñu miku pakereru mamainereo raya. Raru pi bombeŋgako mamaineji jojorigo aroo dimaku ηoneko wareko beuine jangame ηoneru emboŋ eru sananjine akon giniŋgaru raru ubeineo keme rakako bibiine mudugaru ‘Madene, ohwe ohwe!’ miya. <sup>21</sup> Oñu eyayoŋ, madeineji ojija, ‘Mamane, noŋ agiburanj eku oiji go eru Sombuŋ Rauine buŋoŋakuŋ qomukuru tinaŋakuŋ bosembeabon. Ore eru goji moke nonde made, mimiŋ ore so, so fukego.’

<sup>22</sup> “Oñu ojime mamaineji oo akon kiŋaqoqopuine inji yajiya, ‘Noŋo pipa mariku kuririineke mo roru wareru ke teniŋ. Resonburesoŋ ubeineo keku basarigaru kufu komon kufuineo ke teniŋ. <sup>23</sup> Oñuakoŋ sago raru bulmakao yomaine jijiineke mo ro wareru qaru rigabi noku jeribari ekimiŋ. <sup>24</sup> Madene yo komeiŋ eya, inoji moke gboreru warega. Inoji jibugame Anutuji moke bofukeme fukega.’ Oñu yajiko fuŋgaru jeribari ebuŋ.

<sup>25</sup> “Jeribari ebuŋyoŋ, kakaineji gioo goku kirieru pi bombeŋgaru oo kiki kiraŋ keku boji baru jeriebuŋ, ore fonuňine maneya. <sup>26</sup> Oi maneru kiŋaq made mo ongame wareko ‘Oi uruňure egobi?’ miku weu teya. <sup>27</sup> Weu teko inji ojija, ‘Gbogoji sakifuru kirieru wareme mamagoji oi moke ogaru kerongarу ore eru yajiko bulmakao yomaine jijiineke qaku rigaru jeriegobi.’

<sup>28</sup> “Oñu ojime mañine rigaŋgame pigo ropeiŋgo taki gaya. Taki gayayonj, mamaineji oi maneru sakibe wakiru mañwomo buŋo waigoo miku bomirinj gaya. <sup>29</sup> Bomirinj gayayonj, inoji bokirieru inji ojija, ‘Mamane, nonji gosa kokoine kiŋaqo qaku goku

mimitigo daman mogo so odureru gobonyoŋ, jibu goji daman mogo noniŋ made mo ogopune yoŋoke jeri ekimiŋ ore so naremenj.<sup>30</sup> So naremenyoŋ, madego yoji kadi sogo ɳigo yoŋoke goku moneŋ mebogo sibirigaru wapeko goji iŋore eru yajinde bulmakao yomaine jijiŋeke qaku rigagobi.

<sup>31</sup> “Ojiko mamaineji iŋi bokirieru miya, ‘Madene, go daman so nakeke goege. Ore eru nakene biŋe sosowo oi gore biŋego oŋuaŋkoŋ fukega.<sup>32</sup> Oŋuaŋkoŋ fukegayoŋ, gbogo yoji komeiŋ eyayoŋ, moke gboreru kirieru warega. Iŋoji jibuga foreyayoŋ, Anutuji oi moke bofukega. Ore eru muŋambemeŋ uqo jeribari ebeneŋ sagaga.’” Oŋu.

## 16

### *Mebo siŋaŋ eaduinekere soso buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine buŋo mo iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Ni tinabiŋeineke more mebo siŋaŋine mo goya. Goineji wareru ni tinabiŋeineke oi buŋo kipoŋ ojibuŋ, ‘Iŋoji gore moneŋ mebo ketotieru kosa bokeru goga.’<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru siŋaŋ oi miko wareko miteya, ‘Noŋ gore biŋe sembene mibi manego. Go nonde pi eru mebo moke siŋaŋ gaminj ore so, so fukege. Ore eru oi uruŋu siŋaŋ garu gokande, ore mimitaniŋ papia quraŋga nareigoŋ.’<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miko maŋineo iŋi manesuya, ‘Pi rauineji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roko uruŋu enobo? Tobirine so sagaga ore moreŋ sikebemiŋgo embimbiŋgago eru rorogaru omaine karieru gobemiŋgo mimine manego.<sup>4</sup> Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabe gione naago roŋ, nonji daman oo uruŋu ebe goineji piyanuŋgo keporeru maŋgo enarenobuŋ? Aha! Kadi mo manesugo.’

<sup>5</sup> “Oŋu miku ɳinjigo rauineji tife eyareya, oi sosowo iŋoyoŋe kepare yabeme warebuŋ. Funfunagineji wareko iŋo iŋi ojija, ‘Raunere tife goreo wojimu pega?’<sup>6</sup> Oŋu weuko miya, ‘Oil dram 100 roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko iŋi bokirieya, ‘Go tife papiago roru yoo ɳeku pipa kerisieru 50 quraŋgande peine.’<sup>7</sup> Oŋu miku ni mo weu teya, ‘Eme go? Gore tife wojimu pega?’ Weume iŋi miya, ‘Wit flaua oi 21,000 kilogram roboŋ.’ Oŋu miko ojija, ‘Go tife papiago roru oo 16,800 kilogram oŋu quraŋgande peine.’

<sup>8</sup> “Oŋu fukeko pi rauineji maneru mimifi buŋo iŋi miya, ‘Siŋaŋneji eadu paiineo ya eya, oi maŋboron fiine naduga.’” Ofoŋ Yesuji sundu oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Qisirire eebobo boyobeegobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ɳinjigo goine muŋambe gogobi, oi eadu eyarenimiŋ ore so pegayoŋ, Anutuji tatamago gogobi, yoŋore mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ oi ore yukuineo fukega.

<sup>9</sup> “Ore eru iŋi mibe manenij: Goineji morende moneŋ meboji ɳinjigo eadu yabee-gobiyoŋ, ɳoŋoŋi oiji roru ogopuŋaŋuŋ bofuke yabeinebi. Oi bofuke yabebi morende yaji mataeiŋ, Anutuji daman oo kepare ɳabeko gogo sanajinere kaeo roperu tatariiŋe tomiri gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> “Moji ya mendaine roru yameŋ keku poretiŋ siŋaŋ gaga, iŋoji ya soguine oŋuaŋkoŋ poretiŋ siŋaŋ gainj. Moji ya mendaine siŋaŋ garu bobojibu eega, iŋoji ya soguine oi oŋuaŋkoŋ siŋaŋ gainj ore mibeneŋ bobojibu eiŋ.<sup>11</sup> Morende moneŋ mebo meyanuŋgo ruabi oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabii foriine so fukeya ine, moji ya biŋeine ropekiine foriine oi meyanuŋgo so ruaiŋ.<sup>12</sup> Noŋo goine yoŋore ya oi poretiŋ so siŋaŋ gabii foriine so fukeya ine, ɳoŋo-ɳaŋunde mande biŋe foriine oi moji mo ɳarena?

<sup>13</sup> “Kiŋaŋqoqo moji ofoŋ yoyoka kiŋaŋ qayateiŋgo embimbiŋgæga. Moji oŋu eiŋgo manega, iŋoji mo rosi eteru mo maŋineji jojoko eteiŋ. Moreo qakatoru mo mipemirin eteiŋ. Ore eru ɳoŋoŋi Anutu eru moneŋ mebo oi qodureru kinjaŋ qa yateiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

*Borende manjo egū enimij ore uŋsowōŋ buŋo*  
Mat 11.12-13; 5.31-32; Mak 10.11-12

\* **16:13:** Mat 6.24

<sup>14</sup> Farisi (Kadi bunjore yamenyāmen) yonoji borende anji kokoine pe yareko gobuñ ore Yesuji buño sosowo oi miya, oi maneru jinotitiki ḥoneku igosisi etebuñ. <sup>15</sup> Igosisi etebi inji yajiyia, “Farisi ḥonoji ḥinjigo jinoyeranjuñgo posiine oñuine yadunimiñ ore joineke eegobiyoñ, Anutuji manj-ḥanjunde fuñne mane muku forega. ḥinjigo jinoyeranjuñgo ya more manebi ropekiine fukeega, oi Anutuji ḥoneko mamagiineke fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> “Qorumande fuñne oi Mosesre Kadi buñoo eru kajeqouñ ḥinjigo yoñore Biñe Quranjo qurangabi osegaru go wapebenen Jonji fukeru foriine totogo bararinga yareya. Damañ oone fuñgaru buño oi misaueku Anuture qorumanjo roopenimiñ ore ḥinjigo manyañuñ romaeñgægobeneñ. ḥinjigo sosowoji janjañbumbuñ oderu yameñ keku qorumanj ore manjineo ropeinjo eegobi.\* <sup>17</sup> Sombuñ morenji mata enimí ore so egobireyon, Kadi bunjore qurañ sipaine moakonj oi damañ mogo so yobu mataeñ. Oñu.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Ni moji ḥonuñine bokeru ḥigo mo roinj, injoji jikiboti eiñ. Ni moji ḥigo ḥoeineji bokeya, oi roinj, injoji oñuakonj jikiboti eiñ.” Oñu.\*

### Ni tinabiñeineke eru Lazarus

<sup>19</sup> “Ni biñeroroineke mo goya. Injoji kambañ mariku yojunj iruine boboronj kuririineke keru goku damañ so nojeri eru batiqatiine tomiri goya. <sup>20</sup> Oñu goyayonj, injore pi mendiine bembenjgo ḥi wakiqoqoinne mo tinaine Lazarus peku goya. Wi jokujii sakiine sagaku ḥeya. <sup>21</sup> Uqore komeme pi yukuo peku ḥirauñere uqo ḥeñeone uqo kuñgajine wakiko oi noiñgo maneya. Maneru eko qoro yoñoji waperu wi jokujine abureru gobuñ.

<sup>22</sup> “Oñu goku wakiqoqoinne injoji komeya. Komeko Sombuñ mimererenj yoñoji ogaru roperu señgiñbañgiñ kaeo ruabi Abrahamde keriringo ḥeya. Ni biñeroroineke injoji oñuakonj komeko yañgabuñ. <sup>23</sup> Yanj gabí komere misoñ kaeo rakame misiji Jame joisererenj soguine maneru pime ropeko Lazarus Abrahamde keriringo jorigo aroo ḥeko ḥone yapeya. <sup>24</sup> None yaperu jojoraku ongaku miya, ‘O mamane Abraham, beusembe mane nare. Noñ misi borunji ja nuko yoo ḥerinetatañ ropekiine maneru dimago. Ore eru go Lazarus sorende raru me tifeineji obuo igoru wareru namañne rau teko munajgaine.’

<sup>25</sup> “Oñu miyayoñ, Abrahamji bokirieya, ‘Madene, go yo manesunde raya. Goji moreñgo gogo jeriineke gokande tariyayon, Lazarusji moreñgo gogoine qapeqawaki eru goya. Oñu goyayonj, damañ yoo bobomirinj etebenenj ḥegayonj, goji joisererenj maneru ḥerinetatañ paiineo dimage. <sup>26</sup> Oñu gogobeneñ eru jikigaru inji migo: Anutuji niño eru ḥonojo botunoñuñgo boroingarū ruge rúa sanañgako pega. Ore eru goineji ruge kigaru niñoreone ḥonoreo wapekimiñgo manenobuñ, oi embimbininganimiñ. Oñuakonj aribe aroo gogobi, ḥonoji oñuakonj niñoreo wapeinjo quñganimiñ.’ <sup>27</sup> Oñu miko inji ojija, ‘Mamane, oñu fukeko inji karie garego: Goji Lazarus sorende mamanere pigo rainj. <sup>28</sup> Pi oo kakagbopune 5 gogobi, yoñoji oñuakonj misoñ kae yoo wakiru joisererenj soguine egu manenimiñ. Ore eru minde raru kajeqouñ buño yajiko manenimiñ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Oñu karieyayonj, Abrahamji miya, ‘Mata! Mosesre Kadi buño eru kajeqouñ ḥinjigo yoñore Biñe Quranj oi yoñore biñe pega. Buño oi kaje ruaru maneinebi!’ <sup>30</sup> Oñu miko inji miya, ‘O mama Abraham, oñu matayon, komekiine niñoreone moji yoñoreo rana ine, yoñoji manyañuñ kerisienobuñ.’ <sup>31</sup> Miko Abrahamji inji ojija, ‘Yoñoji Moses eru kajeqouñ ḥinjigo yoñore bunjore kaje so ruagobi ine, oñuakonj komekiine niñoreone moji pakereru buño mina ine, yoñoji jibu Anutu so manesiñ ganobuñ.’ ” Oñu.

\* **16:16:** Mat 11.12-13 \* **16:17:** Mat 5.18 \* **16:18:** Mat 5.32; 1 Kor 7.10-11

## 17

*Agiburande yoyoīñ oi qomukuinebi.*

*Mat 18.6-7, 21-22; Mak 9.42*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine buño inji yajiya, “Sembenera babotikji afaine fukeega. Moji babotiki sabareingo embimbiñgaegayoñ, mo moji goine yoyoīñ eyareme agiburanj enimiñ, inore eru onga rurugaku ‘Yei!’ onga jorago. Joisererēñ ropekiineji inore paio ropeiñ. <sup>2</sup> Inoji ñiñigo mendaine yonjoreone mo suruyoin eteko agiburanj eiñ, ñi inoji yobiñ ropekiine bofukeiñ. Anutuji yobiñ ore geoine urunu oteme soineo fukena? Karonjañ ongiñ ubeineo kiperu koe botuineo bokebi rakana, oiji afaine fukena.

<sup>3</sup> “Ore eru ñoño-ñañe sisinaj eku goinebi. Ogogo moji agiburanj ega, iñó mibotinj eteigoñ. Mibotinj etende mane sembeaku beusembé maneij ine, go agiburanjine boke teigoñ.\* <sup>4</sup> Una more mañgo agiburanj 7 eku bosembé guru ateine 7 goreo kirieru inji miñ, ‘Ogone, noj agiburanj ego ore nakene mane sembeago.’ Oñu miñ ine, go agiburanjine oi boke teigoñ.” Oñu.

*Mamanesinde fori oi usuñineke.*

*Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23*

<sup>5</sup> Aposol yoñoji Ofoñ ojibuñ, “Mamanesiñnojuñ jikigaru basanañgaigoñ.” <sup>6</sup> Oñu mibi Ofonji bokirieya, “Mamanesiñ-ñañunde fori oi yojuñ korunde so ena ine, ñoñoji soine yojuñ yo\* yoore inji mitiganobuñ, ‘Go godugoke pariru pakereru riñaru koego rakaru gake sariru dima.’ Oñu miku manesiñ gabi yo oiji buñonjañuñ reñgaiñ.” Oñu.

*Kiñaqoqo fiine oi uruñu?*

<sup>7</sup> “Ñoñoreone more gio ñiji bulmakao roru gioo raru kiju poreme moreñ bopogain me lama siñanyañuñ goiñ. Goku pigo wapeko oo rauineji inji miko maneij me mata, ‘Go pigo waperu ñeku uqogo no.’ <sup>8</sup> Oñu mata! Inoji inji miñ: ‘Go obu rauku gake bobobianj eru ubure uqone rigaru narende nobemiñ. Ore ñadiineo gakere uqo rigaru noigoñ.’ <sup>9</sup> Oñu mitiga teko gio ñiñeji rauine miya ore so gioine ba foreko sagako siñanyañuñji ore eru mitenj gaiñ me mata? Mata! <sup>10</sup> Ñoñore fuñne oi onjuakoñ pega. Siñanyañunji ya sosowo mitiga ñareya, ñoño oi eforeru oo inji minimiñ, ‘Niño gio ñiñigo omaine gogobeneñ. Raunoñunji yare miya, oi akon baku waregobeneñ ore mimitenj baakimiñgo embimbiñgagobeneñ.’” Oñu.

*Yesuji ni 10 sakiyanjuñ bofosikeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio raingore Galili eru Samaria prowins yoyoka yokore botugo kadi peya, oo raya. <sup>12</sup> Kadio raru kae mogo ropeko ñi 10 sakiyanjuñ waeineke yoñoji bofukeru ñoneru jojorigo aroo dimabuñ. <sup>13</sup> Dimaku sanajine onga joraku mibuñ, “Sogunenojuñ Yesu, go ñonemaiñ enoreigoñ!”

<sup>14</sup> Ongaru mibi ñone yaberu inji yajiko manebuñ, “Ñoño sorij gio siñaj yoñoreo raru sakinjanjuñ yaduinebi.” Oñu yajiko reñgaru kadio rabi sakiyanjunji oo posikeru fiine fukeya.\* <sup>15</sup> Fiine fukeyayor, 10 yoñoreone moji sakiine posikeko ñoneru kirieru wareru Anutu sanajine akon ongaku miteñ gaya. <sup>16</sup> Miteñ garu Yesure kufuo rakaru daberu dikanji keru ‘Danje!’ miya. Ni oi Samaria ñi. Juda yoñoji Samaria prowinsre ñiñigo yoñore manebi wawakiine fukeboñ.

<sup>17</sup> Danje miko Yesuji bokirieru ojija, “Oi soine egeyoñ, ñi sosowo 10 ñoñore sakiji posike foreye me? Ni 9 yoñoji uro gogobi? <sup>18</sup> Ni kotuine goji gake akon kirieru wareru Anutu miteñ gageyoñ, ñi 9 yoñoji raru qouma eru ragobi.” <sup>19</sup> Oñu miku inji ojiko maneya, “Mamanesiñgoji bobianj guga. Ore eru soine pakereru raigoñ.” Oñu.

\* **17:3:** Mat 18.15    \* **17:6:** Yesuji mulberi yo mo oduya. Yo oi yojuñ onjuine, korujine fobu korujine ore so nonoine    \* **17:14:** Lew 14.1-32

### *Anuture qorumaŋ oi urunuŋ fukein?*

*Mat 24.23-28, 37-41*

<sup>20</sup> Farisi (Kadi bujore yameŋyameŋ) yoŋoji Yesu iŋi weu teru mibuŋ, “Anuture qorumaŋ oi mo damaŋgo fukein?” Mibi maneru bokirieru iŋi miya, “Anuture qorumaŋ jiŋononjunji ɻonekiminde so, so fukein.” <sup>21</sup> Manenin! Anuture qorumaŋ oi botuŋaŋunjo maŋ-ŋaŋunjo fukeru pega. Ore eru oi yoo me aroo pega, oŋu miŋgo embimbiŋgægobeneŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere gio bobo una oone mo ɻonekiminde aŋi manenimiŋyoŋ, oi moke ɻonenimiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Damaŋ oo iŋi mibi manenimin, ‘Manenin! Munanqoqo Rauineji aroo goga. Manenin! Iŋo yo fukega.’ Oŋu oŋu mibi oi ɻoneiŋgo oo pipa so rinjaru rainebi. <sup>24</sup> Oi iŋi ore: Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke warein, damaŋ oi boborire so iŋi fukein: Oi qonikin mobeone pipa boribori eru tamaeru aribe sagaru raga, iŋoji ore so fukein. <sup>25</sup> Jiki oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, rone ɻinjigo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji ɻi oi yoberu ɻadi gabu joiserereŋ suguine manein.

<sup>26</sup> “Ronekon Noare damaŋgo ɻinjigoji gogoyaŋuŋ qaqsori paiineo goku sibirigabuŋ, ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke wareinde damaŋgo oŋuakon fukein.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Noare damaŋgo uqo jebe ruaru obu sananjine noku ɻigo furiine ruabi ra wareme rorobaba ebuŋ. Eebobo oŋu eba eku qaqsori gobi Noaji ogâ maŋineo ropeya, una oo tariya. Tariko obu yoiko yasogoji wareru ɻinjigo jeŋgoma pema yabeme obu noru komebuŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> “Lot iŋore damaŋgo oŋuakon qaqsori gokabi oŋuakon fukeya. ɻinjigoji uqo jebe ruaru obu kosaine noku gio ke sariru sorin piyaŋuŋ baku qomukuru uqo seki pi eru ya furiine banimiŋ ore ruabi ya goine furiine baku goegobi.”\* <sup>29</sup> Oŋu eba eku gokabiyon, Lot iŋoji Sodom kae bokeru rako una oo akoŋ misi eru ko kombo misiineke oi kue oŋuine qonikingone wakiru ɻinjigo jeŋgoma ja yabeko komebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Jiki Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji moke fukein, damaŋ oo ɻinjigoji oŋuakon qaqsori eru goku sibiriganimij.

<sup>31</sup> “Una oo kae jiŋoo goiŋ, iŋoji mebo yaine roiŋ ore pi maŋineo so ropeine me gioo raru goiŋ, iŋoji oŋuakon piineo so kirieru wareigoŋ. <sup>32</sup> Lot ɻonuŋjineji kirieru ɻadiineo piku komeru ko koyagaŋ fukeya, oi manesuinebi. <sup>33</sup> Moji gogoine batiqatiine tomiri iŋoyoŋunde sabareku iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goiŋgo manega, iŋore gogoji jibugaiŋyoŋ, moji gogoine nonde eru kisiŋgaru bokein, iŋoji gogo foriinere fuŋne bofukeru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goiŋ.”\*

<sup>34</sup> “Nonji iŋi ɻajibe manenin: ubu oo ɻi yoyoka ɻeŋeo moko penimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimij. <sup>35</sup> Oŋuakon ɻigo yoyoka moko garan pujeku ɻenimi, yokoreone mo roru mo bokenimij.” <sup>36</sup> (Ni yoyoka uqo gioo gonimi, yokoreone mo ogaru mo bokenimij.)

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji bokirieru weubuŋ, “O Ofoŋ, oi uro fukein?” Oŋu weubi iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, “Joma komekiineji mogo oo be peko sonomeŋ yoŋoji oo poreru tumanqægobi, ore so fukein.” Oŋu.

## 18

### *Kojei yameŋ keku karieko ɻi sogoji bapi gaya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Nyoŋo damaŋ so Anutu oŋga wosiru roroka so eru goinebi.” Yesuji oŋu miku ore soso bujoiŋe iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, <sup>2</sup> “Taoŋ mogo buŋo mimitari ɻi mo goya. Iŋoji ɻinjigo yoŋoji buŋo miteniminde mimi so maneru iŋoyoŋunde aŋigo goku Anutu miine egū

---

\* **17:26:** Jen 6.5-8   \* **17:27:** Jen 7.6-24   \* **17:28:** Jen 18.20-19.25   \* **17:33:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.25; Luk 9.24; Jon 12.25

odureinj ore kokoi so maneya. <sup>3</sup> Taon oo koje njigo mo goya. Inoji jijiki buño mimitari nj iñoreo raru inji miku goya, ‘Moji noke kekepari ega ore go bapi nunor.’

<sup>4</sup> “Oñu miko damañ joroine oi maneru ñadi gaku goyayoñ, jiki mañineo inji miya, ‘Nonji njingo yonore buñoyañunde mimi so maneru nakene añañgo goku Anutu miine egu odureinj ore kokoi so maneego. <sup>5</sup> Oñu gogoyon, koje yoji minenej damañ so enareku wareega ore tataki maneru soine bapi gabe buñoine tariiñ. So bapi ganobo ine, inoji kadi jijiki wareme egu tatakiine enareinj.’”

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji sundu oi ba foreru miya, “Mimitari nj kekesiineji buño miya, ore eru kaje ruaru fuñine manesuinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji njingo inyoñunde roosoe yabeya, yoñoji ubu una bapi yabeinj ore onga wosibi Anutuji yonore buño osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniminj. Bapi njabeinjgo miku keoma so eru damañ so keririkeko ropeinj. Oi mata yobu! <sup>8</sup> Nonji inji njajibe manenij: Anutuji damañ so joroko buñoyañun osoeru mitariko fiine fukeniminj. Injo fofoakonj bapi njabeegayonj, oi jibu Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji kirieru wareru njingo osoe yabeinj, damañ oo mamanesij foriine bofukeinj me mata?” Oñu.

### *Farisi eru takis roro yokore ongawowosi*

<sup>9</sup> Njingo goineji yonoyañunde manebi ropeko posiine poretiñ fukegobenej miku goine manebi wawakiine fukeya. Yesuji yoñoo njone yaberu soso buño mo inji yajiko manebuñ, <sup>10</sup> “Ni yoyokaji boji soringo roperu onga wosibu. Moji Farisi eru moji takis roro nj.

<sup>11</sup> “Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyamenj) inoji dimaku inyoñe akon inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, njingo goineji mañyañun qosorieme kigaku boesau baegobi, noñ yoñoo onjuine so gogo me takis roro aroo dimaga, noñ inore so onjuakonj so gogo. Ore eru danje migarego. <sup>12</sup> Nonji sonda so ateine yoyoka uçore sowo goego. Nonji moneñ mebone sosowo boroiñgaru 10:gone moakonj Anuture biñe ruaego.’

<sup>13</sup> “Oñu onga wosiyayonj, takis roro inoji guruine mogo dimaku Sombuñgo paibe piñgo mimi eru meineji jinoine komon garu inji onga wosiya, ‘O Anutu, agiburañ nj noñ njonemaiñ enare.’ <sup>14</sup> Nonji inji njajibe manenij: Injoj Anuture jinoo posikeru piineo kirieyayonj, Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyamenj) inoji onju mata. Uri yoñoji yonoyañunde mañ ba ropeniminj, Anutuji yoñoo sosowo bawaki yabeinjyonj, moji inyoñunde mañine ba wakiñ, Anutuji injo ba ropeinj.” Oñu.\*

### *Yesuji odumade mifia yareya.*

*Mat 19.13-15; Mak 10.13-16*

<sup>15</sup> Njingo goineji odumade memenda onjuakonj oga yaberu Yesu meineji boua yabeinj ore inoreo warebuñ. Warebuñyonj, kinjariñ yoñoji oi njoneru miqomuku eyarebuñ.

<sup>16</sup> Oñu ebuñyonj, Yesuji odumade yoñoo kepore yabeki warebi inji miya, “Odumade mendaine oi soine boke yabebi nondeo warenij. Anutuji njingo onjuine oi qorumanjine biñe qa yareinj. Ore eru yoñoo so kipe yabeinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nonji buño foriine mo inji njajibe manenij: Moji Anuture qorumanj oi odumade onjuine biñe so qaiñ, inoji ore mañineo ropeinjgo embimbiñgaiñ.” Oñu.

### *Yesuji nj tinabiñeineke more uñsowoñ buño miya.*

*Mat 19.16-30; Mak 10.17-31*

<sup>18</sup> Siñajbobo nj moji Yesureo wareru inji weu teya, “Qaqaji fiine, nonji uruñu eru gogo sananjinere biñe fukenobo?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko inji ojiya, “Go nonde ‘Qaqaji fiine’, oi wamore mige? Anutu moakanji fiine fukega. Ni moji injo onjuine fiine so fukega. <sup>20</sup> Go mimipañ buño yo mane forege:

\* **18:14:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11

‘Boesau so eigoñ. Mo so qande komeine. Ya kiañ so roigoñ. Mo migoiga so eteigoñ. Mañgo mamago aran̄ ba yateeigoñ.’ ”\*

<sup>21</sup> Oñu miyayoñ, siñanyayabe ñiji inji ojiya, “Oi sosowo jeñojneone reñgaru go wapebon̄.” <sup>22</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go ya moakonde embimbiñgagé: Go raru mebogo sosowo furi banimin̄ ore ruande moneñ wareko boroñgaru ñiñigo wakiqoqoine yareigoñ. Oñu ruande mebo yago suguine (juñe boreñ, milyon kina oñuine) oi Sombuñ kaeo pe garein̄. Oñu eru non boyobe nuru wareigoñ.” <sup>23</sup> Oñu ojiyawoñ, ñi oiji jaijonjoñke goya ore eru buñó oi maneru beusembe bofukeru jinoine posoeme mo bokeru raya.

<sup>24</sup> Beusembe bofukeko Yesuji oi ñoneru inji miya, “Yei! Ñiñigo moneñ meboyanjuñke yoñoji Anutre qorumañgo ropein̄go yobiñgaru qíqu enimin̄. <sup>25</sup> Oi inji mitaniñgabeminiñ: Joma suguine kamel oi buñi kimboñjineo soine so ropein̄. Ore so ñiñigo tinabiñeyajanjuñke yoñoji Anutre qorumañ mañineo ropein̄go yobiñgaru qunjanimin̄.”

<sup>26</sup> Buñó oi miya, yoñoji inji mibuñ, “Opopoñ! Ñiñigo moji Sombunde biñe fukena?” <sup>27</sup> Oñu mibi inji bokirieya, “Ñiñigoji oi esoigaru embimbiñgaru qunjaegobiyoñ, Anutuji ya sosowo soine baega. Injoji ya mo eku eingo ore so embimbiñgaru qunjaega.”

### *Yesure gio bobore furi*

<sup>28</sup> Pitaji buñó oi maneru kirieru inji miya, “Mane, niñoji pi kae moreñnoñuñ bokeru go boyobe guru wareben̄.” <sup>29</sup> Oñu miko Yesuji inji yajiyá, “Nonji buñó foriine mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Moji Anutre qorumande eru ya mo bokeya, pi kae moreñjine, ñonuñ madeine, kaka gboine me mañgo mamaine-oi boke yabeko <sup>30</sup> Anutuji tifeine jikigaru odureru furiine bokirie teko oi morende gogoo roin̄ eru gogo jikiineo gogo sanañine tatariine tomiri raugaru goin̄.”

### *Yesuji komeinere buñó miko yokomo fukeya.*

*Mat 20.17-19; Mak 10.32-34*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji kinjarinpuine 12 yoñó kepare yabeme warebi inji yajiyá, “Maneniñ, niñó Jerusalem ropekimiñ. Kajeqouñ ñiñigoji Sombuñ eru morende Ñi foriinere buñó sosowo quranjabuñ, oi foriineke fuke forein̄. <sup>32</sup> Moji injo babae bateme kotu gawman yoñore meo rakaiñ. Yoñoji mipemirin̄ eru igosisi eteku buñó fofoine miteku tifegarú qanimin̄. <sup>33</sup> Tifegarú qaku ñoñoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabi komein̄. Komérú una yokomo fukeko komegone pakerein̄.”

<sup>34</sup> Oñu yajiyawoñ, kinjarin̄ yoñoji buñó oi so yobu mane taniñgabuñ. Buñó yajiyá, oi soñsongo peko oi so mane mukubuñ. Oñu.

### *Yesuji ñi jinjokombi more jijo botigaya.*

*Mat 20.29-34; Mak 10.46-52*

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji raru Jeriko kae bombengako ñi jinjokombi moji uqo moneñ oteniminde karieru kadi qañañineo ñeya. <sup>36</sup> Neko ñiñigo kubu sogo kadio odureru rabi fonuñyajanjuñ maneru “Wamo ya fukega?” miku weu yareya.

<sup>37</sup> Weu yareme inji mibuñ, “Yesu, Nazaret ñiji kadio wareru gadurein̄go ega.”

<sup>38</sup> Mibi inji ongaya, “Yesu, Deiwidre osigida! Go ñonemaiñ enareigoñ!”

<sup>39</sup> Oñu ongako ñiñigo bonieru rabuñ, yoñoji buñó mo ñenonde qomuku tebunyon, injoji yameñ keku onga jojoraya, “Deiwidre osigida! Go ñonemaiñ enare!”

<sup>40</sup> Onga jorako Yesuji ode nininjaru inji mitigaya, “Injo meineo ogaru nondeo wareniñ.” Mitigako ogaru bembengo wapebi inji weu teya,

<sup>41</sup> “Ogone, go wamo ya egarebeminde manege?” Weu teko ojiya, “Ofon! Noñ jijone moke piiñgo manego.”

<sup>42</sup> Ojiko Yesuji maneru inji ojiya, “Go jijo pi. Mamanesin̄goji bobian̄ guga.”

\* **18:20:** Eks 20.12-16; Dut 5.16-20

<sup>43</sup> Oňu ojiko oo akon jijoine tinjame poretiŋ piku Anutu miteŋ garu Yesu boyoberu ḥadiineo raya. Nijigo sosowo yoŋoji ya oi ḥoneru Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ. Oňu.

## 19

### Zakiusji maŋine kerisieya.

<sup>1</sup> Yesu Jeriko taongo waperu petigaru raingo eya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ḥi mo tinaise Zakius goya. Injoji ḥi tinabiñeineke fukeru takis roro yoŋore minebobo goya. <sup>3</sup> Injoji Yesure kamasi ḥoneiŋgo anji maneyayon, ḥi pomponjine ore nijigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku tinjtiŋneku embimbiŋgaya. <sup>4</sup> “Yesuji yo ware nodurein,” mibi maneru ḥoneiŋgo giniŋgaru raru nijigo yadureru Sikamore yo\* paiineo roperu ḥeya. <sup>5</sup> Neko Yesuji oo roperu jijo pime ropeko ḥoneru inji ojija, “Zakius, go pipa waki. Nonj muŋambe gore pigo warebe moko ḥenomí.”

<sup>6</sup> Oňu miko pipa wakiru jerieru kepareme piineo rabu. <sup>7</sup> Rakabire nijigo sosowojí oi ḥoneru ḥunusŋ-ḥunusŋ eru inji mibuŋ, “Wamore eru agiburaŋ ḥi oňuinere pigo roperu ḥega?”

<sup>8</sup> Oňu mibuŋyon, Zakiusji nijigo botuyaŋuŋgo totogo pakereru dimaku Ofoŋ inji ojija, “Ofoŋ mane, nonji tebemarone botuineo boroŋgaru mobeine nijigo wakiqoqoiné yoŋore yarebemiŋ eru uri yoŋore yareya mo so odureru eadu eru roboŋ, oi ateine 4 ore so jikigaru bokirie yarebemiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oňu ojiko Yesuji injore fuŋnere inji miya, “Anutuji muŋambe pi yoore rauine munaj qoqo eteko qowiriega. Injoji oňuakon Abrahamde osigidapu yoŋore botugo goga.

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji nijigo jibugabuŋ, oi baaru munaj qa yarein ore eru wakiya.” Oňu.\*

### Moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroŋga yareya ore soso buŋo.

#### Mat 25.14-30

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji wareru Jerusalem siti bombeŋgaru buŋo miko nijigo oi manebuŋ, yoŋoji inji manesubuŋ, “Anuture qorumande foriji pipa fukeiŋ.” Oňu manesubuŋ ore Yesuji soso buŋo mo inji miya,\* <sup>12</sup> “Ni biŋeroroineke moji inji miya, ‘Nonj kaene bokeru kantri mogo jorigo rabe oiji noŋ ḥi koito bapakare nubi goku kirieru warebemiŋ.’” <sup>13</sup> Oňu moreŋ jorigo raingo miku gio n̄ipuine 10 oňga yareko warebi moneŋ komoŋ 10 boroŋga yareru inji yajiya, ‘Nonji raru goku jiki kirieru warebemiŋ. Nonjōji damaŋ botuineo moneŋ yoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku oi basaueinebi.’ <sup>14</sup> Oňu miku rayayon, kufufuŋpuineji rosi eteru inji mibuŋ, ‘Niŋo ḥi yoji noŋunde ḥi koito fukeru siŋaŋ nobeiŋ ore taki nobega.’ Oňu miku kiŋaŋ ḥi goine sore yabebi ḥadiineo raru biŋe oi ojibuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> “Oňu ojibuŋyon, jibu kantri raya, yoŋoji injo ḥi koito igodonŋabi injoyerunde prowinsgo moke kirieru yareya. Wareru gio n̄ipuine moneŋ komoŋ yareya, oi miko injore jijo maio wapebuŋ. Moakon moakon yoŋoji rojiki-bajiki gio baku monen basauebi wojimu fukeya, oi odubi ḥoneiŋgo weu yareya. <sup>16</sup> Gio ḥi boboniji jijo maiineo waperu miya, ‘Ofoŋ, nonji moneŋ komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 10 bofukeboŋ.’

<sup>17</sup> “Oňu miko inji ojija, ‘Oi fiine. Go gio bopo ḥi fiine. Go ya mendaine roru oi yamen keku siŋaŋ garu gokande saueya. Ore eru nonji taon moreŋ 10 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋore siŋaŋ goigoŋ.’” <sup>18</sup> Oňu ojime gio ḥi ogoineji jijo maiineo waperu inji ojija, ‘Ofoŋ, nonji gore moneŋ komoŋgo basauebe jikigaru moke komoŋ 5 bofukeboŋ.’ <sup>19</sup> Oňu ojiko injo oňuakon inji ojija, ‘Oi fiine. Nonji taon moreŋ 5 qodureru gore meo ruabe yoŋore siŋaŋ goigoŋ.’

\* **19:4:** Sikamore oi yombo oňuine, koruŋine nonoine \* **19:10:** Mat 18.11 \* **19:11:** Mat 25.14-30

<sup>20</sup> “Moke moji waperu ojija, ‘Ofoj njone. Gore monej komonjo yo. Oi kambanji komonj garu aimuŋ ruabe peya. <sup>21</sup> Goji nj ijoineke fukege ore eru gore kokoi maneru gobon. Go gake mebo ya rounjo so ruamej, oi jibu roinjo maneege. Go gake uqo korunjine so sarinde fukeya, ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneege.’

<sup>22</sup> “Oju ojiko bokirieru inji miteya, ‘Go gio nj i sembene. Gogake buŋo mige, nonji ore so osoe gareru geoine bokirie garebemiŋ. Noŋ nj ijoineke fukego. Nake ya rounjo so ruaru oi roinjo maneego. Nake uqo korunjine so sariru ore foriine oi jibu ketigaru roinjo maneego. Oi soine maneru gomej. <sup>23</sup> Go fuŋnene oju maneru wamore monej komonjne oi monej pigo so ruande sogueya. Oi rojiki-bajiki gioo ruanoj ine, oiji saueko nonji wareru tifeineke ronobo.’

<sup>24</sup> “Oju miteku nj i bembenggo dimagobi, yoŋo inji yajiya, ‘Noŋo injore meone monej komonjne oi roru komonj 10 bofukeya, inj oteniŋ.’ <sup>25</sup> Yajime maneru inji ojibun, ‘Ofoj, injore monej komonj 10 oi pe forega.’ <sup>26</sup> Oju ojibi bokirieru miya, ‘Nonji inji njajibe manenij: Njinjigo ya pe yareko gioine baegobi, sosowo yonjore Anutuji oi jikiga yareko saueiŋyoŋ, more ya mendaine mo peko gioine so baega, Anutuji oi oŋuakonj yoogo rome omaine yobu goŋ.’\* <sup>27</sup> Oju migoyon, ‘Rosipuneji noŋ nj i koito fukeru siŋaŋ yabebemiŋgo taki yabeya, yoŋo oga yaberu warebi njone yaberu mitigabe yabebi komenimiŋ.’” Oju.

### *Yesure ofa kebi Jerusalem ropeya.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Jon 12.12-19*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miforereru bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeiŋgo bonieru raya. <sup>29</sup> Raru Betfage eru Betani kae yoyoka maŋfunyakunjo wareru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobi, oo roperu kinjariŋyokaine yoyoka sore yapeya. Sore yapeiŋgo eru <sup>30</sup> inji yasiya, “Kae jinj maiyakuŋgo njega, njoko oo rani. Raru oo roperu doŋgi madeine niginji kipebi dimaga, oi bofukenimi. Doŋgi oi gariine, nj i moji paiineo so njeneine. Oi pirueru ogaru yoo wareni. <sup>31</sup> Piruebire moji ‘Oi wamore piruegobire?’ miku weu njateme inji ojini, ‘Ofoŋnokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.’”

<sup>32</sup> Oju sore yapeme raru yasiya ore so bofukebu. <sup>33</sup> Bofukeru doŋgi madeine pirueiŋgo ebire rauine yoŋoji yasibun, “Hei! Doŋgi madeine oi wamore piruegobire?”

<sup>34</sup> Yasibi inji bokiriebu, “Ofoŋnokunji ore eru embimbiŋgaga.” <sup>35</sup> Oju bokirieru ogagaru Yesureo wareru marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru doŋgi paiineo ramegaru mibi Yesuji roperu njeya. <sup>36</sup> Oju njeku rako njinjigo kubu sogo yoŋoji aran baku kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ qomukuru kadi sogoo ramegabuŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Ramegabi raru Jerusalem bombeŋgaru Oliwe yo tukure paganjo rakame kinjariŋ kubu sosowoji fungarу jerieru mosi qoqowirie sosowo usuŋ paiineo bako njonebuŋ, ore eru buŋo suguine ongaku Anutu miteŋ garu <sup>38</sup> inji miku ongabuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ. Kiŋ Ofonde tinao wareiŋ, Anutuji oi mifiaine. Womogo eru tinabiŋego miteŋ gabeneŋ Sombuŋ paibe ropega. Ohowe ohowe!”\*

<sup>39</sup> Oju ongabi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamenj) goineji njinjigo kubu botuyaŋuŋgo dimaku inji mitebuŋ, “Qaqaji, kinjariŋpugo buŋo miyare.” <sup>40</sup> Oju mitebi inji bokirieya, “Nonji inji njajibe manenij: Yoŋoji niniŋ dimanobuŋ ine, ko yoŋoji jojoraku onganobuŋ.” Oju.

### *Yesuji Jerusalem sitire eru kuyoya.*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem bombeŋgaru siti oi njoneru kuyoya. <sup>42</sup> Kuyoru inji miya, “Noŋoreo womo uruŋu fukena! Noŋo ore fuŋine una yoo mane mukubi saganayoŋ, damaŋ yoo oi jinjonaŋuŋ so tiŋaga ore eru soŋsongo pega. <sup>43</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Damaŋ mo ware fukein, oo rosi yoŋoji waperu sa sanan qanqanijeji siti yo baru roregaru mobemobe

\* **19:26:** Mat 13.12; Mak 4.25; Luk 8.18 \* **19:38:** Kiki 118.26

paibe yukube rande ruaru rubaru suronqoqo ejarenimij. <sup>44</sup> Anutuji mai ejareku onga ɻareko ɻoño daman qoruine oi so mane mukuru keta eru Anutu ɻadi gaku jibu go wapegobi, ore eru rosi yoñoji ketoqototie ɻarebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so dimainyoñ, siti yoji siñsañ peiñ. Yoñoji sorin piñanuñ ketotieru odumadepuñañuñ siti mañineo gogobi, yoño yabe ima eiñ.” Onu.

*Yesuji boji sorin miko kubaine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-17; Mak 11.15-19; Jon 2.13-22*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji buño oi miforeru boji sorinde jokorø mango raru mebo furiine banimij ore ruabun, oi fungaru yobe yabeme wakibuñ. <sup>46</sup> Yobe yaberu inji yajiyia, “Aisaiají buño mo inji qurangame pega, ‘Nonde sorinji ongawowosi piñanuñ fukeiñ.’ Buño oi pegayoñ, ɻoño oi kerisiebi suronqoqo yoñore kouñ onjuine fukega.”\*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji daman so boji sorinþ roperu Biñe buño qaji yareru goya. Onu goyayon, sorin gio siñan eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yoñoji tumañgaru kantri sorin kaunsol yoñoke mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Injo uruñu mibeneñ qabi komena?”\* <sup>48</sup> Onu mibuñyon, ɻinjigo kubu soguine sosowo yoñoji inþoke qakatoru Biñeine kaje ruaru maneebuñ. Ore eru “Noñuñ uruñu enobeñ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuñ. Onu.

## 20

*Minebobo yoñoji Yesu usuñinere weu tebuñ.*

*Mat 21.23-27; Mak 11.27-33*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji boji sorinþ roperu ɻinjigo kubu qaji yareru Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñga yareru goya. Daman mogo onu eko sorin gio siñan eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yoñoji kantri minebobo goine yoñoke Yesure jinomao wapebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Waperu inji weu tebuñ, “Go yoo ya bage, oi moji mitiga gareme baege? Ore usuñine oi moji gareya? Oi minde maneki.”

<sup>3</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji onuakon weu ɻarebe oi bokirieru najiniñ. <sup>4</sup> Jonji ɻinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya, inþoji ore usuñoi urone roya? Sombuñ Rauineji oteya me moreñ rauineji otebuñ.”

<sup>5</sup> Onu bokirie yareme botuyañuñgo mimane eku inji mibuñ, “‘Usuñineji Sombuñgone fukeya,’ onu mikiminj ine, inþoji inji miñj, ‘Onu fukeko ɻoñoji oi wamore so manesinj gabuñ? Oi so sagaga.’ <sup>6</sup> Kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji Jonde ‘Kajeqouñ ɻi fukega,’ miku oi sananine manesinj garu gogobi. Ore eru ‘Moreñ ɻinjigo yoñoreone fukeya,’ mikiminj ine, yoñoji manyañuñ rigangame koji kenobeniminj.” <sup>7</sup> Buño onu osoeru inji bokiriebuñ, “Usuñineji urone fukeya, niño oi so manegobeneñ.”

<sup>8</sup> Onu bokiriebi Yesuji inji yajiyia, “Onu fukeko nonji onuakon ya yo baego ore usuñine moji nareya, oi so ɻajibemiñ.” Onu.

*Wain nigin gio siñan sembene, yoñore soso buño*

*Mat 21.33-46; Mak 12.1-12*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji fungaru ɻinjigo soso buñoo inji yajiyia, “Ni moji wain nigin gio keku sariya. Kesari eku gio siñan goine bofuke yaberu miko gioine baku foriinere mobe yoñoyoye roru mobeine rauine otenimiñ ore meyañuñgo ruaya. Meyañuñgo ruaru boke yaberu kantri mogo raru daman joroine goya.”\*

<sup>10</sup> “Goku gome foriine gumuñgaya ore damanjiné (gosa 5) bombengako oo kiñanqoqoine mo soreme siñan yoñoreo raru wain gio foriinere mobe otenimiñ ore miya. Mikoyoñ, gio siñan yoñoji oi kobilji qaku yobebi meine metarinj kirieya. <sup>11</sup> Ore ɻadiineo kiñan ɻi mo soreme rayayoñ, oi onuakon kobilji qaku mimi qateru yobebi meine metarinj kirieya. <sup>12</sup> Kirieme gio rauineji kiñan ɻi mo moke soreme rame ateine yokomo fukeyayon, oi onuakon darijombuñ qaku gio sa sakiineo igogabi rakaya.

\* **19:46:** Ais 56.7; Jer 7.11

\* **19:47:** Luk 21.37

\* **20:9:** Ais 5.1

<sup>13</sup> “Oňu ebi wain gio rauineji buňo baaru miya, ‘Uruňu enobo? Nakene yoro made sorebe rako iňo ňoneru aran ba tenimiň me uruňu?’ <sup>14</sup> Oňu miku madeine soreme rayayoň, wain gio siňaň yoňoji oi ňoneru botuyaňuňgo iňi mimane eku mibuň, ‘Iňoji merofuinere rau fukeiň. Ayo, iňo qabeneň komeko wain nigiň gio yoji noňunde biňe fukeiň.’ <sup>15</sup> Oňu miku igogabi gio sakiineo rakame qabi komeya. Wain gio rauineji oi maneru uruňu eyareiň?

<sup>16</sup> Iňoji inoyoňe wareru gio siňaň oi ketotie yabeiň eru gio siňaň gariine bofuke yaberu wain nigiň gioine yoňore meo ruaiň.” Yesuji soso buňo oňu yajiko maneru mibuň, “Oi so sagaga. Kepieru (use)!” <sup>17</sup> Mibuňyoy, Yesuji oi poretiň ňone muku yaberu iňi miya, “Biňe Quraňgo buňo mo oi iňi pega, ‘Pi bobo yoňoji ko otuň mo ňadi gaku omaine bokebi ňeya, oiji otuň sananjine fukeko bofukebuň.

Oiji kerigame piji ňeririkeru waki qaiň.’ Buňo ore fuňine oi uruňu?\*

<sup>18</sup> Ore eru iňi mibemiň: Moji otuň qoruine oo odetataňgaru wakiru qaiň, oi sakiine ketiqotigainyoň, aen otuň oiji pariru rondiňgaru more paio waki qaiň, oi sosowo qanjanňbanjanňgaiň.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oňu miko Kadi buňore qaqaři eru sorin gio siňaň yoňoji buňo ore fuňine mane taniňgaru iňi mibuň, “Soso buňo oi noňunde migi.” Ore eru oi damaň oo akon roru nigiňgaiňgo manebuňyoy, ňinjigo kubu sogo yoňore kokoi maneru embimbiňgabuň. Oňu.

### Takis ruruare Yesu esoigabuň.

Mat 22.15-22; Mak 12.13-17

<sup>20</sup> Juda minebobo yoňoji Yesure rubobo ebuň. Oňu eku buňoine mo mijibugame buňore budunji poreme nigiňgaiňgo eru ňi goine sore yabebi injoreo warebuň. Kambanti eru gawana yoňore meo ruaiňgo maneru Biňe buňo fine mimi kamasi eru weu teru buňoinere kaje ruabuň.

<sup>21</sup> Buru oňu ruaru weu teru iňi mibuň, “Qaqaji, niňo gore fuňne manegobeneň. Goji buňo poretiň miku qaji noreege. Goji ňinjigo goine so ňone anjeyareru goine so sure yabeegeyoy, so moakonji osoe nobeege. Oňu eru Anuture kadi oi buňo foriine boyoberu qaji noreege. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru niňo Sisa-kiň koitore takis ruaru oňu Mosesre Kadi buňo ririkimiň me mata?”

<sup>23</sup> Oňu mibuňyoy, Yesuji sinefur buruyaňuň mane mukuru iňi yajija, <sup>24</sup> “Soine silwa moneň mo nadubi ňonebemiň. More sasako eru tina oi oo quranňgabi pega?” “O, oi Sisa-kinde,” oňu bokirieru mibuň.

<sup>25</sup> Mibi iňi yajija, “Oňu fukeko ya Sisa-kinde sasakoke oi injore biňe oteeinebi. Ya Anuture sasakoke oi Anuture biňe ruainebi.” <sup>26</sup> Yesuji oňu miya ore ňinjigo kubu sogo yoňore jiňo maio buňore budunji ruaiňgo embimbiňgaru buňoinere waragaru buňoyaňuň mataeme dimabuň. Oňu.

### Komegone papakarere Yesu esoigabuň.

Mat 22.23-33; Mak 12.18-27

<sup>27</sup> Sadusi qaqaři pati yoňoji “Komebuň, yoňoji so pakerenimiň,” miku gobuň. Yoňoreone goineji Yesure jinjomai waperu iňi weu teru\* <sup>28</sup> mibuň, “Qaqaji, Mosesji iňi mitiga noreme pega, ‘Ni mo ňigo roko odumade so fukebi komeko gboineji soine kojeine roru goku gbori bofuke teme kakainere tina roru goiň.’”

<sup>29</sup> “Mane! Damaň mogo kakagbo 7 gobuň. Kakayanuň boboniji ňigo roru goku gariine tomiri mo goku komeya. <sup>30</sup> Komeko gboineji kojeine iňo roya. <sup>31</sup> Ore ňadio gboine moji ňigo iňo akon roya. Oňuji oňu kakagbo 7 sosowo yoňoji ňigo moakon iňo

\* 20:17: Kiki 118.22 \* 20:27: Apo 23.8 \* 20:28: Dut 25.5

akon roru gariine tomiri goku kome forebuñ. <sup>32</sup> Kome forebi tatariiine kojeyaranuñ inojo onjuakoñ komeya. <sup>33</sup> Goji ‘Komebuñ, yoñoji gboreru pakerenimiñ,’ migeyoñ, niño oi so manesiñ gagobeneñ. Mane, ñi 7 sosowo yoño moko pakerenimiñ ine, ñigo moko akon ino ñonuñyaranuñ robi goya ore eru more ñonuñ fukena?”

<sup>34</sup> Oñu mibi Yesuji iní bokirieya, “Damañ yoo moreñ yoo ñiñigo ñoe ñonuñ fukeru goegobi. <sup>35</sup> Goegobiyoñ, ñiñigo mañyaranuñ kerisiebi Anutuji ñoneru maneme sagako komegone pakereru kae moreñ funjine mo paibe roperu gonimiñ, yoñoji oo so rorobaba enimij.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore funjine oi iní: Mañkekerisie ñiñigo gboreru komegone pakerenimiñ, yoñoji Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Yoñoji Sombuñ mimereren oñuine fukeru moke so komeniminiyoñ, tatariiine tomiri go ropenimiñ. <sup>37</sup> Maneniñ! Komebuñ, yoñoji gboreru pakareniminde bujoine oi Mosesji oñuakoñ kitengaku miya. Qinambu didiineo misi boruñ fukeru so ja foreya, inojojoi ñoneru sunduine qurangako oo buñjo iní pega, ‘Nonji Anutu Abrahamde Ofoñ, Aisakre Ofoñ eru Jeikobre Ofoñ go waperu gogo.’\* <sup>38</sup> Naso fungbodu yokaomo yoñoji Anutuke goku sanançaru ropenimiñ. Sosowo sanançaru gogobi, yoñoji gogoyañuñ Anuture gogobi. Ore eru Anutuji komekiine yoñore Ofoñ matayoñ, gogo sananjine gogobi, yoñore Ofoñ fukega.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oñu bokirieme Kadi buñore qaqañi goineji bokirieru iní ojibuñ, “Qaqaji, oi buñjo poretiñ mige.” <sup>40</sup> Oñu miku buñjo mo moke weu teiñgo fogaturuñ eru bokebuñ. Oñu.

*Kristo ino kiñ Deiwidre Ofoñ eru osigida.*

*Mat 22.41-46; Mak 12.35-37*

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji buñjo mo iní yajija, “Kristoji Kin Deiwidre gari fukega, goineji buñjo oi uruñure miegobi? <sup>42</sup> Deiwidji inøyone buñjo iní mime Miti kiki Quranjo (Buk song, Psalm) pega,

‘Anutuji dimaku nonde Ofoñ iní ojija, Goji wareru nonde me furoo ñende’\*

<sup>43</sup> nonji damañ botuineo rosipugo oderu odema yaberu gbiñ eyareru gore kufu yukuo rua yabebemiñ.

Damañ oi ware fukein ore so kuririquranjo yoo ñeigoñ.’

<sup>44</sup> Deiwidji oñu miku tinaine ‘Nonde Ofoñ’ migia. ‘Ofoñne’ miku uruñu eru inore osigida oñuakoñ fukena?” Oñu.

*Mañkekerisiere sasaki gogore siñaj bobo buñjo*

*Mat 23.1-36; Mak 12.38-40; Luk 11.43*

<sup>45</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine yoño buñjo iní yajiko ñiñigo kubu soguine sosowo oi manebuñ,

<sup>46</sup> “Kadi buñore qaqañi yoñore eru sisinjan eku goinebi. Yoñoji mariku joroine keru ra wareru yadunimiñgo maneegobi. Nareñgaren kae jiñoo me kadio ñiñigo ñone yabebi mijeri eyarenimiñgo maneegobi. Oñuakoñ ongawowosi pigo miineo paibe ñeniminde anji maneegobi eru jebego ñeñe bobonio minemine ñenimiñgo maneegobi. <sup>47</sup> Yoñoji koje yoñore pi ya anda eru kongo eegobi eru tinabiñeyaranuñ fukein ore ongawowosi joroine joroine onga wosiru omoyañuñgo qaegobi. Ore eru Anutuji buñoyañuñ mitariku geoine ropekiine bokirieme paiyañuñgo ropeinj.” Oñu.

## 21

*Nigo koje moji pesiñ foriine ruaya.*

*Mak 12.41-44*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji dimaku pime rako ñiñigo tinabiñeyaranuñko yoñoji pesiñ-ñañuñ oi pesiñ katapago ruabi rakaya. <sup>2</sup> Ruabi rakame ñigo koje wakiqoqoine moji wareru siqoijio boborõn yoyoka ruame rakaya, oi oñuakoñ ñoneya. <sup>3</sup> Oi ñoneru iní miya, “Nonji buñjo

\* 20:37: Eks 3.6 \* 20:42: Kiki 110.1

foriine mo iŋi ɳajibe manenŋ: Koje wakiqoqoine yoji pesiŋ ruaga, oi goine sosowo yadureru ruaga.<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Sosowo yoŋoji moneŋ soguine pe yareko mobeine akoŋ ruagobiyoŋ, ɳigo yoji pe tega ore so yaine sosowo rua foreru omaine yobu goinj.” Onu.

## *Boji sorin̄ ketoqototie fukein̄.*

*Mat 24.1-2; Mak 13.1-2*

<sup>5</sup> Jerusalem boji sorin̄oi ko ɻone-anjiineke eru yaunjine yaunjine Anuture ruabun̄, oj̄i basarigabi kuririineke peya, kin̄ariŋ goineji oi ɻoneru mimane ebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi yajiyi, <sup>6</sup> “Pi yo ɻonegobi, oi ketotiebi pire ko mo oi ko more paio so peiŋyōŋ, siŋsan sesuine akon̄ peiŋ.”

## *Suronqoqo eru kekesuesue fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.3-14; Mak 13.3-13*

<sup>7</sup> Oňu yajiko weu tebuň, "Qaqaji, buňo mige, ore foriine wamo damaňgo fukeinj eru fukeinjgo eiň, ore mogeineji urunuň fukeinj?"

<sup>8</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiya, "Moji sinefuru eko tintuŋ qaku raniminj ore sisinjanj eku goinebi. Njinigo kokoineji fukeru nonde tinao inji ɳajinimiŋ, 'Nonji Kristo fukego,' eru, 'Damanj oi bembengaga.' Oňu ɳajinimiŋyoŋ, ɳonoji yoŋore ɳadio so rainebi. <sup>9</sup> Jigo oyowoine oyowoine fukeru ra wareko fonuŋjine manenimiŋyoŋ, gburugburu so ɳabeine. Ya oi bonieru fukeinj ore mimiine. Oi fukeiŋyoŋ, morende damanji oo akon pipa so tariiŋ."

<sup>10</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru inji miko manebuñ, "Kantri moji kantri mo yabein ore pakerenimin. Nijigo kubu moji kubu mo yonoke buru baku qoqo eingo ore pakerenimin.

<sup>11</sup> Morenjine morenjine oo komen soguine soguine gbeñ ákoñ baku moreñ bokirieko rakaein. Onjuakoñ roroine roroine fukeru roperu peinj. Jibe sananjine sananjine oi fukebi jinjorara komeenimiñ. Qonikiñgo soi soguine jinofuru jinofuru ñoneru popureru kokoi maneenimiñ.” Onju.

## *Bobian Biñe ore rosi fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.9-14; Mak 13.9-13*

<sup>12</sup> "Ya sosowo oi fukeinjoŋ, bonieru goineji ḥoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ keresiebuŋ ore eru ro ḥaberu nigin ḥaberu kekesuesue enjarenimiŋ. Goineji pore ḥaberu oŋgawowosi piyanjuŋgo buŋo gionjaŋuŋ baku mitaribi witi piine piine oo rua ḥabenimiŋ. Goineji nonde tinare eru oga ḥabebi kantriine kantriine yoŋore ni koito eru gawana yoŋore jino maio dimanimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu dimaku nonde fuŋne soine kitengaku yajinebi. <sup>14</sup> Buŋo koroineo rua ḥabebi dimanimiŋ, damaŋ oo buŋo uruŋu minoben, ore manemeja bonieru so maneinebi. Buŋo oi maŋ wombun-ŋaŋuŋgo ruabi peine.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Nonji ḥoṇokē dimaku maṇgboroṇ ḥāreru miṇaṇjuṇ baafagabe-miṇj. Maṇafa akon gobi kisopuṇaṇjuṇ yonjoreone moji maṇgboroṇ oi qomukuru buṇoṇaṇjuṇ kepieru bawaki ḥabeniminde embimbīṇgaiṇ. <sup>16</sup> Nono-ḥaṇunde maṇgo mama, kaka gbo, tifepu eru ogopuṇaṇjuṇ yonjoji oṇuakon soṇsoṇburu eṇarebi ḥonjoreone goine ḥabebi komenimiṇ. <sup>17</sup> Kantri sosowo yonjoji nonde tinare eru rosi eṇarebi gonimiṇ.

<sup>18</sup> “Onju goniminjyoŋ, nonji manjo enarebe qorunjanunde siki moji so jibugain.

<sup>19</sup> Nojo yamen keku sananjaru qin̄ keru dimaku oiji gbiŋ eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogo rauganimiŋ.” Onju.

# *Jerusalem sitire ketoqototie mangigiineke*

*Mat 24.15-21; Mak 13.14-19*

<sup>20</sup> "Jiki mamari kubu yonjoji waperu Jerusalem siti roregaru rande ruaniminj, yonjo oi yonero damañ oo inji manesuinebi, 'Siti qoruine ketoqototieniminde damanji ware

\* **21:14:** Luk 12.11-12

fukega.’<sup>21</sup> Damañ oo Judia prowinsgo gonomiñ, ḥojoji use poreru tukuo rainebi. Sito gonomiñ, ḥojoji siti bokeniñ. Siti sakiineo gonomiñ, ḥojoji sitio so rainebi.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi inji ore migo: Biñe Qurañgo kajeqouñ buño qurāñgabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fukeinj. Buño ore so Anutuji damañ oo agiburanj-ḥanjunde geo bokirieru painjanunjo ruame ropeiñ.\*<sup>23</sup> Anutuji Israel kufufuñ agiburanjanjunde eru mañine rigañgāme rosiine ḥaduko moreñgo suronqoqo bibitatariine fukeinj. ḅigo kuake eru odumade mongo yojoji damañ oo urunu pipa ranobuñ? Ore eru ‘Ye!’ onga jojorago.

<sup>24</sup> “Ketoqototie oo ḥiñigo goine yoño jigore siqo sogoji keyabebi komeniminj. Goine niginji kipe yaberu oga yabebi kantri sosowo yoñore botugo ropenimiñ. Ropebi kotu kantri yojoji waperu

Jerusalem odepartiru gonomiñ. Oñu gobi Anutuji damañyanj moge ruame ḥega, oiji ware fukeme bokenimiñ.” Oñu.

### *Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriineji fukeinj.*

*Mat 24.29-31; Mak 13.24-27*

<sup>25</sup> “Wegi eru ayoñ jiñoyakunji eru bobuñ oo soi furuine furuine fukeinj. Koego siri qame fonuñ suguine fukeej ore eru morende kantri sosowo yojoji ooriyanunj mukuko koñkoñ maneru gonomiñ.\*<sup>26</sup> Oñu gokabi qonikinji itiriñgako ore yareyaine oi ḥeñeyajanj bokeru bojíqojib ebi jibugainj. Ore eru moreñine moreñine oo yobinj sembene yobu fukeinj ore eru goku kokoi maneru mañyanj gigako jiñobuburi enimij.

<sup>27</sup> “Damañ oo Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine iñoji kuañ paio wareko ḥonenimiñ. Usuñine suguineji gbuñgbasajineke totogo fukeko kuririquranjne ḥonenimiñ.\*<sup>28</sup> Oñu wareñyonj, ya oi fungaru fukeinj, ḥojoji damañ oo Sombuñgo ropeniminde damañyanjñi bembengaiñgo ore qoruñajanj romaingaru mañ-ḥajanj qojugaru koimo dimainebi.” Oñu.

### *Wanjo yore soso buño*

*Mat 24.32-35; Mak 13.28-31*

<sup>29</sup> Yesuji soso buño mo inji yajiya, “Noño wanjo eru yo goine oi ḥone yaberu kamasiyanunj maneinebi.<sup>30</sup> Yo oi rekayañun posebi oi ḥoneru ore fuñine ḥoño-ḥanje mane taniñgaru inji miegobi, ‘Wegi damañ bombeñgaga.’<sup>31</sup> ḥojoji oñuakoñ buño migo, ore foriineji fukeko ḥoneru mane taniñgaru fuñine inji minimij, ‘Anutu qorumande Ni foriineji pipa bombeñgaru wareinj.’

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji buño foriine mo inji ḥajibe maneniñ: ḥiñigo muñambe moreñgo gogobi, yoñoji so komebi ya sosowo migo, oi yoñore gogo damañgo fukeinj.<sup>33</sup> Sombuñ morenji mata enimiyonj, nonde Biñe buñoji so mataejinj.” Oñu.

### *Mañgari bokeru komiine egu gokimiñ.*

*Mat 24.42-44; Mak 13.33-37*

<sup>34-35</sup> “Damañ yasogo ore yobinji ḥiñigo sosowo moreñgo gonomiñ, yoñore paio oñu fukeru ropeiñ. Ore eru oiji ututuñ wareru bitiñ oñuine egu qama ḥabeinj. Ore eru moreñgo gogore manebuij painjanunjo ropeko jebe baru obu sanañine noku bojíqojib eru mañ-ḥajanj egu yobingainj ore sisianj eku goinebi.

<sup>36</sup> “Ore eru damañ so mañgari goku onga wosigaru goinebi. Oñu gokabi usuñ ḥareme ya sosowo oi fukeinj, ore mañineone kamieru Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriinere jiño maio koimo dimanimij.” Oñu.

<sup>37</sup> Damañ oo Yesuji una so boji soriñgo dimaku Biñe buño qaji yareme kae ubu eme bokeru tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku miegobeneñ, oo roperu peku goya.\*<sup>38</sup> Oñu goko

\* **21:22:** Hos 9.7   \* **21:25:** Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.31; Bara 6.12-13   \* **21:27:** Dan 7.13; Bara 1.7   \* **21:37:** Luk 19.47

ñinigo kubu sosowo yonjoji una so kae fufurere akon bojisoriñgo roperu Biñeine miko maneiñgo iñoreo wareru gobuñ. Onju.

## 22

*Yesu qabeneñ komeiñ miku soñsoñburu babuñ.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Jon 11.45-53*

<sup>1</sup> Onju gobuñyoñ, poroñ yistine tomiri ore kombaj, tinaine Pasowa kombaj miegobeneñ, oi bombeñgaya<sup>\*\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Bombeñgako oo soriñ gio siñañ eru Kadi buñore qaqañi yonjoji ñinigo kubu yonjore kokoi manebuñ ore eru yoñoyoñe akon tumañgaru “Uruñu ebeneñ qabi komena?” miku kadi baaru mimane ebuñ.

*Judasji Yesu babaе bateiñgo mañmoakoy eya.*

*Mat 26.14-16; Mak 14.10-11*

<sup>3</sup> Damañ oo Satanji Judasre mañgo rakaya. Judas iñó Yesure kinjariñpu 12 yoñoreone mo. Kariot kaeone wareya ore tinaine mo Iskariot mibuñ. <sup>4</sup> Iñoji soriñ gio siñañ eru sorinde sa siñañ qoruine yoñoreo raru Yesu babaе baru meyañunjo ruainde buñyo yajiya. <sup>5</sup> Yoñoji oi maneru “Ayo!” miku mañyañunji fiame furiine moneñ oteiñgo ore buñyo kipebuñ. <sup>6</sup> Buñyo kipebi Judasji Yesu kamiine babaе baru meyañunjo ruainde kadi baaru ñone yoyoberu goya. Onju.

*Yesuji kinjariñ yoñoke Pasowa lama nobuñ.*

*Mat 26.17-25; Mak 14.12-21; Jon 13.21-30*

<sup>7</sup> Poroñ yistine tomiri ore kombaj una mogo Pasowa lama qaku rigaebuñ, damañ oiji ware fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji Pita eru Jon iñi yasiru sore yapeya, “Noko raru Pasowa lama bomogabire nokimiñ.”

<sup>9</sup> Onju yasiru sore yapeme weu tebire, “Oi uro raru bomoganimi?”

<sup>10</sup> Weu tebire iñi bokirieya, “Maneni, ñoko sitio ropebire iñi mo obu dero kukugaru wareko bofukenimi. Bofukeru iñó boyoberu raru pi ropeiñ, oo ropañi. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pi rauine iñi ojini, ‘Qaqajiji gore migá: Ogo pigo uro? Niñoji soine ore manjineo wareru kinjariñpune yoñoke Pasowa lama nokimiñ?’ <sup>12</sup> Onju ojibire maneru pi paíineo paibe roperu manjine soguine mo ñatuiñ. Oo ñeñe ya bomogabi ñega. Oi ñatuko oo lama qaku rigani.”

<sup>13</sup> Onju miku sore yapeme raru Yesuji buñyo miya, ore so bofukeru dimaku lama qaku rigaru bomogabu. Onju.

*Ofoñke tebu tatariine nobuñ.*

*Mat 26.26-30; Mak 14.22-26; Jon 13.21-30; 1 Kor 11.23-25*

<sup>14</sup> Uqo damañineji wareko Yesuji aposolpuine yoñoke uqo nokimiñ ore wakiru ñebuñ. <sup>15</sup> Nebi iñi yajiyá, “Nonji Pasowa lama yo ñoñoke nokimiñ ore añi kokoine maneru gobon. Uqo yo nobe tariko joiserereñ manebemiñ. Ore damañineji bembeñgaga. <sup>16</sup> Oi bembeñgaga ore iñi ñajibe manenij: Nonji Pasowa lama moreñjo yoo jikigaru so nobemiñ. Jiki uqo tebu yoore foriine fuñine mo fukeiñ, oi Anutre qorumañ mañgo paibe nobemiñ.”

<sup>17</sup> Onju yajiru wain popu roru mifiagaru iñi miya, “Yo roru ñoñjo-ñanje boroiñgaru nonij. <sup>18</sup> Nonji iñi ñajibe manenij: Noñ wain niginde foriine yoo moke jikigaru so nobemiñ. Moke nobemiñ, oi Anutre qorumañ fuke foreko oo nobemiñ.”

<sup>19</sup> Onju miku poroñ roru mifiagaru baji yareru iñi miya, “Yo nakene fune. Oi ñoñore eru ñarego. Oi noku noñ manesu nuinebi.” <sup>20</sup> Oi yareme nobi wain popu oñuañkoñ roru

\* **22:1:** Pasowa oi noñunde buñyo ñone noberu emboñ eru nodureya. Eksodus 12.15 \* **22:1:** Eks 12.1-27

inji miya, “Popu yo oi jojofo buru gariinere popu fukega. Nonji munaj qa ηarebemij ore eru darine keseru komebemiŋ. Dari oiji Anuture jojofo buru oi basanaŋgaiŋ.”\*

**21** “Oňu fukegayon, manenij, babae banuij, injoji moko yoo uqo noku ηegobeneŋ.”\*

**22** Fofori, Anutuji mitigaya ore so Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinejī moreŋ bokeru rainj. Rainyoŋ, babae bateiŋ, injore onga joraku ‘O yei!’ migo. Anutuji geoine ropekiine kerisieru oteiŋ.”

**23** Oňu miko kiŋariŋpuineji fungaru botuyaŋjingo mi maneru weweū eku mibuj, “Niŋoreone moji babae batena?” Oňu.

### *Kiŋariŋ yonoji botuyaŋjingo noigoi ebuŋ.*

*Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44*

**24** “Kiŋariŋ niŋoreone moji minebobo qoruine fukega?” oňu mibi ore eru oňuakonj botuyaŋjingo migobobo ebuŋ.\* **25** Oňu ebi Yesuji inji yajija, “Morende kantriine kantriine yonjore kiŋ koitoji nji ofon oňuine fukeru siŋaj yabeegobi. Yonjore koito wakimiine muranyaŋjunji buŋo mitigaku kufufunyajunji botiŋ yabebi kiŋaj qa yareku ‘Ni fiine!’ miku miteŋ yabeegobi.” **26** Oňu eegobiyoŋ, ηonoji ore so, so einebi. ηonoře botugo moji soguneŋaŋjuŋ fukega, injoji wawakiine oňuine fukeru goine. Mineboboine qoruineji kiŋaŋqoqo oňuine fukeru goine.

**27** “Moji ηeku uqo noko moji uqo keku oteru ra wareega, yokoreone ropekiine oi moji? Fofori, ‘Neku uqo noga, injoji ropekiine fukega.’ Oňu ηajiegobiyoŋ, nonji ηonoře botugo kiŋaŋqoqo oňuine fukeru gogo.”

**28** “Oňu gobe esoi nubi koŋkoŋ sombuineke ore maŋjineo ropebe ηojo jibu yamenj keku noke qakatoru go wapegobi. **29** Mamaneji mitiga nareme nonji injore qorumanj usuŋ paiineo siŋaj gaego. Ore eru nonji jikigaru mitiga ηarebe ηojo oňuakonj usuŋ paiineo ηiŋigo kiŋ oňuine siŋaj yabeenimiŋ. **30** Ore eru ηojo soine nonde qorumanjgo roperu uqo ηejene reoregaru ηeku obu eru uqo noku gonimiŋ eru nji ofon ηejeo ηeku Israel kufufuŋ kubu 12 yonjore buŋo osoeru mitari yarenimiŋ.” Oňu.\*

### *Pitaji Yesu mugaiŋ ore ojiya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Jon 13.36-38*

**31** Yesuji miya, “O Saimon Saimon, mane! Kesari nji wit kurumbu koruŋ juago ruaru tieko komonjine roŋgaru wakiega, Satanji ore so ηojoji wirieru injore meo wakinimiŋgo itiringarу esoi enareiŋgo yameŋ keku jauEGA. **32** JauEGayon, gore mamanesinji gbaniru egu mataeŋj ore nonji gore onga wosiru goboŋ. Ore eru damajmogo maŋgo moke kerisieru nondeo waremiŋ, oo maŋkekerisie ogopugo kitinjaku basanaŋ yabeigoŋ.”

**33** Oňu miko Saimonji bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, nonji goke witi pigo ranimi ore eru moko komenimi ore jaueru gogo.”

**34** Oňu bokirieyayon, Yesuji ojiya, “Pita, nonji inji gajibe mane: Qoquji muŋjambe so ongame goji bonieru ‘Injo so manego,’ miku noŋ muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiŋ.”

### *Kekere eru jigore siqo sogo oi akon roru rainebi.*

**35** Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine inji weu yareya, “Nonji ηojo bonieru kekerenjaŋun tomiri, moneŋ kopu kekerenjaŋun tomiri, kufu komonj-ŋaŋun tomiri oňu sore ηabebe rabuŋ, damaj oo ya more embimbiŋgabuŋ me mata?” Weu yareme “Ya more so embimbiŋgabenj,” ojibuj.\*

**36** Ojibi inji jikigaru yajija, “Rone oňu ebuŋyon, damaj yoo more kekere eru moneŋ kopu kekere pega, oi roru ruberu goigoŋ. Jigore siqo sogo oi more so pega, injoji

---

\* **22:20:** Jer 31.31-34 \* **22:21:** Kiki 41.9 \* **22:24:** Mat 18.1; Mak 9.34; Luk 9.46 \* **22:25:** Mat 20.25-27; Mak 10.42-44 \* **22:27:** Jon 13.12-15 \* **22:30:** Mat 19.28 \* **22:35:** Mat 10.9-10; Mak 6.8-9; Luk 9.3; 10.4

marikuine furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru moneŋ bofukeru siqo oi furiine baigon. <sup>37</sup> Nonji ore eru inji ɳajibe manenij: Anuture buŋoo nonde mibi pega, buŋo sosowo oi foriineke fuke foreinj. Ore damanji ware fukeinjego ega. Biŋe buŋo mo oi inji qurangabi pega, ‘Injoji sembene bobo yoŋore kubuo peine, mibuŋ.’ Ore eru migo: Buŋo ore foriine oi nondeo fuke foreinj.”\*

<sup>38</sup> Oŋu yajiko kinjariŋpuineji ojibuŋ, “Ofoŋ ɳone, jigore siqo sogo yoyoka yoo ɳegobire.” Oŋu ojibi “Oi sagaga,” miku bokirie yareya. Oŋu.

### *Yesuji Gezemanə kaesesugo oŋga wosiya.*

*Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42*

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji pi bokeru mosiine boyoberu Oliwe yo tukuo ropeko kinjariŋpuineji ɳadiineo rabuŋ. <sup>40</sup> Oo roperu inji yajiyia, “Eesoigo egu waki ɳabeinj ore ongawowosi gio baniŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Oŋu yajiru boke yaberu ko bokebeneŋ raega, ore so raru dikanji keru oŋga wosiya. <sup>42</sup> Onja wosiru inji miya, “Mamane, goji maŋ aŋigo manege ine, joisererende popu yoji nonde paio egu ropeinj ore oga nu. Oga numiŋ me mata, oi gakere maŋ aŋire so fukeine. Oi nonde aŋire so mata.” <sup>43</sup> Oŋu oŋga wosiko mimerereŋ moji Sombuŋgone fukeru basanaŋgaya. <sup>44</sup> Basanaŋgako koŋkoŋ ropekiine maneru yameŋ keku manjine qojugaru oŋga wosiya. Oŋga wosime foroine oi dari jeje oŋjuine oderu moreŋgo wakiya.

<sup>45</sup> Oŋga wosi foreru pakereru kinjariŋpuine yoŋoreo raya. Raru bofukeru ɳone yabeme beusembéji bawaki yabeko kubaŋ pebuŋ. <sup>46</sup> Pebi yajiyia, “Noŋo wamore kubaŋ akoŋ pegobi? Pakereru eesoigo egu waki ɳabeinj ore oŋga wosinj.” Oŋu.

### *Yesu bamagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Jon 18.3-11*

<sup>47</sup> Yesuji oŋu miku dimako oo akoŋ ɳi kubu wapebuŋ. Kinjariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreone mo tinaine Judas injoji miine eyareku Yesureo waperu mi bibiine mudugaya.

<sup>48</sup> Mudugayayoŋ, Yesuji inji ojiya, “Judas, go mi bibine mudugaru oŋjuine oiji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae ege me?”

<sup>49</sup> Oŋu fukeko goineji Yesu roregaru dimabuŋ, yoŋoji ya fukeinjego eme oi ɳoneru mibuŋ, “Ofoŋ, niŋo jigore siqo sogoji yabekimiŋ me?” <sup>50</sup> Oŋu miku yoŋoreone moji sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruinere kinjauqoqo qaku kaje furoine kemukume wakiya.

<sup>51</sup> Wakiyayoŋ, Yesuji kirieru “Oi boke!” miku kinjauqoqore kaje kemukuya, oi yoŋoko fiaya.

<sup>52</sup> Fiame dimaku sorinj gio siŋapuyauŋ, sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) qoruine eru kantriire minebobo yoŋoji Yesu roinjego wapebuŋ, yoŋo inji yajiyia, “Noŋ suronqoqo ɳi matayonj, jibu nonde oŋu maneru jigore siqo sogo eru damu roru wapegobi. <sup>53</sup> Nonji una so boji sorinjego ɳoŋoke gobe ɳoŋoji meŋaŋuŋ sineru noŋ so oga nubuŋ. Oi matayonj, muŋambe yoo qisirire usunji gbiŋ eru totogo fukeko ɳoŋore damanji ware fukega.” Oŋu.\*

### *Pitaji Yesu mugaya.*

*Mat 26.57-58, 69-75; Mak 14.53-54, 66-72; Jon 18.12-18, 25-27*

<sup>54</sup> Oŋu fukeko mamari ɳi yoŋoji Yesu roru kiperu ogagaru sorinj gio siŋaŋ qoruinere pigo rabuŋ. Rabi Pitaji ɳadiyanjuŋo taitai yobe yabeku raya. <sup>55</sup> Oo raru morumbon pire sa manjineo rakaru kae jiŋo botuineo misi rigaru moko ɳebuŋ. Pitaji oŋuaŋkoŋ yoŋore botugo ɳeya. <sup>56</sup> Neko kinjauqoqo ɳigo moji Pitaji misi bembengo ɳeko bibitatara eru inji miya, “Ni yoŋi oŋuaŋkoŋ iŋoke goya.”

<sup>57</sup> Oŋu miyayoŋ, Pitaji mugaru inji ojiya, “Nigomeŋ, nonji oi so manego.”

<sup>58</sup> Oŋu ojiru ɳeko so joroko ɳi moji injo ɳoneru ojiya, “Go oŋuaŋkoŋ yoŋoreone mo fukege.” Oŋu ojiyayoŋ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Ogone, noŋ mata.”

\* 22:37: Ais 53.12 \* 22:53: Luk 19.47; 21.37

<sup>59</sup> Aua moakonde so tariko moji buño oi moke yamej keku miya, “Ni yoji oñuakon fofori iñoke goya. Iñoji Galili ni fukega.”

<sup>60</sup> Oñu miyayoñ, Pitaji bokirieya, “Nimeñ, buño mige, nonji oi kikirançago.” Oñu bokirieru miku dimako oo akon qoquji oñgaya.

<sup>61</sup> Oñgame Ofonji kirieru Pita piku ñoneko oo akon buñoiné iñi miya, oi manesuya, “Go muñambe ateine yokaomo muga nunde qoquji oñgaiñ.” <sup>62</sup> Buño oi manesuku beuine pougaingo eko sakibe rakaru bobiqobiri eku kuyoya. Oñu.

*Yesu mi igosisi etebuñ.*

*Mat 26.67-68; Mak 14.63-65*

<sup>63</sup> Mamari ni Yesu roru kipebuñ, yoñoji igosisi eteru dimaku kepiebuñ. <sup>64</sup> Kepieru iñjo maiine komoñ garu weu teru ojibuñ, “Go kajeqouñ ni fukege ore moji guga, iñore tina miigoñ!” <sup>65</sup> Oñu miku kokoine oñga rurugaku igosisi eteku mi qopiebuñ. Oñu.

*Sorinde minebobo yoñoji Yesure buño gio babuñ.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Jon 18.19-24*

<sup>66</sup> Miku qopieru gokabi kae fureme kantriire minebobo eru sorin gio siñan eru Kadi buñore qaqaji yoñoji tumañgaru Yesu ogagaru Juda yoñore sorin kaunsol kubu yoñore iñjo maio ruabuñ.

<sup>67</sup> Oo ruabi ojibuñ, “Goji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, oi totogo misoguende manekimiñ.” Oñu ojibi bokirieya, “Oi ñajinoboyon, oi so manesiñ ganimiñ. <sup>68</sup> Me weu ñarenoboyon, oi so bokirie narenimiñ. <sup>69</sup> Oñu manegoyon, damañ yoo akon funçgaru Sombuñ eru morende Ni foriine iñoji Anutu, usuñ Rauinere me furoineo ñeku goin.”

<sup>70</sup> Oñu bokirieme oo akon sosowo yoñoji iñi miku weubuñ, “Fofori, go Anuture made fukege me mata?” Oñu weu tebi iñi bokirie yareya, “Oi fukeinde buño oi ñoñó-ñañe migobi.” <sup>71</sup> Bokirie yareko mibuñ, “Iñoyoñe sakigo rua qaku komeinde kikitin buñoiné iñoyerundé miineji miko mane foregobeneñ. Ore eru goineji buñoine kitinçanimin ore wamore moke weu yarenobeñ?” Oñu.

## 23

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre iñjo maio dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Jon 18.28-38*

<sup>1</sup> Oñu miku kubu sosowo yoñoji pakereru Yesu ogagaru raru gawana Pailotreo rabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Iñoreo raru funçgaru sakiineo buño bapakareru iñi mibuñ, “Ni yoore fuñne oi iñi ñoneru manebeñ: Iñoji ñiñigo bapakare yabeko bojíqojibü fukeko oyowo eegobi. Niñó Sisa-kiñ koitore takis so ruakimiñ ore agi baega. Iñoyerere ‘Noñ Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo eru kiñ fukego,’ oñu miega.”

<sup>3</sup> Oñu mibi Pailotji iñi weu teya, “Fofori, go Juda yoñore kiñ koitoyañuñ fukege me mata?” Weu teko Yesuji bokirieru miya, “Oi gake mige, oñu.”

<sup>4</sup> Pailotji sorin gio siñan eru ñiñigo kubu yoñó iñi yajiya, “Nonji ni yoore baka mo so bofukego.”

<sup>5</sup> Oñu yajiko moke yamen keku bapakareru mibuñ, “Iñoji ñiñigo kubu bapakare yáberu Biñe buñoiné Galili prowinsgo funçgaru qaji yareru moreñ sagame wareru Judia prowins yoo oñuakon oi misaueega.”

<sup>6</sup> Oñu mibi maneru weu yareru miya, “Iñó Galili ni fukega me mata?” <sup>7</sup> Oñu miko “Oñu!” mibi maneru Herodji Galili eru prowins goine qodureru siñan yáberu damañ oo akon Jerusalem sitio wareru goya, ore eru Pailotji miko Yesu Herodreo ogaru rabuñ. Oñu.

*Yesuji kiñ Herodre iñjo maio dimaya.*

<sup>8</sup> Herodji Yesure binaj maneru damaj joroine ɣoneinjgo anj maneru goya ore eru injo ɣonjeru mañjineji kokoine fiaya. Yesuji mosi qoqowirie mo bako ɣoneinjgo eru odigaru goya. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru weweu kokoine Yesu weu teya. Oñu weu teyayor, Yesuji mobeine mo so bokirieya.

<sup>10</sup> Sorin gio siñaj eru Kadi buñore qaqaçi yonjoji dimaku sakigo rua buñjo joineke mitebuñ. <sup>11</sup> Herodji mamari ɣipuine yonjoke Yesu bawaki ruaru mipemirij eru igosisi etebuñ. Oñu eru mariku kuririineke mo ketebi dimako soreme moke gawana Pailotre jiño maio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rone Pailot eru Herod yokoji rorosi nadunjgaduñ eku gobuyon damaj oo oogo fukebu. Oñu.

### *Pailotji Yesu komeij ore mitariya.*

*Mat 27.15-26; Mak 15.6-15; Jon 18.39-19.16*

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji wareko gawana Pailotji sorin gio siñaj eru siñanjayabe ɣipuine eru ɣinjigo kubu kepore yabeme tumanjaban. <sup>14</sup> Tumanjabi inji yajiya, “Noño ni yo inji miku nondeo ogagaru waregobi, ‘Injoji ɣinjigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko bobojibu eegobi.’ Manenij! Noño buñjo sakiineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuñine yonjore jiño maio osoeru inji bofukego: Noño ni yoore sakiineo buñjo sosowo ruagobi, nonji ore bakaine mo so bofukego. <sup>15</sup> Herodji buñjo ɣeuakon miku soreme moke niñoreo warega. Manenij, injoji ya bakaineke mo so baya. Ore eru komere biñe fukeinjgo embimbiñgaiñ. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji ɣonjeruji akon qabi piruebe wakiñ.” <sup>17</sup> (Pailotji gosa so Pasowa jeri damañgo witi piineone ni moakon pirue yabeeaya.)

<sup>18</sup> Oñu yajiko soswoji jojoraku ongaku mibun, “Injo kepieru (use)! Barabas pirueru noreigon!” <sup>19</sup> Barabasji sitio oyowo baku gobuñ, yonjore siñaj fukeru ni mo qame komeya, ore eru witi pigo ruabi ɣeya.

<sup>20</sup> Pailotji Yesu piruebemiñ ore maneru buñjo moke miya. <sup>21</sup> Miyayon, yonjoji igogaru buñjo siaine bajiru onga jorabuñ, “Mariponjgo qanij! Injo mariponjgo qanij!”

<sup>22</sup> Onga jojorabi injoji buñjo ateine yokaomo inji yajiya, “Injoji wamo sembene baya? Nonji inore baka mo so bofukebe komere biñe fukeinj ore so, so fukega. Oñu fukeko nonji mibe mamari ni yonjoji ɣonjeruji akon qabi piruebe wakiñ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oñu yajiyayon, yonjoji jauba eku yamen keku jikigaru onga jojoraku ongabuñ, ‘Yesu mariponjgo qabi komenoñ.’ Oñu ongaku Pailotre buñjo oi kepiebuñ. <sup>24</sup> Kepiebi Pailotji buñyoñjunde rurumañgo raru buñjo yamen keku mibun, ore foriine fukeinj ore mitariya. <sup>25</sup> Mitariku “Barabas wakiñe!” miku yamen kebuñ ore injo pirueko wakiya. Injo oyowo baku gobuñ, yonjore siñaj fukeru ni mo qame komeya ore eru witi pigo ruabi ɣeya. Injo pirueko wakiyayon, Yesu anjiyanjuñ boyoberu etenimiñ ore meyanjuñgo ruaya. Oñu.

### *Yesu mariponjgo qabuñ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Jon 19.17-27*

<sup>26</sup> Pailotji Yesu meyanjuñgo ruame ogagaru kadi yasogoo raru Afrika siti tinaine Sairini ore ni mo tinaine Saimon bofukebuñ. Injoji gioone wapeme mitiga teku Yesure maripoñ roru inore gbeoo ruabi koboru boyoberu raya.

<sup>27</sup> Oñu rako ɣinjigo kubu soguine yonjoji doduru ɣadiineo boyoberu rabuñ. Yonjore botugo ɣigo goineji ɣeuakon jiñgeñ keku kuyoku rabuñ.

<sup>28</sup> Kuyoru rabi Yesuji kirieru ɣone yaberu inji yajiya, “O Jerusalem ɣigo, ɣono nonde so kuyonij. Nonde matayoñ, ɣono-ɣane eru odumadepuñjanuñ yonjore kuyoinebi. <sup>29</sup> Manenij! Jiki damañ mo wareko oo inji minimiñ, ‘Nigo kufiñine yonjo kiwaqawayajanjke. Kua so eru odumade so robuñ, yonjo kiwaqawayajanjke fukegobi. Odumade moñ yareru so qugabuñ, yonjo kiwaqawayajanjke.’ <sup>30</sup> Damañ oo ɣinjigoji fuñgaru tuku Rauine yonjo inji karie yabenimiñ, ‘Noño tuku oi mibi pogaru painonjuñgo

ropeniminj.' Eme koru Rauine oi inji karie yabeniminj, 'Nōjo kouryānunjō sumun nobeninj.\*

<sup>31</sup> "Nonji Anuture yo gariine fukego eru nonde jibu inji enaregobi. Nōjo yo komiine agiburanj-ηanunjke ojuine dimagobi. Ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie ηareme misiji ja ηabeko joisererenj ropekiine maneniminj."

<sup>32</sup> Sembene bobo yoyoka yoko ojuakon Yesuke moko yapeinjō ore oga yaperu rabuñ.

<sup>33</sup> Raru morej tinaine Qorusia migobi, oo roperu Yesu maripongo qabuñ. Qaku sembene bobo yoyoka oi moko mo furoineo mo kijoineo mobemobe oju yapebuñ.

<sup>34</sup> Oju ebuñyoñ, Yesuji miya, "Mamane, yoñoji ya egobi, ore fuñine so mane mukugobi ore agiburanjānuñ boke yare."

Qabi dimako Yesure saki komoñinere qosa qabi jare fukeko ore so oi boroiñgaru robuñ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oju ruabi ηiñigo kubu yoñoji dimaku oi piku ηonebuñ. Νonebuñyoñ, Juda minebobo yoñoji ojuakon igosisi eteku inji mibuñ, "Anutuji roosoeko Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega ine, goine bapi yaberu goya, inoji inyoñore babapi enoñ."\*

<sup>36</sup> Mamari ηi yoñoji ojuakon buñ gogoukerekere miku igosisi eteku bembengō raru wain obu jajaineke igokuru garu ba roperu oteru\* <sup>37</sup> inji ojibuñ, "Go Juda yoñore kiñ koito fukege ine, soine gake babapi enoñ."

<sup>38</sup> Qoruineo paibe qurañ mo inji quranjāru qabi dimaya, "Juda yoñore kiñ koito yo."

<sup>39</sup> Suronqoqo ηi yoyoka moko gbedi yapebi dimabu, yokoreone moji mañqoqo buñ fofoine Yesu miteku inji ojiya, "Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukege ine, gake babapi eru niko ojuakon bapi nope."

<sup>40</sup> Oju ojiyayoñ, ogoineji miteku inji ojiya, "Go arambobogo tomiri. Go Anuture ojuakon kokoi so manege me? Yoñoji mitariku joisererenj sogokoñ norebi osigagobeneñ. <sup>41</sup> Niko fofori sembene ebe ore geoine sonokuñgo bokirie notebi joisererenj manegobere. Oi manegobereyoy, ηi yoñoji sembene mo so bako injo jibu sibirigagobi."

<sup>42</sup> Oju miku ojiya, "Yesu, go qorumañgore mañgo ropemiñ, oo noñ manesu nuigoñ."

<sup>43</sup> Ojiko inji ojiya, "Nonji buñ foriine gajibe mane: Goji muñambe noke señgiñbañginj kaeo roperu goigonj." Oju.

### *Yesuji komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Jon 19.28-30*

<sup>44</sup> Una botuine 12 kilok fukeko wegi jiñojne gobureko qisiriji wakiru morej sosowo sagaru peko raru aua yokaomo ore so eya. <sup>45</sup> Damañ oo boji soriñ mañineo kamban dimaya, oiji paibeone botuineo pougaru wakiru yoyoka fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Yesuji damañ oo sananjine ongaku inji miya, "Mamane, noñ iirune gore meo ruago." Oju miku nakafe tatariine poreru komeya.\*

<sup>47</sup> Koméko ya fukeya, mamari siñanji oi ηoneru Anutu mitenj garu inji miya, "Inoji fofori ηi posiine fukega."

<sup>48</sup> Ηiñigo kubu sosowo oi ηoneñgo wareru tumañgabuñ, yoñoji ya oi fukeko ηoneru beuyañunj pougako qoru bokeru moakon moakon piyanjungo rabuñ. <sup>49</sup> Rabuñyoñ, ηiñigo sosowo Yesu mane tebuñ, yoñoji taitai dimaku oi piku ηonebuñ. Ηigo goineji Yesu boyoberu Galilione warebuñ, yoñoji ojuakon dimaku oi ηonebuñ. Oju.\*

### *Yesure qoñgbuñ yañgabuñ.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Jon 19.38-42*

<sup>50-51</sup> Juda yoñore taon tinaine Arimatis oone ηi fine tinabiñeineke tinaine Josef inoji ojuakon wareya. Inoji Anuture qorumande fori fukeinjō odigaru goya. Inoji

---

\* **23:30:** Hos 10.8; Bara 6.16 \* **23:34:** Kiki 22.18 \* **23:35:** Kiki 22.7 \* **23:36:** Kiki 69.21 \* **23:45:** Eks 26.31-33 \* **23:46:** Kiki 31.5 \* **23:49:** Luk 8.2-3

Juda yonjore sorij kaunsol kubure minebobo goku Yesure buño mikiperu ebuj, ore mañmoakoŋ so eya.

<sup>52</sup> Iñoji Pailotreo raru Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roinjgo weuya. <sup>53</sup> Weuku roperu qoŋgbuŋine maripongone bomukuru bawakiru kambaj yaganineji komoj gaya. Komoj garu roru jinorunjgo raru ko kouŋ mo pujeru qoŋgbuŋ mo oo so ruabuŋ, oo Yesure qoŋgbuŋ oi ruaya. <sup>54</sup> Sabat kombaj ñejere yaine bomogabuŋ, (mañgogio) ore wegi jiŋo rakaŋgo eya.

<sup>55</sup> Rakaiŋgo eko ñigo Yesuke Galilione warebuŋ, yoŋoji Josefre kufuineo jinorunjgo raru iñoji Yesure qoŋgbuŋ roru ko kounjgo ruaya, oi ñonebuŋ. <sup>56</sup> Oone kirieru pigo raru jinaŋ yojikou mumundoineke eru jiji kojoneke Yesure qoŋgbuŋineo rau teiŋgo bomogabuŋ. Bomogabuŋyon, Mosesji Kadi buňoo Sabat kombande mitigako peya, oi boyoberu ñejemane eku mo ñebuŋ. Oñu.\*

## 24

*Yesuji komegone pakereya.*

*Mat 28.1-10; Mak 16.1-8; Jon 20.1-10*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kombaj ñebi tariko Sonda kae fufurere yobu ñigo yoŋoji pakereru juŋ jinaŋ mumundoineke bomogabuŋ, oi roru jinorunjgo rabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Raru moji jinorunde sironjgo ko yasogo igogako raya, oi ñonebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ñoneru ko kounde maŋgo ropebuŋyon, Ofoŋ Yesure qoŋgbuŋ so bofukebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru maŋyaŋuŋ rope wakiko maneru dimabi ñi yoyoka marikuyakuŋ yaganine buruburuineke yokoji maŋfuŋyaŋuŋgo dimabire ñone yapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Yoko ñone yaperu waragaku moreŋgo rakaru dunduŋ pebi inji yajibu, “Gariine sananjaru goga, injo uruŋure komiine yonjore botugo baagobi? <sup>6</sup> Iñoji yoo so pegayoŋ, gboreru pakereye. Galili prōwingsgo goku buňo yajiya, oi manesuinebi:\*

<sup>7</sup> Iñoji inji miya, ‘Moji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine babae bateme gawman ñi kekesuesueyaŋuŋke yonjore meo rako mariponge qabi komeru una yokaomo fukeko gboreru pakereiŋ.’”

<sup>8</sup> Oñu mibire buňoine oi mananeyaŋuŋgo ropeme manesubuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oñu manesuku jinorungone kirieru wareru ya sosowo fukeya, ore biŋe buňoine oi kiŋariŋ 11 eru goine sosowo oi yajibuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Buňo oi yajibuŋ, yoŋo Maria Magdalane, Joana eru Maria Jeimsre maŋgo eru ñigo goine yoŋoke gobuŋ, yoŋoji buňo oi wareru aposol yajibuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buňo oi yajibuŋyon, oi manebi buňo omaine fukeme oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> So manesiŋ gabuŋyon, Pitaji pakereru giniŋgaru jinorunjgo raru ko kounde maŋgo pime rako kambaj yaganine komoj gabuŋ, oi akon ñeko ñoneya. Oi ñoneru ya fukeya, oi inyoŋe akon manesuku waragaru pigo kirieya. Oñu.

*Kiŋariŋ yoyokaji Emaus kadio rabu.*

*Mak 16.12-13*

<sup>13</sup> Una oo akon Yesure kiŋariŋpu yonjoreone yoyokaji Jerusalem siti bokeru kae tinaine Emaus sewen mail oo rainjgo rabu. <sup>14</sup> Kadio raru ya fukeya, oi sosowo yokoyoke akon mimane ebu. <sup>15</sup> Oi mimane eku funjine miku yobinjgaru rabire Yesuji inyoŋe maŋfuŋyakungo ropeme moko rabuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Rabuŋyon, jiŋoyakuŋ kejigako injo so ñone mukubu. <sup>17</sup> So ñone mukubire inji yasiya, “Noko ñokoŋake akon wamo buňo kadio mimane eku waregobire?” Oñu yasiko sorondon eru beusembé jiŋo piku ñoneru dimabu.

\* **23:56:** Eks 20.10; Dut 5.14    \* **24:6:** Mat 16.21; 17.22-23; 20.18-19; Mak 8.31; 9.31; 10.33-34; Luk 9.22; 18.31-33

<sup>18</sup> Noneru dimaku yokoreone mo tinaine Kliopas inoji inji weu teya, “Pasowa kombaŋgo ya fukeya, oi Jerusalem ɳiŋigo sosowoji manegobi. Go moakonji kotu fukeru oi so manege me?”

<sup>19</sup> Weu teko “Oi wamo ya?” miko maneru inji ojibu, “Nazaret ɳi Yesureo ya fukeya, oi. Inoji kajeqouŋ ɳi goku Anutu eru ɳiŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋoo eebobo usuŋineke baku buŋo sananjine miku goya. <sup>20</sup> Oňu gome noŋunde sorin gio siŋaŋ eru siŋaŋyayabe ɳipunoŋunji injo ogagaru gawanare meo ruabi komeiŋgo mitariko maripongo qabi komeya. <sup>21</sup> Inoji Israel kufufuŋnoŋun nigiŋgonge pirue nobeku duenoŋun baingo odigaru origaru gobenyoŋ, ‘Yei!’ Injo qabi komeya. Ya oi fukeko go wapebenen muŋjambe una yokaomo fukega.

<sup>22</sup> “Oi so sagako muŋjambe niŋoreone ɳigo goineji buŋoji igodoŋ noberu waraga norebi gogobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kae fufure yobu jiŋoruŋgo raru <sup>23</sup> qoŋgbuŋine so bofukeru kirieru inji migobi, ‘Niŋo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yoyoka qohon iru ɳonebeneŋ yokoji “Yesuji gboreru goga,”’ mibi manegobeneŋ. <sup>24</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ɳi niŋoke gogobi, yoŋoreone goineji jiŋoruŋgo raru ɳigo yoŋoji buŋo migobi, ore so peko ɳonegobi. Yoŋtaine ɳonegobiyon, iŋoyoŋe so ɳonegobi.”

<sup>25</sup> Buŋo oi maneru inji yasiya, “Yei! ɳoŋo kajeqouŋ yoŋoji buŋo mibun, oi sosowo wamore etaŋqataŋ eru mujugaru tuturi goku so manesiŋ gagobi? <sup>26</sup> Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristoŋ joiserereŋ oŋuine maneru iŋoyoŋunde kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropeiŋ. Ore so quranqabi pega me mata?” <sup>27</sup> Oňu yasiru Moses eru kajeqouŋ ɳiŋigo sosowo yoŋoji buŋo mibun, oone fuŋgaru iŋoyoŋunde buŋo sosowo quranqabi pega, ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yateya.

<sup>28</sup> Mitaninga yateru raru kaeo raiŋgo miku rabu, oi bembengaru oo jikigaru raiŋgo maneya. <sup>29</sup> Oňu maneyayoŋ, yokoji yameŋ keku inji ojibu, “Kae ubu eme wegi jiŋoji rakaiŋgo ega. Ore eru soine nikoke ɳeku peigoŋ.” Oňu ojibire yokoke pigo roperu ɳebun. <sup>30</sup> ɳeku yokoke uqo noiŋgo ore eru poroŋ roru mifiagaru bajiku yateiŋgo eko ya inji fukeya:

<sup>31</sup> Oo akon jiŋoyakunji tiŋako ɳone mukubire jibugame moke so ɳonebu. <sup>32</sup> Oňu fukeko yokoyoke akon inji mimane ebu, “Kadi yasogoo Biŋe Qurande buŋo miku funjine mitaniŋga noteya, damaŋ oo akon maŋnokuŋgo jo jaga ore so manegobere.”

<sup>33</sup> Oňu miku oo akon pakereru Jerusalem sitio kirieru roperu kiŋariŋpuine 11 eru ogopuyaŋun yonoke tumaŋgaru ɳebun, oi bofuke yabebu. <sup>34</sup> Bofuke yabebire inji yasibun, “Ofonji foriine pakereru Saimon fuke tega.”

<sup>35</sup> Oňu yasibi yokoyoke kadio ya fukeya eru poroŋ bajiya, damaŋ oo maŋyakunj untoko mane mukubu, ore sunduine ba yarebu. Oňu.

### *Yesuji kiŋariŋ qokoine fuke yareya.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Jon 20.19-23; Apo 1.6-8*

<sup>36</sup> Kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoji buŋo oi mimane eku ɳekabuŋ oo akon Yesu iŋoyoŋe botuyaŋunjo fukeru dimaku inji yajiya, “Ogopune, womoji ɳoŋoke peine!”

<sup>37</sup> Oňu yajime kokoi maneru gburugburu yabeme “Gemo iiru ɳonegobeneŋ,” oňu manesubuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Oňu manesubuŋyoŋ, inji yajiya, “ɳoŋo uruŋure popureru mamane oŋuine maŋ-ɳaŋunjo fukega? <sup>39</sup> Noŋ nake yoo gogo. Oi ɳoŋo-ɳaŋekoŋ kufu mene pikul ɳoneru maneniŋ. Gemo iiru yoŋo sia fuyaŋun tomiri. Noŋ sia funeke dimabe ɳone nugobi. ɳoŋo yoŋo nuru ɳone muku nuniŋ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oňu yajiru me kufuine yaduya. <sup>41</sup> Yaduyayon, oi jeribariyanun ore jibu so manesiŋ garu waragaru ɳekabi inji weuku yajiya, “Uqo munjaŋ-ɳaŋun mo yoo ɳega me mata?”

<sup>42</sup> Oňu weuku yajiko jembaeŋ rigakiine mobeine mo otebuŋ. <sup>43</sup> Otebi roru noko ɳonebuŋ.

<sup>44</sup> Noko ɻonebi inji yajiya, “Noŋ ɻoŋoke goku damaŋ oo buŋo ɻajibe manebuŋ, ore foriine oi damaŋ yoo fukeko ɻonegobi. Nonji inji miku goboŋ: Nonde buŋo oi Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ ɻi yoŋore Biŋe Quran ɻeru Miti kiki (Owaowa kiki) buk maŋgo quranŋabi pega, oi sosowo foriineke fuke forein.”

<sup>45</sup> Oŋu yajiru oo akoŋ Biŋe Qurande fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ bouŋtoya. <sup>46</sup> Bouŋtoru inji yajiya, “Buŋo inji quranŋabi pega: Kristoŋ joisereren mane komeru una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakerein. <sup>47</sup> Ore eru ɻoŋoji Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Biŋe buŋo nonde tinao mitaniŋgaru kantri sosowo sagaru raru maŋbaŋakare eyareeinebi. Uri yoŋo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ, Anutuŋi yoŋore agiburaŋ jureru bokeinj.

<sup>48</sup> “Buŋo oi foriineke fukeya eru fukeinj, ɻoŋo oi fukeko ɻoneru kitiŋgaku miku munaŋ moge ore so dimainebi. <sup>49</sup> Maneniŋ! Mamaneji yaŋŋ ɻareinde buŋo kipeya, nonji oi sorebe maŋ-ɻaŋuŋgo rakaiŋ. Paibene usuŋ ruabe painaŋuŋgo ropeinj. ɻoŋo siti yoo ore eru odigaru ɻeku goinebi.” Oŋu.\*

*Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeya.*

*Mat 16.19-20; Apo 1.9-11*

<sup>50</sup> Yesuji buŋoine miforeru kiŋariŋpuine oga yaberu raru Betani kae bembeneŋgo roperu oo meine romaŋgaru mifia yareya.\* <sup>51</sup> Mifia yareko oo akoŋ Anutuŋi ogagame boke yaberu Sombuŋgo ropeya. <sup>52</sup> Ropeko jeri suguine maneru dabera oheweine baku miteŋ garu Jerusalem kiriebuŋ. <sup>53</sup> Kirieru jijiki boji soriŋgo goku Anutu miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu.

---

\* **24:49:** Apo 1.4    \* **24:50:** Apo 1.9-11

## Jon Bobian Biñe Jonji qurañgaya. **Mimitaniñ**

Jonji iñoyojunde tina Bobian Biñe yoo totogo so qurañgaya, iñoyojunde inji migas, “Kiñariñ Yesu mañineji manjoko eteya.” (19.26) Jonji manjoko mañyaunde buño oi yameñ keku miega. Jonji Bobian Biñe yo oi ñiñigoji buño inji mane mukunimiñ ore (20.31) qurañgaya, “Yesu Kristo injo moreñ ñi akon so goyayon, fofori Anuture Made eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Noño oi manesin garu oo gogo sananjinne bofukenimiñ.” Yesuji ronekoñ Mamainere bembengo goku buño miine goya. (1.1) Oñu goku moreñ ñi fukeru usuñ suñsunjine eru mamaneine oi soi mosi qoqowirie baku oiji yaduya. Oi yaduru qorумande fuñne mitaniñgame goineji mañyañun bokiriebi goineji jibu qoqomuku ebuñ.

Yesuji inji fukega, miya: Munanqoqo Rauine (4.26), gogore uqo godu (6.35), Sombun kae paibere biñe (8.23), Anutu tatariine tomiri (8.58), morende tatama (9.5), mendi (10.7), lama siñañ fine (10.11), Anuture Made (10.36), Ofoñ eru Qaqaji (13.13), komegone papakarere Rau eru gogo sananjinere Rau (11.25), kadi foriine, buño foriine eru gogo sananjinne (14.6), wain yo foriine (15.1), qurañ qoruine fuñfunçgaine eru tatariine A eru Z (Bara 1.8), Fuñfunçgaine eru Tatariine (Bara 1.17) eru oñu oñu.

Yesuji kiñariñpuine fofori manji jojoko eyareru goya, kajeqouñ buño tatariineji (Gan 13-17) oi poretiñ bataniñgaga. Buño oi anjineke. Komegone pakereru Pita basanaj gaiñ ore inji weu teya: “Noñ manji jojoko enarege me mata? Oñu fukege, oñu ogopune mañgo eyare.”

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño fuñfunçgaine 1.1-18

Jon Mitimeso ñi eru kiñariñpuine fuñfunçgaine 1.19-51

Yesuji tumoqoqo gio baya 2.1-12.50

Tatariineo Jerusalem wareru goku komeya 13.1-19.42

Gboreru pakereru ogopuine fuke yareya 20.1-31

Galili wareru kiñariñpuine fuke yareya 21.1-25

### *Anuture mibuño gogoinike.*

<sup>1</sup> Fuñfunçgaineo ronere ronekoñgo mibuño goya. Injoji gogore fuñne kitinqaku miku pakereru goya. Buño miine injoji Anuture keriringo go pakereya eru iñoyojene Ofoñ Anutu akon fukega. <sup>2</sup> Mibuño injoji fuñfunçgaineo Anuture keriringo goya. <sup>3</sup> Injore keriringo goku bapi gako ya sosowo fukeya. Ya mo so bapi gana, oi so fukena. <sup>4</sup> Mi buño injoji gogore fuñqodu fukega. Injore gogo sananjinne oiji ñiñigo bataniñ yabeme ñoneru go pakerebuñ. <sup>5</sup> Tatamaineji qisiri mañgo fureegayon, qisirigo gobuñ, yoñoji tatamainere fuñne oi so mane taniñgaru go wapebuñ. Oñu.

<sup>6-7</sup> Anutuji ñiñigo sosowo tatamaine manesin ganimiñ ore maneru kiñaj ñi tinaine Jon soreme fukeya. Fukeru wareru tatamainere fuñne bararinja yareru kitinqaku miku goya. <sup>8</sup> Jon iñoyojene tatama oi so fukeru goyayon, injoji tatamainere fuñne oi kitinqaku miku goya. <sup>9</sup> Tatama foriine yobu injoji ñiñigo kae so bataniñ nobeega, injoji moreñgo fukeinjo eya.

<sup>10</sup> Injoji fuñfunçgaineo moreñine moreñine ore yareyaine sosowo oi mañgo eyareko fukebuñ. Fukebi inyoñene botuyañuñgo go wapeyayon, moreñ ñiñigoji jibu oi so mane muku teru mo gobuñ. <sup>11</sup> Oñu koñkon gokabi inyoñejunde kae pigo wareme kufufuñpuineji taki yabeme keta eru ñadi gabuñ. <sup>12</sup> Oñu ebuñyon, uri yoñoji keporeru

tinabinjeine maneru manesin gabun, inoji sosowo yonore kadi bataniŋgāme inji fukeya: Injoyoŋe maŋgo eku usuŋ yareme fufuke gariine fukeru Anuture odumadepu fukebuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Anuture maŋ aniji maŋgo eyareko fukebuŋ. Moreŋ ɳiji anjiine boyoberu ɳonuŋineke buŋo kipeme kua eru made roko fukega, yonoji mosi oŋuine oiji Anuture odumadepu so fukebuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>14</sup> Mi buŋoine inoji ɳi saki fuineke fukeru botunoŋuŋgo roware eru goya. Oŋu goko kuririine piku ɳoneru gobeŋ. Mamaineji Madeine moakonj injore kuririine sosowo ruaru mumuineo keteme fuŋine mo goga, inoji ore so touŋmoririineji maŋine puseko kuririquranjineke fukeru damaŋ so buŋo foriine yobu miku goya.

<sup>15</sup> Jonji ɳi ore fuŋine kitinjaku inji oŋgaku miku goya, “Nonji more buŋo miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku gobon: Nonde ɳadio ɳi mo warein, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekoŋ goya. Ore eru injore tinabinjeji noŋ nadureru ropekiine fukega.” Jon Mitimeso ɳiji oŋu miku goya.

<sup>16</sup> Yauŋmoririineji ɳi ore maŋine puseko kuririineke goya, inoji ore so mifia noreru goya. Mifiaine oi damaŋine damaŋine keseme sosowo ninore paio ropeko gobeŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Mosesji Kadi buŋonoŋuŋ maŋgo eteko fukeyayon, Yesu Kristoŋi buŋo foriine bararinjā noreru Anuture yauŋmoriri maŋgo eteko totogo fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreŋ ɳi moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so ɳoneya. Madeine moakonji Mamainere beufuŋgo go waperu goya, inoji moreŋgo wakiru fuŋneine nodume manebeŋ. Oŋu.\*

*Jon Mitimeso ɳiji injoyoŋunde fuŋne mitaninjaya.*

*Mat 3.1-12; Mak 1.1-8; Luk 3.1-18*

<sup>19</sup> Juda minebobo yoŋo sorin gio siŋaŋ eru boji sorinde kiŋaŋqoqo goine Jerusalem sitione sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ. Wareru weu teru mibuŋ, “Go wamo ɳi fukege? Fuŋnego uruŋu?” Oŋu mikabi fuŋneine yaduru yajiyi.

<sup>20</sup> Fuŋine so mugayayon, totogo inji mifukeya, “Nonji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukego.”

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu mifukeme yamen keku weu tebuŋ, “Go ɳi mo fukege? Go Elaija fukege me mata?” Weu tebi “Mata!” miya. “Go kajeqouŋ ɳi mo fukege me mata?” Oŋu weukabi “Oŋu mata!” bokirieya.

<sup>22</sup> Bokirieme weu tebuŋ, “Go mo fukege? Sore nobebi waregobeneŋ, yoŋo uruŋu bokirieru yajinobeŋ? Go gakere fuŋnego uruŋu mitaninjamiŋ?”

<sup>23</sup> Weubi inji yajiyi,  
“Kajeqouŋ ɳi Aisaiaji buŋo mo inji miya pega, ‘Noŋ mimereren fukeru moreŋ buroineo goku inji oŋgæego: Ofonji warein-oo!

Ore eru ɳoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ botinjāru kadiine boburoru bobiangainebi.’ Noŋ ore kiŋaŋ mimereren fukego.”

<sup>24</sup> Ni sore yabebi Jondeo warebuŋ, yoŋo Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) ɳi fukebuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Yoŋoji moke inji miku weu tebuŋ, “Go Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukege eru Elaija me kajeqouŋ ɳi yoŋoreone mo so fukege, ore go wamore ɳinjigo miti meso rau yareege?”

<sup>26</sup> Weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji obu omaineji rau ɳareegoyon, ɳi mo ɳoŋo so mane mukugobi, inoji yoo botunaŋuŋgo dimaga. <sup>27</sup> Ni mo nonde ɳadio wareinjō miku gobon, inoji oi fukega. Inoji wareru noŋ nadureru sogunene fukeru goŋ ore nonji injore bembengō raru kopukekereine ruberu kufu komoŋinere nigin pirueŋgo embimbinqabemiŋ.” <sup>28</sup> Jonji Jordan obu mobeineo kae tinaine Betani oo goku ɳinjigo miti meso rau yareru goya. Ya oi oo fukeya. Oŋu.\*

*Jonji Yesure “Anuture lama made,” miya.*

\* **1:18:** Mat 3.1; Mak 1.4; Luk 3.1-2    \* **1:28:** Dut 18.15, 18; Mal 4.5 Ais 40.3

<sup>29</sup> Oi fukeme kae fureme Jonji Yesu taitai wareko ɻonneru miya, “Noneninj, ni oi Anutre lama made. Inoji morenjine morenjine noñunde agiburañ keririkeko posikekimiñ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji more buñjo miku goboñ, inoji oi fukega. Inji miku goboñ: Nonde ɻadio ni mo wareinj, nonji so fukebe inoji ronekoñ go wapeya. Ore eru inore tinabiñjei noñ nadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>31</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukubonyoñ, Anutuji fuñine Israel ɻinjigo niño bararinjga noreme manekimingo manega. Oi maneru noñ sore nume wareru miti meso rau ɻareego.”

<sup>32</sup> Jonji oñu miku munaj moge oñuine dimaku kitinqaku inji yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji Sombuñgone wakiru kabu webo oñuine inore qoruo waki keru ɻeko ɻoneboñ. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oi rone so mane mukuru goboñyoñ, moji ɻinjigo miti meso rau yarebemiñ ore sore nuya, inoji inji naiya, ‘Moro Tiriineji more qorugo waki keru ɻeko ɻonemiñ, inoji Moro Tiriine ɻinjigo mañyanjingo ruaku oiji miti rau yareinj.’ <sup>34</sup> Nonji oi ɻoneboñ ore eru fuñine inji kitinqaku migo, ‘Inoji Anutre Made fukega.’ ” Oñu.

### *Yesuji kiñariñpuine fuñfunjaine oñga yareya.*

<sup>35</sup> Oñu yajime kae ubu eme Jonji moke obu qañajineo oo akon rako kiñariñpuine yoñoreone yoyoka inoke moko dimabuñ. <sup>36</sup> Dimabi Yesuji oo yadureru raya, oi poretiñ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Ni oi ɻoneni. Inoji Anutre lama made fukega.”

<sup>37</sup> Oñu miko kiñariñ yoyoka yokoñ buñjo oi maneru Yesure ɻadio rabu. <sup>38</sup> Rabire Yesuji kerisieru ɻadiineo warebu, yoko ɻone yaperu inji weu yateya, “Noko wamo baaru waregobire?” Oñu maneru kerisieru ojibu, “Sogunenokuñ, go pi uro peku goge?” (Juda yoñoji ‘Sogunenonjuñ’ buñjo oi qaqajire miegobi.)

<sup>39</sup> Oñu ojibire bokirieya, “Noko wareru ɻoneni!” Oñu bokirieme wegi jirinjine kerisieme 4 kilok oñu fukeya. Wegi jirinjine kerisieme oo moko raru pi uro peku goya, oi ɻonebuñ. Oi ɻonneru oo inoke gogu kae ubueinj eko bokeru warebu.

<sup>40</sup> Jonji buñjo miko kiñariñ yoyoka maneru Yesure ɻadio rabu, yokoreone more tina Andru, kakainere tina Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup> Andru inoji rone kakaine Saimon bofukeru inji ojime maneya, “Niko Munañqoqo Rauine bofukegobere.” Munañqoqo Rauine oi Grik buñoo Kristo. <sup>42</sup> Oñu miku kakaine roru Yesureo rabu. Rabire Yesuji Saimon poretiñ piku bibitatara eku miya, “Go Saimon, Jonde made fukegeyon, nonji tinago Sifas mibe peinj.” \* Oñu.

### *Yesuji Filip eru Natanael oñga yateya.*

<sup>43</sup> Kae fureme Yesuji Galili prowinsgo raiñgo raru kadio ni tinañne Filip bofukeru inji ojija, “Go noñ boyobe nuru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Filipji Andru eru Pita yokoke kaeyanjuñ moakon. Taonyanjuñ tinañne Betsaida.

<sup>45</sup> Filipji ni tinañne Natanael bofukeru inji ojija, “Mosesji ni more ore Kadi buñoo qurañgome kajeqouñ yoñoji jikigaru qurañgabi pega, niño ni oi bofukegobeneñ. Ni oi tinañne Yesu, mamainere tina Josef, kaeine tinañne Nazaret.”

<sup>46</sup> Natanaelji oi maneru waragaru miya, “O Nazaret! Oi kae qandaine. Oñuineo ya fiine mo fukeinj ore so mata.” Oñu miko Filipji ojija, “Go wareru gake ɻone muku!”

<sup>47</sup> Oñu ojime maneru Yesureo wareru wapeko ɻonneru inore buñjo inji miya, “Noneninj! Ni yo inoji Israel ni foriine fukega. Mañineo kiko ikoine tomiri.”

<sup>48</sup> Oñu miko Natanaelji weu teru miya, “Go uruñuneji noñ mane muku nuge?” Oñu miko Yesuji bokirieru ojija, “Go fig yo<sup>†</sup> mumuineo ɻende ɻone tari guboñ. Rone ɻone tari gube Filipji ore ɻadiineo ɻone guru oñga gareya.”

<sup>49</sup> Oñu ojime Natanaelji bokirieru ojija, “O Sogunene, go fofori Anutre Made fukege. Go Israel niñore ni Ofoñ goge.”

\* <sup>1:42:</sup> Sifas oi Grik buñoo Pita, noñunde buñoo ko koyaganj. † <sup>1:48:</sup> Fig oi qoru oñuine. Oi gioyeranjuñgo saribi koruj anjiineke fukeme damaj kokoine nogu gogobi.

<sup>50</sup> Oňu miko maneru Yesuji bokirieru ojiya, “Noň rone inji migo, ‘Go fig mumuineo njende ňone guba.’ Oňu mifukego ore manesiň nuge. Anuture usuň yo ňoneru manege, oi ya mendaine fukega. Foriine yasogo oi jiki ňoneru maneru gomiň.”

<sup>51</sup> Oňu ojiru jikigaru ojiya, “Nonji buňo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Jiki nonde kiňariňpu fukebi qohon yadube pororo iiru inji ňonenimiň: Sombuň mendiji angame Anuture mimerereneňpuji fukeru Sombuň eru morende Ni Foriineo rope waki ebi ňone yabenimiň.” Oňu.\*

## 2

### *Yesuji obu qowirieme wain fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji Filip eru Natanael onga yateme una yokaomo tariko gobi moji roro qoqoturere suanjeň jebe ruame tumaňgabuň. Oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo ebuň. Yesure maňgoji oo moko raru ňebuň. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru inore kinariňpu yoňo oňuakon furu yabebi jebego moko ňebuň. <sup>3</sup> Oo ňebi wain obuji mataeme Yesure maňgoji madeine ojiya, “Yoňore wain obu mataega.”

<sup>4</sup> Oňu ojime inji ojiya, “Maňgone, oi uruňu ebemiň ore mige? Mitiga narege me? Nondi mosi qoqowirie bobo damanji so wareru fukeme gogo.”

<sup>5</sup> Oňu miko maneru kiňanqoqopuine inji yajiya, “Inoji ya more mitiga ňareinj, oi bio boyoberu einebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Juda yoňo munanqoqo ee eiň ore Kadi buňoyaňuň boyoberu meyaňuň jureru goegobi. Ore so pi oo gbaken yasogo 6 ňeya. Gbaken moakoň moakoň oi obu kiniň 8 me 12 oo rakaru pusenobuň ore so ňebuň.

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji oi ňoneru inji yajiya, “Noň obu pioru wareru kesebi gbaken yo puseiň.” Oňu miko maneru miya ore so ebuň. <sup>8</sup> Gbaken oi pusebi inji mitiga yareya, “Noň obu paiine pioru roru raru jebe siňan oteniň.” Mitiga yareme roru rabuň.

<sup>9</sup> Pioru rabunyony, siňanji obu qowirieru wain fukeya, oi noku anjiine maneru urone roru warebuň, oi so mane taniňgaru popureya. Popurekoyon, kiňanqoqo obu piobuň, yoňoji oi maneru mibi siňanji suanjeň jebe rauine onga teme wareya. <sup>10</sup> Wareme inji ojiya, “Suanjeň damango sosowo yoňoji wain obu fiine oi rone roru wareru yareegobi oi noku bojiqojibu fukeru qoqo ebi wain obu anjiine tomiri oi jiki yareegobi. Goji wain obu fiine oi rone sabareku so yareru muňjambe yo damaň odureru roru warege. Oi mosi furu mo ege.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie funfunjgaine yo oi Galili prowinsre kae tinaine Kana oo baya. Oi baku oo usunje totogo bararinga yareya. Oňu bararinga yareko kiňariňpuineji manesiň gabuň.

<sup>12</sup> Jebego gobi tariko Yesure maňgo gbopu eru kinariňpu yoňoji kaeyanjuňgo Kaperneam rabuň. Oo raru una goine jikigaru gobuň. Oňu.\*

### *Yesuji boji sorij miko mokiine eya.*

*Mat 21.12-13; Mak 11.15-17; Luk 19.45-46*

<sup>13</sup> Damaň oo Juda niňore ňonemaiň kombaj damaňine bombeňgaya. Anutuji ronekoň ňone noberu emboň eru nodureya,\* ore jeriekimiň ore ruabi Yesuji oňuakon kaeine bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>14</sup> Sitio roperu boji sorinde jokoroň maňgo roperu ya inji bofukuya: Niňigo bulmakaao ňiine, lama eru kabu webo oi furiine banimiň ore ruabuň eru goineji moneň nareňgareň eingo ore ňebuň, oi ňone yabeya.

<sup>15</sup> Oi ňone yabera niginji repa mijeri oiji yabera yabeya. Yabera niňigo oi sosowo qoyobe eyareru lama bulmakaoyaňuke boji sorinjgane yobe yabeya. Nareňgareň

\* **1:51:** Jen 28.12 \* **2:12:** Mat 4.13 \* **2:13:** Anutuji Ijipt oo Israel niňigo ňone noberu emboň eru nodureya, ore jeriene oi Webo buňoo Pasowa. Eksodus, Bobomuku 12.15

ñinjigo yonjore siqojojo kepieko wakiko teboyanjuñ romaeñgaru keseme raya. <sup>16</sup> Kabu furiyanjuñ banimiñ ore ebuñ, ñinjigo oi inji miyareya, “Ya oi roru useru sakibe ranij. Nojo nonde Mamare boji soriñ yo wamore igokogabi bajiki pi oñuine fukega?”

<sup>17</sup> Oñu miyareme Biñe buño mo kinjariñ yonjore mamanego wapeme manesubuñ. Buño oi inji qurangabi pega, “Nonde manji gore soriñ oi mokiine eiñ ore yameñ kebe oo mañneji nouñaj yo oñuine jako manebu oo jibe bofukeego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oi yobe yabeme Juda minebobo yoñ kanegaru pakereru Yesureo waperu inji weu tebuñ, “Go wamo mosi qoqowirie mo einde usuñgo ñonebeneñ saga nobeko quran oñuine ena?”

<sup>19</sup> Oñu weu tebi inji bokirie yareya, “Noñoji boji soriñ yo ketotiebi moreñgo wakiko nonji oi una yokaomo ore mañgo romaeñgaru babemij.”

<sup>20</sup> Bokirie yareko inji ojibuñ, “Gosa 46 ore mañgo boji soriñ yo baku goku baforebi dimaga eru goji oi una yokaomore mañgo urunu eku romaeñgaru bapakarena?”

<sup>21</sup> Oñu ojibunyon, Yesuji sorinde buño oi injoyonunde sakire soso miya. <sup>22</sup> Yesuji jiki komegone pakereme soso buño miya, oi damañ oo kinjariñpuine yonjore mamasugó wapeko mane taniñgabuñ. Oi manesuku Yesuji buño miya, oi eru Biñe buño qurañgabuñ, oi sosowo manesiñ gabuñ. Oñu.\*

### *Yesuji ñinjigo fuñnenenoñj mane forega.*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ñonemaiñ kombande damañgo goku mosi qoqowirie usuñineke eya, oi ñinjigo kokoineji ñoneru tinaíne manesiñ garu injoreo fooregabuñ.

<sup>24</sup> Fooregabuñyon, Yesuji ñinjigo sosowo yonjore fuñne mane muku foreya. Ore eru ñinjigo sosowo so manesiñ yabe foreru buñoyañunde yukuo so raru goya. <sup>25</sup> Ñinjigo mañyañunjo buño ya peya, Yesu moji ñinjigo mañyañunde fuñne oi bararinjargu odu teiñ ore so oñu so fukeya. Injoyonje oi mane mukuya. Oñu.

## 3

### *Yesuji Nikodemus mañkekerisiere fuñne qaji teya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda kufufunde soriñ kaunsol botuyañuñgo minebobo ñi mo tinaíne Nikodemus goya. Injoji Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyameñ) kubuo dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Injoji ubu mogo Yesureo waperu inji ojiya, “Sogunene, go mosi qoqowirie eege, oi ñi moji Anutu injoke so dimako injoyonje akon eiñgo embimbiñgaega. Ore eru go Anutuji mañgo egareko qaçaji fukege, oñu manegobeney.”

<sup>3</sup> Oñu mikro inji miku bokirie teya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji Anutureone fufuke gariine so fukeinj ine, injoji Anuture qorumañgo roperu ñoneinj ore embimbiñgaiñ.”

<sup>4</sup> Bokirie teko inji ojiya, “Moji ñinjigo qoruine fukeru gogu fufuke gariine oi urunu fukena? Injoji mañgo beu mañgo ropeme moke kuagaru roinjo embimbiñgaiñ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oñu ojime inji bokirieya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Moji miti meso rau tebi Moro Tiriineji mañineo rakame oo fufuke gariine so fukega ine, oñuineji Anuture qorumañ mañgo ropeinjo embimbiñgaiñ. <sup>6</sup> Morende mañgomama yoñoreone odumade fukegobi, yoño morende odumade. Moro Tiriineji dobegaru mañgo eteko odumade fukegobi, yoño Sombunde odumade.

<sup>7</sup> “Ore eru ñoñofufuke gariine Anutureone so fukenimiñ, oi so sagaga. Buño oi mibe ore eru so popurenij. <sup>8</sup> Gbinji injoyonere anjigo kosa qame fonuñine maneegeyoñ, oi urone qaku wareega eru uroobe qaku raega, goji ore fuñine so mane taniñgäge. Moro Tiriineji ñinjigo mañgo eyareru fufuke gariine fukebuñ, sosowo yoñore fuñne gbiñ ore so fukega.”

\* **2:22:** Eks 12.1-27 Kiki 69.9 Mat 26.61; 27.40; Mak 14.58; 15.29

<sup>9</sup> Oňu bokirieme Nikodemusji qingbuň qaku inji miya, “Oi uruňu fukena?”

<sup>10</sup> Oňu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go Israel kufufuň qaji noreege eru jibu buňo ore fuňine so mane taniňgäge. Oi so sagaga. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buňo foriine yobu mo inji mibe mane: Niňoji uruňu mane mukugobeneň, oi miku barariňga yareegobeneň eru uruňu jiňononjuňi ñoneru manegobeneň, oi kitinčaku miegobeneň. Oňu egobeneňyon, ñoňoji jibu Biňe buňononjuň oi so maneru sabareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> “Morende ya jinoji ñoňoneine ore buňo mibe maneru so manesiň nugobi ine, nonji Sombunde ya so ñoňoneine ore fuňine ñajibe oi uruňu manesiň ganobuň? <sup>13</sup> Morende ñi moji Sombuňgo so ropeyayon, Sombuň eru morende Ni foriineji Sombuň kaeo go wakiru fuke taniňgaya, injoji kirieru Sombuňgo ropeinj.

<sup>14</sup> “Anutuji Moses moreň buroineo mitigako kopa aenji kobeň sasakoine baku tokuo qakasigako dimaya, ore so Sombuň eru morende Ni Foriine oi qakasigabi roperu dimaiň. <sup>15</sup> Niňigo injo manesiň gagobi, yoňoji sosowo gogo sananjine bofukeru gonimiň ore eru paibe ropeinj.

<sup>16</sup> “Ore fuňine oi inji: Niňigo oi manesiň gaegobi, yoňoreone moji egu sibirigaňgo eru Anutuji moreň so jeňgomä manjoko enoreya. Noňuň sosowo qowirieru gogo sananjinere biňe fukekiminj ore eru Madeine moakonj yobu oi noreya. <sup>17</sup> Niňigo moreň so go ragobeneň, Anutuji Madeine noňunde buňo mitariňgo ore matayon, Madeineji munaj qa noreko kantri so qowirieru seňgiňbaňgin fukekiminj ore eru soreme moreňgo wakiya.

<sup>18</sup> “Niňigo moji Madeine manesiň gaga, Anutuji injore buňo mitarime so sibirigaň, moji Yesu so manesiň gaga, Anutuji injore buňo mitarime goga. Anuture Made moakonde tina so manesiň gaga ore eru misi korure biňe fukeinj. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji moreň niňigo buňononjuň mitariega, ore fuňine oi inji: Tatamaji moreňgo wakiru fukeyayon, niňigo eebobo sembene eba eku gobuň. Oňu goku Anuture tatamare taki yabeme maňyaňuň qisirire eeboboo kosa kiperu go wapebuň.

<sup>20</sup> “Sosowo eebobo sembene eegobi, yoňoji Anuture tatamare taki yabeme ñadi gae-gobi. Anutuji eeboboyaňuň sembene sembene oi barariňgaru miyareme mimiyanyaňuň egü maneniminj ore kokoi maneegobi. Oi maneru tatamainere maňgo so ropeegobi. <sup>21</sup> So ropeegobiyon, moji buňo foriine boyoberu goga, injoji soine tatamainere maňgo ropeinj. Anutuji boburogame eeboboine eba eku goya, ore eeboboine oiji totogo fukeinj ore manega.” Oňu.\*

### *Jon Mitimeso ñiji Yesure fuňne mifukeya.*

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji oňu miforeru dimaku kiňariňpuine oga yaberu Jerusalem siti bokeru Judia prowinsre moreň ñadio rabuň. Oo raru kiňariňpuine yoňoke sonda goine jikigaru goku niňigo miti meso rau yareru goya. <sup>23</sup> Yesuji oňu goyayon, Jonji oňuakonj moreň tinaine Salim ore bembeňgo goya. Moreň tinaine Ainon oo obu kokoine peko eme niňigoji Jondeo waperu miti meso rau yareňgo weu tebi afagaru rau yareru goya. <sup>24</sup> Damaň oo Jon injo witi pigo so ruabuň ñeya.

<sup>25</sup> Juda yoňoji munaj qaingo ore meyaňuň jureru gobuň. Ore eru Jonde kiňariňpu yoňo Juda ñi moke buňo ore noigoi miku fuňgaru migobobo ebuň. <sup>26</sup> Oňu ebi yobingame Jondeo wareru inji ojibuň, “Sogunenoňuň mane, ñi Jordan obu mobeineo goke goko gake fuňine kitinčaku minde, injoji niňigo miti meso rau yareme kubu sogo sogo injoreo raegobi.”

<sup>27</sup> Jonji oi maneru inji bokirieya, “Anutuji ñi more ya mo Sombungone so rua tena ine, injoji oi raugaňgo embimbiňgaiň. <sup>28</sup> Injoke goku inji miboň, ‘Noň Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo so fukegoyon, Anutuji sore nume rone warego injoji ñadineo wareinj.’ Nonji buňo oi miboň, ñoňo oi soine ñoňo-ñaňe kitinčaku miku gonimiň ore so fukegobi. <sup>29</sup> Ore

\* <sup>3:21:</sup> Jare 21.9

soso eru inji mibeminj: Ni moji njigo binjeineke fukeru njigo roinjo jeri buño misaueku goga. Oňu gome ni ogoineji bembengo dimaku jeri buñore maru maneru injore jeñgoma jerieega. Ore so nonji Yesure ogo fukeru injore jeribari oiji munjambe yo manjne puseko gogo. <sup>30</sup> Yesure tinabinęji sogueru saueme Jon nonde qitiwako sagainj.” Oňu.\*

### *Yesuji Sombuñgone wakiya ore funjine miya.*

<sup>31</sup> “Moji paibeone wakiya, inoji njingi sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Moji moreñgo fukeru morende biñe fukega eru moreñgo gogore buño miega. Sombuñgone wakiru wareya, inoji sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. <sup>32</sup> Inoji ya ńonneru mane mukuru goya, ore funjine miku kitiñgaku munan möge oňuine dimaga. Oňu dimagayon, kikitin buñoine oi njingi moji mo so maneru sabarega.

<sup>33</sup> “Njingga moji kikitin buñoine maneru sabarega, inoji Anutu foriine yobu fukega ore buñoine basanañgäme sanañ qañqajine fukein. <sup>34</sup> Anutuji kiňaj ńiine soreme Moro Tiriine suron paio matayon, boakon yobu oteega. Ore eru kiňaj ńiineji Anuture buño foriine oi bararin̄garu miega. <sup>35</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteega ore eru ya sosowo biñe qa teru meineo ruame pega.

<sup>36</sup> “Njingga moji Madeine manesin garu manjne kerisiega, inoji moke qowirieru gogo sanañinere biñe fukega. Moji Madeinere buño so reñgaega, Anuture yombenji injore paio roperu damañ so dimako gogo sanañinere fuñne oi so ńone mukuru mo kosa goga.” Oňu.\*

## 4

### *Yesuji Samaria njigo moke buño mimane ebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji njingi oňu qaji yareme kiňariñpuine fukebi miti meso rau yareru oo Jon Mitimeso ni odureru gbiñ eku goya, buño oi Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) yoñore kajego rakame manebun. Yoñoji oi manebun, biñe oi mikabi saueru Ofonde kajego rakame maneya. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji injoyoñe njingi so miti meso rau yareyayon, inoji mikro kiňariñpuineji oi ba yarebuñ. <sup>3</sup> Oi maneru Judia prowins bokeru kirieru moke Galili prowins oobe rabuñ. <sup>4</sup> Kadi oňu raru Samaria prowinsgo roperu odureru rabuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Odureru raru Samaria prowinsre taon mo tinaíne Sikar oo ropeya. Sikar taon mo Jeikobji moreñ mobeine mo madeine Josef oteya, ore bembengo pega. <sup>6</sup> Jeikobre obu wikiñ joroine oi Sikar taongo pega. Yesuji kadi wareya ore eru sakiine yobiñgäme una yai fukeko obu wikiñ oo roperu bembengo wakiru ńeyá.

<sup>7</sup> Obu wikiñ bembengo ńeko Samaria njigo moji obu pioñ ore wareya. Wareme Yesuji ńonneru inji ojiya, “Go soine obu narendo nonobo.” <sup>8</sup> Damañ oo kiňariñpuineji uqo furiine banimij ore injo bokeru taongo rabi yokoyoke akon dimabu.

<sup>9</sup> Juda njingoji Samaria prowins sure yaberu yoñoke anjibañi so gobuñ eme pake moakongo obu so pioru gobuñ. Ore eru yokoyoke akon dimabu oo njigo inoji inji ojiya, “Go Juda ni eme non Samaria njigoyon, uruňu eru ‘Obu narendo nonobo,’ miku weu narege?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesuji weweu oi maneru inji kerisie teya, “Go Anutu yaunjinere fuñne mane mukunoñ sagana. Moji ‘Obu narendo nonobo,’ miku weu garega, injore fuñne mane taningaku ine, oi weu tende gogore obu garenonj.”

<sup>11</sup> Oňu ojime inji ojiya, “O sogunene, obu pioinde pake mo so ńega eru obu wikiñ yoji joroine fukega. Ore eru gogore obure mige, oi urone bofukenoñ? <sup>12</sup> Apa ńasonoñuñ Jeikobji obu wikiñine yo noreya. Inoji rone injoyoñe eru injore ńadio madepuineji yoo wareru obu pioru noku gobuñ eru bulmakao kubuine kubuine obu yarebi noku gobuñ. Go Jeikob odureru ropekiine fukeru njingi obu bofuke yarein̄go mige me?”

\* **3:30:** Mat 14.3; Mak 6.17; Luk 3.19-20 Jon 1.20

\* **3:36:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22

<sup>13</sup> Oňu miko maneru Yesuji inji bokirieya, “Ninjigo sosowojo obu yo noru moke obu noiŋgo maneenimiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oňu gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji more obu otebemiŋ, injoji oi noru damaŋ mogo obure moke so maneinj. Oňu matayoŋ, obu otenobo, oi inore maŋgo qowirieru gogore obu jinoine jijiine tomiri fukeko goiŋ. Igomurungaru waperu gogo sananjine tatariiine tomiri oi oteeinj.”

<sup>15</sup> Oňu bokirieme ɻigoji miya, “O sogenene, go obu oi narendo nobemiŋ. Oi noru damaŋine damaŋine moke obure maneru obu pioŋ ore yoo kadi jijiki so odenobonj.”

<sup>16</sup> Oňu miko inji mitiga teya, “Go raru ɻoego ogagaru yoo wareni.”

<sup>17</sup> Oňu mitiga teya “Noŋ ɻoene tomiri,” miku bokirieya. Bokirieme inji ojija, “Go ‘Noene tomiri,’ buŋo oi foriine mige. <sup>18</sup> Go rone ɻi 5 ro yabero gokande eru muŋambé mo ronde ɻega, injoji gore ɻoe so fukega. Buŋo mige, oi fofori yobu.”

<sup>19</sup> ɻigoji oi maneru inji ojija, “Sogenene, go kajeqouŋ ɻi fuŋne mo fukege. Nonji kamasigo oňu ɻone muku gugo. <sup>20</sup> Niŋore apa ɻasopuŋ tuku oduru yoo roperu dikanji keru oŋga wosigaru gobuŋyoŋ, Juda ɻoŋgi inji miegobi, ‘Samaria ɻoŋo Jerusalem sitio roperu boji soriŋgo dabero oŋga wosibi sagainj.’”

<sup>21</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji inji mitigaya, “O ɻigo, damaŋ mo wareru fukeinj, ɻoŋo damaŋ oo Mama oheweine baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore tuku yoo me Jerusalem oo so roperu gonimiŋ. Go buŋo oi manesiŋ gande sagainj. <sup>22</sup> Samaria ɻoŋo Anuture fuŋne poretiŋ so mane mukuru jibu inore ohewe kosa baku miteŋ gaegobi. Munanqoqore fuŋne oi Juda niŋore botugo toto fukeru pega. Ore eru Juda niŋgi Anutunoŋunde fuŋne mane mukugaru oheweine baku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> “Jibu damaŋ mo inji fukeinj: Damaŋ oo Moro Tiriineji niŋigo boburoru dobe yaberu buŋo foriine boyoberu Mama oheweine baku fofori miteŋ garu gonimiŋ. Mamanonjuŋji niŋigo oňuine baa yaberu bofukeniminde anj maneru goga. Damaŋ furuine oiji wareru fukeru muŋambé yoo pega. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji Moro fukega. Ore eru Moro ore ohewe baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋgi Moro Tiriineji boburome dobe yabeko buŋo foriine boyoberu miteŋ garu gonimiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji oňu mitigako ɻigoji ojija, “Munanqoqo Rauine tinaine Kristo migobi, injoji fukeinj ore ega, oi manego. Injoji wareinj, damaŋ oo buŋo sosowo barariŋga noreko ɻoneru manekimiŋ.”

<sup>26</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi maneru fuŋne inji barariŋga teya, “Goke yoo dimaku buŋo mi manegobere, nonji iŋo fukego.” Oňu.\*

### *Kiŋariŋ yoŋo wareru yokoke jikigabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Fuŋne barariŋgako kiŋariŋ yoŋo oo akon kirieru warebuŋ. Wareru ɻigoke buŋo mimane ebire, oi ɻoneru waragabuŋyoŋ, moji inji so weu teya, “Go urunjure injoke buŋo buŋo egobire?” me “Go urunu egareiŋgo manege?” Oňu weu teiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, sosowojo fogaturuŋ eku ɻebuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Oňu ɻebi ɻigoji obu pakeine bokeru kirieru taoŋgo raru niŋigo inji yajime manebuŋ,

<sup>29</sup> “Maneniŋ! Nonji ɻi mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku goboŋ, ore fuŋne barariŋga nareru miko manego. Ore eru injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo egu fukeinj. Bio ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe wareru ɻi oi ɻoneninj.” <sup>30</sup> Buŋo oi maneru taoŋ bokeru doduru poreru Yesureo rabuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋgi damaŋ botuineo oo Yesu igodongaru inji ojibuŋ, “Sogenenoŋjuŋ, uqo no.”

<sup>32</sup> Oňu ojibuŋyoŋ, inji yajiya, “Nonji uqone fuŋne mo baru gogo, ɻoŋgi ore fuŋne so mane mukugobi. Mata.”

<sup>33</sup> Oňu yajime yoŋoyonje weweu eku inji mibuŋ, “Moji uqo mo baru wareru otega me uruŋu?”

\* <sup>4:26:</sup> Jen 33.19; Jos 24.32 Esr 4.1-5; Neh 4.1-2

<sup>34</sup> Oňu mibi inji yajiyia, “Sore nume wareboň, nonji injore mi reňgaru gioine basarigaego, oiji nonde uqo fukega. <sup>35</sup> Nonoji buňo inji egu miniminj, ‘Kaiň 4 tariko qondonkoko damanji qondingainj.’ Maneninj, nonji ore inji migo, maneru kaje ruaniň: Gio gaňine ganjine yonore foriji oje foreko qaku rorore damanji wareru fukega. Nono bio maňyaňunde jiňoji kerisieme pibi rako oi ňone mukuinebi. <sup>36</sup> Goineji rone buňo koruň qopogaru tieru gobi foriineji damanj yoo fukeko goineji oi roru qodureru furiyanuň babi ňinjigoine ňinjigoine gogo sanaňinere biňe fukeegobi. Oňu fukeko foriine qaroro yoňo qopoga-titiere ňinjigo yoňoke tumaňgaru moko jebe eku jerieru seňgiňbaňgijineke manenimiň.

<sup>37</sup> ‘Moji koruň qopogaru tieme moji foriine qaku roga,’ buňo oňu miegobi, oi buňo foriine. Oi Anuture gio bobore fuňne barariňaga. <sup>38</sup> Nonji ňoňo sore ňabebe gio fuňne mogo ňoňo-ňaňe ya koruň so saribuň, gio oo raru foriine qaku roniň. Goineji rone sakiyanuň qaku gio baku gobi ňoňoji yonore ňadio raru gio babuň ore fori bofukeru qaku roenimiň. Nonji oňu sore ňabego.” Oňu.

### *Samaria ňinjigo kokoineji maňyaňuň kerisiebuň.*

<sup>39</sup> Samaria ňigoji buňo inji kitinčaku miya, “Nonji ni mo bofukebe ya sosowo eku goboň, injoji ore fuňine barariňga nareru miko manego.” Oňu miya ore eru Samaria ňinjigo kokoine Sikar taoň oo maňyaňuň kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuň. <sup>40</sup> Manesinj garu injoreo wareru yoňoke jikigaru goiň ore yameň keku weu tebi una yoyokare so jikigaru oo goya.

<sup>41</sup> Oňu goku buňo miku goya ore eru kokoine Yesu manesinj garu jikigabi kubuyaňuň sogueya. <sup>42</sup> Jikigaru ňigo oi inji ojibuň, “Ni yoji fofori moreňine moreňine noňunde Muňaňqoqo Rau fukega. Niňoji oi gore buňore akon so jikigaru manesinj gagobeneňyon, oi niňonoňe kaje ruaru maneru mane mukugobeneň.” Oňu.

### *Yesuji mamari siňaň more made bobiančaya.*

<sup>43</sup> Yesuji Samaria goko una yoyoka tariko boke yaberu Galili prowinsgo raya. <sup>44</sup> Yesu injoyoňe damanj mogo buňo mo inji kitinčaku miya, “Kajeqouň ňinjigo moji injoyoňunde kae moreňgo goko injore so manebi ropeko aran so ba teegobi.”

<sup>45</sup> Oňu miyayonj, jibu damanj oo injoyoňere prowinsgo Galili wapeme oo oňuakonj goineji mijeri etebuň. Yoňoji ňonemaiň kombanj ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesuji kombanj damango mosi qoqowirie eya, oi sosowo ňoneru manebuň. Ore eru damanj oo soine keporebuň.

<sup>46</sup> Galili prowins yoňo keporebi kae tinaine Kana rone oo obu qowirieme wain fukeya, oo moke wareya. Taoň tinaine Kaperneam oo kiň koitore mamari siňaň mo goya. Injore madeji jibe bame peya.

<sup>47</sup> Peru komeinjgo eya. Ore eru Yesuji Judia prowins bokeru Galili maňineo wareya, injoji ore biňe maneru Yesureo raru inji weu teya, “Go soine wareru madene bobiančaigoň.” <sup>48</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Noňo noň mo so manesinj nunimiň ore oňu so fukegobi, oi so sagaga. Nonji mosi qoqowirie soi ebe ňoneku afagaru noň manesinj nuru maň-ňaňuň bokirienimiň.”

<sup>49</sup> Oňu ojiyayonj, mamari siňaňi inji ojiya, “Sogunene, madeneji egu komeinj ore go pipa ware.”

<sup>50</sup> Oňu ojime bokirie teya, “Madegoji fiaru goiň. Ore eru soine kirieru ra.” Oňu kerisie teme injoji oi manesinj garu kirieru raya. <sup>51</sup> Kadio rako kiňaňqoqopuineji wareru bofukeru inji ojibuň, “Madegoji fiaga.”

<sup>52</sup> Oňu ojibi weu yareru miya, “Mo damango fuňgaru fiaga?” Oňu miku ojibuň, “Yanekoň injande wan kilok oo saki joine bokeya.” <sup>53</sup> Ojibi mamaneine inji fuke taninčaya: Aha! Yesuji “Madegoji fiaru goiň,” miya, aua oo akon fiaga. Buňo oi mane taninčaru injo eru garikiňpuine sosowo yoňo maňyaňuň kerisieru Yesu manesinj gabuň.

<sup>54</sup> Yesuji Judia bokeru Galili prowins mango wareru mosi qoqowirie mo yo eme ateine yoyoka fukeya. Oñu.\*

## 5

### *Yesuji Betesda joguṇ kora qañango ḥi mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki damañ mogo Juda yonore komban̄ yasogo mo qondin̄game Yesuji Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Jerusalem sitire sago mendi mo oi lama ḥonore peya. Ore bembēngo joguṇ kora mo tinaine Hibru buñoo Betesda mibuñ, oi peya. Ore qañajineo gbiñ pi joroine yasogo 5 dimabuñ. <sup>3</sup> Gbiñ pi 5 ore mango jibe ḥinjigo kubu yasogo peegobuñ. Goineji jiñoyañuñ kobeme ḥebuñ. Goineji me kufuyañuñ demba pebuñ. Goineji mobeyañuñ komekiine pebuñ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Damañ goineo Ofonde mimereret̄ moji wakiru joguṇ korago odejan̄gako usurangaeña. Obuji usurangame damañ oo akon̄ moji rone joguṇ korago rakaeko jibe oi me oi oiji bio fiaku goya. Ore eru odigaru ḥebuñ. <sup>5</sup> Oo ḥi mo gosa 38:re so jibe bame peku goya. <sup>6</sup> Oo peko Yesuji wape ḥonuru damañ joroine yobu jibe bame peku goya, oi maneru inji weu teya, “Go fiañ ore manege me mata?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu teme inji bokirieya, “O Ofoñ, obuji usurangako fonuñ eme ogone moji bio korago ro nuru rua nuna? Ogone oñuine mo so goga. Nake raingo maneru esoigaru gobuñ, damañ oo akon̄ goine yonoreone moji noñ nadureru rakaegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Kerisie teko Yesuji ojija, “Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra.” <sup>9</sup> Oñu ojime maneru oo akon̄ fiaru ramegaripepeine roru raya. Rayayoñ, ya oi Sabat komban̄go fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru Juda yoño ḥi fiaya, oi inji ojibuñ, “Muñambe Sabat komban̄ ega. Ore eru ramegaripepego roru koboru warende so sagaga.”

<sup>11</sup> Ojibi inji bokirieme manebuñ, “Orine banuga, injoji inji mitari narega, ‘Go bio pakereru ramegaripepego roru ra’.”

<sup>12</sup> Oi maneru inji weu tebuñ, “Ñi moji gore ‘Ramegaripepego roru ra,’ miga?”

<sup>13</sup> Weu tebiyoñ, Yesuji roru bame orogako ḥinjigo kubu sogoji kekefon̄ ebi yonore botugone kamieru raya. Ore eru moji oi eteya, oi so maneru koñkoñ qaku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Ore ḥadiineo boji sorin̄ jokoron̄ mango ropeko Yesuji oo bofukeru uñsowoñ buñ inji ojija, “Mane, go fiage. Ore eru sisibiri soweineke sembene mo egū fuke gareñ ore eru agiburañ moke so jikigaru eku goigoñ.”

<sup>15</sup> Ñi fiaya, injoji Yesu ḥone mukuru raru Juda minebobo yoño inji yajiyā, “Ñi bobiañ nuya, injore tina Yesu.” <sup>16</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji Sabat komban̄go gio oñuine baya, Juda minebobo yoño ore eru kekesuesue eteku gobuñ. <sup>17</sup> Oñu gobuñyoñ, Yesuji inji bokirie yareya, “Nonde Mamaji jijiki gio baega eru nonji oñuakon̄ oi baego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oñu bokirie yareru ḥinjigo Sabat kombande buñ goine jikigaru ebi Yesuji oi ee-boboineo kepieru yonore jinjoo agiburañ eya. Agiburañ oi jikigaru Anuture ‘Mamane!’ miku Anutu kamasi oñuine goga ore so fukeru injoyoñe bofengaya. Juda ḥinjigo yoño ya yoyoka ore eru maneru jajabaeru yamen̄ keku Yesu qaingo misanañgabuñ. Oñu.\*

### *Gogo gboreinde usuñ oi Yesureo pega.*

<sup>19</sup> Oñu ebun̄yoñ, Yesuji buñ inji yajiyā, “Nonji buñ foriine yobu mo inji ḥajibe manenij: Madeji injoyoñunde mande eru ya mo so baegayon̄, Mamaineji ya baega, Madeineji oi oñuakon̄ baega. Ore eru Mamaineji ya bame ḥoneega, injoji oñuakon̄ baega. <sup>20</sup> Mamaineji Madeine manji jojoko eteru goku injoyoñe gio baega, oi sosowo odu teega. Ore eru mosi qoqowirie ḥonuru gobuñ, oi ya wawakiine. Ore foriine oi jiki yaduko ḥonuru meayañuñ tariko waragaru gonimij.

\* <sup>4:54:</sup> Mat 13.57; Mak 6.4; Luk 4.24 Jon 2.23 Jon 2.1-11 \* <sup>5:3:</sup> Yoñoji obu joguñgo puseku usurangaiñ ore odigaru ḥegobuñ. Goineji buñ oí gañ 3 ore tatariineo ruaru qurañgobi. \* <sup>5:18:</sup> Neh 13.19; Jer 17.21

<sup>21</sup> “Mo inji ore waraganimiŋ: Mamaji ɲinjigo komekiine wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. Madeineji ore so oňuakon ɲinjigo komekiine uri yojo gborenimiŋgo manega, yojo wiwi yabeme gboreegobi. <sup>22</sup> Oňuakon Mamaji more buŋo so mitariegayon, mimitari giore usuŋ sosowo oi inji ore Madeinere meo ruame pega:

<sup>23</sup> “Ninjigo Mama aran ba teegobi, ore so sosowoji Madeine aran ba tenimiŋgo manega. Mamaji Madeine soreya. Ore eru moji Madeine so aran ba tega, inji Mama oňuakon aran so ba tega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibe manenim: Moji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru noj sore nuya, oi manesiŋ gaga ine, inji gogo sananjinere biŋe fukega. Nonji buŋoine mitaribe misi korure biŋe so fukeim. Kome sananjinere mobe bokeru ruge kigaru gogo sananjinere mobe roperu go ropeim.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ɲajibe manenim: Damaŋ funjine mo warein, oi nonde eru ware forega. Damaŋ oo agiburaŋ baku manji komekiine fukegobi, yojoji Anutre Madeji oŋgako buŋo maruine manenimiŋ. Oi maneru reŋganimiŋ, yojoji gboreru sananġaru gonimiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oi inji ore: Mama iŋoyoŋe gogo sananjine kesosoega, ore so gogo gboreru sananġainde usuŋ oi Madeine oteme iŋoji oňuakon ɲinjigo bogbore yabeega. <sup>27</sup> Iŋoji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine goga ore eru Mamaji ɲinjigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariinde usuŋ oňuakon iŋore meo ruame iŋore biŋe fukeya.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buŋo koruŋ migo, ore eru so popurenim. Damaŋ mo wareru fukeim, oo sosowo jinorunjo pegobi, yojo oňuakon buŋo oŋgaiŋ, oi manenimiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Buŋoine oi maneru pakereru totogo fukebi eebobo fine eku gobuŋ, yojoji gogo sananjineo ropen-iminyoŋ, eebobo sembene eku gobuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo mitaribe kome sananjinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji nakene mande eru ya mo nake baiŋgo embimbiŋgæego. Non Mamare migone buŋo maneego, ore so ɲinjigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitari yareego. Nakene mande eru kosa so baegoyon, sore nuya, iŋore buŋo boyobeego. Ore eru mimitari buŋone miego, oi soineo akon fukeega.” Oňu.\*

### *Goineji Yesure fuŋne kitinġaku mibuŋ.*

<sup>31</sup> “Nonji nakene fuŋne kitinġaku minobo ine, buŋone oiji soine so sananġana. <sup>32</sup> Ogone moji nonde fuŋne kitinġaku miega. Iŋoji nonde buŋo miega, oiji sananġaru foriineke fukega, oi manego. <sup>33</sup> Nojo minebobo sore yabebi Jondeo warebi buŋo foriinere so nonde fuŋne barariŋgaru mi kitinġaya.

<sup>34</sup> “Mi kitinġayayoŋ, nonji moreŋ ɲire kikitin buŋo oi maneru so manebe ropega. So ropegayon, Jonde kikitin buŋore miego, oi ɲojo damaŋ yoo qowiriebi Anutuji qoruŋaŋuŋ kipeiŋgo ore eru miego. <sup>35</sup> Jonji doi suguine fukeru fine akon mitaniŋgayayoŋ, ɲojo damaŋ joroine matayoŋ, damaŋ pompoŋine iŋore tatamago kosa jerieniminde anji manebuŋ.

<sup>36</sup> “Jonji nonde fuŋne pompoŋine ɲajiko manebuŋyoŋ, moji oi kitinġaku miega, iŋore buŋoji Jonde kikitin buŋo odurega. Nakene Mamaji gioine nareme babe foriine fukeega. Foriine oiji fuŋne inji kitinġaku barariŋga yareega: Mamaji sore nume iŋore minebobo fukego. <sup>37</sup> Mamaji sore nume wakiboŋ, iŋoji fuŋne kitinġaku miku goya. Ɲojo damaŋ mogo iŋore buŋo maru so manebi eru kamasiine so ɲonebuŋ. <sup>38</sup> Iŋoji mo soreme wakiya, ɲojo injo so manesiŋ gagobi. Ore eru iŋore buŋoji ɲoŋore maŋgo so pega.

<sup>39</sup> “Nojo gogo sananjinere fuŋjine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo pe ɲarega, oňu manesuku oi osegaru maŋ wombunaŋuŋgo ruaru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manegobi. Oňu manegobiyoŋ, quraŋjine quranjine sosowo yojoji nonde fuŋne kitinġaku barariŋga ɲareegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? <sup>40</sup> Kikitin buŋo kokoiné pegayoŋ, ɲojo gogo sananjine biŋe qaŋgo ore nondeo wareiŋgo useegobi.

\* **5:30:** Dan 12.2

**41** “Morenjo ɳinjigo yono tinabiñe narebi soguein ore so odigago. Oi narebi manebe so ropeko gogo. **42** Oñu gogoyon, ɳoñore fuñne oi inji pega, oi manego: Noño mañ-ɳaŋun Anutureo mata yobu kiperu manji jojoko so eneku gogobi. **43** Nonji Mamanere tina ongaku warebe ɳoño ɳadi nuegobiyon, moji injoyonunde tina ongaku warein, ɳoño oi soine maneru sabareru kepore tenimiñ.

**44** “O ɳoño-ɳaŋe mimiteñ eru tinabiñeñanuñ soguein ore manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, morenfon moakanji Anutu foriine fukega, inoji tinabiñe ɳarein ore yameñ so keegobi. Oñu eru kuririñanuñke fukein ore so janjanbumbuñ oderu dimagobi. Ore eru uruñu noñ manesiñ nunobuñ? Oi embimbiñganobuñ.

**45** “Nonji ɳoño ‘Mamare jino maio buñjo koroineo rua ɳabebemiñ,’ oñu egu manenimiñ. Noño Mosesre buñore oori eku Sombuñ kaeo ropenimiñ ore odigaru gogobiyon, Anuture jino maio ropebi Moses injoyone Anuture buñjo koroineo rua ɳaberu buñjo sakiñanuñgo ruame mimijanuñ manenimiñ.

**46** “Oi inji ore: Mosesji nonde fuñne mitaniñgaru Biñe Qurañgo qurañgåme pega. Ore eru Moses manesiñ ganobuñ ine, bio noñ manesiñ nunobuñ. **47** Oñuyon, Mosesre quran oi so manesiñ garu reñgagobi ore nonde buñjo oi uruñu manesiñ ganobuñ? Oi qunqunçgaineke egu fukein.” Oñu.\*

## 6

*Yesuji ɳi 5,000 uqo gume yabeya.*

*Mat 14.13-21; Mak 6.30-44; Luk 9.10-17*

**1** Ore ɳadiiñeo Yesuji Galili obu joguñ, tinañe mo Taiberias obu joguñ oi petigaru aribe ropeya. **2** Jibe ɳinjigo bobiañ yabeko mosi qoqowirie fukeko ɳonebuñ ore eru ɳinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji Yesure ɳadio boyoberu warebuñ. **3** Yesuji kiñariñpuine oga yaberu tukuo roperu ɳebuñ.

**4** Damañ oo Juda ɳinore ɳonemaiñ kombanji qondingaya.\* **5** Yesuji jino pime rako ɳinjigo kubu sogo jinjararaji injoreo wapebuñ, oi ɳone yaberu Filipre miya, “Niño uqo munjañ urone furiine babeneñ kubu sogo ɳajuine nogu gaba yabeme sagana?” **6** Ya eingo eya, oi injoyone maneyayoñ, buñjo oi Filip eesoi eteku ojiya.

**7** Oñu ojime inji bokiriyea, “Uqo poron giobobo 200:re furi (Kina4,000) oiji furiine baru boroinqabi sosowo yonjoji mobeine akoñ nokabi jibu so saga yabena.”

**8** Oñu bokirieme kiñariñpuine yonjoreone mo tinañe Andru, Saimon Pitare gboji inji ojiya, **9** “Made mendaine mo yo oo ɳega. Injoreo bali† poron 5 eru jembaeñ yoyoka ɳegayon, ɳinjigo sauesaueine ɳajuine oi so saga yabein.”

**10** Oñu ojime Yesuji yajiya, “Noño ɳinjigo kubu yo miku boroñ yabebi uqo nonimiñ ore wakiru ɳenimiñ.” Moreñ oo kegbañ numa kokoine peya. Ore eru ɳi jareyanuñ 5,000 ore so yonjoji moreñgo wakiru ɳebuñ.

**11** Wakiru ɳebi Yesuji poron oi roru danje miku onga wosiru ɳinjigo ɳebuñ, oi boroinqaru yareya eme jembaeñ oi ɳajuakon boroinqaru anjyanjuñi mibuñ ore so yareya. **12** Boroinqaru yareme noku gaba yabeme Yesuji kiñariñpuine inji yajiya, “Uqo mobeine egu sibirigaiñ ore oi roru qojuganiñ.” **13** Oñu yajime bali poron 5 oone noku mobeine bokebi ɳeya, oi roru qojugabi jambe 12 oo rakaru puseya.

**14** Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oñu bako ɳinjigoji ɳoneru waragaru mibuñ, “Kajeqouñ ɳi moreñgo fukein ore mibuñ, inoji fofori oi fukega.” **15** Oñu miku Yesure kokorian keru kiñ koitoyañuñ fukein ore manesubuñ. Manesuru wareru roregaru waragaru kiñ

\* **5:47:** Jon 1.19-27; 3.27-30 Mat 3.17; Mak 1.11; Luk 3.22    \* **6:4:** Anutuji ronekoñ ɳone yaberu emboñ eru yadureya, Juda yonjoji ore gosa so damañ eru jerieegobi. Webo buñoo tinañe Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15    † **6:9:** Bali oi kurumbu, wit, out eru yagoñ yonjore ogo mo.

koito igodonjgaij ore ebuŋ. Oňu ebi mane mukuru ɻone yaberu takigame boke yaberu moke tukuo roperu iŋjoyoŋe akon̄ goya. Oňu.

### *Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode raya.*

*Mat 14.22-33; Mak 6.45-52*

<sup>16</sup> Nobi tariko kae ubu eme Yesure kiŋariŋpu yoŋo obu joguŋ qanjanineo rakabuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Rakaru ogâo roperu moreŋ oi bokeru obu joguŋ petigaru aribe Kaperneam kae oobe rabuŋ. Rabi ubu eko Yesuji jibu yoŋoreo so fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Rabi gbin̄ sananine qame obu jogunji koronjineke kukugame roperu wakiya.

<sup>19</sup> Roperu wakiko qaqaŋi qaku kitinjaku 5 me 6 kilomita ore so rabi Yesuji obu joguŋ paio ode ode ogâ bembenjo wareko ɻoneru popureru kokoi manebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Oňu manebi inji yajiya, “Nake warego. Kokoi so manenij.” <sup>21</sup> Oňu yajime Yesuji ogâo ropein̄ ore ojibi ropeya. Ropeko ogâyanjunji oo akon̄ pipa oga yaberu moreŋ qanjanineo raiŋo ebuŋ, oo ropebuŋ. Oňu.

### *Niŋigo yoŋo Yesure piku baa bibiebuŋ.*

<sup>22</sup> Oo ropebi kae fureme niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋo obu joguŋ aribe jikigaru goku inji manesubuŋ, “Yanekon̄ ogâ moakonji ɻeko ɻonebeneŋ Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋoke ogâ oo so roperu rae. Yesu ruaru yoŋoyanjekon̄ rabuŋ. Ogâ furuine mo so ɻonebuŋ. Ore eru Yesuji moke yo goga.”

<sup>23</sup> Oňu manesuku goineji inji mibuŋ, “Ogâ moakonjo rabuŋyoŋ, fofori, Taiberias taonjone ogâ goine warebuŋ. Ogâ oi Ofonji poronde danje miku onga wosigako noku ɻebey, moreŋ ore bembenjo warebi Yesuji ogâ yoŋoreone mogo roperu raya me uruŋu?” <sup>24</sup> Niŋigo kubu yoŋoji oňu miku Yesu eru kiŋariŋpuine oo so bofuke yabebuŋ. Oňu ɻone maneru oňuakon̄ ogâ roperu Kaperneam taonjone raru Yesu baabuŋ. Oňu.

### *Yesuji gogo sananinere uqo fukega.*

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigoji Yesu baaru obu joguŋ aribe ibe oobe bofukeru ɻoneru inji ojibi maneya, “O Sogunenoŋuŋ, go wamo damaŋgo yoo warege?”

<sup>26</sup> Oňu ojibi inji bokirie yareya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ɻajibe manenij: Nonji mosi qoqowirie babe ɻonebuŋ ore eru noŋ so baa nugobiyon̄, uqo poron̄ mifiagabe noku gaba ɻabey, ore noŋ boyobe nuru yo waregobi. <sup>27</sup> Uqo mataein̄, oi bofukenimin̄ ore janjanbumbuŋ so oderu goniminyoŋ, mande uqo gogo sanan̄ yareega, oi biŋe ganimiŋ ore yamen̄ keku goinebi. Mama Anutuji mogeine Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriine oteme usuŋineji kefagame mande uqo yareme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimin̄. Oňu eru goku sanan̄garu komeru jikigaru tatariine tomiri gonimin̄.”

<sup>28</sup> Oňu bokirie yareme inji weu tebuŋ, “Anutre maŋ anj boyoberu eebobo kamasiine uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana?”

<sup>29</sup> Weu tebi inji bokiriey, “Anutuji ɻi soreya, ɻoŋo iŋo manesiŋ gaku goinebi. Eebobo oiji Anutre maŋ anj boyoberu fukeega.”

<sup>30</sup> Oňu bokirieme inji weu tebuŋ, “Oňu fukeme go moke wamo mosi qoqowiriego usuŋineke mo bande ɻoneru manesiŋ gunobeŋ? Go wamo ya mo Mosesji baya, ore so baku bamiŋ me? <sup>31</sup> Biŋe Quran̄ mo inji quraŋgabi pega, ‘Injoji Sombuŋgone uqo poron̄ yareme nobuŋ.’ Buŋo ore so nonjunde apa ɻaso yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine ‘mana’ noku gobuŋ eru go fuŋnego Moses odureru uruŋu bataniŋganon̄?” <sup>‡</sup>

<sup>32</sup> Weu tebi Yesuji inji yajiya, “Noŋo ore fuŋine soine so mane mukugobi. Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ɻajibe manenij: Mosesji mosi qoqowirie Rauine so fukeya. Injoji uqo poron̄ oi Sombuŋgone so yareme nobuŋyoŋ, nakene Mamaneji Sombuŋgone

<sup>‡ 6:31:</sup> Moreŋ buroineo Anutuji kae fufure so kae fufurere ya mobeine yaganine eru afaine moŋ paora ore so ruame moreŋyo peko ɻoneru sakibe kae jinjoo raru roru qodureru akoyaŋunjo wareru poron̄ wiriine baku nogobuŋ. Eks 16.13-36

poron foriine yobu oi ɣareega. <sup>33</sup> Anuture uqo poron oi Sombungone wakiru fukeru moreŋ so ɣinigo gogo sanaŋine ɣareega.”

<sup>34</sup> Oňu yajime iŋi mibi maneya, “O Ofoŋ, go damaŋ so uqo poron oi norende noku gokimiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Yesuji oi maneru iŋi yajiya, “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo fukego. Moji nondeo warega, iŋoji noku gaba gabeme uqore damaŋ mogo so komeiŋ. Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuega, iŋoji obure so maneŋ. <sup>36</sup> Oňu eme ɣoŋo noŋ ɣone taniŋ nugobiyoŋ, jibu so manesiŋ nugobi. Oi mibe manegobi. <sup>37</sup> Eme jibu Mamaji ɣinigo goine nareega, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. Moji nondeo wareiŋ, nonji oi so yobebemiŋ.

<sup>38</sup> “Nonji Sombungone wakiru nakene aŋigo ya kosa eba eku gobeminiŋ ore so fukeboŋ. Oňu mata. Sore nuya, iŋore maŋ aŋi boyoberu gio baku gobeminiŋ ore wakiboiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> “Sore nuya, iŋore maŋ aŋi oi iŋi pega: Iŋoji ɣinigo nonde meo rua yabeme gogobi, nonji yoŋo sosowo maŋgo eyareku gobe yoŋoreone moji mo so jibugaru sibirigaiŋ. So sibirigabi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.

<sup>40</sup> “Mamanere maŋ aŋiji iŋi pega: Goineji Madeine ɣoneru manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji sosowo damaŋ yoo qowirieru gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku gonimin. Oňu goku komebi nonji yoŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi yaberu bogbore yabebemiŋ.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji oňu yajiru buŋo koruŋ mo iŋi miya, “Nonji gogore uqo foriine fukeru Sombungone wakiru fukeboŋ.” Oňu miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoŋoji mane sembeaku maŋyaŋunji ɣunun-ɣunun miku mitebuŋ. <sup>42</sup> Miku mitebuŋ, “Ni yo Yesu, Josefre made. Iŋore maŋgomama yoko soine mane yapegobeneŋyoŋ, uruŋu ‘Sombungone wakiru fukeboŋ,’ miga?”

<sup>43</sup> Oňu mibi maneru iŋi bokirieya, “Maŋ-ɣaŋunji so ɣunun-ɣunun miku minarenim.

<sup>44</sup> Mama noŋ sore nuya, iŋoji ɣinigo so furu yabega ine, yoŋoreone moji nondeo wareiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Keforeme warena ine, nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwi garu bogborebemiŋ.

<sup>45</sup> “Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, ‘Anutuji oi sosowo qaji yareme manenimiŋ.’ Mamaji ɣinigo qaji yareme buŋo maneru maŋ wombuŋyaŋunjo ruaru gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo nondeo warenimiŋ. <sup>46</sup> ɣinigo moji Mama so ɣoneru goga. Mamareone wakiya, iŋo moakonji oi ɣoneru goga. <sup>47</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ɣajibe maneniŋ: Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji gogo sanaŋine biŋe gaku go ropeiŋ.

<sup>48</sup> “Nonji gogo sanaŋinere uqo foriine fukego. <sup>49</sup> Maneniŋ! Noŋore apa ɣasopuji moreŋ buroineo raru goku uqo tinaine mana noku gobuŋyoŋ, jibu komeru goregabuŋ.

<sup>50</sup> Yoŋoji komebuŋyoŋ, uqo poron damaŋ yoo Sombungone wakiru goga, moji oi noku goku kome sanaŋine so komeiŋ.

<sup>51</sup> “Uqo poron gogoineke Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Moji uqo oi noku goiŋ, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goiŋ. Uqo oteru gobeminiŋ, oi nonde fu. Moreŋine moreŋine yoŋo sanaŋgaru gonimiŋ ore oi rua yarebemiŋ.”

<sup>52</sup> Yesuji oňu bokirieya Juda minebobo yoŋo botuyaŋunjo manjogo miku weweu eku mibun, “Yei! Ni yo iŋoji uruŋu eru fuine noreko nonobeŋ?”

<sup>53</sup> Oi maneru mibi iŋi yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo iŋi ɣajibe maneniŋ: Noŋo Sombuŋ eru morende Ni Foriinere dari eru fu so nonimiŋ ine, gogo sanaŋine oiji yoŋore maŋgo so peiŋ. <sup>54-55</sup> Nonde dariji obu foriine fukega eru nonde fuji uqo foriine fukega. Ore eru moji nonde dari fu noega, iŋoji qowirieru gogo sanaŋinere biŋe fukeru go ropeiŋ. Oňu goku komeme nonji iŋo damaŋ yasogoo wiwigaku bogborebemiŋ.

<sup>56</sup> “Moji nonde dari fune noega, iŋoji noke qakatoru dimaega eru nonji iŋoke dimaego. <sup>57</sup> Mamaji Gogo Rauine fukeru sore nume godune fukeru maŋgo enareko sanaŋgaru gogo. Oňuakon moji noŋ noku nareega, nonji oňuakon iŋore godu fukeru

mango etebe soine sanaŋgaru goin. <sup>58</sup> Uqo foriine Sombungone wakiya, oi nonji fukego. Njojore apa ɻasopuji Anuture uqo noku goku komebuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ɻojoreone moji poroŋ yo noku goin, iŋoji tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru goin.”

<sup>59</sup> Yesuji Kaperneam taonde ongawowosi pigo dimaku buŋo oi miku qaji yareya. Oŋu.\*

### *Kiŋariŋ kokoineji manyaŋuŋ sembeame Yesu bokebuŋ.*

<sup>60</sup> Yesure kiŋariŋpu ɻojoreone kokoineji buŋo oi maneru mibuŋ, “Buŋo migi, oiji buŋo koruŋ yobinjineke fukega. Oi manebeneŋ maŋnoŋunji yobiŋgaru sembea forega. Ore eru oi moke maneŋgo taki nobega ore oi bokekimiŋ.”

<sup>61</sup> Kiŋariŋ yoŋo Yesure buŋore mane sembeaku manyaŋunjiŋ ɻununj-ɻununj miku mitebi Yesuji oi maŋineji maneru iŋi miko manebuŋ, “Buŋo migi, oi mane sembeagobi me mata? <sup>62</sup> Buŋo ore mane sembeagobi ine, jiki uruŋu fukena? Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriineji rone moreŋ go wapeya, paibe moke kirieru ropeko ɻonenimiŋ ine, damaŋ oo uruŋu manenimiŋ?

<sup>63</sup> “Moro Tiriine iŋoji ɻinjigo bogbore yabeega. Njoŋo moreŋ ɻigoreone fukeru fuŋaŋunke fukegobiyon, fufuke gariine so fukeru ɻono-ɻajundu usuŋgo mo qowirieru Sombunde biŋe so fukegobi. Oi mata yobu. Moro Tiriineji gogo sanaŋjine ɻarega, nonji buŋo koruŋ oi mitaniŋgabé maneru gobuŋ. <sup>64</sup> Oŋu maneru gobuŋyoŋ, ɻojoreone goineji jibu noŋ so manesiŋ nuru gogobi.” Uri ɻoŋoji so manesiŋ gabuŋ eru moji jiki babae bateiŋ, Yesuji oi funfunjgaineone maneru wapeya. Ore eru buŋo oŋu miya.

<sup>65</sup> Oŋu miku jikigaru miya, “Ore eru nonji iŋi ɻajibe manenim: Nonde Mamají ɻinjigo mo so dobe gainj ine, iŋoji nondeo wareiŋ ore embimbiningain.”

<sup>66</sup> Buŋo ore eru kiŋariŋ ɻojoreone kokoineji tataki eru ruruine fukeru bokeru iŋoke so jikigaru ra warebuŋ. <sup>67</sup> Ore eru Yesuji kiŋariŋ 12 yoŋo iŋi yajiya, “Njoŋoŋi oŋuakon boke nuru raiŋgo manegobi me mata?”

<sup>68</sup> Oŋu miko Saimon Pitaji bokirieya, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo moreo ranobeŋ? Gogo sanaŋinere Biŋe buŋo oi goreo pega. <sup>69</sup> Goji Anuture ɻi gbagbataeŋine fukege, niŋo oi manesiŋ garu mane taniŋgaru gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>70</sup> Oŋu bokirieme Yesuji maneru yajiya, “Nonji ɻi 12 ɻoŋo roosoe ɻabebe eru ɻojoreone moji sembenere qoru fukega.” <sup>71</sup> Judas Saimon Iskariotre made iŋoji kiŋariŋ 12 ɻoŋore botugo goku jiki babae bateya. Yesuji buŋo oi iŋore maneru yajiya. Oŋu.\*

## 7

### *Yesuji gbopuine yoŋoke buŋo mimane ebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda minebobo ɻoŋoji Yesu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ ore Judia prowins maŋineo ra wareiŋgo takigaya. Ore eru Judia bokeru Galili prowins maŋineo raru roregaru goko kaiŋ goine tariya. <sup>2</sup> Oi tariko Juda ɻoŋore komban mo tinaine reka-ako ore damanjí qondiŋgaya.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru Yesure gbopuji iŋi ojibuŋ, “Go yo goku mosi qoqowirie eege, oi kiŋariŋpugoji oŋuakon ɻone mukuniminj ore go bio moreŋ yo bokeru Judia rande sagainj. <sup>4</sup> Moji iŋoyoŋe totogo fukeiŋ ore maneega, iŋoji ya mo soŋsoŋgo so baega. Mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eege ore go ɻinjigo kubuine kubuine ɻoŋore jinoo raru fukeru fuŋnego barariŋga yareigoŋ.” <sup>5</sup> Gbopuineji so manesiŋ gaku mo gobuŋ ore eru oŋu kosa ojibuŋ.

\* <sup>6:59:</sup> Eks 16.4, 15; Kiki 78.24 Ais 54.13 \* <sup>6:71:</sup> Mat 16.16; Mak 8.29; Luk 9.20 \* <sup>7:2:</sup> Reka-ako oi iŋi: Wain gioyanjuŋgo raru yo rekaine roru ako baku oo peku una 8 jerieru komban ɻeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeri ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kamban akoyanjuŋgo pe wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

<sup>6</sup> Oňu ojibi inji yajiyia, “Nonji mande gio totogo babeminde damanji so wareru fukeme gogoyon, ɣoñore damanji jijiki ranimij ore so pega. <sup>7</sup> Moreñ ɣinjigoji rosi ejareinjgo embimbiñgaegobiyon, nonji ɣoñore eebobo sembene bararinga ɣareru kitiñgaku mibe manegobi ore noñ rosi enareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Rabeminde damanji so wareru fukega. Ore eru nonji jeri kombaj yoo so ropebemiñ. Nonji pigo ɣebe ɣoñoji soine raru roperu jerieinebi.” <sup>9</sup> Buño oňu yajiru Galili prowins mañineo jikigaru goya. Oňu.\*

### *Yesuji reka-ako jeriineo goya.*

<sup>10</sup> Yesure gbopuji reka-ako kombaj ore rabunyon, iñoyone pigo ɣeku jiki totogo matayon, sumuñgaru raru Jerusalem ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Juda ɣoñore minebobopuji jeri damango Yesure jiñjo baaru weweu eku inji mibuñ, “Ni oi uro ɣega?”

<sup>12</sup> ɣinjigo kubu ɣoñoji botuyañuñgo Yesure sañu buño kokoine mibuñ. Goineji “Ni oi fiine yobu,” mibuñyon, goineji inji mibuñ, “Mata! Injoji ɣinjigo kubu sogo bojíqojibú eyareko witijibu fukeegobi.” <sup>13</sup> Oňu oňu kosa mibuñyon, Juda minebobo ɣoñore kokoi maneru gobuñ ore moji injore buño totogo so miya. Oňu.

### *Yesuji iñoyonere fuñne ɣinjigo qaji yareya.*

<sup>14</sup> Kombaj jeri botuineo gobi Yesuji boji sorin jokorø mango roperu fuñgaru ɣinjigo qaji yareya. <sup>15</sup> Qaji yareme Juda ɣoñoji waragaru inji mibuñ, “Ni yo mamane koro mango so roperu jibu Biñe Qurande fuñne uruñu mane sarigaga?” Oňu miku waragabuñ.

<sup>16</sup> Waragabi inji yajime manebuñ, “Mamane Biñe miego, nonji ore Rau so fukego. Nake matayon, sore nuya, nonji injore mamane roru wareru miego. <sup>17</sup> ɣinjigo moji Anuture man anji boyoberu eba eñgo manega, injoji mamane buño mibe ore Rau moji fukega, oi mane mukuiñ. Anutuji Biñeine nonde mango ruame fukega me nakene mande eru buño kosa miego?

<sup>18</sup> “Moji iñoyonunde manji manesuku buño miega, injoji iñoyone tinabiñeineke fukeiñ ore manega. Oňu manegayon, sosore ni mo rauineji bineroroineke fukeiñgo yameñ kega, injoji minebobo foriine yobu kikoine tomiri fukega. <sup>19</sup> Mosesji Kadi buño rua yareya oi pega me mata? Oi pegayon, ɣoñoreone moji oi so reñgaru boyobeega. ɣoñowamore yameñ keku noñ nuñgo manesugobi?”

<sup>20</sup> Oňu yajime maneru ɣinjigo kubu ɣoñoji inji bokiriebuñ, “Gemokakuji gonde mango rakaru dimaga. Moji yameñ keku go guñgo manesuga?”

<sup>21</sup> Oňu bokiriebi yajime manebuñ, “Nonji mosi qoqowirie moakon babe ɣoñoso sosowo popureru qiqu qagobi. <sup>22</sup> Mosesji sakiñañuñgo Anuture moge ketigaiñ ore mitiga ɣareya, o Mosesji oi rone so mitigayayon, apa ɣasopunoñuñ ɣoñoji oi fuñgaru baku gobi mosi oi ninjoreo wareme Sabat kombajgo oňuakon ni sakiñañuñ ketigaegobi.

<sup>23</sup> “Noñuñ Mosesre Kadi buño kigabeneñ agiburan egu fukeiñ ore sananine manegobeneñ. Oi manegobeneñyon, buño oi qougaru Sabat kombajgo oňuakon ni sakiñañuñ ketigaru jibu ɣoñio-ɣañe so miku naduñgaduñ eru keoma gogobi. Oňu gogobiyon, nonji ni jumuine Sabat kombajgo bobian gabon, ore wamore noñ kane nuru minaregobi? <sup>24</sup> ɣoñio ɣinjigo sakiñañuñ oňuakon ɣoneru oňuine oo mobeine sowo osoeru buño kosa mitariegobi, oi bokeinebi. Oi bokeru man-ɣañuñ poretiñ mane osoeru buño foriine akon mitariinebi.” Oňu.\*

### *Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine fukega me mata?*

<sup>25</sup> Jerusalem rauine ɣoñoreone goineji inji mibuñ, “Ni yameñ keku qaingo manesugobi, injoji oi me? <sup>26</sup> Nonenij, injoji ɣinjigo jiñoyañuñgo totogo buño miko so mitebi. Ore eru ni yo injoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, buño oi foriine siñanyaçabe ni ɣoñore kajego rakame manegobi me mata? <sup>27</sup> Munanqoqo Rauine Kristoji warein ore miku

\* 7:9: Lew 23.34; Dut 16.13 \* 7:24: Jen 17.10; Lew 12.3 Jon 5.9

waperu gobuŋ, iŋoji ‘Urone fukeiŋ, oi moji mo so manein,’ migobiyon, ni yoji urone fukeya, oi soine manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu mimane ebi Yesuji boji sorinde jokorōn maŋgo dimaku maruine bofengarū qaji yareru buŋo inji miya, “Noŋo nonde inji migobi, ‘Ni oi maneru kaeine urone oi soine manegobeneŋ.’ Nakene usuŋ paio so fukeru dimago. Sore nuya, iŋoji sosore Rau foriine fukeme oi so mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>29</sup> Iŋoji sore nume injoreone wakibon ore oi soine manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu miko oi roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyon, damaŋineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji sakiineo so roya. <sup>31</sup> Oŋu manebuŋyon, niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone kokoinēji manesiŋ gaku inji mibuŋ, “Kristoŋi wareiŋ, iŋoji ni yo odureru mosi qoqowirie eku goiŋ me uruŋu? Oŋu kamasi fukega.” Oŋu.

### *Yesu roru nigiŋganimiŋ ore mendi siŋaŋ sore yabebi warebuŋ.*

<sup>32</sup> Niŋigo kubu yoŋo Yesure oŋu noigoi miku migobobo ebuŋ, oi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yoŋo manebuŋ. Oi maneru soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yoŋoke dimaku sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi roru nigiŋgaiŋgo warebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Warebi Yesuji inji miya, “Nonji yoŋoke damaŋ pompoŋine jikigaru gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ḥaberu sore nume wakibe injoreo kirieru ropebemiŋ. <sup>34</sup> Ropebe baa nuku gonimiŋyon, noŋ so bofuke nonimiŋ. Nonji moreŋ gobemiŋ, yoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.”

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu miko Juda minebobo yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo inji mimane ebuŋ, “‘Niŋo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgakimiŋ,’ miga. Ore eru uro ropeiŋgo miga? Juda niŋigo goine roŋgaru kantri goineo raru Grik yoŋore botugo gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru Grik niŋigo qaji yareiŋgo maneru miga me? <sup>36</sup> Buŋo inji miga, ‘Baa nuku gonimiŋyon, noŋ so bofuke nunimiŋ,’ eru buŋo mo inji miga, ‘Nonji kae gobemiŋ, yoŋo oo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo yoyoka yokore fuŋne uruŋu?”

### *Gogo sananjinere obuji jiŋoine tiŋaru wapeiŋ.*

<sup>37</sup> Oŋu mi manebuŋyon, kombanjeriebuŋ, ore una tatariine sogo oo wareru fukeme Yesuji dimaku sanaŋine yobu oŋgaku inji miya, “Moji obure manega, iŋoji nondeo wareru noine. <sup>38</sup> Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo inji qurangabi pega, ‘Moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, injore mangone gogo sananjinere obuji tiŋaru buruburu wapeeŋ.’” <sup>39</sup> Oŋu miyayon, buŋo oi Moro Tiriinere soso baku inji miya, “Uri yoŋoji noŋ manesiŋ nugobi, yoŋoji Moro Tiriine biŋe baku gonimiŋ.” Anutuji Yesu moreŋgo goya ore so Sombunde kuririquran so oteme goya. Ore eru Moro Tiriine so soreme wakiru manyaŋuŋgo rakame mo gobuŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Niŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo roroŋ fukeme gobuŋ.*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko niŋigo kubu sogo yoŋoreone goineji buŋo oi maneru inji mibuŋ, “Ni yo inji foriine kajeqouŋ ni fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, oi fukega.”

<sup>41</sup> Goineji mibuŋ, “Iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Oŋu mibunyon, goineji kepieru mibuŋ, “Kristoŋi uruŋu Galili prowinsgone warena? Oi so sagaga. <sup>42</sup> Biŋe Quranji inji miga, ‘Kiŋ Deiwidji Judia prowinsre taŋen mendaine Betlehem oo goya, Kristoŋi oone fukeru Deiwidre osigidapu yoŋoreone mo fukeiŋ.’” <sup>43</sup> Oŋu oŋu kosa mibi niŋigo kubu yoŋoji Yesure eru pougaru roŋgabuŋ. <sup>44</sup> Yoŋoreone goineji roru nigiŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyon, moji sakiineo so roya. Oŋu.\*

### *Juda siŋaŋ yoŋoji Yesu so manesiŋ gabuŋ.*

<sup>45</sup> Boji sorinde sa siŋaŋ (sikiriti) yoŋoji kirieru sorin gio siŋaŋ eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) yoŋoreo warebi inji miyarebuŋ, “Noŋo wamore inŋo so roru waregobi?”

\* 7:39: Lew 23.36 Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8

\* 7:44: 2 Sml 7.12; Mai 5.2

**46** Mi yarebi inji bokiriebuŋ, “Ni injoji buŋo miega, moji damaj mogo buŋo kamasiine oňu so miya.”

**47** Oňu bokiriebi Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameyayamen) yoňoji weu yarebuŋ, “Noňo oňuakon bojiqojibu banjareko gogobi me? **48** Siňanyayabe niňoreone moji iňo so manesiň gaya. Eme Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameyayamen) niňoreone moji mo maňine iňore obe kerisieya me mata? **49** Oňu mata yobuyoň, niňigo kubu sogo Mosesre Kadi buŋo so mane mukuru Yesure buŋo maneru yaura buŋo kosa miegobi, yoňore buŋo rerekaine oi bokekimiň! Anutuji yoňo qaiso yabeme sibiriganimiň.”

**50** Oňu miyarebi niňi tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo wareme uňsowon buŋo oteya, iňojo oňuakon yoňoreone mo fukeru botuyaňuňgo ňeku inji yajiya, **51** “Ni moji agiburaň eya, oi so weubeneň miko maneru jibu osoebeneň sagaga me mata? So osoeru buŋoine omaine kosa mitarikimiň ine, noňuň Kadi buŋonoňuň qakimiň me? Oi so sagain.”

**52** Oňu miko maneru inji bokirie tebuŋ, “Goji oňuakon Yesu oňuine kerisieru Galili qanda niňi fukege me? Galili prowinsgone kajeqouň niňi mo so fukein, oi manegobeneň. Oňu oi gake Biňe Quraň oseru fuňine baaru mane mukuigoň.” **53** Oňu migobobo eku pougaru roinjgaru piyanuňgo rabuň. Oňu.\*

## 8

### *Nigo moji boesau eko bofukebuŋ.*

**1** Piyanuňgo rabuňyoň, Yesuji raru Oliwe yo tukuo ropeya. **2** Roperu peku kae fureme kaere akon moke kirieru boji sorinjo ropeme niňigo kubu sosowo wareru roregabi wakiru ňeku qaji yareya.

**3** Qaji yareme Kadi buŋore qaqaři eru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yameyayamen) yoňoji niňigo mo ogaru injoreo warebuň. Niňo injoji boesau bame ore roru kipebuň, oi ogaru kubu jiňoyaňuňgo ruabuň. **4** Jiňoyaňuňgo ruaru Yesure mibuň, “Qaqaři, niňo yo injoji jikiboti eba eme oo akon bofukeru roru waregobeneň. **5** Mosesre Kadi buňoo niňigo oňuine oi koji bokeru qabenęň komeinj ore mitiga noreme pega. Oňu pegayoň, goji injore uruňu mimiň?”

**6** Oňu miku oo gbedigaru Yesu buŋore budunjo furugabenęň embimbingame fuňine bofukeru buŋo korogo ruaru qaiňgo ore mibuň. Oňu mibi daberu wakiru meineji quraň mo moreňgo quraňgaya.

**7** Qurangayayon, jikigaru yameň keku weu tebi qo kiraňgaru pakereru poretiň dimaku inji yajime manebuň, “Noňoreone moji agiburaň mo so eku goga, injoji soine ko fuňfunjgaine roru bokeru qaine.” **8** Oňu yajime manebi moke daberu wakiru quraň moke moreňgo quraňgaya.

**9** Yesuji buŋo miya, oiji ro yaberu kipe yabeme yoňoyaňunde agiburaň mimiineke ebuň, oi Anutuji yaduru yoňoyaňunde manji kitinjaku miko fonuňyauň mataeya. Oiji mataeme buŋo bokeku dimabi qoruyaňunji rone boke yaberu rako injore muranji ňadiineo rako goine moakon moakon yoňoji mimigaňgaj eku sosowo ra forebuň. Tatariineji rako Yesuji tinti quraňgaru ňeko niňigoji injoyone akon injoke dimaya. **10** Yesuji qokiraňgaru pakereru poretiň dimaku niňigo oi ňonero inji ojiya, “Niňo, go buŋo koroineo rúa guňj ore migobi, yoňoji urobe gake nake ragobi? Yoňoreone moji dimaku go komeminde buŋo so mitariga me?”

**11** Ojiko maneru bokirieya, “O Ofoň, moji so mitari narega.” Oňu bokirieme ojiya, “Nonji oňuakon go so mitariru garego. Go muňambe yo fuňgaru agiburaň moke so baku goigoň.” Oňu.\*

### *Moreň so noňunde tatama oi Yesu.*

\* **7:53:** Jon 3.1-2    \* **8:11:** Lew 20.10; Dut 22.22-24

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji buño moke jikigaru inji yajime manebuñ, “Nonji njingigo morenjine morenjine ñe ragobi, yoñore tatama fukego. Moji noj boyobe nuru wareinj, injoji qisirigo tñtunj so qaku goinyoñ, gogo sananjinere tatama ore mañgo goinj.”

<sup>13</sup> Oñu yajime Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyameñ) yoñoji inji ojibuñ, “Gake akon fuñnego kitngaku mitaniñgæge, oñuine oi so sagaga. Mata.”

<sup>14</sup> Oñu ojibi inji yajiyia, “Nonji urone wakiru wareboñ eru uro raru ropebemiñ, oi mane forego. Ore eru nakene fuñne kitngaku mitaniñgæge, buño oi soine sagaga. Oi sagagayon, ñojo nonde fuñne oi fofori so mane mukugobi. <sup>15</sup> Noñoji njingigo sakiyanjuñ oi akon ñoneru oñuine oiji mobeine sowo osoe yaberu buñoyanjuñ kosa mitarigobiyon, nonji njingigo more buño so mitariego.

<sup>16</sup> “Noñ nakekon so gogoyoñ, Mama sore nume wareboñ, injoji noke dimaku gogobera. Ore eru more buño mitarinobo ine, oi poretiñ akon osoeru soineo mitarinobo.

<sup>17</sup> Yoyokaji buño mo mañmoakon eku kitngaku mibire sananngaega. Buño oi ñoñore Kadi buñoo oñuakon qurañgabi pega.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji nakene fuñne kitngaku miego eru Mama sore nuya, injoji oñuakon nonde fuñne kitngaku miega. Ore eru yoyoka fukegobere oo soine sanangaru saga forega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji oñu miko maneru inji weu tebuñ, “Gore Mama uro goga?” Weu tebi bokirieya, “Ñojo noj eru Mamane nikore fuñne so maneru gogobi. Ñojo nonde fuñne mane mukunimiñ ine, nonde Mama oñuakon mane mukunimiñ.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde pesin ñeñe bembergo dimaku njingigo qaji yareru buño oi miya. Oi miyayoñ, damañineji so wareru fukeya ore eru moji oi so roru kipeya. Oñu.\*

### *“Uro ropebemiñ, ñojo oo ropeinjgo embimbiñganimiñ.”*

<sup>21</sup> Yesuji buño mo inji jikigaru yajiyia, “Nonji boke ñaberu raru gobe ñojo noj baa nuru gonimiñ eru agiburañ ebuñ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjiné komenimiñ. Ore eru uro ropebemiñ, ñojo oo ropeinjgo embimbiñganimiñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yono oi maneru mibuñ, “Inji migia, ‘Uro ropebemiñ, ñojo oo ropeinjgo embimbiñganimiñ.’ Buño oi uruñu? Ube qoqo ebemiñgo migia me?”

<sup>23</sup> Oñu mibi yajiyia, “Ñojo moreñ yoore rau fukeru gogobiyon, nonji kae moreñ paibere biñe fukego. Ñoñoji moreñgo fukeru moreñ yoore biñe fukeru gogobiyon, nonji ronekon moreñ yoo so fukeboñ. <sup>24</sup> So fukeru gogore fuñne damaj so go wapeboñ, nonji oi fukego. Nonde oñu so manesin gagobi ine, agiburañ ebuñ, oi so bokeru oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjiné komenimiñ. Fuñine ore eru inji ñajibe manegobi, ‘Ñojo agiburañ ebuñ, oo qakatoru dimaku kome sananjiné komenimiñ.’ Buño oi fofori.”

<sup>25</sup> Buño oi maneru inji weu tebuñ, “Go mo fukege?” Weu tekabi bokirieya, “Fuñine barariñga ñarebe mane foregobi, nonji oi fukego. <sup>26</sup> Nonji ñoñore buño kokoiné soine jikigaru minobo eru agiburañ kokoiné ebuñ, ore buño soine mitarinoboyon, sore nuya, injoji nonde sosore Rau foriine fukega. Injoji buño miko injoreone maneru waperu gogo, nonji buño oi totogo mibe morenjine yoñoji maneenimiñ.”

<sup>27</sup> Oñu bokirieya, Mamare buño jikigaru miya, yonoji oi so mane taniñgabuñ.

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji yajiyia, “Nonji gogore fuñne damaj so go wapeboñ, oi fukego. Ore fuñine oi jiki soine mane taniñganimiñ. Nonji ya mo nakene usunjo me nakene mande eru so baegoyon, Mamaneji buño qaji nareku goya, ore so buño mine yo miego. Buño koruñ yoyoka ore fuñine oi jiki mane mukunimiñ. Ñojo Sombuñ eru morende Ni Foriine qakasigabi paibe roperu komeij, damaj oo oi soine mane taniñganimiñ.

<sup>29</sup> “Sore nuya, injoji noke moko gogobere. Eebobo mo saga teega, nonji jijiki oi eego. Ore injoji so boke nuko nakekon so gogo.”

\* **8:20:** Mat 5.14; Jon 9.5 Jon 5.31 Dut 19.15

<sup>30</sup> Buño oju miya ore eru iñijigo kokoinēji manyañun̄ kerisieru Yesu manesin̄ gabun̄. Oju.

*Abrahamde osigidapu ikoine eru Yesu.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji Juda iñijigo goineji manesin̄ gabun̄, yoñore buño in̄i yajiya, “Nonde Biñe buñoji mañ-ñañun̄go rakame oo qakatoru mosiine qaku dimagobi ine, fofori nonde kiñariñpu fukegobi. <sup>32</sup> Oju goku buño foriinere fuñne mane mukubi Biñe buño foriinēji ñojo sembenenjañunde nigin̄one pirue ñareme posiiine (fri) fukeru gonimiñ.”

<sup>33</sup> Oju miko maneru bokirieru in̄i mibun̄, “Niño Abrahamde osigidapu goku kufufuñ rañgbañine fukegobeneñ. Ore eru ñi moji nigin̄ kipe nobeme gogobeneñ ore mige, oi mata. Niño damaj mogo wakiqoqoine ojuine so fukeru goben̄. Eme go uruñu eru in̄i mige, ‘Nigin̄one pirue yareme posiiine fukeru gonimiñ?’ Buño oi so sagaga.”

<sup>34</sup> Oju mibi in̄i bokirie yareya, “Nonji buño foriine yobu mo in̄i ñajibe maneniñ: Agiburañ bagobi, sosowo yoñoji agiburande kiñanqoqo omaine furiñauñ tomiri gobi ore nigin̄i kariñ ñabeega. <sup>35</sup> Kariñ ñabeegayoñ, kiñanqoqojo rauinere pi mañgo damaj so so go ropeiñ. Iñoyonunde Madeji soine piineo damañ tatariine tomiri goiñ.”

<sup>36</sup> “Madeineji sembenere nigin̄one pirue yareme posikenimiñ ine, yoñoji fofori nigin̄ kipeine tomiri posiiine (fri) fukeru gonimiñ. <sup>37</sup> Ñojo Abrahamde osigidapu gobun̄, manegoyon̄, sembenēji mañ-ñañun̄ kejigaga ore nonde Biñe buñoji qofosi ñaberu peperu wakiega. Fuñine ore yamen̄ keku noñ nuiñgo manegobi. <sup>38</sup> Nonji Mamanere keririñgo goku ya ñoneru go wapeboñ, ore buñoine miego. Ñoñoji ojuakon̄ mamañañun̄ji buño yajiya, ore so eegobi.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oju bokirie yareme in̄i mibi maneya, “Abrahamji noñunde apa ñaso fukega.” Oju mibi maneru miya, “Ñojo Abrahamde osigidapu fukenimiñ ine, in̄ore eebobo yobebi sagana. <sup>40</sup> Ore kamasi in̄i fukega: Nonji Anuture migone buño maneru ore so buño foriine yobu oi mibe maneeñobi. Damañ yoo ñoñ yamen̄ keku ñi noñ nuiñgo manegobiyon̄, Abrahamji ore so oju so eya. <sup>41</sup> Ñoñ-ñañun̄nde mamapu yoñore eebobo ojuakon̄ boyoberu gogobi.” Oju miko ojibun̄, “Boesau kadio fukeru mamañoñun̄ tomiri (begu made) so fukegobeneñyoñ, Mamañoñuke gogobeneñ. Anutu iñoyon̄e moakonji mama enorega.” Oju.\*

*“Ñojo Sembene Rauinere biñe fukegobi,” miya.*

<sup>42</sup> Yesuji in̄i yajiya, “Anutuji iñoyon̄e mama ejarena ine, nonji iñoreone wakiru fukebon̄ ore soine noñ manji jojoko enarenimiñ. Nakene usunji mañgo ejarein̄ so fukebon̄yoñ, Anutuji sore nume wakiru gogo. <sup>43</sup> Buño miego, oi wamore mane taniñgakimiñ ore yobingægobi? Nonde buñoji mañ-ñañun̄ sike igoroñ ore eru oi mane mukuiñgo useru taki ñabeega. Ore eru oi mane taniñgaiñ ore embimbiñgægobi?”

<sup>44</sup> “Ñojo mamañañun̄ Sembene Rauinere biñe fukegobi. Añiñañun̄ sananjineji mamañañun̄nde an̄i sembene yobenimiñ ore pega. Iñoji funfunjaineone iñijigo yayabe ñi fukeru go waperu goga. Buño foriinēji mañineo so pega ore eru buño foriine odureru jijibu dimaga. Iko mimi ñi fukeru iko mimire qoru fukega ore iko miega, oi iñoyon̄unde mande eru miega.

<sup>45</sup> “Iñoji iko miegayoñ, nonji buño foriine miego, ñoñ ore noñ so manesin̄ nuegobi. <sup>46</sup> Ñoñosowoji nonde fuñne in̄i bataniñgaiñgo embimbiñgægobi: Iñoji agiburañ eku buñoineke goga. Fuñne oi baagobiyon̄, nonji buño foriine miego, oi wamore so manesin̄ nugobi?”

<sup>47</sup> “Moji Anuture biñe fukega, iñoji Anuture buño kaje ruaru maneega. Ñoñ Anuture biñe so fukegobi ore eru buño oi so mane taniñgægobi.” Oju.

*Yesuji iñoyon̄unde uruñu mifukeya?*

\* <sup>8:41:</sup> Mat 3.9; Luk 3.8

<sup>48</sup> Yesuji Juda injigo yonore funje bararinja yareko mobeine kerisieru inji ojibun, “Go Samaria prowinsre jijibu nj fukende gemoji mañgoo rakame goge. Onu mibenej sagaga me iko egobenej, oi soine gake minde manekiminj.”

<sup>49</sup> Onu ojibi inji bokirieya, “Gemoji mañneo so rakame gogo. Noj Mamane akon aran ba teku gobe nojōji jibu noj mimi bofuke nareegobi. <sup>50</sup> Onu eegobiyoj, nake tinabinjeneke fukeinj ore janjanbumbuj so odeego. Moakonji onu fukeinj ore jigo qaku goga. Nj injoji moakonj osoe nuru ‘Go sageage,’ miku mitari nareega. <sup>51</sup> Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji n̄ajibe manenij: Moji nonde Biñe bujo reñgaru boyobeega, injoji damañ mogo kome sanajinere biñe so fukeinj.”

<sup>52</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonoji Yesu inji mibi maneya, “Abraham eru kajeqouj njinjigo yonoji komebuñ eru goji jibu inji minde jijibu fukega, ‘Moji nonde Biñe bujone reñgaru boyobeega, injoji damañ mogo kome sanajinere biñe so fukeinj.’ Onu mige ore go gemo moji mañgoo rakame goge. Oi muñambé yo soine mane taniñgagobenej. <sup>53</sup> Niñore n̄aso Abraham komeya, goji injo odureru injore sogune fukege me? Kajeqouj yonoji onuakonj komebuñ. Go gakere manende ropeko ‘Soguine moji fukego?’ miku manege?”

<sup>54</sup> Onu mibi maneru inji bokirieya, “Nakenere manebe ropeko Anuture kuriri oi nake rauganobo ine, tinabinjene oi yau onjuine fukena. Mamaneji injoyonjunde kuririine nareya ore eru tinabinjeneke fukeru gogo. Nojōji injore ‘Niñore n̄aso Anutu fukega,’ migobi. <sup>55</sup> Nojōji funjine oi soine so mane mukuegobiyon, nonji oi soine manego. ‘Oi so manego,’ minobo ine, n̄ojo onjuine eadu nj fukenobo. Noj nj onjuine so fukegoyon, oi soine manego eru injore bujo reñgæego. <sup>56</sup> Niñore n̄aso Abrahamji noj moreñgo wakiru gobemij ore odigaru damañ oi n̄oneinjgo mañ jeri maneru goya. Damañ yoo Sombuñgo goku sanajgaya nonji fukebe nonde damañ oi n̄oneru ore jerieya.”

<sup>57</sup> Onu bokirieme Juda minebobo yonoji inji mibi maneya, “Gosago 50 so odureru ore rurumañgo goge eru ‘Abraham n̄oneboj,’ minde so sagaga.”

<sup>58</sup> Oi maneru yajiya, “Nonji bujo foriine yobu mo inji n̄ajibe manenij: Abrahamji so fukeko nonji damañ oo goboñ.”

<sup>59</sup> Onu miko maneru koji bokeru qainjō ore ko amegaru robuñyon, Yesuji sumuñgaru boji sorinde dobū bokeru kamieru raya. Onu.

## 9

### *Yesuji nj jinjokombi mo bobianjgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru kadi raru nj mo mañgoinere beu mañgone jinjokombi fukeya, injo n̄oneya. <sup>2</sup> Injō n̄oneme kinjarinpuineji weu teru mibuj, “Sogunenoñuñ, injoji more agiburande eru eru jinjokombi onu fukeya? Injoyonjunde agiburande eru me mañgomamaine yokore agiburande eru?”

<sup>3</sup> Mibi inji bokirieya, “Injoyoje agiburañ mo so eko mañgo mamaineji agiburañ so ebuyenj, Anuture usunji injore gogoo totogo fukeinj ore onu fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Wagi fureru pega ore so sore nuya, injore gio gbeñ akon baku gokiminj. Kae ubu eiñ, oo sosowo gio bakiminj ore embimbiñgakiminj. <sup>5</sup> Nonji moreñgo gobemij ore so moreñjine moreñjine n̄onjore tatama fukeru tamaeru gobemij.”

<sup>6</sup> Onu miku moreñgo tifagame rakame afe kerisieru nj jinjokombire jinjoo rau teya.

<sup>7</sup> Rau teru inji mitigaya, “Go Siloam obu joguñjineo raru jinjogo jureigonj.” (Siloam tina oi noñjunde bujoo Sosore nj.) Onu mitigako raru jinjotine jureko tiñame pime taniñgako kirieru piineo wareya.

<sup>8</sup> Onu wareme ogopuine bembeñgo gobuñ eru goineji rone uqo yare karie yareru gome n̄onebuñ, yonoji oi n̄oneru mibuj, “Jinjokombi nj uqore karieru n̄eku goya, nj injoji me?”

<sup>9</sup> Goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oi ino.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Mata, kamasiiine ino oŋuine fukegayon, inoji mata.” Oŋu akoŋ oŋu mibi inoyoye miya, “Nonji oi fukego.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miko ini weubuŋ, “Jiŋogo uruŋu eru pige?”

<sup>11</sup> Weubi ini kerisieru yajiya, “Ni tinaine Yesu ongaegobi, inoji tifagame moreŋ boborongo rakame kerisieru jiŋoneo rau teru mitigaku ini miya, ‘Go Siloam obu jogunjo raru jiŋogo jureigon.’” Oŋu miko obu oo raru jiŋone jurebe tiŋame pibe taniŋgaya.”

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu bokirie yareme ini weubuŋ, “Ni oi uro goga?” Weu tebi “So manego,” miya. Oŋu.\*

### *Farisi yono jiŋoine piya ore weweu ebun.*

<sup>13</sup> Ni jiŋokombi goya, inoji “So manego,” miko ŋinjigoji ino ogagaru Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyamen) yonoreo rabuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Yesuji tifaine moreŋ boborŋ kerisieru jiŋoneo rau teru botigaya, oi Sabat kombaŋ damango eya. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru Farisi yono oŋuakon ini weu tebuŋ, “Jiŋogo uruŋu eme pige?” Weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Ni oiji tifaineji moreŋ boborŋ kerisieru jiŋoneo rau teme raru jiŋo maine jureru jiŋone pibe taniŋgaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu bokirie yareme Farisi yonoreone goineji mibuŋ, “Ni oiji Sabat kombaŋ qomukuga, ore eru ino Anuture ni so fukega.” Goineji mibuŋ, “Oŋu mata! Ni kekesiine moji uruŋu eru mosi qoqowirie oŋuine eiŋgo sananġana?” Oŋu oŋu miku yoŋoyonę pougaru roingabuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu roingarу ni jiŋokombi inoreo moke kirieru wareru mibuŋ, “Jiŋogo botigaya, inore uruŋu mimin?” Oŋu mibi “Kajeqouŋ ni fukega,” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu miko jiŋoine fofori kobeme tiŋame ɻoneya, Juda minebobo yoŋoji oi so manesiŋ gabuŋ. So manesiŋ garu manyoka dimaku maŋgomamaine furu yapebi warebu. <sup>19</sup> Warebire ini weu yatebuŋ, “Ni yo ɻokore made me mata? ‘Jiŋokombi fukeya,’ migobireyon, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo jiŋoine piku ɻonega?”

<sup>20</sup> Weu yatebi ini bokiriebire, “Ni yo nikore made fukega eru jiŋokombi fukeya, oi soine manegobere. <sup>21</sup> Oi manegobereyon, uruŋu eru muŋambe yo jiŋoine piku ɻonega, oi so manegobere. Moji jiŋoine botigame ɻonega, niko oŋuakon so manegobere. Koko mata, sogueru inoyoye goku mamane-mukuineke fukega. Ore eru inoyonune weu tebi fuŋneine soine miin.”

<sup>22</sup> Juda minebobo yoŋore kokoi maneru oŋu yajibu. Yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo buŋo ini kiperu maŋmoakon eru dimabuŋ, “Moji ‘Yesu Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega,’ oŋu miku fukeinj ine, ino ongawowosi pi kubu sogoone yobekimiŋ.” <sup>23</sup> Buŋo ore eru ini yajibu, “Koko mata, ino maŋkajeineke. Ore eru inoyonene weu tenin.”

<sup>24</sup> Ore eru ni jiŋokombi goya, oi moke keforebi wareme ini mibi maneya, “Ni oi agiburaŋ ni fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Anuture tinabiŋe miteŋ gande kuririineke fukeko sagaiŋ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oi maneru ini bokirieya, “Agiburaŋ ni fukega me mata, nonji oi so manego. Moakon ini oi manego: Nonji jiŋokombi gobonyoŋ, muŋambe yoo soine piku ɻonego.”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu bokirieme ini weu tebuŋ, “Wamo ya egarega? Jiŋogo uruŋu botigae?”

<sup>27</sup> Weu tebi ini bokirie yareya, “Nonji bokirie yaregoyon, ɻoŋoji buŋo migo, oi so manegobi. Wamore oi fori hosi moke mibe maneŋgo yamen kegobi? ɻoŋo oŋuakon inore kiŋariŋpu fukekimiŋ ore manegobi me mata?”

<sup>28</sup> Oŋu bokirie yareme igosisi eteru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine ini mitebuŋ, “Go inore kiŋariŋ fukegeyon, niŋo Mosesre kiŋariŋpu gogobeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji Moses Biŋe buŋo oteya manegobeneŋyon, ni oiji oone me oone fukeya, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu mibi buŋo ini yajiya, “Inoŋi urone fukeya, ɻoŋo ore oŋuakon koŋkoŋ eru qiqu qagobi ore maneru waragago. Fofori waragagoyon, jibu nonde jiŋo botigame soine

\* <sup>9:12:</sup> Mat 5.14; Jon 8.12

piku ḥonego. <sup>31</sup> Ḫinjigo kekesiine yonjoji Anutu oṅga wosigabi so mane yareega, oi manegobeneñ. Oi manegobeneñyoñ, moji Anutu aran̄ ba teku mañ aŋiine boyobeega, iñore oñgawowosi kaje ruaru maneega. <sup>32</sup> Mo jinjokombi fukeko moji wareru jinjoiñ botigaya, sundu oñuine oi ronekoñ so maneru goben̄. Sombuñ morenji fukebu, damañ oone fuñgaru waperu muñjambe gogobeneñ, oo sundu oñuine mo so maneben̄. <sup>33</sup> Anutureone so warena ine, iñoji ya oñuine eiñgo embimbiñgana.”

<sup>34</sup> Oñu miko maneru inji mitebuñ, “Mañgomamagoji agiburañke gokabire go agiburan sosowo oke fukeru soguende eru goji muñjambe niño qaji noreinjgo manege. Oi so sagaga.” Oñu miteku yobebi sakibe wakiya. Oñu.

### *Mande jinjoi kobeko roigo-wareigo eru gogo.*

<sup>35</sup> Yobebi sakibe wakiya, buñ oiji Yesure kajeo rakame maneru ñi oi bofukeru inji ojija, “Go Anutu Madeine manesiñ gage me mata?”

<sup>36</sup> Oñu ojime inji bokirieru weuya, “O Sogunene, ñi oi moji? Oi minde maneru oi soine manesiñ gabemij.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji mitiga teya, “Go yoo piku ḥone nu. Goke buñ migo, ñi oi nonji ego.”

<sup>38</sup> Oi maneru miya, “O Ofoñ, non manesiñ gugo.” Oñu miku daberu oṅga wosi teya.

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji miya, “Nonji ḥinjigo osoeru buñoyañuñ mitaribemiñ ore eru wakiru moreñgo fukebon̄. Nonde eru goineji jinjokombi fukegobi, yonjore jinjame soine piku ḥone mukunimiñ. Goine jinjoyañuñ fine gobuñ, yonjoi nonde eru jinjokombi fukeru gonimiñ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oñu miko Farisi goineji bembengø oo dimaku buñ oí maneru inji weubuñ, “Wae! Niño oñuakon̄ jinjokombi ñi fukegobeneñ me? Niñore mige me?”

<sup>41</sup> Oñu weubi inji yajiyia, “Noñ ‘Jinjokombi fukegobeneñ,’ minimiñ ine, agiburañ so pe ñarenayon̄, damañ yoo ‘Soine ḥone mukugobeneñ,’ oñu miegobi ore eru agiburañ-ñañunji pe rope ñareiñ.” Oñu.

## 10

### *Lama eru siñanyañuñ fine.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji siñañ bobo buñ oiji miya, “Nonji buñ foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Goineji lama jokoronañ mañineo ropeiñ ore mendigo matayoñ, sa kigaru rakagobi, yonjoi suronqoqo eru kiañ bobo ḥinjigo fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Moji mendigo ropega, iñoji lama yonjore siñañ fukega. <sup>3</sup> Iñoji wapeme mendi siñanyañeiñ oí ñoneru mendi ro teko wakiru oñgome lama yonjoi buñ maruine soine mane mukuegobi. Siñanyañunji inþoyonjunde lamapu oga yaberañtinañuñ oñgaku oga yabeme jokoronyañuñ bokeru soine sakibe raegobi.

<sup>4</sup> “Inþoyonjunde lamapu sosowo oga yabeme jokoronyañuñ bokeru sakibe rabi iñoji mineboboyañuñ fukeru rone rako buñ maruine mane mukugobi ore ñadiineo boyoberu raegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yonjoyañunde siñañ soine boyobeegobiyoñ, kotu moji wareru oñgako oí so yobu boyobenimiñ. Kotu yonjore buñ maru so mane mukugobi ore bio ruruine eru iñore kokoi useru roinjanimiñ.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuji buñ osumuñine oí yajiyayon̄, buñ oí fuñine so mane taniñgaru qiqu qabuñ. Oñu.

### *Yesuji lama siñañ fine fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu qabi jikigaru yonjore inji miya, “Nonji buñ foriine yobu mo inji ñajibe maneniñ: Nonji lama jokoronde mendi fukego. <sup>8</sup> Nonde ñadio kubu siñañ sosowo rone warebuñ, yonjoi suronqoqo eru kiañ bobo ḥinjigo fukebuñ. Oñu fukebuñ ore lama yonjoi oí so mane muku yaberañ gobuñ.

<sup>9</sup> “Nonji moakon̄ lama jokoronde mendi fukego. Uri yonjoi Anutuke sanañgaru gokimiñ ore miku noke qakatoru gobuñ, nonji munaj qa yarebe qowirienimiñ.

Oñu fukeru lama jokoroñ mañgo rope wakiru sakibe raru uqo kaeine moririineke bofukeeniminj. <sup>10</sup> Kian bobo yoñoji wamore wareegobi? Yoñoji kiañ roku noberu sibiri nobeñgo ore wareegobi. Ya furuine baiñ ore mata. Nonji oñuine so fukego. Nonji yoñ gogo sanajine bofukeru señgiñbanjiñ goniminj ore eru wareru gogo.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji lama siñaj fiine fukego. Lama siñaj fineji lamapuine yoñore eru gogoine kisiñga yareinj. <sup>12</sup> Moji lama rauine so fukeru furiine banimiñ ore akon wareru jibu siñaj yabeega, ino inj: Qoro rigañineji wareko ñoneru lama boke yabera totieru rako gomeñ qoro rigañineji lama qomijie yabera ki yabe boroñ yabeinj. <sup>13</sup> Inojo sakibeone wareru furi rorore akon ‘Lama siñaj yabebeñ,’ oi miineji miku lama yoñore manemeja so eru keta paio jibu goku kamieru rainj.

<sup>14-15</sup> “Nonji lama siñaj fiine fukego. Mamaneji noñ mane nuko nonji Mamane maneru gogo. Ore so nonji nakene lamapu mane yabebe yoñoji noñ mane nuegobi. Nonji gogone lamapune ñoñore ruaru kisiñgaru bokebemiñ. <sup>16</sup> Nonde lama kubu goine oi oñuakoñ fukeru goniminj. Yoñoji lama jokoroñ yoore rau so gogobiyon, jibu nonde buñu maru maneeniminj. Nonji yoñ oñuakoñ oga yabebe ore so raru wareeniminj. Jiki kubuine kubuine yoñoji qodureru kubu sogo moakonj fukebi siñaj moakonji siñaj yabeme goniminj.

<sup>17</sup> “Mamaji inj ore eru noñ manji jojoko enareega: Nonji gogone bokeru moke gboreru go ropebemiñ. Oi Mamare jinoo sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Gogone moji so oga nuñyon, oi nake kisiñgaru bokebemiñ. Mamaneji mitiga nareme nake gogone kisiñgaru bokebemiñ eru ore ñadiineo moke gboreru go ropebemiñ. Usuñ oñuine oi nondeo pega.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji buñu oi miya ore eru Juda minebobo yoñore botugo noigoi moke fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Yoñoreone kokoineji inj mibuj, “Gemoji mañineo rakame goku witijibu ega. Niñu wamore buñoine manenobeñ? Bio bokeinebeneñ.”

<sup>21</sup> Goineji mibi, “Buñu oñuine oi bapeboriñ ñire buñu oñuine mata. Gemoji jinokombi ñinjigo yoñore jinu uruñu botigana?” Oñu mimane ebuñ.\*

### *Juda minebobo yoñoji Yesu ñadi gabuñ.*

<sup>22</sup> Ronekonj boji sorinj keririkeru mendiine robunj. Oi gosa so manesuku kombande jeriekimiñ ore\* Jerusalem tumañgabuñ. Damañ oo ware fukeme kueyoiko damañ munajinere mañgo gobuñ.

<sup>23</sup> Yesuji boji sorinde jokoroñ mañgo kiñ Solomonde kae jinj saranineke mibuj, oo raru roregaya. <sup>24</sup> Raru roregaru Juda minebobo yoñoji wareru roregaru inj weu tebuñ, “Funjego kemagande damañ wojimu jikigaru odigakimiñ ore manege? Go Munanqoqo Rauine fukege me mata, oi totogo minde manekimiñ.”

<sup>25</sup> Oñu miku weu tebi Yesuji inj bokirie yareya, “Noñ mibe manebuñyon, ñoñu nonde buñu oi so manesiñ gagobi. Nonji Mamanere tinao mosi qoqowirie eego, oiji funjnene bararingaru kitinjaku ñaduega. <sup>26</sup> Oi kitinjaku ñaduegayon, ñoñu nonde lama kubu mañineo so gogobi ore eru buñone so manesiñ gaegobi.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji lamapune mane yabebe yoñoji oñuakoñ nonde buñu maru maneru noñ boyobe nuegobi. <sup>28</sup> Nonji gogo sanajine yarebe qowirieru damañ mogo so yobu sibiriganiminj. Moji mo oi nonde meone so poreru ketotie yabeinj. <sup>29</sup> Nonde Mamaji yoñu nonde meo rua yabeya, inojo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru sosowojo yoñu nonde Mamare meone poreru ketotie yabeniminj ore embimbiñganiminj. <sup>30</sup> Noñ eru Mama nikoji moakonj fukeru gogobere.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji oñu miko Juda minebobo yoñu moke moreñgone ko amegaru oiji bokeru qaiñgo ebuñ. <sup>32</sup> Oñu ebuñyon, inj miyareya, “Mamaji mañgo enareko mosi qoqowirie

\* **10:21:** Mat 11.27; Luk 10.22    \* **10:22:** Kombañ tinaine Hanuka oi Disemba 25 funjgaru una 8 ore so ñeku jeriebuñ. Pi sosowojo doi qurebi tamaeko yo rekaine qodureru kiki keku jeri ebuñ.

yasogo kokoine eba ebe ɻonebuŋ, yoŋoreone wamo ya more manesuku noŋ koji bokeru nuiŋgo manegobi?”

<sup>33</sup> Mi yareko Juda yoŋoji kerisieru mibuŋ, “Niŋoji mosi qoqowirie soguine emeŋ ore eru so koji bokeru guŋgo egobeneŋyon, Anutu igosisi etege ore geo egarekimiŋ. Go moreŋ ɻi eru sakigo mo ba ropeku Anutu oŋuine fukein ore mige.”

<sup>34</sup> Oŋu mibi Yesuji bokirie yareya, “Biŋe Qurango Kadi buŋo mo iŋi quraŋgame pega, ‘Anutu nonji mibe: Noŋo nonde apa ɻasopu fukegobi.’ <sup>35</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo oi so jaŋgaru mataeinjoŋ, sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine peiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji buŋoine ruame wareru niŋigo biŋeyəŋuŋ fukeya, Anutuji yoŋore tina ‘apa ɻasopune’ oŋu miyareya. <sup>36</sup> Niŋigo omaine oŋu miyareyayon, Mamaji ɻi bagbagbagaru soreme moreŋgo wakiya, yoŋoji uruŋu eku inore iŋi migobi, ‘Go Anutu igosisi eteku goge.’ Nonji ‘Anuture made fukego,’ buŋo oŋu mibe yoŋoji wamore oi manebi so sagaga? Noŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi qagobi me?”

<sup>37</sup> “Gio baego, oi ɻonebi Mamanere eebobore so, so fukeega ine, yoŋo so manesiŋ nuniŋ. <sup>38</sup> Mamanere eebobore so eba eku gogo ine, fuŋnene oŋuine ɻonenu manesiŋ nuinebi. Oi buŋonere eru so manesiŋ ganobuŋ ine, mosi qoqowiriene eru jibu manesiŋ nuinebi. Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga eru nonji Mamake qakatoru dimago, yoŋo ore fuŋine mane muku sariganimiŋ ore yo migo.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesuji oŋu miko moke roru niŋgaiŋgo manebuŋyon, me yukuyanjuŋgo qopogaru wakiru raya.

<sup>40</sup> Boke yaberu Jordan obu fusiine petigaru moke arive raru Jonji rone miti meso rau yareru goya, oo roperu damaŋ goine jikigaru oo goya. <sup>41</sup> Oo goko niŋigo kokoineji inoreo wareru ɻonenu iŋi mibuŋ, “Jonji mosi qoqowirie moakon mo so eyayon, buŋo sosowo ɻi yo ore miya, oi buŋo foriine miku goya.” <sup>42</sup> Warebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 11

### *Yesure ogo Lazarusji komeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Betani taŋgoné ɻi mo tinaine Lazarus inojji jibe bame peya. Maria eru Marta kakagbo yokoji Betani taŋ oo gobu. <sup>2</sup> Maria inojji Ofoŋ obu koufiinekeji rauteru qoru sikiineji kufuine bokerengaya. Lazarus jibe bame peya, oi inore seŋ. <sup>3</sup> Lazarusji jibe bame peko seŋyokaineji biŋe buŋo iŋi ruabire Yesureo raya, “Ofoŋ mane, yoro ogogojii jibe bame pega.”

<sup>4</sup> Biŋe oi rayayon, Yesuji oi maneru ɻi miya, “Jibe oiji ɻi ogone komeiŋ ore eru so fuke teya pega. Ore eru matayon, Anutu Madeineji oi bobianŋako niŋigoji fuŋine oi ɻone mukuru Anutu miteŋ gabi tinabinjeineji taniŋgaru saueme Sombunde kuririke fukein. Jibe oi ore eru fuke teya.”

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji Marta, inore gbo eru seŋyakuŋ Lazarus yoŋore maŋine peme goya. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu goyayon, jibu jibeinere biŋe maneru moreŋ goya, oo akon una yoyoka jikigaru goya. <sup>7</sup> Oi gome damaŋ oi tariko kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore iŋi yajiyia, “Noŋun Judia prowinſgo kirieru rakimiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko bokiriebuŋ, “Sogunenoŋuŋ, Juda yoŋoji yunekoŋ yameŋ keku koji bokeru guŋgo ebuŋ. Ore eru moke Judia kirieru raiŋ ore mige, oi so sagaga.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu bokiriebi Yesuji buŋo iŋi miya, “Unare aua 12 pegobi, moji ore tatamaineo kadi raiŋ, oi ya moji qaku qasibiri so eteiŋ. Morende tatamaji tamae neko soine ɻonenu raiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Soine raiŋyon, moji doiine so pe teko kae ubu eko roigo-wareigo warepiu raiŋ, inojji raru qaku qasibiri eiŋ.” <sup>11</sup> Buŋo oi miku iŋi yajiyia, “Ogononjuŋ Lazarusji kubaŋ pegayoŋ, nonji raru kubaŋgone wiwigabe pakereiŋ.”

\* <sup>10:42:</sup> Lew 24.16 Kiki 82.6 Jon 1.28

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo oi maneru iŋi mibi maneya, “Ofoŋ, fofori kubaŋ pega ine, soine peku fiaiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Yesuji Lazarus komeya ore buŋo keroriine miyayoŋ, kiŋariŋ yonjoji “Kubaŋ pega,” miya, ore eru mane bibieru buŋo fuŋine so mane mukubuŋ. <sup>14</sup> So mane mukubi ore Yesuji totogo mifukeku miya, “Lazarusji komeru pega. <sup>15</sup> Nonji iŋoke so gokabe komeya ore eru nonji raru bogborebe pakerekə ɣonebi mamanesiŋ-ɣaŋunji sananŋaiŋ. Oňu fukeme ɣoŋore jerieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋineke maneru migo. ɣoŋo pakerebi iŋoreo rainebenen.”

<sup>16</sup> Oňu mifukeme Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo mibuŋ, iŋoji kiŋariŋ ogopuine yonjo iŋi yajiya, “Noňuŋ soine moko oo rainebenen. Raru iŋoke komekimiŋ.” Oňu.\*

### *Gogo Rauineji seŋyokaine manyakun bomunaŋgaya.*

<sup>17</sup> Lazarusji komeru una 4 jiŋoruŋgo peme tariko Yesuji wapeko biŋeine oňu mibi maneya. <sup>18</sup> Betani taoŋ oi Jerusalem siti bokeru 3 kilomita rarainere so maŋfuŋgo peya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru Juda ɣiŋigo kokoineji Marta Maria seŋyakun komeya ore “Songuŋ ɣone yapekimin,” miku wareru ɣebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Nеби Martaji “Yesu warega,” mibi maneru pi bokeru kadio raru bofukeyyayon, Mariaji pigo ɣeya. <sup>21</sup> Kadio bofukeru iŋi ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go yoo gonoŋ ine, seŋneji so komena. <sup>22</sup> So komenayoŋ, goji damaŋ yoo oňuakoŋ Anuture ya more oňga wosiminj ine, oi sosowo soine maneru gareko bofukemij, oňu manego.”

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo oi maneru Yesuji ojiya, “Gore senji gboreru pakereiŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Oi maneru Martaji miya, “Morende damaŋ tatariineo komekiine yonjoji pakeren-imin, iŋoji damaŋ yasogo oo gboreru pakereiŋ, oi mane mukugo.”

<sup>25</sup> Oňu miku Yesuji ojiya, “Komegone papakare Rau oi nonji fukego. Nake Gogo sananjinere Rau fukego. Ore eru moji noŋ manesiŋ nuga, iŋoji komeiŋyoŋ, jibu jikigaru goku sananŋaru goiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Moji mo moreŋgo goku manesiŋ nuiŋ ine, iŋoji damaŋ mogo kome sananjine so komeiŋ. Mata. Buŋo oi manesiŋ gage me mata?”

<sup>27</sup> Martaji buŋo oi maneru miya, “O Ofoŋ, oi manesiŋ gago. Goji Anuture Made fukege. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo moreŋgo fukeiŋ ore mibuŋ, goji iŋo fukege. Oňu manesiŋ gago.” Oňu.

### *Yesuji kuyome jiŋo kuineji wakiya.*

<sup>28</sup> Martaji buŋo oňu miku piineo kirieru raru qoine Mariare kamiine mime ɣaŋanŋineo wareme ojiya, “Qaqajiji wareru kadio dimaku gore aroo raru ɣonemij ore miga.”

<sup>29</sup> Oňu miku Mariaji buŋo oi maneru oo akoj oi bokeru Yesureo raya. <sup>30</sup> Rayayon, Yesuji pi kae jiŋoo so wapeme aroo Martaji kadi yasogoo bofukeru ɣoneya, oo akoj dimaya. <sup>31</sup> Juda ɣiŋigo yonjoji Mariake pi maŋineo Mariare maŋ bomunaŋgaiŋ ore ɣekabi Mariaji pipa pakerekə sakibe wakiru rame ɣoneru iŋi manesuku mibuŋ, “Iŋoji jiŋoruŋgo raru kuyoŋ.” Oňu miku iŋore ɣadio boyoberu rabuŋ.

<sup>32</sup> Mariaji raru Yesu dimaya oo rope ɣoneru kufuineo daberu wakiru iŋi ojiya, “O Ofoŋ, goji yoo gonoŋ ine, seŋneji so komena.”

<sup>33</sup> Oňu miku jojoraku oňgaku kuyome Juda ɣiŋigo iŋoke wareru kitinŋaku moko kuyobuŋ, Yesuji oi ɣoneru beu jajamaine mokiame jiŋoine buburiko me kufuine gburugburu qaya. <sup>34</sup> Gburugburu qame weu yareya, “Iŋo uro ruabi pega?” Weu yareme mibi maneya, “Ofoŋ, yoo wareru ɣone!”

<sup>35</sup> Oňu mibi Yesuji kuyoya. <sup>36</sup> Kuyome Juda ɣiŋigo yonjoji ɣoneru mibuŋ, “Yei! Ogoinere aŋi kokoine pe teko goega.”

<sup>37</sup> Oňu mibuŋyoŋ, goineji buŋo oi qaku iŋi mibuŋ, “Jiŋokombi ɣiŋigo jiŋoyanjuŋ botigaru goya ine, soine Lazarus miku so komena me?” Oňu.

*Yesuji Lazarus bogboreme komegone pakereya.*

<sup>38</sup> Oňu kosa mibi Yesure beu jajamaine moke mokiame jijoine buburiko jinorunjo raya. Jinorunjo raru ya inji ńoneya: Ko kimboj pujeru qoŋgbunjine ore manjo ruaru mendiine ko yasogoji kejigabi ńeya. <sup>39</sup> Oi ńoneru inji miya, “Nojo ko qoririkebi raine.” Oňu miko ńi komeya ore sej Marta inoji inji ojiya, “O Ofojne, una 4 peya ore kouineke fukega.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesuji oi maneru Martare inji miya, “Go manesiń nunoj ine, Anuture usunji kuririineke fukeko ńonenonj. Rone buňo oňu gajiboj me mata?”

<sup>41</sup> Oňu miko ko qoririkebi rako Yesuji paibe pime ropeko inji miya, “Mama, go ongawowosine manege ore eru ‘Beufii fine!’ migarego. <sup>42</sup> Go damań so ongawowosine manege, manegoyoj, goji sore nunde moreňo wakiboj, ńijigo kubu sogo rore nuru yoo dimagobi, yojoji oi maneru manesiń ganimiń ore eru buňo yo migo.”

<sup>43</sup> Oňu miku maruine romaińgaru sanańine ongaku inji miya, “Lazarus, go pakereru ware!” <sup>44</sup> Oňu ongame ńi komiine inoji gboreru pakereru wareya. Me kufuine kamban mobeine yaganjineji komońgaru jińo maiine kamban dińinjineji poporingarу kipebi peya. Peko pakereru kamban paiopao wareya. Oňu wareme Yesuji miya, “Nojo kamban ropuine piruebi soine raine.” Oňu.

*Juda sińań yojoji Yesu komeiń ore sońsońburu babuń.*

*Mat 26.1-5; Mak 14.1-2; Luk 22.1-2*

<sup>45</sup> Juda ńijigo Mariareo waperu Yesuji ya eko ńonebuń, yojoreone kokoineji manyańunj kerisieru Yesu manesiń gabuń. <sup>46</sup> Manesiń gabuńyoń, goineji Farisi (Kadi buňore yameńyameń) yojoreo raru Yesuji ya eya, ore sundu yajibuń.

<sup>47</sup> Sundu oi yajibi sorij gio sińań eru Farisi yojoji sorij kaunsol minebobo kepore yabebi tumańgabi inji mibuń, “Nj ińoji mosi qoqowirie usuńineke sauesaueine eega ore injo urunu etebeneń sagana? <sup>48</sup> Ebieku ya mo so etebeneń jikigaru oňu eru goin ine, ńijigo sosowo injo manesiń ganobuń. Oňu ebi Rom gawman yojore mań rigańgáme wareru nińononjunde boji sorij eru ńijigo kubu sogo yo nowo ro norebi omaine yobu egu gokimiń.”

<sup>49</sup> Oňu miku ńekabi yojoreone mo tinańe Kaiafas inoji gosa oo sorij gio sińań qoruine fukeru gio oi baku goya. Inoji pakereru kajeqouń buňo inji yajiya, “Nojo mań mamanenjańunde kimboj oňuakonj so tińaga. <sup>50</sup> Nojo buňo yo soine so osoegobi: Nińo ńijigo kubu suguine sosowo sibirigabenę yobinj yasogo yobu egu fukeinj. Ore eru ńi moakonji Juda kubu suguine nińore ikogonońunj eru duenońunj komeko sagainj.”

<sup>51</sup> Inoji buňo oi injoyońunde marugo so fukeko miyayoj, gosa oo sorij gio sińań qoruine goya ore eru injoyońe buňore fuńne so maneru kajeqouń buňo miya, “Yesuji ńijigo kubu suguine nińore eru komeko sagainj.” Buňo oi foriine miya. <sup>52</sup> Juda ńijigo kubu suguine nińore akonj so komeyayoj, Anuture mańkekerisie kufufuń moreň so rońgaru gogobeneń, nońunj oňuakonj qodure nobeko mańkekerisie kubu moakonj fukeru gokiminj ore komeya. Komeinde buňo oi bonieru miya.

<sup>53</sup> Una oo akonj fungaru minebobo yojoji tumańgaru oňu mimane eku Yesu komeinde buňo misanańgaru buruine ruabuń. <sup>54</sup> Ore eru Yesuji jikigaru Juda yojore botugo totogo so roware eru goya. Oňu matayoj, boke yaberu moreň buroinere qanango raya. Oo raru taon tinańe Efraim oo roperu kinjarińpuine yojoke yojoyońe akonj gobuń.

<sup>55</sup> Juda nińore ńonemaiń kombanji qondińgaya.\* Ore eru Juda ńijigo kokoineji kae so piyanunj bokeru Anutuji keririke yabeingo maneru Jerusalem sitio ropebuń. <sup>56</sup> Yesu baaru goku boji sorinde jokoronj manjo dimaku mimane eku inji weweū ebuń, “Yesuji jeri kombanj ore yoo warena me mata? Uruńu manegobi?”

\* **11:55:** Komban tinańe Webo buňoo Pasowa migobi. Anutuji ronekoj Israel ńijigo ńone noberu emboj eru nodureya, ore eru gosa so damań ruaru jerieebuń. Eksodus 12.15

<sup>57</sup> Oňu weweubunyon, sorin gio siňan eru Farisi yonoji mimiti buňo inji ruabi saueya, “Moji Yesure ńeje pepe ńonoru maneiň, injoji ńijoreo wareru biňeine mime maneru ra roru kipekimiň.” Oňu.

## 12

*Mariaji Yesu obu junjinan kouinekeji rau teya.*

*Mat 26.6-13; Mak 14.3-9*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronekoň ńone noberu emboň eru nodureya, ore ńonemaiň kombanji bembengaru una 6 tariko oiji wareru fukeinjgo eya. Yesuji damaň oo kae tinaine Betani oo raya. Rone ńi tinaine Lazarus bogboreme komegome pakereru goya, injore pigo ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Oo ropeme Yesu aran bateinjgo ore pi mogo uqo rigaru bomogabuň. Martaji rigaru ruabomo eri keku yareyayon, ńi Yesuke moko ńeku uqo nobuň, Lazarusji yoňore botugo ńeya.

<sup>3</sup> Oňu ńebi Mariaji jiji sogo mo yobinjne 500 gram oi roru Yesureo wareya. Wareme oi obu kouineke foriine tinaine nad furiine ropekiine sogo oiji pupuseine. Injoji oi roru wareru dikanji keru Yesure kufuo keseru rauteru qoru sikiineji bokerengame kerengaya. Oňu fukeme pi maňgo ńebuň, oi obure kouji isirigaru sagaru peko manebuň.

<sup>4</sup> Oňu fukeko Yesure kinjarin yoňoreone mo tinaine Judas Iskariot, jiki Yesu babae baya, ńi injoji qomuku teku inji miya, <sup>5</sup> “Obu kouineke oi wamore furiine baniminj ore so ruaga? Yei, mamagore sia! Oi ruana ine, giobobo 300:re furi (Kina 6,000) ore so kitigana. Oi ńinjigo wakiqoqoine yarebi sagana.” <sup>6</sup> Oňu miyayoň, buňo oi ńinjigo wakiqoqoine yoňore manebu eya ore eru so miya. Yoňore eru matayoň, kian bobo ńi goku qoqodure moneň kekeruyaňun siňan gaku moneň ruabi rakame oone mobeine injyoňunde roru goya. Injo ore eru oi miya.

<sup>7</sup> Oňu miko Yesuji yajiya, “Noňo ńigo yo so miteniň. Nonji komebe yaňga nuniminde damaň bembengaga ore soine sakine obu kouinekeji rau narega. <sup>8</sup> Ńinjigo wakiqoqoine yoňo damaň so botuňaňunjo gogobiyoň, nonji ńoňoke damanjine damaňine so gobemiň.” Oňu.\*

*Lazarus qaninde buňo kiperu soňsonburu ruabuň.*

<sup>9</sup> Yesuji Betani kaeo goya, oi Juda ńinjigo kubu kokoineji maneru oo warebuň. Yesure akoň so warebuňyon, Lazarus komegome bogboreme pakerya, oi moko ńoneinjgo ore mobemobe oone poreru wapebuň. <sup>10</sup> Oňu wapebuňyon, sorin gio siňan yoňoji “Lazarus oňuakoň qabeneň komeinj,” miku buňo kipebuň. <sup>11</sup> Juda ńinjigo kokoineji Lazarusre eru Betani raru maňyaňun kerisieru Yesu manesiň gabuň. Ore eru buňo oňu kipebuň. Oňu.

*Yesu Jerusalem ropeme ofa ketebuň.*

*Mat 21.1-11; Mak 11.1-11; Luk 19.28-40*

<sup>12</sup> Oňu ketebi peku pakereru oo ńinjigo kubu sogoji ńonemaiň kombaj ore Jerusalem sitio waperu gobuň, yoňoji biňe buňo inji manebuň, “Yesuji Jerusalem wareinjgo kadio warega.” <sup>13</sup> Buňo oňu maneru tupe meine rekaineke roru kadio bofukeru ńoneinj ore raru inji miku ongabuň,

“Hosana! Ohowe ohowe! Anutu miteň gagobeneň. Ofonde tinao warega, Anutuji oi mifiagaine! Israel ńijore Kin Koitononjuň ohowe ohowe!”

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji doňgi mendaine mo bofukeru ore paio roperu ńeya. Oi kajeqouň buňo mo inji quranqabi pega ore so fukeya,

<sup>15</sup> “O Jerusalem ńinjigo Zaion tuku reoregaru ńegobi, ńoňo maneninj, ńoňore Kin Koitonjaňunji wareinj.

\* <sup>12:8:</sup> Luk 7.37-38; Dut 15.11

Dongi madeinere paio ɻeku wareinj. Ore eru kokoinqarun so maneinebi.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesure kiñariñpuji ya fukeya, ore fuñine rone so mane mukubuñyoñ, jiki soine mane taniñgabuñ. Yesuji Sombungo roperu kuririquranjeke goya, buñjo oi damañ oo manesuku inji mibuñ, “Aha! Buñjo oi Yesure qurañgabi pega eru ɻinjigoji buñjo ore so etebuñ foriineke fukeya.”

<sup>17</sup> ɻinjigo Yesuke Betani gobuñ, yoñoji munanç moge oñuine dimaku biñeine misauebuñ. Yesuji Lazarus onga teme komegone gboreru pakereru jinorunde ko koun bokeru wapeme ɻinjigo kubuji ɻonebuñ, yoñoji Yesure fuñne kitinqaku miku mitaniñgabi. <sup>18</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie oi baya, buñjo oi manebuñ ore eru ɻinjigo kubu sogoñi doduru keporeinj ore rabuñ.

<sup>19</sup> Oñu rakabi Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyamen) yoñoji yoñoyonje akon mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Manenij. Moreñine moreñine ɻinjigo yoñododu poreru inore ɻadio raegobi eru niño buñjo gio oi akon baku bibiebeneñ foriine mo so fukega.” Oñu.\*

### *Grik ɻinjigo goineji Yesu baabuñ.*

<sup>20</sup> Juda ɻinjigo ɻonemaiñ kombañ ore Jerusalem sitio roperu Anutu oheweine baku miteñ gabuñ, yoñore botugo Grik ɻinjigo goine moko gobuñ. <sup>21</sup> Yoñoji kiñariñ tinaíne Filip inoreo warebuñ. Filipji Galili prowinsre taon tinaíne Betsaida ore ñi goya. Grik yoñoji inoreo wareru weuku inji ojibi maneya, “Sogunenoñuñ, niño añinoñuñgo Yesu ɻoneinjgo manegobeneñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oñu ojibi maneru Andrureo raru buñjo oi ojija. Miko maneru moko raru Yesu mibire maneya. <sup>23</sup> Buñjo oi maneru kerisieru inji miya, “Sombunde kuririquranji Sombuñ eru morende ñi Foriine inoreo moke fuke mukume taniñgaiñ, ore damanji bembengaga. <sup>24</sup> Nonji komenere soso buñjo foriine yobu mo inji ɻajibe manenij: Yagon koruñ moreñgo so rakaru pougain ine, omaine oñuakoñ peiñ. Oñu omaine peiñyon, rakaru pougain ine, bobuineji pougaru erioñbarion wapeko foriine kokoine fukeinj.

<sup>25</sup> “Ore so uri yoñoji gogoyañuñ yoñoyañunde sabareku yoñoyañunde añigo batiqatiñne tomiri goinde añi maneega, yoñore gogoñi jibugainj. Oñu jibugainyoñ, moji mo injoyonjunde gogo ɻinjira ruaru noñ miineo rua nuiñ, inoji gogo foriine erioñbarionke bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanangaru go ropeinj. <sup>26</sup> Moji noñ kiñaj qanareingo migä, inoji bio noñ boyobe nuru goko sagainj. Kiñaj qaega, noñ roware eru gobemiñ, oo oñuakoñ noke goiñ. Moji noke goku kiñaj qanareega, Mamaji ino arañ baneko goiñ.” Oñu.\*

### *Yesuji komeru gboreinde buñjo keroriine miya.*

<sup>27</sup> Yesuji miya, “Beune muñambé yo waperu kejigame beune wapeko gogo. Bio urunu minobo? Buñjo baago. O Mama, go soine koñkoñ aua damañ yoñone bomuku nu. Jibu inji ore oñu so onga wosigabemiñ: Aua yoore joisereren oy maneku karieru osigabemiñ ore eru gogake paineo ruage. <sup>28</sup> O Mama, go gakere kuririquranj nareku tinabiñego bosogueigoñ.” Oñu onga wosigako Sombungone buñjo inji fukeya, “Nonji kuririquranje gareku oo tinabiñene bosogueba eru jikigaru bosoguebe sauheru raiñ.”

<sup>29</sup> Buñjo oi fukeko ɻinjigo kubu dimabi yoñoji oi maneru mibuñ, “Bobori parandaj ongaga.” Goineji mibuñ, “Sombuñ mimereren moji ino buñjo ojime fonuñine manegobeneñ.”

<sup>30</sup> Oñu oñu mikabi inji yajija, “Fonuñ oi nonde eru so fukegayoñ, oi ñojore eru fukega. <sup>31</sup> Damañ yoo moreñine moreñine ɻinjigo eebobo sembene boyobeegobi, yoñore oosoe damanji mai yabega. Anutuji yoñore buñjo mitariru geoine bokirie yareme paiyañuñgo ropeinjego ega. Damañ yoo Anutuji Sembenera Nemu moreñ so siñaj yabeega, oi yobeme sakiineo wakiñ ega. <sup>32</sup> Inoji wakiñyoñ, nonde inji fukeinj:

\* **12:19:** Kiki 118.25, 26; Zek 9.9

\* **12:26:** Mat 10.39; 16.25; Mak 8.35; Luk 9.24; 17.33

Ninjigoji morengone ro nuru sowoo qakasi nubi roperu dimabe kadi fukeko ninjigo moren so furu yabebe doduru nondeo wareru kubu baku dimanimij.” <sup>33</sup> Oi kome uruñune komein, ore buño keroriine oňu yajime manebuň.

<sup>34</sup> Ninjigo kubu yonjoji oi maneru iňi ojibuň, “Niňo Kadi buňo oseru iňi manegobeneň, ‘Kristoji so komeru tatariiine tomiri go roperu goin.’ Goji wamore iňi nojige, ‘Sombuň eru morende Ni Foriine morengone roku bopenjabi sowoo roperu dimaiň.’ Sombuň eru morende Ni Foriine oi moji?”

<sup>35</sup> Oi maneru bokirie yareya, “Tatamaji damaň pomponjine moke botuňaňunjo fureru goin. Qisiriji painaňunjo roperu kema ňabeme ore biňe egu fukenimiň ore tatamaineo roware eru goinebi. Tatamaji pe ňarein ore so tatamaineo goinebi. Moji qisirigo qaňgoqasa raru wareega, uro ropein, oi so manega. <sup>36</sup> Ore eru tatamaineji damaň wojimu ňonjoke goin, damaň oo oi manji mane sabareku goinebi. Tatamare kufufuň fukeru gonimiň ore tatamaine oi manesiň garu goinebi.” Yesuji buňo oňu miku boke yaberu sumuňgaru raya. Oňu.\*

### *Juda sogune yoňore maňsananjji so wirieya.*

<sup>37</sup> Yesuji mosi qoqowirie kokoine baku gome Juda siňaň yoňoji oi jiňoyaňunji ňonebuňyon, jibu oi so manesiň gaku keoma gobuň. <sup>38</sup> Oňu gobi kajeqouň ňi Aisaiare buňo mo oi foriineke fukeya. Injoji buňo oi iňi quraňgame pega, “O Ofoň, niňoji Biňe buňo mitaniňgaru maňyaňunji bapakare yabeegobeneňyon, moji oi manesiň gana?

Ofonji usuňine oi more bararinjame mane taniňgaiň?”

<sup>39</sup> Munaňqoqo Rauine manesiň gaiň ore yobiňgaru embimbiňgabuň, Aisaiajи ore fuňine maneru buňo mo ronekoň iňi miku quraňgame pega,

<sup>40</sup> “Yoňoyaňunde jiňoji ya ňoneru fuňine egu ňone mukunimiň me maňyaňunji buňo fuňine egu mane taniňganimiň. Oi mane taniňgaru maňyaňunji egu kerisienimiň. Maňyaňun kerisiebi egu bobian yabein. Injoji oňu egu fukein ore niňigo jiňoyaňunji bokoberu maňyaňun kejigame gogobi.”

<sup>41</sup> Yesuji Sombunde kuririquraňgo fureru gome Aisaiajи oňu ňoneru fuňine mitaniňgaru buňo oi miya.

<sup>42</sup> Minebobo eru siňanyaýabe ňi yoňoreone kokoineji oňuakoj Yesu manesiň gabuňyon, Farisi (Kadi buňore yamenyamen) yoňoji oňgawowosi pi kubuone egu yobe yabein ore oi totogo so mifukebi. <sup>43</sup> Niňigoji miteň yabeniminj ore yameň kebuňyon, Anutuji miteň yabein ore oi qaqosori ebuň. Oňu.\*

### *Yesure buňoji niňigo osoeru buňonoňun mitariiň.*

<sup>44</sup> Goineji oňu ebuňyon, Yesuji oňgakoj iňi miya, “Moji manesiň nuga, injoji noj akoj so manesiň nugayon, moji sore nuya, oi oňuakoj manesiň gaga. <sup>45</sup> Moji noj ňone nuru sore nuya, oi oňuakoj ňoneega. <sup>46</sup> Niňigo mo noj manesiň nuga, injoji qisirigo qakatoru egu goin. Ore eru nonji wakiru fukeru morenjine morenjine ňoňore tatama fukeru gogo.

<sup>47</sup> “Nonji wakiru fukeru morenjine morenjine ňoňore buňo mitaribemiň ore eru so wakibonyon, niňigo moren so muňaň qa yarebe damaň yoo qowirieru Sombunde biňe fukenimiň ore eru wakiru gogo. Ore eru niňigo nonde Biňe buňo maneru so reňgaru boyobeegobi ine, nonji yoňore buňo so mitaribemiň. <sup>48</sup> Uri yoňoji mipemirinj enareku Biňe bujone so maneru sabaregobi, yoňore mimitariji iňi fukein: Nonji Biňe buňo mibe manebuň, buňo oiji damaň yasogoo buňoyaňun mitarime joiserereň ore so maneniminj.

<sup>49</sup> “Fuňine iňi ore oňu fukein: Nonji Biňe buňo miku goboň, oi buňo omaine matayon, oi nakene aňigone so fukeko miku go wapeboň. Oňu matayon, Mama sore nuya, oi

\* **12:36:** Kiki 110.4; Ais 9.7; Eze 37.25; Dan 7.14

\* **12:43:** Ais 53.1; 6.10

injoyoje mibuŋo urunu mibemij, ore mitiga nareme miku go wapego. <sup>50</sup> Mamare mimiti oiji ɻoŋo gogo sananjineo rua ɻabeega, oi manego. Ore eru Mamaneji oi mibemij ore mitiga nareya, noj ore so Biŋe buŋo miego.” Oŋu.

## 13

### *Yesuji kiŋariŋ yoŋore kufu jureya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonemaiŋ kombanji\* qondingame Yesuji fuŋine inji mane mukuya, ‘Moreŋ bokeru Mamaneo ropebeminde damanji bembengaga.’ Oŋu mane mukuku injoyoŋunde ogopu moreŋgo gobuŋ, oi maŋineji manjoko eyareru goku tatariine oo oŋuakon manjokoine oi yaduya.

<sup>2</sup> Komeinde damanji wareru fukeiŋgo eru damaŋ mogo ubure uqo nonimiŋ ore tumaŋgaru moko ɻekabi ya inji fukeya: Saimon Iskariotre made tinaine Judas oi Satanji sakionga foreya. Yesu babae eteinde buŋo oi sanu qame maŋineo rakame maneru ɻeya. <sup>3</sup> Yesuji injoyoŋunde fuŋne oi inji mane mukuya, ‘Mamaji ya sosowore usuŋ oi nonde meo ruame Anutureone wakiru goku moke injoreo ropeiŋ ego.’

<sup>4</sup> Fuŋine oŋu mane mukuru uqo noku ɻebungone pakereru marikuine kemukuru giore kamban̄ mobeine mo roru ombuineo qukarieru kipeya. <sup>5</sup> Oi kiperu obu juago kesieko rakame fuŋgaru kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore kufu jureya. Jure foreru kereŋ mobeine (sakikeketi) ombuineo qukarieru kipeya, oiji kufuyaŋuŋ bokerengaya. <sup>6</sup> Jureru raru Saimon Pitare kufuo wapeko inji ojiya, “O Ofoŋ go kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinet mata. Goji nonde kufu jurende so sagaiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oŋu miko maneru inji bokirieya, “Ya muŋambe yo ego, goji ore fuŋine damaŋ yoo so mane mukugeyoŋ, jikineo oi soine mane taningarū gominj.”

<sup>8</sup> Bokirieme inji yameŋ keku miya, “Go nonde kufu damaŋ mogo so yobu juremiŋ.” Oŋu miko inji ojiya, “Nonji go so jure garebemiŋ ine, go nonde kiŋariŋ jikigaru goiŋgo embimbiniŋgamiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu ojime Saimon Pitaji bio popureru bokirieya, “Ofoŋ, ore eru go kufune akon matayoŋ, mene eru qorune oi moko jure.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu bokirieme inji ojiya, “Moji obu rauku wareko kufuine oŋuakon jurebenenj wonunjine tomiri qaŋkisiekiine fukeiŋ. ɻoŋo sosowo gbagbataenjine fuke foregobiyon, moakonji gbagbataenjine so fukega.” <sup>11</sup> Moji babae bateiŋgo eya, Yesuji oi maneru ore eru inji miya, “ɻoŋo sosowo gbagbataenjine so fukegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Kufuyaŋuŋ jure foreru marikuine moke keru wakiru ɻeko uqo nobi inji weu yareru miya, “Nonji ya ejarego, ɻoŋo ore fuŋine mane taningagobi me mata? <sup>13</sup> ɻoŋo nonde ‘Qaqaji!’ eru ‘Ofoŋ!’ oŋu minareegobi eru nonji oi foriine fukego. Ore eru oi soineo miegobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ɻoŋore Ofoŋ Qaqaji fukeru kiŋaŋqoqo wakiqoqoinere mosi eba eku kufuyaŋuŋ jurego ine, ɻoŋoji oŋuakon baba waki eku kiŋaŋqoqo fukeru kufuyaŋuŋ jujure eku gobi sagaiŋ. Oi ɻoŋore gio.”

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji baku ɻadugo, ɻoŋo ore so kitinjaku kiŋaŋ qoqo eku goinebi. Oŋu gokimij ore mosi nonji muŋambe ɻadube ɻonegobi. Oi manesuku ore kamasi boyobebi sagaiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ɻajibe maneniŋ: Kiŋaŋqoqoji wakiqoqoinet fukeko rauineji ropekiine fukega. Kiŋarinji qaŋajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbiniŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakon ɻi ofoŋ moji mimerereŋine soreme kiŋaŋ raru gio baega, injoji ofojinere yukuineo goga. <sup>17</sup> ɻoŋo buŋo koruŋ oi muŋambe mane mukugobi. Ore eru sakibobo bokeru ogopuyaŋuŋ yoŋore mea yuko raru gonimiŋ ine, nonji ɻoŋore ‘Oi kiwaqawaineke!’ mibemij.” Oŋu.\*

\* **13:1:** Anutuji ronekoŋ Israel ɻiŋigo ɻone noberu emboŋ eru nodureya, komban̄ ore tina Webo buŋo Pasowa migobi. Eksodus 12.15    \* **13:17:** Luk 22.27 Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 15.20

*Moji babae bateinde buŋo bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.20-25; Mak 14.17-21; Luk 22.21-23*

**18** “Buŋo migo, oi ɻoŋo sosowo so ro ɻabega. Nonji mo roosoeru oga yabeboŋ, yoŋore fuŋne oi soine mane mukugo. Onu gogoyoŋ, Biŋe Quran mo oiji foriineke fukeko sagain. Buŋo oi inji, ‘Moji noke uqo moko nogobere, injoji midobodo eku gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauEGA.’ †

**19** “Noŋ foriine jiki fukein ore buŋoine rone migo. Ore eru foriine fukein, ɻoŋo damaŋ oo nonde fuŋne mane taniŋgaru inji minimiŋ, ‘Aha! Gogore fuŋne damaŋ so go waperu goya, injoji oi fukega.’ Onu miku manesiŋ nunimiŋ ore nonji buŋo oi bonieru totogo mibe manebi.

**20** “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ɻajibe maneniŋ: Nonji ɻiŋigo mo sorebe gio baiŋgo ore wareko moji oi keporega, injoji noŋ oŋuakon kepore nuiŋ. Oŋuakon noŋ kepore nuga, injoji moji sore nuya, oi oŋuakon kepore teiŋ.”

**21** Yesuji buŋo onu miku beuine waperu kebojiru pougain ore eru buŋo barariŋgaru inji yajiya, “Nonji buŋo foriine yobu mo inji ɻajibe maneniŋ: Noŋoreone moji noŋ babaε banuiŋ.”

**22** Onu yajime kiŋarinpuineji yoŋoyoye qipupiware piku bibitatara ɻoŋone eku bubu inji manesubuŋ, “Oi more miga?” Onu manesuku maŋyoka koŋkoŋ ɻebuŋ. **23** Koŋkoŋ ɻeku uqo nokabi Yesure wombun kiŋarinji injore keririŋgo ɻeya. **24** Injoji ɻeko Saimon Pitaji qoruineji akon kiŋarinjoi soso eteku inji ojime maneya, “Buŋo oi more miga, oi weu teru minde manebemiŋ.”

**25** Onu ojime maneru fooreku Yesure omoineo kitiŋgaku inji weuya, “Ofoŋ, ɻi oi moji?”

**26** Onu weume bokirie teya, “Poron mobeine sigo igokurugaru mo otebemiŋ, injoji oi.” Kerisieru poron mobeine roru sigo igokurugaru Judas oteya. Judasre mama tinaine Saimon Iskariot. **27** Poron mobeine oi oteme Satanji oo akon Judasre maŋgo rakaya. Ore eru Yesuji oi mitiga teku inji ojija, “Ya bamiŋ, oi pipa baigon.” **28** Buŋo onu ojiyayon, oi wamore ojija, oi kiŋarinj goineji moko ɻeku uqo nobuŋ, yoŋoreone moji mo so mane taniŋgaya. **29** Kiŋarinj goineji ore eru inji manesubuŋ, “Judasji moneŋ kekerere siŋaŋ goya, ore eru kombaŋ damaŋgo ya embimbiŋgakimiŋ, oi furiine bainde sorega me ɻiŋigo wakiqoqoine moneŋ ya mo yareiŋ ore miga.”

**30** Judasji buŋo oi soine mane taniŋgaru poron mobeine oi roru oo akon bokeru sakibe rako ubu eya. Onu.\*

*Yesuji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine mitigaya.*

**31** Judasji bokeru sakibe rako Yesuji inji yajiya, “Muŋambe yo Anutuji kuririine Sombuŋ eru morende ɻi Foriine ete foreme injoji Anuture tinabinje bosogueme taniŋgaga. **32** Injoji Anuture tinabinje bosogueru Anutuke qakatoga ore Anutuji oŋuakon injore tinabinje bosoguein. Oi damaŋ so joroko bosogueru kuririquranineji fukeko go ropeiŋ.

**33** “O kokopune, nonji damaŋ pompoŋine moke ɻoŋoke gobemiŋ. Oi goku boke ɻabebe jiki baa nuru gonimiŋ. Juda yoŋore inji ɻajibe maneniŋ, ‘Noŋ kae rabemiŋ, ɻoŋoo wareiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.’ Buŋo oi akon muŋambe yo ɻoŋore oŋuakon migo.

**34** “Nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine mitiga yarego: Noŋo maŋ-ɻaŋunji jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji manjoko ejareru goboŋ, ɻoŋo ore so jojoko eku goinebi. **35** Botuŋaŋunji maŋ-ɻaŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eru gonimiŋ ine, ɻiŋigo sosowo yoŋo ɻone ɻaberu

† **13:18:** Gbakuineji odepie nuru nuiŋgo jauEGA, buŋo oi Israel yoŋore soso buŋo mo. Fuŋine inji: Injo maŋineji qopie nuga. \* **13:30:** Kiki 41.9 Mat 10.40; Mak 9.37; Luk 9.48; 10.16

fujneinajun mane mukuru inji miku gonimiñ, ‘Aha! Oi Yesure kinjariñpuine fukegobi.’ ”  
Oñu.\*

### *Pitaji Yesu mugainde buño bonieru miya.*

*Mat 26.31-35; Mak 14.27-31; Luk 22.31-34*

<sup>36</sup> Saimon Pitaji Yesu inji weu teya, “Ofoñ, go uro ramiñ?” Weu teme bokirieya, “Noñ uro rabemiñ, goji oo boyobe nuru wareinjo embimbiñgamiñ. Damañ yoo embimbiniñgamiñyoñ, jiki oi soine boyobe nuru waremiñ.”

<sup>37</sup> Bokirieme inji weu teya, “Ofoñ, noñ wamore damañ yoo go boyobe guru wareinjo embimbiniñgabemiñ? Nonji gogone gore eru kisinqaru bokebemiñ.”

<sup>38</sup> Weume inji bokirieya, “Goji fofori gogogo nonde eru kisinqaru bokemijoñ mige me? Buño oi migoji akoñ mige. Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji gajibe mane: Muñambe qoquji ongaiñgo bombençako goji damañ oo muga nunde ateine yokaomo fukeiñ.” Oñu.

## 14

### *Yesuji kinjariñpuine bobomirij bayareya.*

<sup>1</sup> “Mañ-ñañunji manebu paio beusembe so maneru goinebi. Anutu manesiñ gainebi eru noñ oñuakon manesiñ nuru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Nonde Mamare kae qoruneo pi mañine boakon pega. Oi so pena ine, ñoñore buño inji minobo: Nonji oo roperu ñoñore ñeñe pi baku bobiançabemiñ.”

<sup>3</sup> “Nonji bonieru raru roperu ñoñore ñeñe pi baku bobiançabemiñyoñ, nonji kae gobemiñ, ñoñoji oñuakon noke oo moko goniminde anji manego. Ore eru nonji moke kirieru wareru oga yabebe paibe ropenimiñ. <sup>4</sup> Nonji kae urobe rabemiñ, ñoñoji ore fuñine mane muku foregobi.” Oñu.

### *Mamareo rarainere kadi oi Yesu.*

<sup>5</sup> Yesuji oñu yajime kinjariñ tinaine Tomas injoji inji miya, “O Ofoñ, go kae uri ramiñ, niñoji oi so manegobeneñ. Ore eru ore fuñine oi uruñu mane mukuganoben?”

<sup>6</sup> Oi maneru inji ojija, “Nonji Kadi fukego. Nonji Buño foriine eru Gogo sanajine fukego. Moji Mamareo ropeinjo maneru nondeo wareinj ine, injoji kadi bofukeiñ. Kadi furuine mo so pega. <sup>7</sup> Ñoñoji noñ fofori mane muku nunobuñ ine, nakene Mama oñuakon mane mukunobuñ. Ñoñoji damañ yoo fuñgaru nonde Mama ñoneru mane foregobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oñu miko Filipji inji ojime maneya, “O Ofoñ, go Mama nodunde niñoji oi piku ñonebeneñ saga nobein.”

<sup>9</sup> Oi maneru Yesuji ojime maneya, “O Filip, noñ damañ joroine yobu ñoñoke gbeñ akoñ gobe ñone nuru jibu fuñne so mane mukuge me? Moji noñ ñone muku nuya, injoji Mamane oñuakon ñone mukuru goga. Ore eru go uruñu eru Mama nodunde ñonekiminde mige?”

<sup>10</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga, oi manesiñ gage me mata? Buño Biñe mibe maneeñgobi, nonji buño oi nakene mangone so roru miego. Mata! Gio baego, oi oñuakon Mamaneji noke qakatoru dimaga, injoji mañgo enareko foriine fukeega. Ore eru gio baego, oi inore gio baego.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji Mamake qakatoru dimabe Mamaji noke qakatoru dimaga. Ñoñoji oñu manesiñ nuinebi. Buño oi mineji mibe maneru so manesiñ nunobuñ ine, oi mosi qoqowiriene ñonegobi ore eru manesiñ nuinebi. <sup>12</sup> Nonji buño foriine yobu mo inji ñoñibe maneniñ: Uri yoñoji noñ manesiñ nugobi, yoñoji oñuakon noñ mosi qoqowirie ba gobe, oi akoñ baenimiñ. Oñuakon baenimiñ eru damañ goineo nonji babe, ore

\* **13:35:** Jon 7.34 Jon 15.12, 17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

soine odureru oi baenimiñ. Nonji Mamareo roperu gobemij ore eru mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babi fukenimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> “Mamaneji nonde eru tinabinjineke fukeinj ore manego. Ore eru ɻoñoji nonde tinao wamo yare onga wosinimiñ, nonji oi ebemiñ. Onju ebe oo Mamanere tinabiñe mibi sogueeinj. <sup>14</sup> ɻoñoji ya more ore nonde tinao onga wosiru weu narenimiñ ine, nonji oi ebemiñ. <sup>15</sup> ɻoñoji noj mañ-ɻaŋunji jojoko enareegobi ine, nonde mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

### *Yesuji Moro Tiriine soreinjgo mikipeya.*

<sup>16</sup> “Nonji Mama onga wosi etebe iŋoji maŋgo uje Rauine mo ɻareme wakiru nonde tife tatariine tomiri ɻoñojoke go ropeinj. <sup>17</sup> Maŋgo uje Rauine oi Moro Tiriine. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Maŋyaŋun so kerisiebuŋ, ɻoñoji oi so ɻone mukuru so manegobi. Ore eru ɻoñoji oi kepore teru sabareinjgo embimbiŋgaegobiyoŋ, Moro iŋoji ɻoñojoke goga eru jiki mañ-ɻaŋunjgo rakaru ɻoñojoke dimaiñ. Ore eru oi kotu matayon, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji boke ɻabebe begu made oŋuine so fukeru gonimiñ. Noj ɻoňore kirieru warebemiñ. <sup>19</sup> Damaŋ pomponjine tariko moreŋ ɻiŋigo omaine ɻoñoji noj moke so ɻone nuru gonimiñ. ɻoñoji matayon, mañ-ɻaŋun kerisiebuŋ, ɻoñoji noj soine ɻone nuenimiñ. Nonji sanaŋgaru gogo ore ɻoñoji oŋuakoŋ gboreru sanaŋgaru gonimiñ. <sup>20</sup> Mama, noj eru ɻoňo, noŋuŋ moakoŋ fukeru gogobenej. Nonji Mamaneke qakatoru dimabe ɻoñoji noke qakatoru dimakabi nonji ɻoñojoke qakatoru dimago. Ore fuŋjine oi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ɻaŋunjgo rakainde damaŋ oo soine mane taninganimiñ.

<sup>21</sup> “Moji nonde mimipaŋ buŋo sosowo maneru sabareku reŋgaega, iŋoji maŋineji noj manjoko enareega. Moji noj manjoko enareko nonde Mamaji oi manjoko eteega eru nonji oi manjoko eteego. Nonji oi manjoko eteru fuŋnene barariŋgabé mane mukuiñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji onju miko Judas Iskariotre jiŋa Judas iŋoji inj ojiya, “Ofoŋ, go uruŋu eru fuŋnego niŋo akon barariŋa noremiñ eru ɻiŋigo maŋyaŋun so kerisiebuŋ, ɻoňore oi keson yabeinjgo mige?”

<sup>23</sup> Onju ojime inj bokirie teya, “Moji maŋineji manjoko enareega ine, iŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Onju gome Mamaneji oi manjoko eteko Mamake nikoji inore maŋgo rakaru damaŋ so iŋoke moko gokimiñ. <sup>24</sup> Moji noj maŋineji so manji jojoko enareega ine, oi nonde Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru boyoberu goiŋ. Buŋo mibe maneegobi, oi nakene Biŋe matayon, Mama sore nuya, iŋoji oi ɻareme miego.

<sup>25</sup> “Nonji buŋo sosowo oi ɻoňoke damaŋ so goboŋ, damaŋ oo qaji ɻareru goboŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Onju gobonyoŋ, Mamaji Moro Tiriine nonde tinao soreme wakiru maŋgo uje Rauŋyaŋun fukeinj getire ɻareeiŋ. Iŋoji buŋo sosowo qaji ɻareru nonji uŋsowor buŋo sosowo ɻarebe, oi egu niga ɻabeinj ore kegbore ejareeiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> “Nonji womo ɻarego. Nakene womo yobu fuŋ mo oi ruabe mañ-ɻaŋunjgo peine. Moreŋgo ɻiŋigo ɻoňoji womo qoqo eegobi, nonji ore kamasi oŋuine so qa ɻareegoyoŋ, oi odureru womo fuŋ mo ɻareebemiñ. Ore eru mañ-ɻaŋunji beusembé paio kokoiŋaŋun so maneru goinebi.

<sup>28</sup> “Nonji buŋo inj ɻajibe maneninj, ‘Nonji boke ɻaberu roperu goku moke ɻoňoreo kirieru warebemiñ.’ ɻoňoji mañ-ɻaŋunji noj fofori manjoko enarenobuŋ ine, buŋo migo, ore eru soine jerienimiñ. Mamaji nonde sogune fukega. Ore eru noj ‘Mamanereo ropebemiñ,’ migo, ɻoňoji oi maneru soine manjeri bofukebi sagana.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo muŋambe yo mikabe manegobi, ore foriine jiki fukeinj. Foriine fukeinj, ɻoňoji damaŋ oo oi soine manesuku manesiŋ ganimiñ. Ore eru oi bonieru ɻajibe manegobi.

<sup>30</sup> “Damaŋne bembengaga ore ɻoňoke buŋo kokoine moke miŋgo so manego. Sembene Nemiji moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji bio wareinjgo jauega. Iŋore tobiriji gbiŋ

so enareku kemarieinj. Nonde fuñne oi inoji mitigainj ore so, so pega. <sup>31</sup> So pegayor, nonji Mama manjoko eteego ore ya sosowo buñjo mitiga nareega ore so baego. Moreñ ñinjigoji nonde fuñne oi miku qaji ñarebi mane taninganiminde manego. Ore eru bio bokeru pakereru warebi raki.” Oñu.

## 15

### *Yesuji wain yo fuñqoduine, noñuñ tieñine fukegobeney.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji kiñariñpuine oi inji yajiya, “Nonji wain yo foriine fukebe nonde Mamaji wain giore rau fukega. <sup>2</sup> Nonji yo oñuine kiri tieñneke fukego. Yo tieñine sosowo foriyañuñ so bofukeru aputa fukegobi, Mamaneji oi ketigaru boke yabeinj. Yo tieñine sosowo nondeo ñebi foriyañuñ fukeru deegobi, Mamaneji oi ke keririke yabeinj. Eebobore foriine sogueru dekukunçgaru boakon fukeniminj ore boposike yabeinj.

<sup>3</sup> “Noñ Biñe buñjo ñajibe oiji bofosike yabero ke keririke yabeme gbagbataenjine fukeru gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ñoñoji noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oñu dimabi nonji ñoñoke dimabemiñ. Wain tieñine moji yo botuineo so ñeku mukuru wakiga ine, oi injoyoñe mañgo ee eku foriine fukeingo embimbiningaiñ. Ore so ñoñoji oñuakoñ noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, ñoñ-ñañje akon eebobore fori mo bofukeniminjgo embimbininganimij.

<sup>5</sup> “Noñ wain yo fukekabe ñoñoji ore tieñine fukegobi. Noñ boke nuru ñoñ-ñañje akon dimaku ya mo baniminde embibinganimij. Ore eru moji noke qakatoru dimako nonji injoke qakatoru dimabe inoji eebobore fori mokemoke yobu bofukeru goinj. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoñoji noke so qakatoru dimagobi ine, wain yo rauineji oi yo tieñ oñuine keti yaberu bokeme sakibe ranimiñ. Raru qanibi roru qodureru misigo bokeme rakaru janimiñ.

<sup>7</sup> “Yoñoji janimiñyon, aribe ñoñ noke qakatoru dimainebi. Oñu dimabi nonde Biñe buñoji ñoñore mañgo qakatoru dimaga ine, ñoñoji oi me oi biñe qoqo ekiminde manegobi, oi Mama oñga wosi tebi ñareinj. <sup>8</sup> Ñoñoji nonde kiñariñpu fukeru dimakabi eeboboñajanunde fori mokemoke yobu fukeru wakiru ñekabi gonimiñ. Oñu eba eku gonimiñ ore Mamanere tinaji kuririineke fukeru peinj. <sup>9</sup> Mamaneji noñ manji jojoko enareku goya, nonji ore so oñuakoñ manji jojoko eyareru goboñ. Noñ nonde manjoko mañgo dimainebi. <sup>10</sup> Nonji Mamanere mimipañ buñjo reñgaru go waperu injore manjoko mañgo dimago. Ore so ñoñ nonde mimipañ buñjo roru reñgaru gonimiñ ine, soine nonde manjoko mañgo dimakabi manjoko eyareru gobemij.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji mañ jeri ñarebe petigaru mañ-ñañuñ puseru peko mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ ore buñjo oi ñajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Nonde Kadi buñjo oi inji: Nonji mañneji manjoko ejareru gobe, ñoñ ore so ñoñ-ñañje jojoko eku goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Moji ogopuine yoñore eru injoyoñunde gogo kisiñgaru bokeinj, oiji manjoko ropekiine sogo fukega. Moji oi odureru manjoko ejareingo embimbiningaiñ. Manji jojoko goine oi ore wawakiine.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji ya enimiñ ore mitiga ñareego, ñoñoji ore so eegobi ine, nonde ogopu fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kiñaqoqore fuñne inji: Siñajineji gioine uruñu eru baega, oi kiñaqoqoqoinjeji so maneega. Ore eru ñoñore tina ‘Kiñaqoqopune,’ oñu so jikigaru miñarebemiñyon, Mamaneone Biñe buñjo maneboñ, oi sosowo ñoñore bararinjá ñarebe manegobi. Ore eru tinañajunj ‘Ogopune,’ oñu oñga ñarebe sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “O ogopune, ñoñoji noñ so roosoe nubuñyon, nonji ñoñ roosoeru igodonj ñabebe dimagobi. Ore eru ñoñoji roregaru raru foriine inji bofukeru damañ so dekabi pe ropeko sagaiñ: Nonde tina oñgaku ya oi me oi ore Mama oñga wosinimiñ, oi ñareme biñejajunj fukeinj. <sup>17</sup> Noñ botuñajunjgo jojoko eku goinebi. Nonji mimipañ buñone oñu mitari yarego.” Oñu.\*

### *Mañkekerisiere qopu yoñu ñoñu rosi ejarenimiñ.*

\* <sup>15:17:</sup> Jon 13.34; 15.17; 1 Jo 3.23; 2 Jo 5

<sup>18</sup> “Moreŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋo rosi ejarenimiŋ ine, ɻoŋo buŋo inji mane mukuinebi: Yoŋoji rone noŋ oŋuakon rosi enareku gobuŋ. <sup>19</sup> ɻoŋo maŋkekerisiere yaura kubuo gonimiŋ ine, kubupuyaŋuŋ yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde ogopu maŋyaŋuŋ eyarenobuŋ. Oi eyarenobuŋyoŋ, nonji ɻoŋo roosoeru yoŋore buruone oga ɻabebe furuine fukeru gogobi. Yoŋore eebobo sembene oi ɻadi gaku gogobi ore eru rosi ejareegobi.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buŋo mo inji ɻajibe manebuŋ, oi maŋ wombun-ɻaŋuŋgo ruaru manesuinebi, ‘Kinjanqoqoŋ wakiqoqoine fukeko rauineji soguneine fukega. Kinjanji qaqajiine odureru ropekiine fukeiŋgo embimbinqaiŋ.’ Ore so goineji noŋ kekesuesue enareku go wapebuŋ ine, goine yoŋoji nonde igokopu ɻoŋo oŋuakon kekesuesue eyareku gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji nonde Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareku gobuŋ ine, ɻoŋoji nonde buŋo misaueku gobi oŋuakon soine maneru sabareru gonimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> ɻoŋu gonimiŋyoŋ, noŋ sore nuya, yoŋoji oi so mane mukubi. Ore eru keoma paio ya fuŋne fuŋne kosa ejarenimiŋ, oi nonde tinabijere eru fuke ɻareiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Nonji yoŋoreo so wakiru Biŋe buŋo yajibe manenimiŋ ine, yoŋoji agiburanjaŋunde mimi so maneru gonimiŋ. ɻoŋu mo gonimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo agiburanjaŋuŋ mane foreru kefaganimiŋ ore embimbinqanimiŋ. Gbegbedi buŋoyaŋuŋ urunu bofukenobuŋ? <sup>23</sup> Moji noŋ rosi enarega, iŋoji Mamane oŋuakon rosi etega. <sup>24</sup> Mosi qoqowirie ropekiine sogo babe, oi moji mo ɻoŋore botugo so baku goya. Nonji oi so banobo ine, yoŋoji agiburanjaŋunde mimi oi so maneru gonobuŋ. Konkoŋ qaku gonobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo nonji oi babe ɻone foreru jibu noŋ eru Mamane oŋuakon omaine yobu rosi enoteku gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu enoteku gobi Biŋe buŋo moji foriineke fukeya. Mosesji kadi buŋo ɻareya, oo buŋo oi inji quranŋame pega, ‘Yoŋoji omaine yobu rosi enareku gobuŋ.’ Buŋo oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>26</sup> “Nonji Mamareo roperu uje Rauine sorebe ɻoŋore wareru maŋ-ɻaŋuŋgo rakaru kitin ɻabein. Moro Tiriine iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega. Iŋoji Mamaone wakiru nonde fuŋnene kitinqaku mitaniŋga yareru goiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Iŋoji ɻoŋu goiŋ eru ɻoŋoji oŋuakon nonde fuŋne kitinqaku mitaniŋgaru gonimiŋ. Nonji fuŋgaru mande tumoqoqo gio ba gobe, ɻoŋoji fuŋfuŋgaineone noke goku pakerebuŋ. Ore eru ɻoŋo oi soine mitaniŋgaru goinebi. ɻoŋu.”\*

## 16

### *Yesure kinjanjuŋ jigoji yaberu ketuŋ yabenimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, “Noŋo waki ɻabeko tiŋtuŋ egu qanimiŋ. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi bonieru mibe manegobi. <sup>2</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji oŋgawowosi pi kubuyaŋunge ketuŋ ɻabebi sakibe wakiru gonimiŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo wareru fukeiŋ, oo ɻoŋo nonde eru ɻabebi komenimiŋ. ɻoŋu ɻaberu inji minimiŋ, ‘Oŋuine oo Anutre kinjan qabeneŋ Anutre manji fiaga.’ Sosowoŋ ɻoŋu mane jibugaru minimiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji Mama eru noŋ nikore fuŋne so mane taniŋgaegobi ore eru ɻoŋu ejareku gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> “Oŋu konkoŋ qaku gonimiŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo oi bonieru ɻajibe manegobi. Ore eru damaŋ oi ware fukeme buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ, ɻoŋo damaŋ oo soine inji minimiŋ, ‘Kristoji yoore biŋe buŋo bonieru nojiko manebeŋ.’ Nake ɻoŋoke goboŋ ore eru buŋo oi damaŋ joroine peko rone so mikabe mane wapebuŋ.” ɻoŋu.

### *Moro Tiriineji gioine inji baega:*

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji damaŋ yoo sore nume wakiboŋ, injoreo ropeiŋgo ebe ɻoŋoreone moji mo inji so weu narega, ‘Go uro ramin?’ <sup>6</sup> Buŋo ɻoŋu migo, ɻoŋoji oi maneru ore eru beusembeki maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ puseko gogobi.

\* <sup>15:27:</sup> Mat 10.24; Luk 6.40; Jon 13.16 Kiki 35.19; 69.4

<sup>7</sup> “Oňu gogobiyon, jibu nonji ore mobeine buňo foriine mo inji ňajibe manenij: Nonji boke ňaberu kirieru ropebemiň, ore foriine fukeru inji bobiaň ňabeinj: Nonji roperu uje Rauine sorebe ňojoreo wakiru maň-ňaňunjo rakaiň. Nonji so boke ňaberu ropenobo ine, Rauine inoji ňojoreo wakiňgo embimbiňgana.

<sup>8</sup> “Uje Rauine inoji wakiru gogore fuňne inji ňaduru goiň: Moreň so agiburanjaňanuň barariňga yareko Anutuji buňoyaňanuň mitarime posikenimiň me maňyaňanuň so kesisiebi buňoyaňanuň mitariru geoine bokirie yareiň. Niňigoji fuňneyaňanuň oňu ňoneru mane mukunimiň. <sup>9</sup> Non so manesiň nugobi ore agiburande fuňne barariňga yareko mane mukunimiň.

<sup>10</sup> “Anuture kadi posiine oi mane jibugaru nonde buňo kosa miegobi. Ore eru inoji nonde fuňne barariňgaru yaduko inji mane muku nunimiň: Nonji posiine goku Mamanere kirieru ropebe noň moke so ňone nuru gonimiň. <sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauine moreň so siňan yabeegayoň, Anutuji inore buňo mitarime misi koru Rauine fukeiň. Ore so sosowo noňunde buňo oňuakoň mitariiň.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji soine buňo kokoine jikigaru minoboyon, oi damaň yoo mibe fonuňkati eru kegborenimiň ore egu embimbiňganimiň. <sup>13</sup> Oi embimbiňganimiňyon, buňo foriinere Rau, Moro Tiriine inoji wakiru maň-ňaňunjo rakaru buňo sanu qame manenimiň. Oi injoyonunde mande eru kosa so miku goiňyon, Anuture buňo kaje ruaru manega, inoji oňuakoň mieiň eru jiki ya fukeiň, oi bonieru barariňgaru miiň. Ore eru inoji ro ňaberu buňo foriine sosowo ore obu jogunjineo bouda ňaberu buňo foriinere kadio akon ode ranimiň.

<sup>14</sup> “Inoji nakene rouňgane buňo roku mitaniňgaru maň bapakare ňaberu goiň. Ore eru nonde fuňne barariňga ňareko nonji tinabijeneke fukeebemiň. <sup>15</sup> Mamanere ya sosowo ega, oi nonde meo ruame pega. Ore eru migo, ‘Inoji nakene rouňgane buňo roru mitaniňgaru maň-ňaňunjo bapakareru goiň.’ Buňo oi oňu.”

### *Beusembé gobi bokirieme manjeri manenimiň.*

<sup>16</sup> “Damaň pomponjine tariko ňoňo noň moke so ňone nunimiň. Ore ňadiineo damaň pomponjine tariko fuke ňarebe soine moke ňone nunimiň.”

<sup>17</sup> Oňu miku kinjariňpuine yoňoreone goineji yoňoyoňe akon inji mimane ebuň, “Buňo inji miga, ‘Damaň pomponjine tariko ňoňo noň so ňone nunimiň. Ore ňadiineo damaň pomponjine tariko fuke ňarebe soine moke ňone nunimiň,’ eru buňo mo inji miga, ‘Noň Mamanereo ropebemiň.’ Oňu miku manegobeneň, buňo yoyoka ore fuňine oi urunu?”

<sup>18</sup> Oňu mimane eku qayaya mibuň, “Inoji ‘Damaň pomponjine tariko,’ migayon, buňo ore fuňine urunu? Oi wamore miga, oi so mane taniňgagobeneň.”

<sup>19</sup> Oňu miku weu tenimiň ore manebi Yesuji ňone muku yaberu inji yajiya, “Buňo inji migo, ‘Damaň pomponjine tariko ňoňo noň so ňone nunimiň. Ore ňadiineo damaň pomponjine tariko fuke ňarebe soine moke ňone nunimiň,’ Noňo buňo ore fuňine baaru mimane egobi me?

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji buňo foriine yobu mo inji ňajibe manenij: Nonji rabe ňoňo jinjeň keku kuyonimiň, manyaňanuň so kesisiebuň, yoňoji kosa jeri kiki keku jeribari eku gonimiň. Noňo beusembé eku gonimiňyon, beusembéjaňanuň oiji nonde eru kesisieru jeribari eku gonimiň. <sup>21</sup> Niňigoji odumade rorore damaň ware fukeko goji kime qapeqawaki paio odumade rogayoň, odumade gariine roru dimaku oi ňoneru jeriinere ore bio jois-erereňine oi niga gaega. <sup>22</sup> Ore so ňoňo oňuakoň damaň yoo beusembéke gogobiyon, nonji jiki moke fukeru ňone ňabebe ňoňo soine manjerike gonimiň. Manjeriňanuň oi moji mo so ňowa roinj.

<sup>23</sup> “Damaň oo ya more noň so weu narenimiňyon, ongawowosiňanuň Mamareo ruabi poretiň akon rako afagako gonimiň. Nonji buňo foriine yobu mo inji ňajibe manenij: Noňo nonde tinao ya more Mama onga wosi teku ine, inoji oi kisiňga ňareiň. <sup>24</sup> Noke

go warebuŋ, ɳoŋo damaŋ oo ya more nonde tinao so oŋga wosiru gobuŋ. ɳoŋo Mama oŋga wosiru goinebi. Oŋga wosibi soine bokirie ɳareiŋ. Oi ɳareme jeribariŋaŋunji fukeru saueru maŋ-ɳaŋunji puseko gonimiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eega.*

<sup>25</sup> “Buŋo ɳajibe maneru wareegobi, oi buŋo soweineke mibe maneru gobuŋ. Jiki damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo buŋo sosoine oi moke so miku ɳajibemiŋ. Matayon, Mamanere fuŋne oi totogo mitaniŋgaru gobemiŋ. <sup>26</sup> Damaŋ oo ɳoŋo nonde tina oŋgaku Mama oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Ore funjine oi inji: ɳoŋo oŋgawowosiŋaŋun Mamareo ruaiŋgo ore nondeo moke so wareegobiyon, ɳoŋo-ɳaŋe Mamareo poretiŋ oŋga wosiru gonimiŋ. Nonji ɳoŋore mi roku Mamare so oŋga wosibemiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> “Mamaji iŋoyone manjineji manjoko eŋareru oŋgawowosiŋaŋun inji ore maneru goin: Nonji Anutureone wakibon, ɳoŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so man-ɳaŋunji manjoko enareku go wapebi kadi oŋu fukeko oŋgawowosiŋaŋun maneru goin. <sup>28</sup> Nonji Mama bokeru moreŋgo wakiru goku moreŋ bokeru moke kirieru Mamanereo ropebemiŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko kiŋariŋpuineji mibuŋ, “Mane, buŋo muŋambe yo mige, oi keroriine so qaku mige. Oi totogo akon minde soine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ. <sup>30</sup> Niŋo muŋambe fuŋnego inji mane mukugobeneŋ: Goji gake akon ya sosowo mane tarinde moji mo weuku qaji gareiŋgo ore so embimbiŋgäge. Ore eru go Anutureone wakimeŋ, niŋo oi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>31</sup> Oŋu mikabuŋ Yesuji kerisieru miya, “Muŋambe soine manesiŋ nugobiyon, <sup>32</sup> maneniŋ, damaŋ kamasiine mo wareiŋ eru oiji mai garu mendigo dimaga. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeko ɳoŋoji kokoi maneru boke nuru roingabi nakekoŋ gobemiŋ. Jibu nakekoŋ yobu so gobemiŋyoŋ, Mamaneji noke goin. Mamaji noke goin ore eru nakekoŋ sowo so gobemiŋ. <sup>33</sup> ɳoŋoji jikigaru moreŋgo goku sisikoŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋyoŋ, noke qakatoru womoo gonimiŋ ore maneru buŋo tatariine yo mibe manegobi. Buŋo akon so migoyon, nonji morende eebobo sembene oi gbiŋ eru joruine baji forebe wakiya. Ore eru kobiŋaŋunke jogbake goinebi.” Oŋu.

## 17

### *Yesuji iŋoyonunde Mama oŋga wosiya.*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesuji buŋo oŋu mitariru Sombuŋgo oobe pime ropeko inji oŋga wosiya, “Mamane, goji moreŋ so ɳiŋigo sosowo Madego nonde rurumaŋgo rua yabende usuŋ paio Ofoŋ eyarego. ɳiŋigoji Madego nonde buŋo soine so ɳadi gaku odureru gonimiŋ. Goji ɳiŋigo botuyaŋŋone goine bomukuru nonde meo rua yaberi inji mitiga naremen, ‘Go oi sosowo qaji yabende gogo sanajine bofukeru goinebi.’ Gio oi ba forebe Madegoji tinabiŋego mi sogueiŋgo ore kuririquranŋo nareigoŋ. Nonde damaŋ oi muŋambe yo ware fukeme dimaku oŋu oŋga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> “Gogo sanajinere fuŋne oi inji: Goji moakoŋ Anutu foriine fukege eru niŋ Yesu Kristo noŋ sore nunde wakibon, ɳiŋigoji nokunde fuŋne oŋu mane mukunimiŋ. Gogo sanajine oŋu bofukenimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Gio nareru ‘Baigoŋ,’ miku mitiga naremen, nonji oi reŋgaru baku goku baforego. Kuririgoke goku tinabiŋego moreŋgo barariŋgaru misauebe kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>5</sup> “O Mama, nonji moreŋ so fukeko Sombuŋ kaeo oo gore keririŋgoo kuririquranŋke fureru gobon. Kuririquranŋoi akon muŋambe yo moke enarende fukeru keti nuko moke gore keririŋgoo kuririquranŋke fureru gobemiŋ.” Oŋu.

### *Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine yoŋore eru oŋga wosiya.*

<sup>6</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreŋ ɳiŋigo goine osoeru nonde meo rua yabeme, nonji gore tinabiŋe oi yoŋo barariŋgaru yaduru gobon. Yoŋoji gore biŋe fukebi goji oi nonde meo

rua yabende yonjoji gore Biñe buño oi maneru sabareru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Goji ya naremen, oi sosowo goreone wareega, yonjoji oi damañ yoo mane mukugobi. <sup>8</sup> Goji buño Biñe naremen, nonji oi kiñariñpune qaji yarebe maneru sabareku gogobi. Noñ boke guru moreñgo wakibon, yonjoji oi fofori mane mukugobi. Goji sore nunde fukebon, yonjoji oi oñuakon manesiñ gagobi.

<sup>9</sup> “Noñ yonjore eru oñga wosi garego. Mañkekerisiere ñijigo mutuine yonjore so oñga wosigoyoñ, kufufuñ nonde meo rua yabende manyañuñ kerisieru gore biñe fukegobi, yonjore eru oñga wosi garego. <sup>10</sup> Ñijigo sosowo nonde biñe fukegobi, yonjoji gore biñe fukegobi eru ñijigo gore biñe fukegobi, yonjoji nonde biñe oñuakon fukegobi. Nakene kuririqurañ rua yarebe ore paio dimaku eeboboyañuñ ebi nonde tinabiñeji sogueru saueeiñ. <sup>11</sup> Noñ moreñgo gogone tariko goreo wapebemiñ ore egoyon, yonjoji jikigaru moreñgo gonimiñ. O Mama Tiriine, goji tinago narende ore usuñineji sa kipe yabende so pouganimiñ. Nokuñ moakon fukeru gogobere, yonjoji ore so moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore oñga wosigo.

<sup>12</sup> “Nonji yonjoke moreñgo go wapeboñ, damañ oo tinabiñego narende oiji sa kipe yaberu goboñ. Biñe Qurande buño moji foriineke fukein ore pega moakonji jibugaru misi korure biñe fukeru joiserereñ maneru goin. Nonji siñan yabebon ore yonjoreone goineji so tñtuñ eru jibugabuñ. <sup>13</sup> Goineji so jibugabuñyoñ, nonji muñambe yo moreñgo goku goreo wareñgo ore wareru buño yo migo: Nonde mañ jeriji yonjoreo petigako robi manyañuñ puseko jerieru gonimiñ. Oñu fukeingo ore oñga wosigo. <sup>14</sup> Nonji gore Biñe buño qaji yarebe maneru gogobi. Nonji morende eebobo sembene oi so boyobeego, yonjoji oñuakon oi so boyoberu ñadi gaegobi. Ore eru moreñgo manyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yonjoji rosi ejareegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Nonji moreñgone oga yabebeñiñ ore so weu garegoyon, Sembene Rauineone sabareku sa kipe yaberu gomiñ ore oñga wosigo. <sup>16</sup> Nonji morende eebobo sembene ñadi gaku oi so boyobe yonjoji oñuakon oi ñadi gaku so boyobeegobi. <sup>17</sup> Buño foriine oiji bagbagbaga yabeme gonimiñ. Gore Biñe buñoji buño foriine yobu fukega. <sup>18</sup> Goji sore nunde moreñ ñijigo botuyañuñgo wakiru gio ba gobe, nonji oñuakon oi sore yabebe moreñ ñijigo yonjore botugo roiñgaru ranimiñ. <sup>19</sup> O Mamane, yonjoji buño foriinere so gogoyañuñ sosowo use garenimiñ ore eru bapi yaberu nakene gogo sosowo kisiñga garego.” Oñu.\*

### *Yesuji mañkekerisie ñijigo sosowo nojunde oñga wosiya.*

<sup>20</sup> “O Mamane, nonji kiñariñpune yonjore akon eru so oñga wosigoyoñ, Biñe buño misauebi ñijigo manesiñ nunimiñ, yonjore eru oñuakon oñga wosigo. <sup>21</sup> Mama goji noke qakatoru dimande nonji oñuakon goke qakatoru dimago. Ore so yonjoji oñuakon nikoke qakatoru dimanimiñ ore ‘manego. Gake sore nunde wakibon, moreñ ñijigoji oi manesiñ ganimiñ ore eru yonjoji sosowo moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore oñga wosigo. <sup>22</sup> Niko moakon fukeru gogobere, yonjoji oñuakon moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore eru kuririgo rua naremiñ, nonji oi yonjore eru yare forebon.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji yonjoke qakatoru dimabe goji noke qakatoru dimage. Ore so yonjoji buñoyañuñ miku kikipe eru moakon fukeru gonimiñ ore oñga wosigo. Moakon fukeru dimabi moreñ ñijigoji fuñnene inji mane taniñganimiñ: Goji manjoko enareku gomen, ore so oi oñuakon manjoko eyareru goku noñ sore nunde wakibon.

<sup>24</sup> “O Mamane, goji moreñ so bofukemeñ, ronekon damañ oo mangoji manjoko enareku kuririqurañ enarende go wapeboñ. Jiki ogopune naremen, nonji yonjo oñuakon kuririqurañ oi ñonenimiñ ore manego. Ore eru nonji kae gobemiñ, yonjoji oo noke moko goniminde anji manego.

\* **17:19:** Kiki 41.9; Jon 13.18

<sup>25</sup> “O Mama posiiñe, moreñ nñijigo manyanjuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji go so mane muku guru go wapebuñyoñ, nonji go soine akoñ mane muku gugo. Gake sore numeñ, nonde mañkekerisie ogopuji oi mane foregobi. <sup>26</sup> Nonji gore tina oi mitaniñga yarebe maneru gobuñ. Goji mañgoji manjoko enareku gomeñ, manjoko oiji manyanjuñgo peko manebi nonji yoñoke qakatoru dimabe gonimiñ ore jikigaru tinago mitaniñga yareru gobemij.” Oñu.

## 18

*Yesu roru kipebuñ.*

*Mat 26.47-56; Mak 14.43-50; Luk 22.47-53*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji buño oi miforeru kiñariñpuine oga yabeme siti bokeru rakaru obu tinaine Kidron petigaru aribe roperu kaesesu mo peya, oo rabuñ. <sup>2</sup> Yesu eru iñore kiñariñpu yoñoji jijiki oo tumançgaru gobuñ. Ore eru Judas babaе bateñgo eya, iñoji oñuakoñ kaesesu oi soine maneya.

<sup>3</sup> Soriñ gio siñañ eru Farisi (Kadi buñore yameñyamen) yoñoji boji sorinde sa siñañ (sikiriti) goine sore yabebi Judasji oi eru gawmande mamari ñi kubu mo oga yabeme moko warebuñ. Yoñoji doi lambe eru tebe damuyanjuñ baru wareru kaesesugo wapebuñ. <sup>4</sup> Wapebi Yesuji ya sosowo oñu fuke teñ, oi soine maneya ore eru pakereru totogo wareru iñi weu yareya, “Noño more baagobi?”

<sup>5</sup> Weu yareme iñi bokiriebuñ, “Niño Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneñ.” Bokiriebi iñi yajiya, “Noñ oi yo.” Judas babaе bobo ñi iñoji oñuakoñ yoñoke dimaya.

<sup>6</sup> “Noñ oi yo.” Yesuji buño oñu yajime ñañadi raku moreñgo rindunçgaru waki yabeko.

<sup>7</sup> Oñu ebi moke weu yareya, “Noño more baagobi?” Weu yareme mibuñ, “Niño Yesu Nazaret rauine baagobeneñ.”

<sup>8</sup> Oñu mibi bokirieya, “Noñ oi yo, ñajibe manegobi. Noño noñ baa nugobi ine, ñi yo soine boke yabebi ranimiñ.” <sup>9</sup> Rone onga wosiru kiñariñpuine yoñore buño mo iñi yajiya, “Nñijigo nonde meo rua yabende gogobi, nonji oi mañgo eyareko gobe yoñoreone moji mo so jibugaya.” Buño oiji foriineke fukeinj ore Yesuji minebobopuine yoñore buño oñu miya.

<sup>10</sup> Oñu miko Saimon Pitaji jigore siqo sogo baru goya, iñoji oi goyonjineone poreru soriñ gio siñañ qoruinere kiñaj ñi qaku kajeine furoine obe kemukume wakiya. Kiñançqoqo ñi oi tinaine Malkus. <sup>11</sup> Oñu eko Yesuji Pita iñi mitiga teya, “Go jigore siqo sogo oi moke ruande goyonçgo rakaine. Mamaneji joisererende popu obu dugborogboroke nonde biñe qaya, oi soine maneru karieru mai gabemij.” Oñu.\*

*Yesu ruabi Anasre jiño maio dimaya.*

<sup>12</sup> Mamari siñanyañunji miko mamari ñi kubu eru Juda yoñore mendi siñañ (sikiriti) yoñoji Yesu roru kipebuñ. <sup>13</sup> Kipebi roru rone soriñ gio siñañ tinaine Anas iñore pigo rabuñ. Anasre kimo tinaine Kaiafas iñoji soriñ gio siñañ qoruine fukeru gosa oo gio oi baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Kaiafasji rone Juda nñijigo yoñore uñsowon buño iñi miya, “Nñijigo kubu sosowo egu jibuga forenimiñ ore ñi moakanji niñore eru komeko sagainj.” Oñu.\*

*Pitaji Yesu funjaru mugaya.*

*Mat 26.69-70; Mak 14.66-68; Luk 22.55-57*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu roru rabi Saimon Pita eru kiñariñ ogoine mo yokoji ñadiyañuñgo rabu. Raku ogoine oiji soriñ gio siñañ qoruine maneya ore eru soine afaine Yesu boyoberu morumboñ pi sa mañineo rakaya.

<sup>16</sup> Iñoji rakayayoñ, Pitaji sa sakibe mendigo dimaya. Oñu dimako kiñariñ ogoineji soriñ gio siñañ qoruine maneya, iñoji sakibe rakaru mendi siñañ jiño iñoke buño ojime

\* **18:11:** Mat 26.39; Mak 14.36; Luk 22.42    \* **18:14:** Jon 11.49-50

mendi rome Pita ogagaru sa marjineo rakabu. <sup>17</sup> Rakaingo ebire oo kiñanqoqo njigo sa mendiine siñaj gaya, inoji Pita oñoneru inji weu teya, “Go fofori oñuakon nj iñore kiñariñ yonoreone mo fukege me?” Oñu weu teme maneru “Noñ mata!” miya.

<sup>18</sup> Kiñan nj eru mendi siñaj (sikiriti) yonoji munajinere eru misi ruabi jaku uereren eko furaku dimabuñ. Oñu dimabi Pitaji oñuakon yonore botugo raru misi furaku dimaya. Oñu.

*Sorij gio siñaj qoruineji Yesu weu teya.*

*Mat 26.59-66; Mak 14.55-64; Luk 22.66-71*

<sup>19</sup> Sorij gio siñaj qoruine Anas inoji Yesu weu teru inji miya, “Go njigo uruñu qaji yareru kiñariñpugo mo mo oga yaperu goege?”

<sup>20</sup> Oñu miko inji bokirie teya, “Noñ damañ so totogo njigoine njigoine qaji yareru goboñ. Juda kufufuñ sosowo niñoji boji sorijgo roperu oñgawowosi pinoñuñ so tumañgægobeneñ, noñ oo dimaku qaji yareru goboñ. Biñe buñgo soñsonine mo so mibon. <sup>21</sup> Nonji buñgo uruñu njigo qaji yareru gobe, wamore noñ ore so weu narege? Nonji buñgo mikabe njigo maneru gobuñ, yonoji buñonere koruñ mane foregobi. Ore eru oi weu yarende sagaiñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Oñu kerisie teyayon, sorinde sa siñaj (sikiriti) moji bembergo dimaku Yesu mauineo qotimberu miya, “Sorij gio siñaj qoruineji weu gareko go buñgo mosiine oñuine wamore kerisie tege? Arambobogo tomiri.”

<sup>23</sup> Oñu miko inji bokirie teya, “Buñgo sembene minobo, oi nodunde sagainyoñ, buñgo foriine migo ine, wamore noñ mo nuge?”

<sup>24</sup> Oñu bokirie teko Anasji Yesu sorereru miko kipeine oñuakon meineo ñeko ogaru sorij gio siñaj qoruine Kaiafas injoreo rabuñ. Oñu.

*Pitaji Yesu mugako ateine yoyoka eru yokaomo fukeya.*

*Mat 26.71-75; Mak 14.69-72; Luk 22.58-62*

<sup>25</sup> Saimon Pitaji misi furaku dimako goineji weuku inji ojibuñ, “Go fofori oñuakon injore kiñariñpu yonoreone mo fukege me mata?” Oñu ojikabi mugaru “Noñ mata!” miya.

<sup>26</sup> Pitaji sorij gio siñaj qoruinere kiñaj nj qaku kajeine kemukuko wakiya, injore tife kiñanqoqo ogoine moji oi maneru weuku ojiya, “O goji kaesesugo injoke moko gokabire ñone gube me uruñu?”

<sup>27</sup> Oñu ojime Pitaji moke mugako damañ oo akon qoquji fungaru oñgako maneya. Oñu.

*Yesuji gawana Pailotre jijomao dimaya.*

*Mat 27.1-2, 11-14; Mak 15.1-5; Luk 23.1-5*

<sup>28</sup> Kae fufurere akon Yesu Kaiafasre pigone ogaru wakiru Rom gawanare morumboñ pigo rabuñ. Juda yonoji mañyanuñ kejigaru bapeboriñ egu fukekimij ore manemeja maneru inji mibuñ, \* “Ñonemaiñ kombande lama noiñgo ore egu embimbiñgakimiñ.” Oñu miku maneru yobingaru gawanare morumboñ pi mañgo so ropebuñ. <sup>29</sup> Ore eru gawana Pailotji sakibe wakiru ñone yáberu inji weu yareya, “Ni yo inoji wamo baka bako buñgo miteku roru waregobi?”

<sup>30</sup> Weu yareme bokiriebuñ, “Ni oiji suronqoqo me sembene bobo nj mo so fukena ine, niñoji mo yobu oi ogaru goreo so warenoben.”

<sup>31</sup> Oñu bokiriebi Pailotji yajiya, “Noñ ñoñ-ñanje buñgo koroineo ruame Kadi buñonajunde so osoeru buñoine mitariniñ.” Oñu yajiko maneru ojibuñ, “Niñoji nj

\* **18:28:** Rom gawman yonore Juda yonoji inji manesiñ gabuñ: Niño Rom yonore morumboñ pigo ropebenen mañyanuñ kejigako usuñyanuñ wakiko bapeboriñnojuñke fukeru ñonemaiñ kombande lama tiriine nokimiñ ore embimbiñgakimiñ. Ore eru kae jijoo sakibe gobuñ.

mo komeinde buño mitarikimiñ ore agi peko embimbinqagobenej.” <sup>32</sup> Juda yonoji oňu ojibi Yesu iňoyorę kome uruňure komeinde buño oi barariňgaru miya, oňuiñe oiji foriineke fukeya.

<sup>33</sup> Pailotji Juda yonore buño maneru moke morumbonj pi manjineo roperu Yesu oňga teme wareme inji weu teya, “Go Juda yonore kiň koito fukege me mata?”

<sup>34</sup> Oňu weu teme kerisieru inji weuya, “Buño oi gakere maňgoone mige me goineji nonde buño oňu miku migoo ruabi mige?”

<sup>35</sup> Oňu weume Pailotji bokirieya, “Yei! Noň Juda ni fukeru Juda yonore buño kitinġægo me? Mata yobu! Noň Rom gawana gobe gakere ńiňigopugo eru sorıň gio siňaq yonoji oga guru wareru nonde meo rua gogobi. Goji wamo ya ege?”

<sup>36</sup> Oňu bokirieme miya, “Nonde qorumande fuňne oi moreň yoo so pega. Nonji morende kiň-sa more kiň koito fukenobo ine, nonde osigidapuji soine pakereru nonde eru jigo qanobuň. Jigo qaku nonji Juda minebobo yonore meo egu rakabemiň ore yamenj keku jigo qabi oga nuiňgo embimbinqanobuň. Oi embimbinqanobuňyoň, nonde morumbonde fuňne oi kae mogo pega. Noň moreň ni koito so fukego.”

<sup>37</sup> Buño oi miko Yesu inji weu teya, “Go jibu ni ofoň fuň mo fukege, oi foriine me mata?” Oňu weu teme bokirieya, “Noň ni ofoň fuň mo fukego, oi gake mige. Nonji buño foriine kitinġaku mitaniňgabemiň ore eru moreňgo wakiru fukeboň. Sosowo yonoji buño foriinere mobeo gogobi, yonoji nonde buño kaje ruaru maneegobi.”\*

### *Yesu komeiň ore mitaribuň.*

*Mat 27.15-31; Mak 15.6-20; Luk 23.13-25*

<sup>38</sup> Oňu bokirieme Pailotji igosisi eteru weuya, “Buño foriine oi uruňu?” Oňu weu teru moke Juda yonoreo rakaru korogo dimaku inji yajiyä, “Nonji ni iňore baka baaru mo so bofukego. <sup>39</sup> Mo so bofukegoyon, nonde eebobo mo inji peko manegobi: Gosa so ńonemaiň kombanj damango witi pigone ni moakoň ńonore piruebe wakiega, oi manegobi. Ore eru Juda ńonore kiň koito soine ńonore piruebe wakiň me mata? Ore eru ńojo anjiaňunji uruňu manegobi?”

<sup>40</sup> Oňu yajime bokirieru inji oňgabuň, “Mata, oi matayon, Barabas piruende niňoreo wakiň!” Oňu oňgabuňyon, Barabas iňoji suronqoqo ni fukeru jigo oyowo mo qabuň, ore qoru fukeya. Oňu.

## 19

### *Pailotji Yesu mariponjgo komeinde mitariya.*

<sup>1</sup> Jojoraku oňgabi Pailotji Yesu roru raru miko mamari ni yonoji ńonoru joruinekeji qotiboti qabuň. <sup>2</sup> Mamari ni yonoji qotibotigaru igosisi inji etebuň: yonoji Yesu qaku nigiň joruineke roru puteru hendiň bobiančaru qoruineo ketebi rakame mariku boboroň yojuňiruke oi ketebi rakaya. <sup>3</sup> Oňu eru bembengo burugaru dimaku mibuň, “Ohowe ohowe! Juda yonore Kiň Koito, ohowe!” Oňu miku mauineo kokoine qabuň.

<sup>4</sup> Oňu igosisi etebuň Pailotji moke sakibe rakaru inji yajiyä, “Manenij! Nonji ni oi osoeru bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru oi moke roru ńonore jinjoo wakibe fuňine oňu mane mukuru ńonenimiň.” <sup>5</sup> Oňu yajime Yesuji wakiru korogo dimako inji ńonebuň: Goineji nigiň joruinekeji hendiň kiperu qoruineo keku mariku boboroň yojuňiruineke ketebi dimako Pailotji inji yajiyä, “Ńojo ni foriine yo ńonenij!”

<sup>6</sup> Oňu yajime soriň gio siňaq eru mendi siňaq (sikiriti) yonjo oi ńoneru buño fofoineke oňgaku mibuň, “Mariponjgo qabi komenoň. Mariponjgo qabi komenoň.” Oňu mikabi Pailotji miyanjuňgo roku inji yajiyä, “Nonji bakaine mo so bofukego. Ore eru ńojo ńojo-ńaňe akoň oi roru mariponjgo qabi komena.”

\* **18:37:** Jon 3.14; 12.32

<sup>7</sup> Juda minebobo yonoji buño oi maneru yamen keku inji mibuñ, “Ninore Kadi buño pega. Buño ore so osoebeneñ komein ore so fukega. Injoyoñe mojiine ba ropeku ‘Anuture made fukego,’ miega. Ore eru komere biñe fukeko sagain.”

<sup>8</sup> Oňu yamen keku mikabi Pailotji maneru moji sikiine pakerek gburugburu qame kokoi maneya. <sup>9</sup> Oňu maneru Yesu roru moke morumbóñ pi mañineo roperu inji weu teya, “Go urone?” Weu teyayon, injoji mobeine mo so bokirieru buñoine mataeme dimaya. <sup>10</sup> Buñoine mataeme dimako inji ojija, “Go nonde buño mobe mo bokiriem in me mata? Nonji mitaribe pirue gunimin me mariponjo gubi komemin. Ore usunin oi nonde pega. Ore fuñine manege me mata?”

<sup>11</sup> Oňu miko maneru inji bokirie teya, “Moji paibene usun so egareya ine, go njí omaine goku ya enareingo ore embimbiñganon. Ore eru njí mo moji noñ gore meo rua nuga, inore agiburanji gore baka odureru suguine fukega.”

<sup>12</sup> Oňu bokirie teya ore eru Pailotji Yesu pirueko wakiñ ore yamen keko. Oňu yamen keyayon, Juda yonoji onga jojoraru inji mibuñ, “Piruende wakiñ ine, Sisa-kinj koitore ogo so jikigaru fukeru gomin. Moji nakenere maneme ropeko ‘Kiñ ofon fukego’ mig, injoji Sisa-kinj kiso etega.”

<sup>13</sup> Oňu mibi buño oi maneru mitigako Yesu roru sakibe wakibuñ. Wakibi gawana Pailotji koro mo koji baru ramegabi peya, oo roperu buño mimitarire ñeñeo wakiru ñeya. Koro ore tinañe Hibru buñoo Gabata miku gobuñ. Oi noñunde buñoo Koro koji ba rumagakiine. <sup>14</sup> Wakiru ñeya, Juda ñinjigoji una oo ñonemaiñ kombañ ñeiñ ore jauebuñ. Una oi fukeko una botuine bombeñgako Pailotji ñeñeineo ñeku Juda yonore inji yajija, “Nonenij, ñoñore kiñ koito yo!”

<sup>15</sup> Oňu miko maneru onga jojorabuñ, “Mataej! Mataej! Mariponjo qabi komenoñ!” Onga jojorakabi inji miya, “Ñoñore kiñ koitore buño mitaribe mariponjo ropein ore migobi me?” Oňu miko sorin gio siñan yonoji kerisieru mibuñ, “Sisa-kinji moakonj kiñ koitononuñ fukega. Ninore njí koito furuine mo so ñega.”

<sup>16</sup> Oňu kerisieru mibi Pailotji Yesure buño mitariru mariponjo qabi komein ore meyañuñgo ruaya. Meyañuñgo ruame mamari njí yonoji Yesu roru siñan gabuñ.

### *Yesu mariponjo qabuñ.*

*Mat 27.32-44; Mak 15.21-32; Luk 23.26-43*

<sup>17</sup> Siñan gabi injoyoñunde maripoñ injoyoñe koboru siti petigaru sakibe rakaru moreñ mo tinañe Qorusia miegobi, oo rabuñ. Qorusia tina oi Hibru buñoo Golgota miegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Oo raru mariponjo qabuñ eru injoke njí yoyoka mobemobe moko yaperu Yesu botuyakuñgo ruabi dimabuñ.

<sup>19</sup> Oňu qabi Pailotji qurañ qurañgaru miko mariponjo Yesure qorugo paibe ruaru qabuñ. Qurañ oi inji qurañgako dimaya, “Yesu Nazaret rauine, Juda yonore kiñ koito yo.” <sup>20</sup> Yesu mariponjo qabuñ, moreñ oi siti bembengó peko eru qurañ oi buño yokaomo, Hibru, Latin eru Grik buñoo qurañgame dimaya. Ore eru Juda ñinjigo kokoineji odureru roware eru paibe piku qurañ oi osebuñ. <sup>21</sup> Oňu qurañgako Juda yonore sorin gio siñan yonoji Pailot inji ojibuñ, “Juda yonore kiñ koito yo,” oňu so qurañgayon, inji qurañga, ‘Injoyoñunde Juda kiñ Koitoyañuñ ego, miya.’” <sup>22</sup> Oi maneru Pailotji buño inji bokirieya, “Buño qurañga forego ore oi oňu peine.”

<sup>23</sup> Mamari njí yonoji Yesu mariponjo qaki kambañ sakikomoñ yareyaine roru njí 4 botuyañuñgo boroñgaru 4 fukeko soyanjuñgo robuñ. Oňu robi marikuine peko robuñyoñ, oi inji ore soine so boroñgabuñ: Oi sosowo akoñ kambañ mobeine moakonji bakine. Kambañ mobeine so qodureru paibene rorerore gboduru babi yuku rarakaine peya. Ore eru oi egu sembeaiñ ore boroñganimiñgo embimbiñgabuñ. <sup>24</sup> Embimbiñgaru mimane eku inji mibuñ, “Oi ketigabeney so sagain. Ore eru soine ore

qoun qabenej rauine fukein.” Oňu miku qoun qabi Biňe buňo mo foriineke fukeya. Buňo oi iňi quraňgáme pega,  
“Yoňoji kambań sakikomoňne roru botuyaňgo boroňgaru soyaňuňgo roru marikunere qoun masiri ebi moji gbiň eiň.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu maripoňgo qabi dimako ňigo yo iňiji kufuineo dimabuň: Yesure maňgo, maňgo gboine eru Klopasre ňonuň tinaine Maria eru Maria Magdalane. <sup>26</sup> Yesuji maňgoine eru yoro kiňariňine bembengo dimabire ňone yaperu mangoinere iňi miya, “Maňgone, go madego yo ňoneru siňań gaku getireru goigoń.”

<sup>27</sup> Oňu miku kiňariň oi iňi ojiya, “Go maňgogo yo ňoneru siňań gaku getireru goigoń.” Oňu miko maneru Yesure maňgo damań oo akon ogame piineo raru moko gobu. Oňu.\*

### *Yesuji maripoňgo dimaku komeya.*

*Mat 27.45-56; Mak 15.33-41; Luk 23.44-49*

<sup>28</sup> Yesuji gioine sosowo baforeya, oi maneru oo Biňe Qurande buňo moji foriineke fukein ore iňi miya, “Noň obure manego.”

<sup>29</sup> Oo gonja mo wain obu jajaineke oiji puseru ňeya. Oi ňeko koe yaňgbuň mo yaga kamasi oňu oi roru wain obuo igokurugaru supesupe tifeine qondeňgaru ruabi ropeko bibiineo ruabuň. <sup>30</sup> Ruabi wain obu jajaineke oi noku miya, “Oi tariga.” Oňu miku gogoine bokeiňgo ore ubeine kasigaru wakiko qoqotiine wapeko niniňgaya. Oňu.\*

### *Yesure tambarań damuji igomurungabuň.*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuji niniňgáme Juda ňiňigoji una oo ňonemaiň komban ňeiň ore jauebuň. Nonemaiň Sabat komban oi komban damań yasogo fukeya. Ore eru Juda minebobo yoňo manemeja maneru iňi mibuň, “Qoňgbuň yoňoji Sabat komban damańgo maripoňgo dimakabi so sagaga.” Oňu miku gawana Pailotreo raru iňi weu tebuň, “Go soine mitarinde raru maripoňgo yabebi, yoňore qu sia qajibi qoňgbuňyaňuň bomukubenej wakinimiň?” <sup>32</sup> Weu tebi mitarime mamari ňiji wapebuň. Waperu Yesuke maripoňgo yapebuň, oi pipa komenimi ore rone yokoreone more qu sia qajiru aribe raru moreo oňuakoň ebuň.

<sup>33</sup> Oňu ebuňyoy, Yesureo waperu ňonebi komeya. Oňu ňoneru siaine so qajibuň. <sup>34</sup> So qajibuňyoy, mamari ňi yoňoreone moji damu roru tambarańine qosuko oo akon dari eru obu wakiya.

<sup>35</sup> Oňu ekabi moji ya oi jinoineji ňoneya, iňoji oi kitinčaku miku yo quraňgáme peko muňjambe yo osegobi. Buňo kitinčaku miku quraňgáme pega, oi buňo foriine fukega. Noňo oňuakoň oi manesiň ganiminde maneru buňo foriine manega ore so mig. <sup>36</sup> Ya oi fukeya, oi Biňe Qurande buňo moji foriineke fukein ore fukeya. Buňo oi iňi, “Injore sia so qajiinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Eme Biňe Qurande buňo mo iňi pega,  
“Ni igomurungabuň, yoňoji injore obe jinoýaňuň piku ňonenimiň.”† \*

### *Yesure qoňgbuň oi ko kouňgo yaňgabuň.*

*Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56*

<sup>38</sup> Ore ňadiineo Arimatia taon rauine tinaine Josef wareya. Iňoji Yesure kiňariň fukeru goyayoň, Juda minebobo yoňore eru kokoi maneru mananesiňine kesongarú goya. Iňoji wareru gawana Pailotreo raru Yesure qoňgbuň bomukuiňgo weu teya. Weu teme maneru mitarime wareru bomukuya.

<sup>39</sup> Ni tinaine Nikodemus rone Yesureo ubuo wareya, iňoji oňuakoň wareya. Wareru qoňgbuň rauteiň ore jiji kouineke tinaine mor oi repa obuineke kerisiebuň, oi komoň

\* **19:24:** Mamari ňi yoňo buňo ore so ebuň. \* **19:27:** Kiki 22.18 \* **19:30:** Kiki 69.21; 22.15 † **19:37:** Noňo buňo yoyoka ore eru oi manesiň ganimiň. Oňu. \* **19:37:** Eks 12.46; Jare 9.12; Kiki 34.20; Zek 12.10; Bara 1.7

mo yobinjine 30 kilogram ore so furiine baru wareru Josef bapi gaya. <sup>40</sup> Bapi garu moko Yesure qonqbuŋ bomukubu. Bomukuru juŋ jinaŋ kouine fiine roru qonqbuŋ sakiineo ruaru kamban̄ yagaŋine oiji foforibu. Juda ŋinigo niŋoji qonqbuŋnoŋuŋ ouŋ eru bomogaru yaŋga yabe eegobeneŋ.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mariponqo qabuŋ, moreŋ ore mobeineo kaesesu mo peya. Kaeſesu oiji jinjorunde ko kouŋ gariine mo gufubi dimaya. Oo qonqbuŋ mo so ruabi taine peya. <sup>42</sup> Taine fukeru bembengo peko Juda ŋinigoji ŋonemaiŋ kamban̄ ŋeiŋ ore jauebi damanqyaŋuŋ qondinqaya. Ore eru Yesure qonqbuŋ roru oo ruaru yoŋga yabe ebu. Ouŋu.\*

## 20

*Yesure kouŋ jinjorunji taine peya.*

*Mat 28.1-8; Mak 16.1-8; Luk 24.1-12*

<sup>1</sup> Sabat kamban̄ ŋebi tariko Maria Magdala ŋigo iŋoji Sonda kae ſufurere akoŋ wegi jiriŋ sineko jinjorunjo raya. Raru jinjoiŋ pime rako ko ſoguine ŋoneko oiji kouŋ gugufuine ore ſironqone igogabi wareru peya. <sup>2</sup> Ouŋu ŋonemu oo akoŋ bokeru pipa raru Saimon Pita eru Yesure wombun̄ kiŋariŋ yokoreo wareru iŋi yasiya, “Ofonde qonqbuŋ jinjorunqone roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manegobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Ouŋu yasime bokeru jinjorunjo rabu. <sup>4</sup> Moko giniŋgaru rabuyon̄, kiŋariŋ ogoinjeji giniŋgaru raru Pita odureru rone jinjorunjo ropeya. <sup>5</sup> Roperu ko kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo so roperu ſironqo omaine tiŋtiŋneku pime rako kamban̄ine peperiŋgabuŋ, oi akoŋ peko ŋoneya. <sup>6</sup> Oi ŋoneme Saimon Pitaji ouŋuakoŋ ŋadiineo waperu ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu kamban̄ine peperiŋgabuŋ, oi akoŋ peko ŋoneya. <sup>7</sup> Oi ŋoneko eru qoruine kamban̄ mobeine moji peperiŋgaru komoŋ gabuŋ, oi goineji qajiru sakire kamban̄ oke so qodureru buine ruabi ŋeko ŋoneya.

<sup>8</sup> Ouŋu ŋoneme kiŋariŋ ogoinjeji rone jinjorunjo wapeya, iŋoji ouŋuakoŋ ko kouŋ maŋineo roperu ya oi ŋonemu manesiŋ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Yesu gboreru komegone pakereiŋ, yokoji Biŋe Qurande buŋo ouŋuine oi rone so mane taningarу koŋkoŋ go wapebu. Ouŋu.

*Yesuji Magdala ŋigo Mariareo fukeya.*

*Mat 28.9-10; Mak 16.9-11*

<sup>10</sup> Ne waperu oo akoŋ manesiŋ garu kirieru piyakuŋgo rabu. <sup>11</sup> Yokoji rabuyon̄, Mariaji iŋoyoŋe akoŋ jinjorunje ko kouŋ ſironqo dimaku kuyoya. Ouŋu kuyoku kouŋ gugufuine ore maŋineo tiŋtiŋneku pime raya. <sup>12</sup> Pime rako Sombuŋ mimereren yoyoka marikuyakuŋ gbagbataeŋine ŋone yapeya. Yokoji Yesure qonqbuŋ peya, oo ŋebu. Moji qoruine peya, oo ŋeko moji kufuineo ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ouŋu ŋeku iŋi ojibu, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge?” Ojibire maneru miya, “Ofoŋnere qonqbuŋ roru raru uro ruabi pega, oi so manego.”

<sup>14</sup> Ouŋu miku kirieru Yesuji bembengo dimako ŋoneyayon̄, kamasiine oi so ŋone mukuru koŋkoŋ qaru dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Koŋkoŋ qaru dimako Yesuji iŋi weu teya, “Nigo, go wamore kuyoge? More baage?” Ouŋu weu teme kaeſesu siŋanjineji dimaga me uruŋu, ouŋuine manesuku iŋi ojiya, “O ſogunene, go qonqbuŋine roru koboru mogo raru ruage ine, bio najinde raru robebemiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Ouŋu ojime Yesuji tinaine ongaku “Maria!” miya. Oi ongaku miko iŋoreo kirieru Hibru buŋoo ongaku “Raboni!” miya. Oi noŋunde buŋoo “Qaqajine!”

<sup>17</sup> Ouŋu miko iŋi ojiya, “Noŋ Mamanereo so roperu yo dimago. Ore eru noŋ so keuwa nuyon̄, nonde gbopu yonjoreo raru biŋe iŋi yajiigoŋ: Nonji Mamane Anutu eru ŋoŋore Mama Anutureo kirieru robebemiŋ.”

\* **19:42:** Jon 3.1-2

<sup>18</sup> Oňu ojime Magdalane iňigo Maria iňoji kirieru raru kiňariňpuine iňi yajiya, “Nonji Ofoň ňonebe buňo oňu oňu najiga.” Oňu.

*Yesuji kiňariňpuine fuke yareko.*

*Mat 28.16-20; Mak 16.14-18; Luk 24.36-49*

<sup>19</sup> Sonda oo akon ubu eko kiňariň yonojo joňingo tumaňgaru Juda yoňore kokoi maneru pi mendiine keku ki baku ňebuň. Oňu ňebi Yesuji fukeru botuyaňuňgo dimaku iňi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ňoňoke peine!” <sup>20</sup> Oňu miku meyokaine eru tambarajine yaduko ňoneru jeriji maňyaňuň puseya. <sup>21</sup> Puseko moke iňi yajiya, “Ogopune, womo ňoňoke peine! Mamaji noň sore nume oňuakon nonji ňoňo sore ňabego.”

<sup>22</sup> Oňu miku bibi robuňine pineku miya, “Noňo Moro Tiriine roniň. <sup>23</sup> Noňo ňiňigo agiburanjaňuň bokenimiň ine, oi Anuture jiňoo posike foreiň. Ňiňigo agiburanjaňuň so bokenimiň ine, oi Anuture jiňoo so posikenimiň.” Oňu.\*

*Yesuji Tomas fuke teya.*

<sup>24</sup> Yesuji kiňariňpuine oňu fuke yareyayon, kiňariň 12 yoňoreone mo tinaine Tomas, tinaine mo Didimus mibuň, iňoji damaň oo botuyaňuňgo so goya. <sup>25</sup> Tomasji wareko kiňariň goineji “Niňo Ofoň ňonegobenej,” mibi maneru iňi miya, “Jiňoneji birin ropuine meineo ňoneru me sisineji tambaraňineo bouabemiň ine, oi soine manesiň gabemiň. Nonake oi so bouabemiň ine, buňo akon najibi oi so manesiň gabemiň.”

<sup>26</sup> Oňu miko sonda moakoň tariko kiňariň yonojoji Sonda oo moke pigo qodureru mendi keku ki baku Tomaske moko ňebuň. Moko ňekabi Yesuji moke fukeru botuyaňuňgo dimaku iňi miya, “Ogopune, womo ňoňoke peine!” <sup>27</sup> Oňu miku Tomas ojiya, “Go mego bofengarу meyokane roru ňoneru me sisigoji tambaraňineo boua. Oňu eru keta bokeru maňyoyokago bokeru noň manesiň nuigoň.”

<sup>28</sup> Oňu ojime iňi bokirieya, “O, go nonde Ofoň Anutune!”

<sup>29</sup> Oňu bokirieme iňi ojiya, “Go ňone nuge ore noň soine manesiň nugeyon, ňiňigo so ňone nuru jibu noň manesiň nuegobi, yonojoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oňu.

*Jonji Bobian Biňe yo iňi ore quraňgaya:*

<sup>30</sup> Yesuji gio usuň suňsunjineke baku gome mosi qoqowirie boakoň goine oi kiňariň yoňore jiňo paio fukeyayon, oi buk yoo so quraňgaboň. <sup>31</sup> Buňo goine quraňgabe, oi iňi ore quraňgaboň: Yesuji Anuture Made fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, ňoňo buňo oi manesiň garu oňuine oo Yesure tinabiňere eru gogo sananjinne rauganimiň. Oňu eru gonimiň ore nonji Bobian Biňe quraň yo quraňgabe ňoňoreo warega. Oňu.

## 21

*Yesuji kiňariň 7 yoňoreo fukeko jembaen sauesaueine furugabuň.*

<sup>1</sup> Jiki Yesuji moke kiňariň goine yoňoreo fukeya. Taiberias obu joguň qanqajineo oo iňi fuke yareko: <sup>2</sup> Kiňariň ňi oňuineji moko gobuň: Saimon Pita, Tomas tinaine mo Gbogbodo (Didimus) mibuň, Natanael ňi oi Galili prowinsre taon Kanaone eru Zebedire madeyoka yoyoka eru kiňariň goine yoňoreone yoyoka.

<sup>3</sup> Moko gobi Saimon Pitaji yajiya, “Noň jembaen porebemiňgo rabemiň.” Oňu miko goineji mibuň, “Niňo soine goke moko rakimiň.” Oňu miku bokeru ogâo roperu raru ubu oo jembaen mo so furugabuň. <sup>4</sup> Jembaen so poreru mo gobi kae fureme Yesuji magenjo dimaya. Dimayayon, iňore kamasi oi so ňone mukubuň. <sup>5</sup> Yesuji dimaku onga yareya, “Ogopune, jembaen mo furugagobi me mata?” Miko kerisieru “Mata!” mibuň.

<sup>6</sup> “Mata!” mibi iňi mitiga yareya, “Noňo simemeň-ňaňuň ogâ furoine oobe bokebi rakame soine jembaen bofukenimiň.” Oi maneru simemeňyaňuň bokebi

\* **20:23:** Mat 16.19; 18.18

jembaeñ boakoñ rakaru pusebuñ ore furugabeneñ wapeinj miku embimbiñgaru poreru wirikuñgabuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Oňu fukeko Yesure wombuj kiñariñ iňoji Saimon Pita iňi ojiya, “Oi Ofoñ!” Oňu miko Ofonde tina maneru kambanjine akon kiperu goya ore sakikomoñine kiperu oo akon obu joguñgo riňaru rakame. <sup>8</sup> Yoňoji mageñ keririñineo 100 mita ore so bembengo raru gobuñ. Ore eru Pitaji rakaru rako kiñariñ goine yoňoji ogâ qaqaji qaku kitinjaku raru simemeñ jembaeñineke furugabi ogâ ňadiineo wareya.

<sup>9</sup> Oňu wareru mageñgo oderu oo ya iňi ňonebuñ: Misi jako uuineo jembaeñ jakiine eru poroň ňeya. <sup>10</sup> Oi ňonebi Yesuji iňi yajiyia, “Noňo muňambe yo jembaeñ furugagobi, oone goine roru yo wareniň.”

<sup>11</sup> Oi miko Saimon Pitaji maneru ogâ roperu simemeñ furugame mageñgo ropeya. Ropeko foriine 153 ňonebuñ. Simemeñ oi jembaeñ soguine boakoñ yoňoji pusebuñyon, simemenji jibu so tiňaya. <sup>12</sup> Foriine oi ňonebi Yesuji iňi yajiyia, “Noňo wareru kae fufurere uqo noniň.” Oňu miko maneru wareru “Oi Ofoňnoňjuñ,” oňu mane mukubuñyon, kiñariñ yoňoreone moji “Go moji?” oňu weuiň ore maňyobiň maneru so weuya. <sup>13</sup> So weuyayoň, Yesuji raru poroň roru yareru jembaeñ oňuakoň boroňgaru yareya.

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji komegone pakereru kiňariňpuine fuke yareko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oňu.\*

### *Yesuji Pita moke igodoňgaru basanaňgaya.*

<sup>15</sup> Kae fufurere uqo nobi tariko Yesuji Saimon Pita iňi ojiya, “Saimon Jonde made, ogopugo yo yoňoji noň maňyaňunji jojoko enareegobi, goji oi yadureru kokoine manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru iňi bokirieya, “O Ofoñ, noň maňneji manjoko egareego. Go nonde wombuj ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oňu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu mendaine gume yaberu goigoň.”

<sup>16</sup> Oňu ojime ateine yoyoka weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori manjoko enareege me mata?” Oi maneru iňi bokirieya, “O Ofoñ, noň gore enareega. Go nonde wombuj ogo fukege. Oi gake soine manege.” Oňu bokirieme Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu siňaň yaberu goigoň.”

<sup>17</sup> Oňu ojime ateine yokaomo weu teya, “Saimon Jonde made, go fofori yorogoji nonde eru egareega me mata?” Oňu weu teme manji jojokore weweuine moakonjoi akon weuko ateine yokaomo fukeya ore Pitaji beusembe maneru kerisieru iňi miya, “O Ofoñ, go ya sosowo soine mane forege. Go wombuj ogone fukege. Goji gake oi fiine akon manege.” Oňu miko Yesuji ojiya, “Go nonde lamapu gume yaberu goigoň.”

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji buňo foriine yobu mo iňi mibe mane: Goji jeňoň goku gake sakikomoňgo kiperu kadi oo me oo rabeminde anji manemij ore so soine roware eru gomenj. Oňu go wapemenyony, ňi qoruine fukemij, damaň oo mego sinekande moji wareru kamban sakikomoňgo kipe guru kadi mogo so raiňgo manemij, oo oga guru rainj.”

<sup>19</sup> Yesuji kajeqouň buňo oňu miku Pita komeinde buňo keroriine barariňgaya. Injoji kome kamasiine mo komeko Anutre tinabiňe sogueinj ore manesuku oi miya. Buňo oi miku inore ojiya, “Go wareru noň boyobe nuru goigoň!” Oňu.

### *Yesuji Pitake kiňariñ more buňo mimane ebu.*

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji Yesuke raru kerisieru Yesure wombuj kiňarinji ňadiyakunjo wareme ňoneya. Kiňariñ iňoji ňonemaiň lama nobuň, oo qoruineji Yesure omoo roegaru miya, “Ofoñ, gore babae ňi oi moji?” <sup>21</sup> Kiňariñ oiji ňadiyakunjo wareko Pitaji oi ňoneru Yesu iňi weu teya, “Ofoñ, kiňariñ yo inore uruňu fukeinj?”

<sup>22</sup> Weu teme inji ojiya, “Nonji inore gogo buru oňu me oňu ebemij, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji iňi maneru minobo, ‘Injoji so kome go ropeko nonji moreňgo moke

\* **21:14:** Luk 5.5 Luk 5.6

warebeminde damango jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bujo oi injore bujo fukena. Go injore bujo bokeru gogakere gogo bobiañgaru sisinjan eku nonde ñadio wareru noj boyobe nuru goigoñ.”

<sup>23</sup> Bujo oñu miko goineji kosa maneru misauebi mankekerisie ogopunoñu yonjore botugo bujo oi inji mijibugabuñ, “Kinjariñ oiji so komein.” Oñu mijibugabuñyoñ, Yesuji jinjoke tatariine tomiri go ropein ore so miyayoñ, bujo inji miya, “Nonji injore gogo buru oñu me oñu ebemiñ, oi gore manebu mata. Nonji inji maneru minobo, ‘Injoi so komeru gome nonji moreñgo moke warebeminde damango jikigaru sakike go ropena,’ bujo oi injore bujo fukena. Go injore bujo bokeru gakere gogo bobiañgaru sisinjan eku goigoñ.” Oñu.

*Nake oi sosowo jinjoneji ñoneru kitinjaku quranja ñarego.*

<sup>24</sup> Kinjariñ injoi ya oi jinjoneji ñoneru goku ore so oi kitinjaku mitaniñgaru Bobiañ Biñe yo quranjaya. Sosowo yonjoi kinjariñ injore fuñne manegobi ore eru soine kitinjaku inji miku gonimiñ, “Injoi bujo kitinjaku miya, oiji bujo foriine yobu fukega.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesuji gio baku mosi qoqowirie goine boakoñ oi oñuakoñ eba eku goya. Ore sundu moakoñ moakoñ oi sosowo poretiñ quranjanoben ine, buk papia doduine doduine boakoñ fukebi kantri so papia roun pi (laibreri) sosowo oo ruabeneñ puseru kekefoñ eko buroine mo so sagana. Oñu manesugo.

## Aposol Gio Bobo Moro Tiriineji aposol dobe yabeko gio babuŋ. **Mimitaniŋ**

Dokta Lukji buk tinaine “Kristore Bobian Biŋe” quraŋgaru binaŋine jikigaru buk tinaine “Aposol gio bobo” quraŋgaya. Yesuji kiŋariŋpuine fuŋfuŋgaine qaji yareme Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Kristore biŋe buŋo misauebi, Lukji ore binaŋine totogo ruaiŋgo ore maneru iŋi (1.8) quraŋgaya, ‘Yonjoji oi Jerusalem sitio fungaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋqajineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku raya.’ Rone Juda kufufuŋ maŋjineo gio babi maŋyaŋun kerisieru gborebi Kristore roware fungaru basaueru raru raru kantriine kantriine sagako maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore qoruine fukeya. Binaŋine osegobi, Lukji yoŋore maŋ ba wakiŋgo orne yameŋ keku buŋo koruŋ yoyoka iŋi quraŋgaku mitaniŋgaya,

1) ‘Kristore ogopuineji Rom qoqodure gawman oi kiso so eyareku gogobi. Yonjoji oi ba wakinimiŋ ore mamboiŋ so egobi. Goineji oŋu manenimiŋ, oi moji sikiine omaine egu pakerein.’

2) ‘Juda yoŋoji sorin gio babi wawakiine fukeko foriine fukeiŋ ore odigaru gobuŋ, Yesuji foriine oi roru wareru yareya.’ Buŋo koruŋ oi.

Yesure Biŋe buŋo quraŋgaru misaueru zioz fungaru ba sananġobi jikigaru rako maŋkekerisie yoŋore kubuji sogueya. Ore so “Aposol gio bobo,” sundu oi pougako buŋo mobeine qoruine yokaomo iŋi fukegobi: 1) Yesuji Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko kiŋariŋ yoŋoji Jerusalem gobi Kristore Biŋe buŋoji fungaru roware eya. 2) Peku sogueru Palestain morende prowins goineo raya. 3) Moke sogueru kantriine kantriine Botuyakunjo Koe roregaru ne ragobi, oi sagaru tatariineo siti qoruine Rom oo raya.

“Aposol gio bobo” ore buŋo qoruine oi Moro Tiriinere fuŋne eru gio bobo. Aposol eru mamanesiŋ ŋinjigo yoŋoji Bobosu gariinere (Pentekost) damango Jerusalem onja wosibi Moro Tiriineji usunjineke maŋyaŋunjo rakaya. Maŋyaŋunjo rakaru boburoru basanaŋ yabeko roŋgaru kantri roregaru gio babi foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeya. Zioz ŋinjigo eru yoŋore minebobo yoŋoji Kristore Biŋe buŋo oi fuŋfuŋgaineo uruŋu miku gobuŋ, Lukji ore buŋo quraŋgako oi soine buk yoo osegaru manekimiŋ. Ŋinjigo maŋyaŋunjo kerisieru qodureru kikitin eku gobuŋ, yoŋoji Biŋe buŋore usuŋ mane mukubi moreŋ so fukeya. Uruŋu fukeya, Lukji ore sundu quraŋgaru Moro Tiriinere usuŋ noduga.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:**

1. Biŋe buŋo kitinġaku miŋgo jauebuŋ **1.1-26**
  - a) Yesuji mimiti ruaru Moro yareiŋgo miya **1.1-14**
  - b) Judas Iskariotre tifeine Matias bomukubuŋ **1.15-26**
2. Jerusalem sitio Biŋe buŋo kitinġaku mibuŋ **2.1-8.3**
3. Judia eru Samaria Biŋe buŋo kitinġaku mibuŋ **8.4-12.25**
4. Polji misin gio baku goya **13.1-28.31**
  - a) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 1 fukeya **13.1-14.28**
  - b) Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru buŋo kipebuŋ **15.1-35**
  - c) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 2 fukeya **15.36-18.22**
  - d) Misin gio roregaru babi ateine 3 fukeya **18.23-21.16**
  - e) Pol Jerusalem, Sisaria eru Rom witi pigo ŋeya **21.17-28.31**

*Yesuji zioz fuŋgaya.*

<sup>1</sup> O Tioflus, Luk nonji sundune funfunjgaine qurangabe, oo Yesuji gio fungaru baku roregaru ηinjigo qaji yareru goya, ore sundu sosowo burugaru ruabe ηonemej.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yesuji gio baku sosore ηi aposolpuine roosoeru qaji yareru goku Moro Tiriinere usuŋ paio gio banimiŋ ore mitiga yareya. Oi yareme Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo ropeya. Nonji sundune qurangabon, oi oo qurangga forebon. Muŋambe oone sundu oi jikigaru qurangabemiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yesuji joisererən maneru komeru komegone pakereru una 40 morengo jikigaru goya. Goku damaŋ oo aposolpuine ateine kokoine fuke yareru Anutu qorumanjinere fuŋne jikigaru mitaningga yareru goya. Oňu goku moge kamasi fuŋne fuŋne baku yaduya. Yonjoji oi ηonero Yesuji gboreru goga, oi soine mane mukubuŋ. Mogे ηonebuŋ, yonjoji oi kitinggaku miku munaj moge oňuine dimagobi eru moji oi kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ mogo yoŋoke moko goku inji mitiga yareru yajiyia, “Noŋo Jerusalem siti yo pipa so bokeinebi. Mamaneji ‘Yauŋ maŋyaŋunđo rua yabebemiŋ,’ miku buŋoine kipeme ηajibon, oi foriineke fukein. Noŋoji ore eru odigaru goinebi.\* <sup>5</sup> Rone Jonji ηinjigo meso omaineji rau yareru goyayon, Anutuji damaŋ so joroko Moro Tiriine maŋ-yaŋunđo ruaru oo rau ηarein.” Oňu.\*

### *Yesuji Sombuŋgo ropeya.*

<sup>6</sup> Aposol yoŋoji damaŋ mogo tumaŋabi Yesuji botuyaŋunđo fukeko inji weu tebuŋ, “Ofoŋ, goji damaŋ yoo me wamo damaŋgo Israel kantrire jokoron oi moke qurangaru basanaŋgamin?”

<sup>7</sup> Weu tebi inji yajiyia, “Mamaji iŋoyoŋunde usuŋ paio gosa eru aua damaŋ burugaru ruame pega, oi ηonjoji manenimiŋ ore so mata. <sup>8</sup> Oi matayoŋ, Moro Tiriineji wakiru maŋ-yaŋunđo rakain, injoji usuŋ ηareme qowirieru nonde fuŋne kitinggaku miku goinebi. Oi Jerusalem sitio fuŋgaru Judia prowins sagaru Samaria prowinsgo raru roregaru jikigaru moreŋ qaŋaŋineo paibe yukube mobemobe rabi saga foreku rain.”\*\*  
<sup>9</sup> Yesuji buŋo oi miyare foreme Anutuji jiŋo paiyanunđo ro bapakareko kuanji wakiru komon gako paibe ropeko ηoneiŋgo ore pibi ropeko pikamaŋgaru oo baaru dimabuŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Oňu ropeme qonikiŋgo paibe bibitatara eru dimakabi oo akon ηi yoyoka marikuyakun gbagbataenjine yokoji maŋfunyaŋunđo fukeru dimabu. <sup>11</sup> Dimaku inji yajibu, “Galili ηi ηoŋo wamore qonikiŋgo paibe piku akon dimagobi? Anutuji Yesu yo ηoŋore botugone ogagaru Sombuŋ karorago paibe ropeko ηonegobi, injoji kamasi oňuakon moke kirieru wakiŋ.” Oňu.

### *Judas Iskariotre tife Matias roosoebuŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> Oňu yajibu aposol yoŋoji Jerusalem siti bemberŋo tuku tinaine Oliwe yo tuku oone kirieru wakiru 1 kilomitare so wareru sitio wapebuŋ\* <sup>13</sup> Jerusalem waperu pi maŋine mo paiineo oo ηeku gobuŋ, oo raru ropebuŋ. Ropebuŋ, yoŋore tina oi inji: Pita, Jon, Jeims eru Andru; Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu eru Matyu, Jeims Alfiusre made, Saimon Zelot politik ηi eru Judas Jeimsre made†\* <sup>14</sup> Ni sosowo yoŋoji maŋmoakon eru ηigo yoŋoke yameŋ keku oňga wosiru gobuŋ. Yoŋore botugo Yesu gbopuine eru maŋgoine Maria yoŋoji oňuakon gobuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Oňga wosiru goku una mogo mamanesiŋ ηinjigo jareyaŋun 120 ore so tumaŋabi Pitaji botuyaŋunđo pakereru buŋo inji miya, <sup>16</sup>“Ni ogopune, Yesu roru kipebuŋ, Judasji

\* <sup>1:1:</sup> Luk 1.14 \* <sup>1:4:</sup> Luk 24.49 \* <sup>1:5:</sup> Mat 3.11; Mak 1.8; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.33 \* <sup>1:8:</sup> Mat 28.19; Mak 16.15; Luk 24.47-48 \* <sup>1:9:</sup> Mak 16.19; Luk 24.50-51 \* <sup>1:12:</sup> Juda yoŋoji 1,100 mita oi Sabat kombarŋo so odureru raebuŋ. Ore eru Kadi buŋo so odureru warebuŋ. † <sup>1:13:</sup> Zelot pati yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde eebobo ronimiŋ ore Rom qoqodure gawmaŋke mamboiŋ eru manjo eku gobuŋ. \* <sup>1:13:</sup> Mat 10.2-4; Mak 3.16-19; Luk 6.14-16

yonore kadi yaduya. Moro Tiriineji Judasre buŋo oi ronekor̄ kiŋ Deiwid manjineo saŋu ruame miineji miko Miti kiki buk (Buk Song) oo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Yesuji Judas roosoeko noŋunde qokogo mo gome gioine baiŋgo ore igodoŋgaru sosore ni qoruine aposol fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> “Judasji eebobo sembene eru furiine otebi roru oiji moreŋ rondiŋ mo furiine baya. Oi baku oo ubeine bopogaru qoruineji kerisieru moreŋgo igako beuine pougako ata beumanjogine kakaine gboine oi sosowo igajiri waperu wakiya.” <sup>19</sup> Oŋu fukeko Jerusalem ŋinjigo sosowo ore biŋeine mane foreru moreŋ ore tinafine yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoo Akeldama mibuŋ. Oi noŋunde buŋoo Dari rondiŋ.”

<sup>20</sup> Pitaji jikigaru inji yajiya, “Miti kiki (Buk Song) oo buŋo mo inji quranġabi pega, ‘Piine wambaine fukeru taine dimaiŋ. Oi moji rauine so fukeru gome pi akoŋ dimaiŋ,’<sup>‡</sup> ‘Moji soine iŋore tife fukeru siŋaŋ gio baku dimaiŋ.’”

<sup>21-22</sup> “Ore eru niŋo ni mo roosoeru igodoŋgabeneŋ niŋoke minebobo fukeru munaj moge oŋuine dimaku Yesuji komegone pakereya, ore Biŋeine kitinġaku miku goko sagaiŋ. Jonji Yesu miti meso rau teme Ofonji damaŋ oo akoŋ tumoqoqoo raru gioine funġaru baku niŋore moreŋgo roregaru ra wareru goko Anutuji botunoŋuŋgo akoŋ ogagaru ropeya. Ni damaŋ sosowo oo kubunoŋuŋgo moko go wapeben, yoŋoreone mo roosoebeneŋ sagaiŋ.”\*

<sup>23</sup> Pitaji oŋu yajime ŋire baaru ni yoyoka tinayakuŋ mibuŋ. Mo tinafine Josef, tinafine mo Barsabas eru tinafine mo Jastus. Ni more tina Matias. <sup>24</sup> Tinayakuŋ miku inji oŋa wosiru mibuŋ, “O Ofon, go ŋinjigo maŋnoŋuŋ sosowo mane mukuge. Ore eru go ni yo yokoreone mo roosoege, oi noduigon. <sup>25</sup> Judasji kiko eru kasigaru wakiru aposol gio bokeru sembenere so sibirigaru rakaya, iŋore ŋeŋeo ni moji aposol fukeru dimaku sosore ŋire gio baku goin. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu miku yokore qouŋ (kas, lot) qabi Matias fukeya. Fukeko aposol 11 yoŋore botugo ŋeŋeo mo otebi kubuyaŋuŋgo jikigaya. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Moro Tiriineji wakiru kiŋariŋ manjyaŋuŋgo rakaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji komeya, damaŋ oone sonda 7 tariko una 50\* oo bobosu damaŋ ware fukeko maŋkekerisie ŋinjigo sosowo yoŋoji tumaŋgaru kombaŋ ŋebuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Nebi Qonikingone ya mo ututuŋ boribori oŋuine wakiko fonuŋ yasogo fukeko manebuŋ. Tembonji qaega, ore kamasi oŋuine fukeru wakiru pi ŋebuŋ, oi sosowo puseya. <sup>3</sup> Pi puseru ya oiji roinġaru sauheru misi boruŋ oŋu qoruyaŋuŋ paíneo ropeko ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko Moro Tiriineji sosowo yoŋore manj puseko kantri goine yoŋore buŋo funġaru mibuŋ. Moro Tiriineji boburoru buŋo saŋu ruaya ore so totogo mibuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Juda ŋinjigo goineji Anutu aran baku kantri fuŋne fuŋne qonikiŋ rurumanjgo ŋeku ragobi, oiji roinġaru raru goku Jerusalem kirieru warebuŋ, goine oŋuine yoŋoji sitio gobuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu goku fonuŋ yasogo oi maneru ŋinjigo kubu kokoinēji waperu tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru dimabi mamanesiŋ ŋinjigoji buŋo furuine furuine mibuŋ, oi sosowo maneru bubu mane taniŋgaru ore eru popureru qiqu ebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Qiqu eru waragaru inji mibuŋ, “Maneniŋ! Ni yo buŋoine buŋoine migobi, yoŋoji sosowo Galili ŋinjigo fukegobi me? <sup>8</sup> Niŋo kantri furuine furuine oo fukeru waperu gobeneŋ yoŋoji uruŋu eru goku sogueru kantrinoŋuŋ so buŋonoŋuŋ bubu mibi manegobeneŋ? <sup>9</sup> Niŋo Partia ŋinjigo, Midia ŋinjigo eru Elam ŋinjigo yo dimagobeneŋ. Niŋo goineji Mesopotemia goben. Goineji Judia gogobi eru goineji Kapadosia kaeo

\* **1:18:** Mat 27.3-8    ‡ **1:20:** eru buŋo mo inji pega,    \* **1:20:** Kiki 69.25; 109.8    \* **1:21-22:** Mat 3.16; Mak 1.9; 16.19; Luk 3.21; 24.51    \* **2:1:** 50 oi Grik buŋoo Pentekost.    \* **2:1:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11

gobuñ. Nijigo goineji Pontusre, goineji Eisia prowinsre fukegobenenj eru yoñoji noñunde buñoo buño mibi manegobeneñ.

<sup>10</sup> “Goineji Frigia moreñ bokeru yo wareru gogobi. Goineji Pamfilia taoñ bokebuñ. Goineji Ijipt moreñgo gobuñ. Goineji Sairini moreñ aribe Libia moreñgo gobuñ. Goine niñjo Rom siti yayaba yo wareru gogobeneñ. <sup>11</sup> Niñjo goineji Juda nijigo fukeru gogobeneñ eru goineji kantri goineo fukeru jiki Juda nijigo fukebeñ. Oñu dimagobeneñ eru yoñoji buño mibi niñjo buñononuñ moakon moakon oi soine mane mukugobeneñ. Nijoreone goineji nu tinaine Krit bokeru koe petigaru warebuñ. Goineji Arebia buño miegobi. Niñjo oñuineji gogobeneñyon, yoñoji jerieru Anutuji mosi qoqowirie ropekiine bayá, ore fuñine oi noñunde buñoo bubu mibi manegobeneñ.” <sup>12</sup> Oñu miku sosowo yoñoji popureru manebi jibugako yoñoyonje iní miku weweñ ebuñ, “Yo ore fuñine oi uruñu?” Oñu weweñ eku buño baaru mumutu dimabuñ.

<sup>13</sup> Koñkonj dimabuñyon, goineji igosisi eru iní mibuñ, “Yoñoji wain obu anjineke kokoine nogu manjibú fukegobi.” Oñu.

### *Pitaji Moro Tiriinere fuñne mitaningaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Oñu mibi Pitaji aposol 11 yoñoke moko pakereru dimaku sanajine oñgaku nijigo kubu oi iní yajiya, “Ogopune, Juda nijigo eru nijigo sosowo Jerusalem gobuñ, nonji ya fukega ore fuñine mibe oi kaje ruaru maneniñ. <sup>15</sup> Noñore goineji niñore iní migobi, ‘Yoñoji obu sanajine nobi manyanjunji jijibu fukega.’ Oñu manesuegobiyoñ, niñoji oñuine so fukegobeneñ. Yo kae fufurere 9 kilok fukega. Kaere oi obu uqo damajine mata. <sup>16</sup> Matayon, kajeqouñ ñi Joelji Biñe buño iní miya, oiji foriineke fukega,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Anutuji migá: Ofonde waware damanji bembengaiñ, nonji damañ oo Morone Tiriine kesebe nijigo sosowo yoñore paio ropeiñ. Roperu boburoru saga yabeme iní fukeiñ:

Noñore odumadepuji kajeqouñ buñoine buñoine mienimiñ.

Noñore jeñon nijigopuji jinloyanuñ kerisieme pororoine pororoine ñoneenimiñ.

Noñore nijigo qoruine yoñoji kubañ ñoneenimiñ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Morone Tiriine kesebemiñ, oi ñi eru ñigo nonde kiñaj qaku gonimiñ, yoñore paio oñuakon ropeko kajeqouñ buño mienimiñ.

<sup>19</sup> Nonji mosi qoqowirie qonikiingo ruabe pibi paibe ropeko ñonenimiñ eru moreñgo soi oi iní ñonenimiñ:

Ya darike, misi boruñ ropekiine eru ju rombuñineke oi fukenimiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Wagi jinjoineji qisiri fukeko ayonji ojeru dari oñuine fukeiñ.

Oñu fukeko ore ñadiineo Ofonde damañ yasogoji wareru fukeiñ.

Una oi kuriri eru bineroroineke.

<sup>21</sup> Uri yoñoreone moji Ofonde tina oñga wosiñ, Anutuji oi munaj qa teko qowirieiñ.’  
Joelji oñu qurañgame pega.

<sup>22</sup> “O Israel nijigo, ñoñjo kaje ruaru buño yo maneniñ: Anutuji Yesure gogo damango boburo teme goko mosi qoqowirie, soi eru eebobo qembibiineke oi ñoñore botugo moreñgo totogo fukeya. Ñoñjo oi soine manegobi. Anutuji ya oi fuke teru oñuine oo Nazaret ñi inore fuñne kitinjaku miku ñaduru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Anutuji ronekonj Yesure buño ronekonj kiperu mane mukugaru iní miya pega, ‘Munajqoqo Rauineji ñi minebobo ñoñore meo wakiñ.’

“Buño ore so Anutuji Yesu so sabareko ñoñore meo wakiya. Oñu wakiko ñoñjo komeiñ ore qabi kotu kantri gawman yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buño so maneru jibu mitigabi meñajanji Yesu qafagaru roru maripongo qabi komeya. Komeyayon, dariineji ñoñore paio ropeya pega.\* <sup>24</sup> Yesuji komeyayon, komere nigiñ gbediji wakiko kome Rauineji oi kiperu damañ joroine siñaj gaiñ ore embimbiñgaya. Oi Anutureo

\* <sup>2:17:</sup> Joel 2.28-32 \* <sup>2:23:</sup> Mat 27.35; Mak 15.24; Luk 23.33; Jon 19.18

so sagaya. Ore eru inoji oi kegboreru komere joisererengone bomukuko pakereya.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kiŋ Deiwidji Yesure inji miko pega,

‘Nonji tuturi eru egū rondaŋga nuiŋ ore Ofonji me furoneo goga.

Inoji damaŋ so keririŋeo dimako sasakoine oŋu ɻonero gogo.\*

<sup>26-27</sup> Oŋu goku komebemiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakabe so ɻadi nuiŋ.

Goji gakere yoro ɻi gbagbataeŋine roosinjine noŋ bomuku nunde jinorunjo peku so goregabemij.

Ore eru maŋneji jeri maneru mi bibineji saoreŋ kiki keku goga.

Sakineji oŋuakoj gboreru pakereŋ ore eru odigaru oori eru gbiŋ qaku peiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Goji gogo sananjinere fuŋne nadunde mane mukubemij.

Nonji gore jinjo maio damaŋ so gobe goji maŋne jeriji roru bofuseiŋ.’ Deiwidji Yesure oŋu miko pega.

<sup>29</sup> “O ogopune, Pita nonji moreŋfuŋ ɻasonoŋuŋ kiŋ Deiwidre fuŋne oi koimo paio totogo inji mitanŋabemij: Deiwidji komeko yaŋabi jinorunji muŋambe botunoŋuŋyo pega. <sup>30</sup> Deiwidji kajeqouŋ ɻi fukeru goya, inoji inji maneya: Anutuji osigidapuine yoŋoreone mo roosoeru bofengame iŋoyeŋe oŋuine ɻi ofonde ɻeŋeo ɻeiŋ. Anutuji buŋo oi kiperu mimipaŋ buŋoo misanaŋgaru goya.\* <sup>31</sup> Moji ɻeiŋ, oi ronekoŋ ɻonero maneya. Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo inoji komegone pakereŋ, Deiwidji oi maneru inji miya, ‘Kristoŋi goku komeiŋyoŋ, komere kaeo rakame Anutuji oi so ɻadi game peiŋ.

Injore saki fu oi so bokeme qongbuŋjineji jinorunjo so goregainj.’

<sup>32</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme pakerek oŋuine oiji buŋo oi foriineke fukeya. Niŋo sosowo oi jinjo koruŋnoŋunji ɻonero kitinŋaku miku munaj moqe oŋu dimagobeneŋ. <sup>33</sup> Yesuji pakereru goko Anutuji ogagame roperu me furoineo ɻega. Oo ɻeku Mamaineji Moro Tiriine soreŋ ore mikipeya, inoji (mimipaŋ) oi maneru oi keseme wakiko foriine muŋambe yo fukeko ɻonero manegobi. <sup>34</sup> Deiwidji Sombuŋgo so ropeya. Inoji iŋoyeŋe buŋo inji miko pega,

‘Anutuji Sombuŋ kae maŋgo nakene Ofonde inji mitigako maneya:

Goji wareru me furoneo kuririquraŋ yo oo wakiru ɻe goigoŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Oŋu ɻe gokande nonji damaŋ botuineo yo oo kisopugo yonjo ode odepartuku gbiŋ eyarebemij.

Gbiŋ eyarebe yonjoji rondaŋgaru rakaru joiserereng maneru kuyoku kadi koji oŋu fukeniminj.

Oŋu fukebi goji soine pakereru yoŋore paio oderu jerieru goigoŋ.’

<sup>36</sup> “O Israel ɻinjigo, ɻoŋo Yesu mariponjo qabi komeyayoŋ, Anutuji Yesu oi igodoŋgame Ofoŋ eru Munaŋqoqo Rauine Kristo fuke noreru goga. Israel kubu sosowo ɻoŋo ore fuŋne mane mukuinebi.”

<sup>37</sup> Pitaji oŋu miko ɻinjigo kubuji maneru maŋyaŋuŋ qopogame Pita eru aposol goine oi inji yajibuŋ, “Nj ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo uruŋu ebeneŋ sagainj?”

<sup>38</sup> Yajibi Pitaji inji yajime manebuŋ, “Nj oŋo bio maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ kerisienij. Moakon moakon maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ ore so niŋoŋi Yesu Kristore tinao meso rau ɻarekimiŋ. Oi ɻarebenenj Anutuji agiburaŋ-ɻaŋuŋ jureru bokeru Moro Tiriinere yaŋi oi biŋe qa ɻareiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Anutuji Moro oi ɻareiŋ ore mikipeya, buŋo oi ɻoŋo-ɻane eru ɻoŋore osigidapu ɻoŋore eru miya. ɻoŋore eru goine joroineo raru gobi Anutu Ofoŋnoŋunji onja yabeinj, inoji mimipaŋ buŋo (promis) oi sosowo ɻoŋore eru oŋuakoj miku kipeme pega.”

<sup>40</sup> Pitaji oŋu yajiru jikigaru uŋsowon buŋo goine kokoine oo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miya, “Nj ɻinjigo iŋgoŋmaŋgonjine yo moreŋgo gobuŋ, Anutuji oi munaj qa yareko

\* 2:24: Mat 28.5-6; Mak 16.6; Luk 24.5 \* 2:25: Kiki 16.8-11 \* 2:30: Kiki 132.11; 2 Sml 7.12-13 \* 2:34: Kiki 110.1

qowirieniminj ore manega. Yonjoke joiserererj egu bofukenimiij ore bio mañ-ñañunj kerisieru ñijigo kekesiine oi ruge ruaru boke yabeinebi.” <sup>41</sup> Pitaji oñu miko ñijigo jinoraraineji buñoine maneru sabarebi miti meso rau yarebuñ. Oi rau yarebi kufufuñyanjunañ jikigabi jareyañunji una oo akon 3,000 ore so sogueya. Oñu.

### *Mamanesinj yonjoi mañyañunj kikipe eru gobuñ.*

<sup>42</sup> Mañyañunj kerisiebuñ, yonjoi mañmoakoñ eru mañyañunj kikipe eru damañ so ñojone eku tumañgabi aposol yonjoi Biñe buñjo qaji yarebi tebu mokiine eru uqo munjañ moko nogu ongawowosi gio baku gobuñ. Damañ so gogo oñu gobuñ.

<sup>43</sup> Oñu dimaku Anuture tinaji egu sembeainj ore gburugburu qaku gobuñ. Oñu gobi Anutuji boburo yabeko aposol yonjoi mineboboyañunj fukeru gio babi mosi qoqowirie soi furuine furuine fukeya. <sup>44</sup> Anutu manesinj gabuñ, yonjoi sosowo gogoyañunj moko goku mebo (tebe mariku) yayañunj sosowo qodureru moko baku gobuñ.\*

<sup>45</sup> Oñu baku goku moreñ mebo yayañunj furiine banimiñ ore ruabi furiine yarebi wareya, oi botuyañunjo basaqasa eru embimbiñgabuñ ore so boroinga eru gobuñ.

<sup>46</sup> Oñu qodureru goku jijiki mañmoakoñ eru damañ so boji soriñgo tumañgaru gobuñ. Poron oi pi so bajiru noku gobuñ eru uqo munjañyanjunañ oi kikoyañunj tomiri jeri paio ñeku noku gobuñ. <sup>47</sup> Eeboboyañunj oñu eru Anutu miteñ garu gobi ñijigo sosowo yonjoi oi ñone anji eyareku gobuñ. Ñone anji eyareku gobi kubuyañunji sogueme Ofonji damañ so ñijigo goine qowirie yabeme mañyañunj kerisieru qoqodure buruyañunjo jikigabuñ. Oñu.

## 3

### *Pitaji ñi demba mo bobiangaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Juda yonjoi ñiñande so 3 kilok oñga wosiebuñ. ñiñande mogo Pita Jon yokoji ongawowosi damañ oo boji soriñgo ropebire. <sup>2</sup> Ropebire oo ñi mo mañgo beu mañgone demba fukeru ñeku goya, oi koboru wareru boji sorinde sa mendiineo ruabuñ. Ogopuineji una so wareru reñgo koboru sa mendi tinaíne Mendi Ñoneañike mibuñ, oo ruabi ñeya. Neru ñijigo soriñ kubaineo ropebuñ, yonjoi moneñ yauñ otenimiñ ore karie yareru goya.

<sup>3</sup> Oñu ruabi ñeko Pita eru Jon yokoji boji soriñgo ropeñgo mibire jinororopu ñone yaperu oi oñuakoñ yaunde weu yateya. <sup>4</sup> Weu yateme jiño maiineo piku ñoneru Pitaji inji ojija, “Go niko ñone nope.”

<sup>5</sup> Oñu ojime jiño kati ñone dendeñ yaperu ya mo meyakunçone narenimi ore odigaya.

<sup>6</sup> Bibi tatarako Pitaji inji ojija, “Nonde silwa me goul moneñ so pegayoñ, nonde ya mo pega, oi soine garebemiñ: Go Nazaret ñi Yesu, Munanqoqo Rau Kristore usunjo pakereru ra!”

<sup>7</sup> Oñu ojiru meine furoineo baku bopenjame pakereya. Pakereme kufuine eru gbaku siaine oo akon sanançaya. <sup>8</sup> Sanañgako pakereru riñaru yokoke boji soriñgo roperu oo raru wareru quranj qaku oderu Anutu miteñ gaya. <sup>9</sup> Oñu ra wareru Anutu miteñ garu ñijigo kubu sosowo yonjoi oi ñonebuñ. <sup>10</sup> Oi ñoneru inji mibuñ, “Ñi yo yauñ otekimiñ ore sorinde sa Mendi Ñoneañikere bembengo ñeku karieku goya, injo.” Oñu miku maneru “Sakiineji wamo ya fukega?” miku popureru meayañunj mukume waragabuñ. Oñu.

### *Pitaji boji soriñgo Biñe buñjo miko manebuñ.*

<sup>11</sup> Waragabi mijimimi ñi oiji jijiki Pita Jon yokoke moko raru wareko ñijigo kubu sosowo yonjoi pipa mañfunyañunjo wareru boji sorinde jokoronj mañgo roperu kiñ Solomonde kae jiño sarañineo tumañgaru dimaku bibitatara ebuñ.

\* <sup>2:44:</sup> Apo 4.32-35

<sup>12</sup> Oňu bibilitara ebi Pitaji ɻone yaberu fuŋgaru inji yajiya, “O Israel ogopune, ɻojo wamore ya yo ɻonero popuregobi? Wamore niko piku bibilitara ɻone nopegobi? Ni yo oiji flaru kadi raru warega, oi nikore tobiriji me Anuture Biňe buňo poretiň maneru boyobeegobere ore eru mata. Oňu so manesuinebi. <sup>13</sup> Nojunde apa ɻaso Abraham, Aisak eru Jeikob yoŋore Anutuji Madeine Yesu kuririquraŋ oteme minebobo ropekiine fukeko foriine fukeme ɻonegobi. ɻojo Yesu oi roru moreŋ siňaj yoŋore meo ruabi gawana Pailotji pirueinde buňo kiperu miyayoŋ, ɻojoji Yesu oi inore jinoo mugaru ɻadi gabuŋ.\*

<sup>14</sup> “ɻojo ni poretiň eru gbagbataeŋine oi ɻadi gaku ni qoqo ni mo pirueiň ore yamen keku oŋga jojoraku weubun.\* <sup>15</sup> Oňu oŋgaku weuku oŋuine oo gogore Rauji komeinde buňo mibi komeya. Komeyayoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Nikoji ya oi jinonokunji ɻonero kitinġaku miku inore munaj moge oŋuine dimagobere. <sup>16</sup> Oňu dimaku Yesure tina manesiň gaku gogobere. Ni yo ɻonero manegobi, oi tina ore usuňineji basanajgame dimaga. Yesuji boburo nopeko mamanesiňnokunji fukeko ore paio dimaku mitigabere kufu gbakuineji fiamē ɻojo sosowo oi ɻonegobi.

<sup>17</sup> “O ogopune, Yesu komeiň ore yamen kebuŋ, ɻojoji oi qaŋouma paio ebuŋ, oi manego. ɻojo-ɻane eru siňajpuňajunji oŋuakonj ya etebuŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuru kosa etebuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Oňu etebuŋyoŋ, ore mobeine Anutuji inji eya: Anutuji buňoine ronekoŋ kajeqounj ɻinjigopuine sosowo boburo yabeko ronekoŋ inji miku quraŋgabuŋ, ‘Anuture Munajqoqo Rau Kristoji joisereren maneinj.’ Ore eru ɻojo oňu etebi Anuture buňo oiji foriineke fukeya. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru bio maň-ɻaňuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru warebi agiburan-ɻaňuŋ jureru bokeiň.

<sup>20</sup> “Anutuji seŋgiňbaŋgiŋ Rauine fukega. ɻojo mo kosa egū goniminj ore Anutuji Yesu ronekoŋ roosoeya. Ore eru ɻojo bio maň-ɻaňuŋ kerisiebi Munajqoqo Rauine Kristo soreme ɻojoreo wareko inoke qakatobi gogonjaňunji gboreko seŋgiňbaŋgiŋ damaň-ɻaňuŋ ware fukeiň. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoŋgo fuŋgaru buňoine kajeqounj ɻinjigopuine roosijine sosowo oi boburo yabeko ronekoŋ inji miku gobuŋ, ‘Anutuji Munajqoqo Rauine sabare teko Sombuŋ kaeo ɻeku goko ya sosowo moke burugaku gboreiň, daman oo akon soreme Sombuŋ bokeru wakiň.’

Yesuji buňo ore so wakiru niŋoreo wareya.

<sup>22</sup> Mosesji inji ɻajiya,

‘Ofoŋ Anutuji Juda kubu ɻojore botugone kajeqounj ni mo bogboreme pakereru Moses noj oŋuine fukeiň.

Ijoji ɻi yonjaňuŋ dimaku buňo ɻajiiň, oi sosowo kaje ruaru maneru reŋgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Moji kajeqounj ɻi inore buňo so reŋgaiň,

Anuture kufufuŋ ɻojoji inore buňo mitariru sibiri gainebi.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kajeqounj ɻinjigo Samuelreone fuŋgaru waperu buňo mibuŋ, ɻojoji sosowo oŋuakonj kajeqounj buňo damaň yoo foriineke fukega, oi ronekoŋ miku gobuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji apa ɻasopunoňuŋ yonjoke jojofo buruine ruaru Abraham inji ojiya,

‘Gore osigidapu ɻojoreone moji fukeru pakereiň, Anutu nonji inore eru morende ɻinjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo mifia ɻarebe seŋgiňbaŋgiŋ fukenimiň.’

Anutuji jojofo buňoine bararinja noreme kajeqounj ɻinjigoji oi jikigaru misanaňgaru gobuŋ, oi ɻojore eru ruame pega.\* <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme pakerekoo mifia ɻareiň ore soreme rone ɻojoreo wakiya. Ore eru bio muňambe yo maň-ɻaňuŋ kerisieru bubu gogonjaňunde kadi sembene ɻadi ganiň. Oňu eru seŋgiňbaŋgiŋ fukenimiň.” Oňu miya.

\* <sup>3:13:</sup> Eks 3.15 \* <sup>3:14:</sup> Mat 27.15-23; Mak 15.6-14; Luk 23.13-23; Jon 19.12-15 \* <sup>3:22:</sup> Dut 18.15, 18 \* <sup>3:23:</sup> Dut 18.19 \* <sup>3:25:</sup> Jen 22.18

## 4

*Pita Jon yokoji sorin kaunsol kubuo dimabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pita eru Jon yokoji ɳiŋigo kubu oi buŋo oňu yajibire sorin gio siŋaŋ yonoji, sorinde sa siŋaŋ qoruine eru Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamen) yonoji pakereru jinjoyakuŋgo wapebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kiŋariŋyokaineji ɳiŋigo kubu qaji yareru iŋi mibu, “Yesuji komegone pakereya. Ore so komebuŋ, yonoji oňuakon gboreru pakerenimiŋ.” Oňu mibile maŋyaŋuŋ sembeako yokoreo wapebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Waperu ro yaperu kae ubu eya ore eru witi pigo rua yaperu mibuŋ, “Kae fureko buŋo koroineo rua yapekimiŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oňu mibuŋyoŋ, Biŋe buŋoyakuŋ manebuŋ, yoŋoreone boakon yobuji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore jareji sogueme 5,000 ore so fukeru gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae fureko siŋaŋyayabe ɳipuyaŋuŋ, Juda yoŋore minebobopu eru Kadi buŋore qaqaji yonoji Jerusalem tumaŋgabuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Tumaŋgaru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Anas iŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo ɳeya. Oňuakon Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksander eru sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruinere garikinpu goine sosowo oi moko ɳebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Nebi Pita Jon oga yaperu jinoyaŋuŋgo rua yapebi dimabire iŋi weu yatebuŋ, “Nokoji urunu egobire? More tina mibile usunji kefaga teme qowiriega?”

<sup>8</sup> Weu yatebi Moro Tiriineji Pitare maŋ puseko dimaku iŋi yajiya, “Kantriire siŋaŋyayabe ɳi eru minebobopunoŋuŋ, maneniŋ. <sup>9</sup> Niko ɳi demba urunu ogo babapi etebere kufuine gboreru fiame, muŋjambe oňu weu notegobi. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru ore mobeine oi soine mibe ɳoŋo eru Israel ɳiŋigo kufufuŋ sosowo manenimiŋ. ɳoŋo Nazaret ɳi Yesu, Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qabuŋyoŋ, Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakereya. Yesure tinare usunji ɳi yo bobiangako ɳoŋore jiŋo maio fieru dimaga.

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo mo oi iŋi,

‘Pi bobo ɳi yoŋoji oŋgiŋ otuŋ mo ɳadi gaku bokebuŋyoŋ,

Anutuji oi sariko aeŋ otuŋ sanaŋine qoruine fukega.’\*\*\* <sup>12</sup> “Yesu moakonji munaŋ qa norega. Tina mo oŋga wosibeneŋ oi embimbiŋganimoŋyoŋ, Yesure tinaji oi sagaga. Anutuji tina mo Qonikinde rurumango so nareme pega. Mata! Tina moakonjoi oŋgaku qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oňu miforeko kamasiyakuŋ ɳoneru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yoyoka yo yokoji mamane pigo so roperu jibu buŋo sanaŋine sanaŋine miku koimo dimaku ɳonemeqoti oňuine fukegobire.” Oňu miku qiqu eru waragaru fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru mibuŋ, “Fofori! Ni yoyoka yokoji Yesuke goku qowiriebu.” <sup>14</sup> Fuŋneyakuŋ mane mukuru ɳi dembaji fieru yokoke dimaya, oi ɳoneru buŋoyakuŋ kepieŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Oi embimbiŋgaru sorin kaunsol kubu boke yaberi sakibe rakanimi ore mitigabi rakabire yoŋoyaŋekoŋ buŋo baaru urunu miki mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Uruŋu miki mimane ebuŋ, “Niŋo ɳi yoyoka yo urunu eyatenobeŋ? Yokoji mitigabire mosi qoqowirie fuŋine mo fukeya, oi Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji mane foregobi eru niŋo oi oňuakon mugaiŋgo embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. <sup>17</sup> Oi embimbiŋgagobeneŋyoŋ, ore buŋo ɳiŋigo botuyaŋuŋgo moke sauheru egu raiŋ ore soine iŋi mitiga yatebeneŋ sagain, ‘Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo moke so mini.’ Oňu miku sanaŋine miku qomuku yatekabeneŋ wiriebire moji mo oi so maneŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Oňu miku kipe yapebi ropebire iŋi mitiga yatebuŋ, “Noko Yesure tina miku buŋo mo so jikigaru miku ɳiŋigo qaji yareni.” Oňu miku agi sanaŋine rua yatebuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Oňu mitiga yatebuŋyoŋ, Pita Jon yokoji bokirieru iŋi yajibu, “Nikoji ɳoŋore mimiti reŋganimi ore Anuture buŋo bawakiru ruabere omaine egu fukeiŋ. Oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagaga me mata, oi ɳoŋo-ɳaŋe osoeru miku kipeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Oňu me oňu miku

\* **4:11:** Aeŋ otuŋ qoruine oi Yesu. \* **4:11:** Kiki 118.22

kipenobunyoy, nikoji ya ḥonoru manebe, oi kesongaru buño bokeru gonimi ore so mata.”

<sup>21</sup> Oṇu yajibire manebi ḥinjigo sosowoji mosi qoqowirie fukeya, ore eru Anutu miten gabi.

Oṇu miten gabuṇ ore eru “Mobeine uruṇu eyatenobeṇ?” miku kadi mo so bofukebuṇ.

<sup>22</sup> Mosi qoqowirie fukeko ḥi demba fiaya, oi gosaine 40 odureru goya. Ore eru Anutu kokoine miteṇ garu gobuṇ. Oṇu.

### *Maṇkekerisie yoṇoji oṅga wosiru dimaku sananġabuṇ.*

<sup>23</sup> Soriṇ gio siṇaṇ qoruine eru minebobo yoṇoji Pita eru Jon siṇaṇbobo buño miyateru boke yapebi yokoyokere ogopu yoṇoreo kirieru rabu. Raru buño sosowo mibuṇ, oi yajibire manebuṇ.

<sup>24</sup> Oi yajibire maneru maṇmoakoj eru maṇyaṇuṇ qojugaru maruyaṇuṇ bofeṇgaku Anutu inī oṅga wowosi etebuṇ, “O Ofoṇ ropekiine sogo, goji Sombuṇ, moreṇ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofuke yaberu Rauyaṇuṇ fukege.”

<sup>25</sup> Goji ronekoṇ gakere Moro Tiriine sorende wakiru gio ḥi Deiwid, niżore ḥaso injore migo buñogo ruande gore migo roku inī miya,

‘Maṇkekerisiere yauraine yoṇoji wamore fonuṇ kokoine baegobi?

Kantriine kantriine yoṇoji uruṇu eru mamane omaine omaine manesuegobi?\*

<sup>26</sup> Morende kiṇ koitoine koitoine yoṇoji moreṇyaṇunde so wapeegobi.

Ofoṇ murajine murajine yoṇoji qodureru tumaṇgaegobi. Oṇu roware eko Ofoṇ eru injore Munanqoqo Rauine igo yapeegobi.’

<sup>27</sup> Fofori, buño ore so siti yoo fukeya. Go Madego Tiriine Yesu bofeṇgande Munanqoqo Raunoṇuṇ fukega. Inoji fukeko ḥi koito yoyoka Herod eru Pontius Pailot yokoji Rom gawman siṇaṇ fukeru noṇunde Israel ḥasopu yoṇoke qodureru tutumaṇ eru kiso etebuṇ.\* <sup>28</sup> Go gake usunço eru migore so injore ya fukeiṇ ore buñoine miku ronekoṇ kiperu burugameṇ. Yoṇoji ya oi etebi buño buru sosowo oi oṇu foriineke fukeya.

<sup>29</sup> “O Ofoṇ, niżo go kiṇaṇ qa garebenet muṇjambe siṇaṇbobo buño naregobi, go oi ḥonoru kitin nobende soine gore Biñe buño ḥonemeqoti oṇuine koimo dimaku miku gokimiṇ. <sup>30</sup> Goji mego sinekande jibe ḥinjigo oi Madego Tiriine Yesure tina usunjineo fianimiṇ eru mosi qoqowirie moge furuine furuine fukeenimiṇ. Buño oi foriine.”

<sup>31</sup> Oṇu oṅga wosibi pi tumanġaru ḥebuṇ, moreṇ oi gburugburu itiringaku Moro Tiriineji sosowo maṇyaṇuṇ puseko raru ḥonemeqoti oṇuine koimo dimaku Anutre Biñe buño miku gobuṇ. Oṇu.

### *Maṇkekerisie ḥinjigo maṇyaṇuṇji kikipe ebuṇ.*

<sup>32</sup> Maṇkekerisie kubu yasogo yoṇoji maṇ mamanesu moakoj eru gobuṇ. Ya sosowo pe yareya, oi gore me nonde, oṇu so mibunyoṇ, yayaṇuṇ sosowo oi bodurebi moakonjaṇuṇ fukeko gobuṇ.\* <sup>33</sup> Oṇu gobi Anutre usunji kema yabeme sananġabi aposol yoṇoji miine roku munaj moge oṇuine dimaku Ofoṇ Yesuji komegone gboreru pakereya, buño oi kitinġaku miku gobuṇ. Oṇu gobi Anutuji yaunmoririine yasogo keseru yareme ḥinjigoji aran̄ ba yarebun̄.

<sup>34</sup> Oṇu gobi ore so botuyaṇuṇ moji ya more so basiqasi baku embimbiṇgaru goya. Sosowo uqo gioine gioine eru piine piine ore rau fukebuṇ, yoṇoji oi furiine banimin ore ruabuṇ. Oṇu ruabi furiine babi moneṇ wareko oi baku warebuṇ. <sup>35</sup> Baku wareru aposol yoṇore meo ruabi sosowo basiqasi eku embimbiṇgabuṇ ore so oi botuyaṇuṇ boroiṇ yaberu gobuṇ.

<sup>36</sup> Ni mo tinaine Josef, aposol yoṇoji tinaine Barnabas mibuṇ, oi noṇunde buñoo: Maṇ-kikitin̄ ḥi, inoji nu tinaine Saiprus oo fukeru sogueru soriṇ gio ḥi (Liwait) goya.

\* <sup>4:24:</sup> Eks 20.11; Neh 9.6; Kiki 146.6 \* <sup>4:25:</sup> Kiki 2.1-2 \* <sup>4:27:</sup> Mat 27.1-2; Mak 15.1; Luk 23.1, 7-11; Jon 18.28-29 \* <sup>4:32:</sup> Apo 2.44-45

<sup>37</sup> Inoji oňuakor uqo gio morenjine furiine banimin ore ruame monej wareme furiine oi baku aposol yoňoreo wareru meyaňuňgo ruaya. Oňu.

## 5

### *Ananaias Safaira yokore eadu*

<sup>1</sup> Oňu eru gobuňyoy, ni mo tinaine Ananaias ňonuňine tinaine Safaira yokoji gio morenyakunde mobe furiine banimin ore ruabu. <sup>2</sup> Ruabire furiine wareko njii monej mobeine injyonunde sabareku bosongame ňonuňineji oi mane foreko mobeine mo roru wareru aposol yoňore meo ruaya.

<sup>3</sup> Meyanuňgo ruayayoň, Pitaji inji ojiya, “O Ananaias, go wamore Satan so igogande maňgo pusega? Inoji maňgo puseko goji esoigaru Moro Tiriine sinefuru eteru gakere morende monej mobe sabareku sumuňgäge? <sup>4</sup> Go ore rauine fukemeň, damaň oo oi gakere biňe fukeya me? Gakere moreňgo furiine babi furiine wareya, monej oi gore biňe fukeya me mata? Go wamore maňgoo buňo kiperu ya yo ege? Go buňo ikoine miku oňuine oo ňinjigo so eadu enobegeyon, Anutu injyonje eadu etege!”

<sup>5</sup> Oňu ojime buňo oi maneru rondingarу wakiru moreňgo rakaru komeya. Oňu komeko ňinjigo sosowo ore biňeine maneru sombujaňuň kokoine manebuň. <sup>6</sup> Komeko ni jeňoň yoňoji waperu qoňgbuňine roru komoň garu koboru raru yaňgabuň.

<sup>7</sup> Aua yokaomo tariko ňonuňineji ya fukeya, oi so maneru wareya. <sup>8</sup> Wareme Pitaji ňonuňine Safaira inji weu teya, “Noko gio bobo moreň-ňakun mobeine furiine banimin ore ruabire monej wareya, oi ore so me mata? Oi najinde manebemiň!”

Weu teme inji bokirieya, “Monej oi fofori ore so wareya.”

<sup>9</sup> Oňu bokirieme ojiya, “Noko wamore maňmoakoň eru Ofonde Moro Tiriine eadu etegobire? Mane, ňoegoji komeko njii roru raru yaňgabi, yoňoji mendi yo bombeňgakabi fonujine manege. Yoňoji go oňuakor komoň garu kobo garu ranimiň.” <sup>10</sup> Oňu ojime oo akon rondingarу Pitare maňfunoňgo rakaru komeya. Komeko ni jeňoň yoňoji waperu qoňgbuňine bofukeru roru koboru raru ňoeinere qaňaňgo yaňgabuň. <sup>11</sup> Yan gabı maňkekerisie kubu sosowo yoňoji maneru waragabi biňeine saueme sosowo maneru sombujaňuň kokoine manebuň. Oňu.

### *Aposol yoňoji ňinjigo kokoine bobian yabebuň.*

<sup>12</sup> Oňu ruabi Anutre usunji aposol dobe yabeko gio baku meyaňuň ňinjigo paiyanuňgo ruabi Anutuji soi mosi qoqowirie fuňne fuňne bako botuyaňuňgo kokoine fukeya. Njnjigo Yesu manesin gabuň, sosowo yoňoji boji sorinde jokoroň maňgo roperu kin Solomonde kae injo saraňineo tumaňgaru kubu moakoň fukeru gobuň.

<sup>13</sup> Oňu tumaňgaru gokabi ňinjigo goineji kokoiyaňuň maneru ruruine eru moji yoňoreo so jikigaya. Oňu matayon, ňinjigo kubu yoňoji aran kokoine ba yareku gobuň.

<sup>14</sup> Oňu tumaňgaru gobuňyoy, jibu ňinjigo boakoň yoňoji kubuyaňuň jikiga yareru gobuň. Ni eru ňigo qokoine qokoine yoňoji Yesu manesin garu maňyaňuň kerisiebi kubuyaňunji sogueru sauveya. <sup>15</sup> Aposol yoňoji gio oňu bakabi ňinjigo boakonji fiabuň. Oňu fiabuň ore eru goineji jibe ňinjigo oga yaberu pepe gbaku koboru kadi qaňaňineo oňuakor ňeňe bobiangaru moki ramegaru oo rua yaberu inji mibuň, “Pitaji wareru nodureiň, sasakoineji daman oo yoňoreone more paio ropeko fiana.”

<sup>16</sup> Oňuakor taon eru kae Jerusalem siti roregaru ňeku ragobi, yoňoreone ňinjigo kubu kokoineji poreru warebuň. Oňu wareru ňinjigo jibe bayabeya eru gemoji noňguň bayareru\* bapeborin eyarebuň, oi oga yaberu wareru wapebuň. Wapebi sosowo yoňoji fiabuň. Oňu.

### *Mimererenji aposol witi pigone oga yabeme wakibuň.*

\* **5:16:** Mutu oi inji: Gemoji miine moňgame buňo bokeru goga.

<sup>17</sup> Oňu eru gobi sorin gio siňaj qoruineji eru inore ogopu Sadusi (Sorin giore yameňyameň) pati kitin gabuň, sosowo yoňore maň rigaňgame aari manebuň. <sup>18</sup> Aari maneeru aposol oga yaberu kiperu gawmande witi pigo rua yabebuň. <sup>19</sup> Rue yabebuňyoň, ubu oo pebi Ofonde mimereren moji witi pi mendiine mendiine roru oga yaberu sakibe wakiru inji yajiya, <sup>20</sup> “Maneninj, ɻoňo raru boji sorinjo roperu ɻinjigo jinjoyaňuň dimaku gogo gariinere fuňne sosowo totogo yajiniň.”

<sup>21</sup> Oňu yajime kae fureme boji sorinjo roperu dimaku Biňe buňo qaji yarebuň. Oňu dimaku qaji yarebi sorin gio siňaj qoruine eru ogopuine kitin gabuň, yoňoji roperu sorin kaunsol kubu eru Israel minebobopuyaňuň kepore yabebi moko tumaňgabuň. Tumaňgaru dimaku kambanti goine aposol oga yabein ore sore yabebi witi pigo rabuň. <sup>22</sup> Rabuňyoň, oi oo so bofuke yaberu omaine kirieru sunduyaňuň inji ruabuň, <sup>23</sup> “Niňo fofori witi pigo roperu mendi sanaňine kebi dimako ni joruyaňuňke yoňoji mendi so dimabi ɻone yabegobeneň. Oi ɻone yabegobeneňyoň, mendiine roru roperu oo ni mo so bofukegobeneň.”

<sup>24</sup> Oňu sunduyaňuň ruabi sorinde sa siňaj qoruine eru sorin gio siňaj qoruine yoňoji buňo oi maneru maňyaňuň jibugako mibuň, “Opopoň! Muňambe oňu fukeru jiki moke qoqopuse eko urunu egu fukena?” <sup>25</sup> Oňu mibi moji waperu inji yajiya, “Maneninj, ni witi pigo rua yabebuň, yoňoji boji sorinjo dimaku ɻinjigo Biňe buňo qaji yaregobi.” <sup>26</sup> Oňu yajiko sorinde sa siňaj qoruineji kambanti oga yabeme rabuň. Raru “Niňigoji ko bokeru egu nobenimiň,” miku kokoi maneru wiriine akon boji sorinjo roperu aposol oga yaberu warebuň.

<sup>27</sup> Oňu oga yaberu wareru sorin kaunsol kubu yoňore jinjoo rua yabebi dimabi sorin gio siňaj qoruineji inji weu yareya, <sup>28</sup> “Noňo Yesure tina miku buňo mo so qaji yareinebi. Niňoji oňu miku agi sanaňine rua ɻarebeňyoň, buňo ore foriine urunu fukeya? Noňoji jibu jikigaru Yesure binaň qaji yarebi Jerusalem siti sosowo saga nobe foreme gogobeneň. Eme ni oiji komeru dariine keseme ɻonoji inji nojiegobi, ‘Injore buňoji Juda niňore paio roperu pega.’”\*

<sup>29</sup> Oňu weu yareyayon, Pita eru aposol goineji inji bokiriebuň, “Niňoji ɻinjigo ɻonoře mimiti reňgakimij ore eru Anuture buňo odurebeneň so sagaiň. Mata! <sup>30</sup> Anutuji noňunde apa ɻasopure ofoň fukega. Noňo Yesu yo ombuineo gbedigaru qabi komeyayon, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Anutuji oi kegboreru ogagaru roperu injyoňunde me furoineo ruame ɻega. Paibe ɻeko Anutuji agiburaňnoňuň boke noreňgo ore igodonjgame Ofoňnoňuň eru Munaňqoqo Raunoňuň fukega. Oňuine fukeru Israel kufufuň qowirie nobeko maňnoňuň kerisiekimij ore manega. <sup>32</sup> Niňo ya oi ɻoneru buňo sosowo oi kitinjaku miku munaň mogeine fukeru dimagobeneň. Moro Tiriineji onjuakon buňo oi kitinjaku miega. Anutuji Moro Tiriine ɻinjigo miine reňgateegobi, yoňore maňgo ruaru biňe qa yarega.”

<sup>33</sup> Pitaji buňo oňu bokirieme sorin kaunsol kubu yoňoji manebi maňyaňuň siqoji keketi oňu ketigaya. Ketigako maňyaňuň jo jako aposol yabebi komenimiň ore manebuň. Oňu.

### *Gamalielji ogopuine mi bomunaň yabeya.*

<sup>34</sup> Oňu manebuňyoň, Farisi (Kadi buňore yameňyameň) ni mo tinafine Gamaliel inoji sorin kaunsol kubu yoňore botugo ɻeya. Inoji Kadi buňore qaqaňi ni goko ɻinjigo sosowo aran ba tebi mineboyaňuň fukeya. Oňu fukeru pakereru aposol oga yabebi sakibe rakaru kokiine mo odiganimiň ore mitigaya.

<sup>35</sup> Oňu mitigako rakabi minebobo ogopuine inji yajiya, “Israel ɻipune, ɻoňo ni yo urunu eyarenobuň, ore eru fiine akon kokoinjaňuň maneru sisinjan-ɻajaňuň einebi.

<sup>36</sup> Rone yukube ni mo tinafine Teudas inoji pakereru ‘Nonji soguneňjaňuň fukego,’ miko

\* **5:28:** Mat 27.25

muñambe gosa goine tariko gogobenej. Teudasji oju miko nj 400 ore so iñoke jikigaru kikipe eku gobuñyon, moji oi qame komeko goineji ñipuine qotike tebuñ, oi bapakare yabebi totiekabi rowareyanunji jañgaru matae foreya.

<sup>37</sup> “Inore ñadio Galili nj mo tinaíne Judas fukeya. Inoji takis roninde ñijigo tinayañun quranjaru burugabuñ, (sensus) damañ oo fukeya. Fukeru ñijigo kepore yabera bomunañ yabeya oyowo enimij ore ogo babapiuine fukebuñ. Oju fukebuñyon, oi oñuakon qabi komeko eru ogopuine qotike tebuñ, goineji oi igodonjabi kokoi maneru totiebuñ. <sup>38</sup> Oju fukeko nonji inji ñajibe manenij: Nojo nj yo yoñore sakio ya kosa so einebi. Yoñoji gio yo babi roware fukega, oi moreñ ñijigo yoñore mamane buruyañun akon fukega ine, oi jibugaru jañgaru mataeinj. Ore eru oi boke yabebi wakinimiñ. <sup>39</sup> Oi mataeinjyon, Anutre mamane buruone fukena ine, nojoji roware oi kipeinjgo ore embimbininganimiñ. Nojo Anutu injoyone igogaru kiso eteru egu gonimiñ. Nojo-ñajunde fuñne oñuine egu bofukenimiñ ore kokoinañun maneru sisinaj-ñajunj einebi.”

<sup>40</sup> Gamalielji oju yajime kajeqouñ buñoine roru sabareku boyobebuñ. Oi boyoberu aposol rua yabebi wapebi kambantire mibi ñoru yabebuñ. Ñoru yabebi soriñ kaunsol kubu yoñoji aposol oi Yesure tina miku buñ mo jikigaru egu miniminde agi sananjine rua yareru “Wakiru ranij,” mibuñ.

<sup>41</sup> Oju mibi soriñ kaunsol kubu bokeru rabuñ. Kadio raru inji mibuñ, “Yesure tinare eru tinabijenonjuñ oju bojibugagobi, oi Anutuji manega. Inoji ninj joisereren oñuine manekiminde so maneru ñone nobeko soine sagaga.” Oju miku manyañunji ore eru fiamerriebuñ. <sup>42</sup> Jerieru gio jikigaru baku una so boji soriñgo ropebi eru piine piine oo raru Biñe buñ qaji yareru gobuñ. Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, yoñoji ore Bobiañ Biñeine miku oo ñijigo manyañunj bapakareru gobuñ. Oju.

## 6

### *Gio babapi nj (dikon) 7 bofuke yabebuñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kinjarin jareyanunji sogueru ropeme Juda ñijigo kubu yoyoka fukeru gobuñ. Goineji kantri goineone wareru Grik buñ mibuñ eru goineji yoñoyañunde moreñgo go waperu Arameik eru Hibru buñ miegobi. Oju gobi damañ oo noigoi fukeya. Grik buñ mibuñ, yoñoji inji mibi sembeaya, “Aposol yoñoji damañ so uqo mebo boroingaru noreegobiyoñ, Grik buñ mimi njigo koje niñore uqo mebo mobeine oi mobeine sowo noreegobi. Sogokoñ so boroñ gabi so sagaga.”

<sup>2</sup> Oju mibuñ ore eru aposol 12 yoñoji kinjarin kubu oi kepore yabebi tumanjabi inji yajibuñ, “Niñoji sakire gio baku uqo munjañ boroinga yareru Anutre Biñe giore damañnoñun soine so sagako mande gionoñunji egu wakiñ. Oi so sagaga. <sup>3</sup> Ore eru ogopunoñun, manenij! Nojoji ñojo-ñajunde botugone gio babapi bofuke yabeinebi. Moro Tiriineji nj manyañunj puseko Anutuji mañgboronjine fuñine mo yareme bineroro fiine baku dimagobi, nj oñuine 7 roosoe yabeinebi. Oi roosoe yabebi gio oi yarekabi oi siñaj garu baku gonimiñ. <sup>4</sup> Yoñoji oju gonimiñyon, niñonoñe damañ so sananjaru onga wosiru Anutre Biñe buñ miine dimaku misaueku gokimiñ. Gio oo damañ so dimakimiñ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oju yajibi kubu sosowo yoñoji “Soine sagaga,” mibuñ. Oju miku nj tinaíne Stiwen roosoebuñ. Stiwen oi Anutu sananjine manesij gako Moro Tiriineji mañine puseko goya. Jikigaru nj yoo roosoe yabebi: Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas eru Nikolas. Nikolas oi kotu kantrire siti tinaíne Antioquia oo fukeru jiki Juda nj fukeru mañine Kristoreo kerisieya. <sup>6</sup> Oi roosoe yabebi aposol yoñore jijo maio roperu rabi meyañunj qoruyañunjgo ruaru onga wosiru mifia yabebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buño misauebi tounjmoririineke fukeko kinjariŋ yonore jareji Jerusalem sitio sogueru saueya. Soriŋ gio siŋaŋ yonore kibuone boakoŋ yonjoji oŋjuakon maŋyaŋun̄ kerisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oňu.

### *Stiwen qafagaru roru kipebuŋ.*

<sup>8</sup> Anuture yaunjmoririine eru usunjine oiji gio babapi ńi Stiwende man̄ puseko dimaku soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo oi ńinjigo botuyaŋun̄go bako fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oi fukeyayon̄, Juda goineji pakereru Stiwen kiso etebuŋ. “Keŋgoroŋgaru warebuŋ, yonore oŋgawowosi pi kubu” \* yonore botugo Juda goineji Sairini eru Aleksandria Ijipt siti yoyoka oone kirieru wareru dimabuŋ. Ni oŋjuji qodureru pakereru Silisia eru Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yonore kibuone Juda ńi goine oga yaperu moko Stiwenke gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oňu mimane ebuŋyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji Stiwen boburogame maŋgboron̄ sogninere paio buñoine bokirieru yajiyā, oi Juda yonjoji kepieingo embimbiŋgaru wakibun̄. <sup>11</sup> Embimbiŋgaru wakiru mimigaŋgaŋ eku raru ńi goine bofukeru bapakare yaberu wareru inji mibuŋ, “Injoji igosisi buño miku oo Moses eru Anutu nifepupu eyateme manebeŋ.”

<sup>12</sup> Oňu miku raru ńinjigo kubu, yonore minebobo eru Kadi buňore qaqaŋi yonore maŋgokaka buño mibi maŋyaŋun̄ jo jaya. Jo jako qojugaru wareru Stiwen poreru qafagaru roru soriŋ kaunsol kubu yonore jino maio rabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Raru ńi goine oga yabebi waperu Stiwende sakigo buño ikoine ruaku inji kitinjaku mibuŋ, “Ni yo oiji boji soriŋnoŋun̄ eru Mosesre Kadi buño kiso eku so bokeegayon̄, oi jikigaru miega. <sup>14</sup> Kiso eku inji miko manebeŋ, ‘Yesu, Nazaret ńiji boji soriŋ yo ketotieme siŋsaŋ peiŋ eru Mosesji Kadi buño noreko pega, oi qopiein̄.’”

<sup>15</sup> Oňu mibi soriŋ kaunsol kubure tutumaŋgo ńebuŋ, oi sosowoŋi Stiwen poretiŋ pibi kamasiineji Sombuŋ mimereren̄ oŋjuine fukeko ńoneru manebeŋ. Oňu.

## 7

### *Stiwenji buño mobeine bokirieru miko manebeŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Stiwen buño koroineo ruabi dimako soriŋ siŋaŋ qoruineji inji weu teya, “Buño oi foriine me ikoine?”

### *Stiwenji Abrahamde binaj miya.*

<sup>2</sup> Weu teme mobeine inji bokirieya, “Nipune, mama kakagbopune, nonji inji ńajibe manenij: Noŋunde ńaso Abrahamji Mesopotemia moreŋgo goko kuririquran̄ Rauine Anutu injoji fuke teme Mesopotemia bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Anutuji inji ojiya, ‘Go gakere kae moreŋgo eru tifepugo boke yaberu moreŋ mo gadubemin̄, oo raru goigoŋ.’

<sup>4</sup> Oňu ojime maneru Kaldia moreŋ bokeru Haran kaeo raru goya. Oo gokame mamaineji komeme Anutuji soreko ńono damaŋ yoo yo gogobi, moreŋ yoo wareru fungaru ńeku goya.\* <sup>5</sup> Moreŋ yoo ńeku goko Anutuji moreŋ mobeine kokiine mo kufu seseinere so oi so biŋe qa teya. Moreŋ yo ore rauine so yobu fukeyayon̄, Abrahamde osigida so fukeme Anutuji damaŋ oo akon̄ injore buño ronekon̄ inji mikipeya, ‘Nonji moreŋ yo oi go eru gore ńadio osigidapugo fukenimiŋ, yonore yarebe ore rauine fukenimiŋ.’\*

<sup>6</sup> Oňu miku jikigaru buño inji miya,

\* **6:9:** Oŋgawowosi pi kubu more tina oi inji fukeko mibuŋ: Ńinjigo tinabinjeyəŋun̄ke yon̄ goine furiyanun̄ babi biŋeyəŋun̄ fukeru rauyanun̄de kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gogu (sleiw) meyanun̄gone keŋgoroŋgaru warebuŋ, yon̄ yon̄oyanun̄de oŋgawowosi pi kubu ruaru tinayanun̄ oňu mibuŋ. \* **7:2:** Jen 12.1 \* **7:4:** Jen 11.31; 12.4 \* **7:5:** Jen 12.7; 13.15; 15.18; 17.8

‘Gore osigidapuji moreŋ mogo raru kotuine fukeru gonimiŋ. Kotuine fukeru gobi moreŋ ore rauine yonjoji kipe yabebi rauyanjunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaku gonimiŋ. Oňu gobi eru ode yabebi gio yobinjineke yobinjineke mo babi furiine so ɻarebi gosa 400 ore so koŋkoŋ paio gonimiŋ.\*

<sup>7</sup> Oňu gonimiŋyon, nonji jiki moreŋ ɻinjigo kiŋaŋyaŋun qaku gonimiŋ, oi buŋoo ruaru mitari ɻarebemiŋ.’

Anutuji jikigaru iŋi miya,

‘Oňu fukeko osigidapugoji moreŋ oi bokeru moreŋ yoo kirieru wareru ohowe baku miteŋ nuru gonimiŋ.’ Oňu.

### *Aisak, Jeikob eru Josef yonjore binay miya.*

<sup>8</sup> “Anutuji Abraham oňu ojiru moge iŋi enimij ore miko maneya, ‘Nojo noke jojofo enimij ore nonde soi moge keku ɻi sakiyaŋun ketigaru goinebi.’ Ore so Abrahamji madeine Aisak fukeko una 8 tariko oo Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. Aisakji madeine Jeikob bofukeru moge oi ketigako eru Jeikobji madepuine bofuke yabera ore so keti yabeya. Jeikob madepuine 12 yonjoji Israel niŋore apa ɻasopu fukebuŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> “Apa ɻasopunoŋunji gboyaŋun Josef oi ɻadi gaku furiine banimij ore ruabi goineji furiine baku roru Ijipt moreŋgo raru ruabi goya. Oo goyayoŋ, Anutuji ɻinjoke goya.\*

<sup>10</sup> ɻinjoke goko koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne paio ropeko maneya, sosowo oone bomukuya. Bomukuru yaŋmoririine oteme maŋboronjine fiine fukeya. Oi fukeme Ijipt kantri farao kiŋ ɻinjore jinoo ropeko ɻoneme sagako ɻi koito igodonjgako Ijipt kantri eru farao koitore morumboŋ pi yaine siŋaŋ yabera goya.\* <sup>11</sup> Siŋaŋ yabeko roro damaŋine warera fukeko Ijipt sosowo eru Keinan moreŋ oi sagaya. Ore eru ɻinjigo yonjoji manebu yasogo maneru bakaqakamaŋ gobuŋ. Oňu goku noŋunde ɻasopuji uqo munjaŋ bofukeniŋ ore basiqasi ebuŋ.\*

<sup>12</sup> “Oňu basiqasi ebuŋ ‘Ijipt moreŋgo kurumbu koruŋ pega,’ oňu mibi Jeikobji maneya. Oňu maneru madepuine, noŋunde ɻasopu oi ate fuŋfuŋgaine sore yabeya oo rabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oňu raru goku kirieru mamayaŋunde warebuŋ. Jiki ateine mo moke rabi Josefji fuŋneine bararinga yareko manebuŋ. Manebi farao kiŋ koitoji oňuakonj tifeine ɻone yabera fuŋneyaŋun mane mukuya.\* <sup>14</sup> Mane mukuru Josefji buŋo ruaru mamaŋine Jeikob eru tifepuine sosowo oi kepore yabeko ɻinjore rabuŋ. ɻinjigo rabuŋ, yonjore jare oi 75 fukeya.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Jeikob oňu ogabi Ijipt moreŋgo raya. Raru goku oo komeya. ɻasopunoŋunji oňuakonj kome forebuŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Kome forebi qoŋgbuŋyaŋun roru koboru Keinan moreŋgo kirieru Sekem kaeo warera yanja yabebuŋ. Ronekoŋ Abrahamji Sekem (Sikem) goku moreŋ mo ɻi tinaŋine Hamor ɻinjore osigidapu yonjoreone monenji furiine baya, ore ɻinjorunjineji ko kouŋ gufurū oo rua yabebuŋ.” Oňu.\*

### *Mosesji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru go wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Stiwenji jikigaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji ronekoŋ jojofo buŋo Abraham oteya, oi foriineke fukeinde damanj bombeŋgaya. Bombeŋgaya, ore so Israel yonjoji Ijipt moreŋgo fukeru sauera gobi kubuyaŋunji sogueru ropeya.\* <sup>18</sup> Sogueru ropeko farao kiŋ moji pakereru fuŋgaru Ijipt siŋaŋ yabeya. Farao kiŋ gariine ɻinjiji Josefre fuŋne so maneru goya. <sup>19</sup> ɻinjore fuŋne so maneru noŋunde kufufuŋ oi sinefuru paio eadu eru ɻasopunoŋun eyareru bawaki yabebuŋ. Oňu gobi kiŋ koitoji Israel yonjore

\* <sup>7:6:</sup> Jen 15.13-14; Eks 3.12 \* <sup>7:8:</sup> Jen 17.10-14; 21.2-4; 25.26; 29.31-35.18 \* <sup>7:9:</sup> Jen 37.11, 28; 39.2, 21

\* <sup>7:10:</sup> Jen 41.39-41 \* <sup>7:11:</sup> Jen 42.1-2 \* <sup>7:13:</sup> Jen 45.1, 16 \* <sup>7:14:</sup> Jen 45.9-10, 17-18; 46.27 \* <sup>7:15:</sup> Jen 46.1-7; 49.33 \* <sup>7:16:</sup> Jen 23.3-16; 33.19; 50.7-13; Jos 24.32 \* <sup>7:17:</sup> Eks 1.7-8

mimiti sananjine inji ruaya, ‘Nōjo koko madepuŋaŋu memenda oi ro yaberu sakiineo raru obuo bokebi rakaru komenimiŋ.’\*

<sup>20</sup> “Mimiti oňu ruame damaj oo akon made mo tinaine Moses fukeya. Anutuji oi ɣonuru maneko sagaya. Moses fukeko mango mamaineji oi kaiŋ yokaomo oňu piyakuŋgo siŋaŋ gaku gobu.\* <sup>21</sup> Kaiŋ yokaomo oi tariko mangoineji roru sakiineo raru jambeo obu paiineo ruaru bosongame. Bosongaru rako farao kiŋ koitore oduji bofukeru roko madeine fukeko siŋaŋ garu goya.\* <sup>22</sup> Oňu goko Ijipt yonore mamane eru eebobo sosowo oi qaji tebuŋ ore so Ijipt yonore maŋboron ɣi soguine fukeya. Injoji buŋoine eru eeboboine oi usuŋ sunsuŋ paſineo miku eru goya.

<sup>23</sup> “Moses gosaine 40 tariko oo Israel kakagbopuine yonore prowingsgo raru ɣone yabein̄go manesuku buŋoine kiperu raya.\* <sup>24</sup> Raru Ijipt ɣiji Israel ɣi mo iŋoke omaine yobu kekepari eru poreru ro furu eteru qame ɣoneya. ɣonuru raru Israel ɣi oi bapi garu ɣadiineo raru geoine bokirieru Ijipt ɣi oi qaku qame komeya. <sup>25</sup> Qako komeme Anutuji Mosesre roegaru Israel ɣin̄igo farao koitore meone bomuku yabein̄go ore usuŋ oteko wareya. Yonoji Moses ɣonuru fuŋneine oi soine mane taniŋgobi, oňu manesuyayon, yonoji oi so mane taniŋgaru omaine mutu gobuŋ.

<sup>26</sup> “Kae fureko moke yonoreo rako Israel ɣi yoyokaji qoqo ebire ɣone yapeya. ɣone yaperu esoigaru botuyakuŋgo womo fukein̄ ore maneru inji yasiya, ‘Ni yoyoka, ɣoko kakagbo. ɣokoŋake moakonji wamore oňu sisibiri egobire?’ <sup>27</sup> Oňu yasiyayon, ɣiji ogoine bosembea teya, injoji Moses joineke qopieru inji ojiya, ‘Go ninore siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari ɣi fukege me? Moji igodon̄ gume dimage?’ <sup>28</sup> Go yane Ijipt ɣi qande komee, oňuakoŋ noŋ nuiŋgo mige me?’

<sup>29</sup> Oňu weu teme buŋo ore eru Ijipt kantri bokeru sumun̄garu Midian moren̄go raru kotu goya. Oo goku ɣonuŋ roru madeyokaine yoyoka bofuke yapeko gobuŋ.” Oňu.\*

### *Mosesji moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 goya.*

<sup>30</sup> Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru inji miya, “Oňu gobi gosa 40 tariko oo Mosesji moreŋ buroineo roregaru tuku tinaine Sainai ore fuŋineo gome Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji fukeya. Oi yo sokokoŋ botuineo misi boruŋ fukeru so ja foreya, oo fuke teya. <sup>31</sup> Oňu fuke teme kamasi ore eru waragaru fuŋine ɣonuru mane mukuiŋ ore bembenḡgo rako Anutureone buŋo mo inji fukeko maneya, <sup>32</sup> ‘Nonji gore apa ɣasopu yonore Anutu fukego. Nonji Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob yonore Ofoŋ go waperu gogo.’ Buŋo oňu fukeko maneru manjine fuŋgaru gburugburu qako oňube piru ɣoneiŋgo kokoi maneya.

<sup>33</sup> “Kokoi maneyayon, Ofonji inji ojiya, ‘Moreŋ oderu dimage, oi moreŋ mokiine. Ore eru go kufu komon̄go qomukuigoŋ.’ <sup>34</sup> Nondē ɣin̄igo kubupu Ijipt gogobi, oi eru ode yabebi pipiguguriŋ paio jogbasasan̄ eru gogobi. Nonji oi ɣone mukuru gogo. Yonoji nakafe yabeko kuyoku kariegobi, nonji oi mane forego. Nonji yonore meone bomuku yabein̄go ore wakigo. Ore eru go muŋambe yo pakereru kadi sore gube Ijipt raigon̄!’ Oňu ojiya.”\*

### *Mosesji Israel oga yabeme gosa 40 kadio gobuŋ.*

<sup>35</sup> Stiwenji buŋo jikigaru inji miya, “Yonoji Moses mugaru kikiraŋga teru inji ojibun̄, ‘Go siŋaŋyayabe eru mimitari ɣi fukege me? Moji igodon̄ guko oňu dimage?’ Oňu mugaru ojibuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Moses oi soreme yonore ɣi koitoyaŋu fukeya. Sombuŋ mimererenji yo sokokoŋ boruŋ jako oo fuke teya, injoji Anuture biŋe buŋo oi baku wareru manjine bapakareko bobomuku ɣiyaŋuŋ fukeya.\* <sup>36</sup> Israel bobomuku ɣiyaŋuŋ fukeru ɣin̄igopuine oi soi mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme bokeru Koe Boboron̄ oo warebuŋ. Yukube warebi oo eru moreŋ buroineo

\* **7:19:** Eks 1.10-11, 22 \* **7:20:** Eks 2.2 \* **7:21:** Eks 2.3-10 \* **7:23:** Eks 2.11-15 \* **7:29:** Eks 18.3-4

\* **7:34:** Eks 3.1-10 \* **7:35:** Eks 2.14

ojuakon jikigaru soi mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine oi gosa 40:re mango baku yaduko ηonoru gobuŋ.\* <sup>37</sup> Mosesji ɳi koitoyaŋuŋ goku Israel kufufuŋ oi iŋi yajiyi, ‘Anutuji Juda kubu ηoŋore botugone kajeqouŋ ɳi mo roosoeru igodonŋame noŋ ojuine fukeiŋ.’\*

<sup>38</sup> “Israel yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru gobi ɳi koitoyaŋuŋ fukeru noŋunde apa ηasopu yoŋoke goku kufufuyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeya. Siŋaŋ yaberu tuku tinaine Sainai oo ropeme Sombuŋ mimerereŋ moji buŋo ojime maneru iŋoke goya. Oŋu goku Anutuji gogo sananjire buŋoine jijiki ojime maneru goya, iŋoji buŋo oi ore so miko niŋore Biŋe fukeya.”

<sup>39</sup> “Iŋoji ɳi koitoyaŋuŋ goyayon, noŋunde apa ηasopu yoŋoji buŋoine reŋga teiŋgo ore taki yabeme ηadi gabuŋ. Ηadi gaku kepieru manyaŋuŋ kerisieme Ijipt moreŋgo moke kirienimiŋ ore anji manebuŋ. <sup>40</sup> Oŋu maneru Moses kakaine Aron oi iŋi ojibuŋ, ‘Mosesji ɳi Koitononuŋ fukeru Ijipt kantrione bomuku nobeko wareben, iŋoji tukuo roperu kamasi uruŋu fukega, niŋo oi so manegobeneŋ. Oi so manegobeneŋ ore goji soine nemu gboŋ bande oiji minebobonoŋuŋ fukebi kufuyaŋuŋo jikigaru rakimiŋ.’\*

<sup>41</sup> “Oŋu ojiru oo akoŋ goul roru oo nemu mo bulmakao madeinere kamasi babuŋ. Oi baku boji roru wareru eteme jebe rigaru ya meyaŋunji babuŋ, ore jeri eru miteŋ gabuŋ.\* <sup>42</sup> Oŋu ebunyoŋ, Anutuji oi ηonoru takigame ηadi yabeko Qonikinde bobuŋ Rau ohoweyayaŋuŋ baku miteŋ yabenimiŋ ore boke yabeya. Kajeqouŋ ɳi Amosji buŋo mo quraŋgako Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, ore so iŋi ruabi,

‘O Israel ηiŋigo, ηoŋo moreŋ buroineo wareru gosa 40 ore so goku daman oo joma boji rigaru pesiŋ goine roru wareru nareru gobuŋ me mata?’\*

<sup>43</sup> Oi matayoŋ, ηoŋoji nemu tinaine Molek iŋore kamban seri ako oi kobobi eru nemu tinaine Refan iŋore bobuŋ sasako oi koboru wareru gobuŋ.

Νoŋoji sasako nemu oi ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ yapenimiŋ ore babi biŋenjaŋuŋ fukeya.

Ore eru nonji yobe ηabebi rosipuŋaŋuŋ wareru oga ηabebi raru goku joroineo Babilon kantriře ηadio roperu goinebi.’” Oŋu.

### *Stiwenji kamban seri sorinde buŋoine miya.*

<sup>44</sup> “Apa ηasopunoŋuŋ yoŋoji moreŋ buroineo wareru goku Anuture munaŋ moge bapakareru kamban seri sorin baku koboru gobuŋ. Oi baku koboru Anutuji sorinŋine banimiŋ ore Moses mitiga teku sasako sosoine odu teko ηoneya, ore so babi dimaya.\*

<sup>45</sup> Mosesji apa ηasopunoŋuŋ siŋaŋ yabeko yoŋoji kamban seri sorin oi koboru gobuŋ. Jiki Josuaji pakereru siŋaŋ yabeko osigidapuyaŋuŋi sorin oi biŋe qaku koboru jikigaru wareru goku kantri yoo wapebuŋ. Kantri yoo wapebi Anutuji moreŋ rauine kubuine kubuine yobe yabeme rabi moreŋyaŋuŋ sabareku robuŋ. Roru ηeku gobi kiŋ Deiwid fukeya.\*

<sup>46</sup> “Iŋoji fukeru Anuture jiŋo maio yaŋmoririine bofukeru iŋi weu teya, ‘Anutu Jeikobre ofon, goji soine minde nonji mitigabe niŋo gore boji sorin qoruine bakimiŋ.’\*

<sup>47</sup> Oŋu weu teyayon, Solomonji mitigako Anuture boji sorin babuŋ.\* <sup>48</sup> Oi babunyoŋ, Ropekiine iŋoji ηiji pi meyaŋunji babuŋ, oo so goga. Ore buŋoine kajeqouŋ ɳi moji iŋi quranŋame pega,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Ofonji migi: Nonde morumboŋ ton ηejene oi Sombuŋgo peko moreŋ oi kufunere kojiine fukeko oo oderu ηego.

Νoŋo nonde pi kamasi uruŋu babi sagana?

Me pi uro bofuke nubi oo roperu ηema neru gonobo?\*

\* <sup>7:36:</sup> Eks 7.5; 14.21; Jare 14.33 \* <sup>7:37:</sup> Dut 18.15, 18 \* <sup>7:38:</sup> Eks 19.1-20.17; Dut 5.1-33 \* <sup>7:40:</sup> Eks 32.1

\* <sup>7:41:</sup> Eks 32.2-6 \* <sup>7:42:</sup> Am 5.25-27 \* <sup>7:44:</sup> Eks 25.9, 40 \* <sup>7:45:</sup> Jos 3.14-17 \* <sup>7:46:</sup> 2 Sml 7.1-16; 1 Hist 17.1-14 \* <sup>7:47:</sup> 1 Kin 6.1-38; 2 Hist 3.1-17 \* <sup>7:49:</sup> Ais 66.1-2

50 Ya sosowo oi nake nakene meji bofuke yarebe, oi manegobi.' " Oňu.

### *Stiwenji kaunsol yoňore maň bapakareya.*

51 "O buňoqoqo ńiňigo, ńoňore manji gigako yauraine fukegobi. Kajeňaňunji foňgako so yobu untoga! Oi gigaga ore Anuture buňo qomukuru kajeboji eegobi. Apa ńasopuňaňunji Moro Tiriine kiso eteru gobi ńoňoji yoňore so jikigaru oňuakonj Moro Tiriine jijiki ńadi gaegobi!\* 52 Ńoňore apa ńasopuji kajeqounj ńiňigo afaine mata kekesuesue eyareme gobuň. Yoňoreone moji sisikonkonaň so bofukeya? Yoňoji Ni Posiineji fukeinj ore kajeqounj buňo mibi oi yabebi komebuň. Yoňoji komebi Ni Posiineji iňoyoňe fukeko ńoňoji oi babae bateku qabi komeya. 53 Anutuji mimererenpuine sore yabeme Sombuňgona wakiru Kadi buňo ńarebi Biňeňaňun fukeyayon, ńoňoji oi so reňgaru boyoberu gobuň." Oňu.

### *Stiwen koji kebi komeya.*

54 Stiwenji buňo oňu miko sorinj kaunsol yoňoji manebuň, oi maňyaňunj siqoji keketi oňu ketigaya. Ketigako maňyaňunj jo jako momuň kiru pakereru dimabuň. 55 Oňu ebuňyoy, Moro Tiriineji Stiwende maň puseko jiňoine Sombuňgo pime ropeko Yesu Anuture kuririquraň maňgo paibe Anuture me furoineo dimako ńoneya. 56 Yesu ńoneru miya, "Manenij! Sombuň aňgáme Sombuň eru morende Ni foriineji Anuture me furoineo dimako ńonego."

57 Oňu miku maneru oňga jojorabi fonuň yasogo pakereme kajeyanjuň meyaňunji bojigaru sosowoji riňaru raru qafagaru robuň. 58 Oňu roru taon qaqanjineo furugaru raru sakibe ruaru koji fungaru bokeru qabuň. Oňu qabi goineji oi ńoneru dimaku marikuyaňunj qomukuru bonusuňgaru ni jejoň Solre bembengo ruabuň. 59 Oňu eru koji bokeru qaki akoň dimabi Stiwenji Anuture oňga wosiru iňi miya, "O Ofoň Yesu, go iirune roru sabare!" 60 Oňu miku rakaru dikanji keru oňga jojoraru miya, "Ofoň, agiburaň yo egobi, ore yobiň yoňore paio so ruaigoň!" Oňu miku nininjgaru komeya. Oňu.

## 8

### *Solji maňkekerisie kubu kekesuesue eyareko roinčabuň.*

1 Stiwen qabi komeya, oi Solji oňuakonj maneme sagaya. Damaň oo akoň kekesuesue suguine fukeko Jerusalem sitire maňkekerisie kubu rosi eyarebuň. Ore eru yoňoji sosowo siti bokeru roinčarū Judia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi sagaru rabi aposol yoňoji akoň yameň keku sitio gobuň. 2 Nňigo Anutu aran baku ohowe baku gobuň, yoňoreone goineji Stiwen komeya ore jingęň keku kokoine kuyoku qoňgbuňine roru raru yaňgabuň.

3 Yaňgabuňyoy, Solji maňkekerisie kufufuň qaima eyareru piine piine roregaru roperu maňkekerisie ni eru ńigo furugaru oga yabeme boke yaberu wakibi miko witi pigo rua yabebuň. Oňu.\*

### *Filipji Samaria sitio Biňe gio baya.*

4 Maňkekerisie ńiňigoji roinčarū moreň so ra wareru roregaru gobuň, yoňoji Bobian Biňe miku oo ńiňigo maňyaňunj bapakareru gobuň. 5 Filipji Samaria prowinsre siti mogo rakaru Munanqoqo Rauine Kristore funje mitaniňga yareko manebuň. 6 Oi mitaniňga yareru mosi qoqowirie bako qowirieko ńiňigo kubu yoňoji oi ńoneru buňo miya, oi maňmoakonj eru kaje ruaru maneru sabarebuň.

7 Filipji gio bako Anuture usunji gemokaku kokoine oi ńiňigo maňyaňunjgona yobe yabeya. Yobe yabeko buňo sembeqambeine oňgaku waperu rabuň. Gio bako ńiňigo

\* 7:51: Ais 63.10 \* 8:3: Apo 22.4-5; 26.9-11

boakor mobeyanu komekiine fukeru demba gobun, oi fiabun. <sup>8</sup> Oñu fukeko Samaria sitio jeribari ropekiine fukeru peya. Oñu.

### *Saki siñaj ñi Saimonji eadubobo eya.*

<sup>9</sup> Jeribari peyayon, Samaria siti oo kipe seron ñi mo tinaine Saimon goya. Iñoji gosa goine agikeareko munanqoqo gio baku Samaria ñiñigo warega yabeko gobun. Oñu gobi “Ñi ropekiine fukego,” miku injoyonunde maneko ropeya. <sup>10</sup> Ñiñigo ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine yonoji sosowo Saimonde buñore kaje ruaru maneru iñi miku gobun, “Anuture usuñ tinaine ‘Usuñ yasogo,’ migobi, oiji ñi inore mañgo rakame pega.” <sup>11</sup> Saimonji agikeareko munanqoqo gio oi damañ joroine bako ñiñigoji waragaru gobun. Oñu eko waragaru gobun ore eru inoreo qakatoru gobun.

<sup>12</sup> Oñu gobuñyoj, Filipji wareru Anuture qorumañgo ropeinjo ore Bobiañ Biñe eru Yesu Kristo tinainere fuñne oi mitaniñga yareya. Oi mitaniñga yareko ñiñigo kokoinjeji Biñe buñjo manesiñ garu manyanuñ kerisiebi miti meso rau yareya. <sup>13</sup> Oñu ruabi Saimonji oñuakor buñjo oi manesiñ gako miti meso rau tebi Filipre mañfunjo wareru goku yobeya. Oñu fukeme Filipji mosi qoqowirie soi yasogo yasogo bako fukeko oi ñoneru waragaru goya. Oñu.

### *Moro Tiriineji Samaria yonore mañgo rakaya.*

<sup>14</sup> Samaria ñiñigoji Anuture Biñe buñjo oñu maneru roru sabarebuñ, ore biñeji sauheru Jerusalem sitio rako aposol yonoji manebuñ. Yonoji oi maneru Pita eru Jon roosoeru sore yapebi yonoreo rabu. <sup>15</sup> Raru roperu yonore eru onga wosiru Moro Tiriineji manyanuñgo rakaiñ ore Ofoñ weu tebu. <sup>16</sup> Fuñne iñi ore weu teru onga wosibu: Yonoji Ofoñ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yarebuñyoj, Moro Tiriineji yonoreone more mañgo so rakame mo gobun. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru onga wosiru meyakuñ qoruyañuñgo ruabire Moro Tiriineji manyanuñgo rakame robuñ. Oñu.

### *Saimonji Moro Tiriine furiine baiñgome miya.*

<sup>18</sup> Aposol yokoji meyakuñ ñiñigo qoruyañuñgo ruabire Anutuji ore so Moro Tiriine yonore mañgo ruame Saimonji oi ñoneru moneñ roru wareru iñi yasiya, <sup>19</sup> “Ñoko usuñ oñuine oi noñ mo narebire roru mene uri yonore qoruo ruabemiñ, Moro Tiriineji yonore mañgo rakaiñ.”

<sup>20</sup> Oñu yasiyayon, Pitaji iñi ojiya, “Ae! Use! Goji Anuture yaññoi monenji furiine baiñ ore mige. Ore eru go monenjoke misi korugo rakaigoj. <sup>21</sup> Gore manji Anuture jinoo so poretiñgaga. Ore eru go Biñe buñjo yoore fori mo so yobu roigoj. <sup>22</sup> Sembenegeone bio mañgo kerisieru Ofoñ onga wosinde iñoji mañmamanegore agiburanj oi bokena. <sup>23</sup> Gore manji jajabame beumoki oñuine pougaru fuse garega. Agiburanjogi nigin oñuine qukarie gume qunñgafe.”

<sup>24</sup> Pitaji oñu ojime kipe seron ñi Saimonji iñi bokirie yateme, “Ñoko nonde eru Ofoñ onga wosibu buñjo migobire, ore fori mo so fuke narena.”

<sup>25</sup> Aposol yokoji Ofonde Biñe buñjo oi siti oo kitinjaku miku mitaniñgaru boke yáberu rabu. Kadio raru Samaria prowinsre kaeine kaeine roregaru ñiñigo manyanuñ Bobiañ Biñe buñoo bapakare yáberu goku Jerusalem sitio kirieru rabu. Oñu.

### *Filipji Afrika ñi mo oi Biñe buñjo ojiya.*

<sup>26</sup> Ofonde mimererej moji Filip buñjo iñi ojiya, “Go Jerusalem siti bokeru Saut obe raigoj. Moreñ buroineo kadi eseine (rañgbañine) Gaza taonjo rakaegobi, oo raigoj.”

<sup>27</sup> Oñu ojime Filipji afagaru bokeru raya. Raru Afrika ñi moji moreñineo kirieru rako kadio bofukeya. Iñoji Etiopia kantrire kandasi kwinde muranj ropekiine fukeru ñigo koitore morumboñ pigo moneñ eru mebo yaine siñaj garu goya. Sakiinere yare eru Juda ñi fukeñjo ore embimbiñgayayon, jibu Anuture ohowe baku miteñ gainjo ore Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>28</sup> Wareru morenjineo kirieinjo ore kaneñkuku keretao ropeme kaneñkukiji porebi kadio raya. Oo raru kajeqouj nji Aisaiare buk qorumureru oseru ñeya. <sup>29</sup> Oju fukeko Moro Tiriineji Filip sañu qa teru buñjo inji ojiya, “Go kaneñkuku kereta ore qañanjo raru boyoberu raigonj.” <sup>30</sup> Moro Tiriineji oju ojime oo akoñ giniñgaru bembengjo raya. Raru nji kajeqouj nji Aisaiare buk oone Biñe buñjo oseko maneya. Maneru inji weu teya, “Buñjo osege, oi soine mane taniñgagé me mata?”

<sup>31</sup> Weu teko ojiya, “Moji so mitaniñgako nake oi uruju mane taniñganobo?” Oju ojime kaneñkuku keretao ropeme moko ñebu. <sup>32</sup> Biñe Quran oseya, oi inji, “Niji lama qaku ketigainjo ore roru oga gagobi, oi ore so waigo fosikeru peya. Siñanjineji lama madeinere siki pudaji botigame keririnjineo ninjngarú fonuñjine tomiri dimaga, injore so injori so onga rurugaya.\*

<sup>33</sup> Roru waki tebi moji buñjo koroineo buñjore mobe so kitinjaku miko mo kosa mitaribuj. Moreñgo gogoine oju oga tegabi komeya. Osigidapuine tomiri komeya. Ore eru moji tina buruine jiki so oseru miij.”

<sup>34</sup> Muranji oi oseru Filip inji weu teya, “Kajeqouj nji buñjo oi more migi? Oi injoyerunde me nji more migi? Go soine ore funjine naji.” <sup>35</sup> Oju weu teme kajeqouj yoñore Biñe Quranjone fuñgaru Yesure Bobiañ Biñe oi fuñneineke mitaniñgako maneya. <sup>36</sup> Oju mimane eku kadio raru obu bembengjo ropebire kwin muranjineji ojiya, “None, obu jerenjine yo pega. Ore eru go soine miti meso rau nareigoj. Buñjo moji sabare guga me mata?” <sup>37</sup> (Oju ojime Filipji miya, “Go buñjo gajigo, oi mañjo sosowo Anutureo ruaru manesinj gage ine, oi soine ebemij.” Miko buñjo inji bokirieya, “Yesu Kristoji Anuture Made fukega, nonji oi manesinj gago.”

<sup>38</sup> Oju bokirieru mitigako kaneñkuku kereta kipebi yokomoko akoñ obuo rakaru Filipji miti meso rauteya. <sup>39</sup> Oi rauteko obuone wapebire Ofonde Moro Tiriineji Filip ogagame roperu jibugame kwin muranjineji oi moke so ñoneyaya. So ñoneyayoj, jikigaru jeribari paio kae morenjineo Etiopia raya. <sup>40</sup> Filipji jibugaru raru taoñ tinañne Asdod oo fukeko bofukebuñ. Oo akoñ jikigaru taoñjine taoñjine roregaru oo Bobiañ Biñe buñjoj ñijigo mañyanuj bapakareru raru goku Sisaria taoñjo wapeya. Oju.

## 9

### *Ofonji Sol fuke teme manjine kerisieya.*

*Apo 22.6-16; 26.12-18*

<sup>1</sup> Damanj botuine oo Solji manjo paio dimaku mañ sakiine boruñ igogako Ofonde kinjarinpuine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. Oju goku sorinj gio siñanj qoruine injoreo raya. <sup>2</sup> Injoreo raru inji bapakareru weuya, “Kadi gariine boyoberu gobuñ, yoñoreone goineji joroineo Damaskas sitio gogobi. Ore eru nonji soine aroo raru baa yaberu mo bofukebemiñ, oi kiperu ogagaru Jerusalem sitio warebemiñ. Damaskas sitio Juda niñore ongawowosi pi siñanj gaegobi, yonjoji oi egú sabare yabenimij ore mimitari quranj quranjgaru narendre roru raru yadubemiñ.” Oju miko quranjako roru raya.

<sup>3</sup> Kadio ragu ragu Damaskas siti bombenjainjo eko ya mo pipa inji fukeya: Kuririquranj mo Sombunjone bobori oñuine fukeru wakiru roregaya. <sup>4</sup> Roregako rondinjgaru moreñgo rakaru peku fonuñ mo maneko buñjo inji ojiya, “Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enarege?”

<sup>5</sup> Oju ojiko Solji weu teru miya, “Ofoñ, go moji?” Oju miko bokirieya, “Noñ Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, noñ oi. <sup>6</sup> Oi fukegoyoj, soine pakereru sitio raigonj. Oo raru wamo yago bamiñ, moji ore biñe gajij.”

<sup>7</sup> Ni injoke rabuñ, yonjoji buñyoyanuj mataeme fosikeru dimabuj. Yonjoji buñjo fonuñ fofori manebuñyonj, nji mo so ñonebuñ. <sup>8</sup> Buñjo bokirieme Solji moreñgone

\* **8:32:** Ais 53.7-8

pakereyayor, jijoine piku ya mo so iñoneru qangoqasa qaku dimaya. Oñu dimako meineo roru Damaskas sitio ogagaru rabuñ. <sup>9</sup> Rakabi una yokaomo ore so qangoqasa ñeku obu me uqo mo so nogu mo ñeya. Oñu.

### *Ananaiasji Sol miti meso rau teya.*

<sup>10</sup> Damaskas sitio Yesure kiñariñ mo tinaine Ananaias goya. Ofonji qohon odume iru iñoneme “Ananaias!” ongaya. Tinaine ongame miya, “O Ofoñ, non yo ñego.”

<sup>11</sup> Oñu miko Ofonji iñi ojiya, “Go pakereru kadi tinaine Kadi Poretin miegobi, oo raigoñ. Oo raru Judasre pigo roperu Tarsus ñi tinaine Sol iñore weuteigoñ. Mane, iñoji noñ onga wosi nareru ñega. <sup>12</sup> Óngaa wosiru ñeku manineo qohon iru mo iñi ñoneya: Ni tinaine Ananaiasji piinere mango waperu jijoine moke piiñ ore meine qoruineo bainj.”

<sup>13</sup> Ofonji buño oñu ojime iñi bokirieya, “O Ofoñ, ñijigo kokoineji ñi ore sunduine miforebuñ maneboñ. Iñoji Jerusalem sitio gore kufufuñpu gbagbataeñine oi kokoine yaberu yobe imo eru goya. <sup>14</sup> Sorij gio siñaj qoruine yoñoji mango eku usuñ otebi Damaskas siti yoo onjuakon gio oi akon bainj ore wareya. Ñijigo gore tina onga wosiegobenę, iñoji niño sosowo noreru kipe nobeingo manega.”

<sup>15</sup> Oñu bokirieyayor, Ofonji iñi ojiya, “Nonji ñi oi roosoeru manebe buñone osigaru nonde jigo qaku goinj. Oñu goku moreñine moreñine roregaru nonde Biñe misaueme Israel eru kotu kantri ñijigoji maneeniminj. Buño koroine koroine oo porebi ñi ofoj kokoine yoñore jijoñayunjo roperu nonde Biñe yajiko maneniminj. Ore eru jibu raigoñ. <sup>16</sup> Iñoji tinane osigaru ore eru joiserereñ kokoine maneiñ. Nonji oore buru odubemienj ore manego.”

<sup>17</sup> Oñu ojime Ananaiasji raru pi ore mango roperu Meyokaine Solre qorugo baru ojiya, “Sol ogone, kadi yasogoo warende Yesuji fuke gareya, Ofoñ oiji sore nume warego. Gore jijoñi moke tiñame Moro Tiriineji mango puseiñ ore najime warego.”

<sup>18</sup> Oñu ojime oo akon ya garaineke kamasi oiji jijoineone rondingarú waki foreko jijoine tiñaya. Jijoine tiñako pime tamaeko pakerya. Pakereru miko miti meso rau teya. <sup>19</sup> Miti meso rau teko uqo nogu sanañgaya. Solji sanañgaru kiñariñ yoñore botugo Damaskas sitio giobobo goine goya. Oñu.

### *Solji Damaskas sitio Biñe gio baya.*

<sup>20</sup> Gogu oone pakereru Juda yoñore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Yesure fuñne mitaniñgaru ñijigo mañyañuñ bapakareru iñi yajiya, “Yesuji Anuture made fukega.”

<sup>21</sup> Oñu yajiko maneru sosowo yoñoji popureru waragaru mibunj, “Jerusalem sitio tina oi onga wosibi, ñi yo oo oi yabe yobe imo eru goya me mata? Onjuakon yo oo wareya, oi niño kipe noberu oga noberu sorij gio siñaj qoruine yoñore meo rua nobeingo wareya. Ore eru uruñu qowirieru inoyonje Anuture buño oi akon kitinjaku miega?”

<sup>22</sup> Oñu mibunyoñ, Anutuji Sol usuñ suñsunj oteko moke sanañgaru goya. Sanañgaru goku Juda ñijigo Damaskas sitio gobuñ, yoñore mañ bapakareru iñi miku goya, “Yesuji fofori Anuture Munañqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.” Buño oi misanañgaru fuñine oduru goko yoñoji qiqu qaku buño oi kepieingo embimbiningarú gobuñ.

<sup>23</sup> Giobobo kokoine tariko Juda yoñoji tumañgaru buño gio baku Sol qabi komeinj ore soñsonburu babuñ.\* <sup>24</sup> Soñsonburu babuñyoñ, ore biñe oi Sol kajeineo rakame maneya. Solji Damaskas siti bokeingo eko oo qabi komeinj ore siti sa mendigo iñore una ubu jijo siñaj rubaku gobuñ. <sup>25</sup> Oñu rubaku gobuñyoñ, kiñariñpuineji ubu mogo jambe (simemenj) soguine roru niginji kiperu Sol jambeo ruaru siti sare kimboñgo ruabi rakaru raya. Oñu.

### *Solji Jerusalem yaba raru goya.*

\* **9:23:** 2 Kor 11.32-33

<sup>26</sup> Solji raru Jerusalem sitio roperu Yesure kiñariñpu yonoke esoigaru jikigayayor, sosowo yonoji Sol kiñariñ fukeru goya, oi so manesiñ gabuñ ore eru inore kokoi manebuñ. <sup>27</sup> Kokoi manebuñyoñ, ni tinaine Barnabas inoji ogo eteku sinañ gaku ogagaru aposol yonjoreo raru oduru sunduine inji mitaniñga yareya, “Sol ni yo oiji kadio wareme Ofonji fuke teme ñoneme buñoine ojime eru jiki Yesure tina oi Damaskas sitio mitaniñgaru mañyañuñ sanañine bapakareru goya.”

<sup>28</sup> Binajine onu mitaniñga yareko yonoke jikigaru Jerusalem siti mañineo roregaru koimo dimaku Ofonde tina totogo ongaku ñinjigo mañbapakare sanañine eyareku goya. <sup>29</sup> Oi eyareme goku Juda ñinjigo Grik buñjo maneru gobuñ, yonoke mimane eku migoqara buñjo babokiri eyayon, yonoji Sol yameñ keku qabi komeinj ore manebuñ. <sup>30</sup> Oi esoigabi ogopuineji Sol bofukeru ogagaru Sisaria taonjo raru dimaku sorebi injoyone akon jikigaru fufuke taonjine tinaine Tarsus oo raya. Onu.

### *Mañkekerisie kubu yonoji womoo gobuñ.*

<sup>31</sup> Solji mañine kerisieme ore ñadiineo mañkekerisie kufufuñ sosowo Judia, Galili eru Samaria prowins sagaru gobuñ, yonoji womo bofukebi Moro Tiriineji oi basanaj yaberu kitinj yabeko gobuñ. Onu qojugaku Ofonde buñjo egu odurenimiñ ore kokoiyañuñ maneru gio babi mañkekerisie kufufuñyañuñ sogueru saueme gobuñ. Onu.

### *Pitaji Lida ni mo bobianjgaya.*

<sup>32</sup> Pitaji kaeine kaeine roregaru Yesure kufufuñ gbagbataenjine ñone yaberu raru goku damanj mogo taoñ tinaine Lida oo ropeya. <sup>33</sup> Roperu oo ni mo tinaine Ainias bofukeya. Mobeine komekiine fukeko ñeñeo akon peku gome gosa 8 tariya. <sup>34</sup> Pitaji oi bofukeru inji ojiya, “Ainias, Yesu Kristozi go bobianj guga. Ore eru go pakereru ramegaripepego roru qojugaigon.” Onu ojime oo akon pakereya. <sup>35</sup> Onu fukeme Lida eru Saron ñinjigo sosowo yonoji oi ñoneru mañyañuñ kerisieru Ofonde qakatobuñ. Onu.

### *Pitaji Jopa raru Tabita bogboreya.*

<sup>36</sup> Jopa taoñgo kiñariñ ñigo mo tinaine Tabita goya. (Tina oi Grik buñoo Dorkas, noñunde buñoo megiñ, İnkilis buñoo deer.) Inoji daman so gio fiñe fiñe baku yaunj boakoñ boroiñgaru ñinjigo wakiqoqoine bapi yaberu goya. <sup>37</sup> Pitaji kae oo gome Tabitaji damañ oo jibe fuke teko komeya. Komeko qoñgbuñjine jureru roru pi mañine mogo roperu ruabuñ.

<sup>38</sup> Lida oi Jopa taoñ bembengo ñeya. Ore eru Pitaji Lida goya, kiñariñ yonoji oi maneru ni yoyoka sore yapebi raru Pita inji weu tebire, “Go pipa warende nikoke Jopa taoñgo rakimiñ.” <sup>39</sup> Weu tebire oo akon afagaru yokoke rabuñ. Raru ropebi qoñgbuñ pi mañgo peya oo ogagaru ropebuñ. Ropebi ñigo koje sosowo Pita roregaru kuyoku Dorkasji yonoke goku kambanj mariku gboduru yareya, oi odubuñ. <sup>40</sup> Odubuñyoñ, Pitaji miko sosowo yonoji raka forebi dikanji keru onga wosiya. Onga wosi foreru qoñgbuñ mai garu inji ojiya, “Tabita, go pakere.” Onu ojime jiñoiné piku Pita ñoneru pakereru ñeya.

<sup>41</sup> Neko Pitaji meineo roru bopenjame pakereru dimaya. Dimako mañkekerisie ogopuine eru ñigo koje onga yareme ropebuñ. Ropebi komegone gboreru pakereya, ñigo oi jiñgo maiyanjingo ruame ñonebuñ. <sup>42</sup> Ore biñe buñjo oi Jopa kae mañineo pi so rako maneru ñinjigo kokoinéji fungaru Ofoñ manesiñ gabuñ. <sup>43</sup> Pitaji Jopa oo giobobo goine jikigaru goku Saimonde pigo ñeku peya. Ni oi kufu komoj baniminj ore bulmakao sakiine pujeku jureru bobianjgaru goya. Onu.

## 10

### *Korniliusji Pita ongame wareme manje kerisiey.*

<sup>1</sup> Taoŋ tinaine Sisaria oo mamari siŋaŋ kotuine mo tinaine Kornilius goya. Iŋoŋi mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Italire mamari kubu” mibuŋ, oo mamari ŋi 100 yoŋore siŋaŋ goya. <sup>2</sup> Iŋoŋi garikiŋpuine sosowo yoŋoke Anutu aran baku ohowe baku miteŋ gaku gobuŋ. Onju gokabi Juda ŋinjigo wakiqoqoine yoŋore yaŋuŋ boakoŋ yareku Anutu jijiki onga wosiru goya. <sup>3</sup> Iŋande mogo 3 kilok ore so fukeko Ofonji Kornilius qohon odume iru mo ŋoneya. Iru oi poretiŋ ŋoneru oo Anuture mimereren moji piineo ropeko ŋoneya. Mimereren oiji roperu “Kornilius!” miku tinaine ongaya.

<sup>4</sup> Onju ongame mimereren bibitatara eru sombuine maneru ojiya, “Sogunene, wamore yo warege?” Onju ojime bokirieya, “Go onga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeko maneko fiine fukega. Go ŋinjigo wakiqoqoine yaŋuŋine yaŋuŋine boroingaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru muŋambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taongo rako ŋi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogagaru wareinebi. <sup>6</sup> Iŋoŋi joma sakiineji gio bobo ŋi tinaine Saimon iŋore pigo koe qaŋaŋgo goga.”

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenji Kornilius buŋo onju ojiru bokeru raya. Bokeru rako kiŋaŋqoqo yoyoka onga yateme warebu. Warebire ujeine mamari ŋi mo bembenggo yamen keku Anutu mokoyakuŋ aran baku gobu, oi onjuakon ongame wareya. <sup>8</sup> Warebi mimererende buŋo oi sosowo yajiru sore yabeme Jopa taongo rabuŋ. Onju.

### *Ofonji Pita qohon odume iru ŋoneya.*

<sup>9</sup> Ni yonoŋi kadio rakabi kae fureme taoŋ bombengabi una botuine oo Pitaji pi maŋine mo paibe oo roperu dimaku onga wosigaya. <sup>10</sup> Dimaku onga wosiru uqore komeru ya noinjgo ore maneru miko rigabuŋ. Rigabi damaŋ oo Ofonde kobiji qame ŋeku qohon iru mo inji ŋoneya: <sup>11</sup> Sombunji aŋame ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban yaganine soguinere kamasi onjuine fukeya. Mimereren yonoŋi ya ore guruine 4 oi roru kitinjanobuŋ, ore kamasi onjuine moreŋgo wakiya. <sup>12</sup> Ya ore maŋineo joma fuŋne fuŋne ŋebuŋ. Joma goineji kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goineji beuyaŋunjii peperu raegobi. Onjuakon weboine weboine sowoo fururu qarū raegobi, ya onjuine onjuine oi kamban ore mango moko wakibuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Wakibi oo mara mo fukeru buŋo inji ojiya, “Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru noigoŋ.”

<sup>14</sup> Onju ojiyayoŋ, Pitaji miya, “O Ofoŋ, onju mata yobu! Oi sowoineke. Noŋ damaŋ mogo ya wuwunuŋjineke oi so noboŋ. Noŋ ore eru mamagi manego.”

<sup>15</sup> Onju ojime buŋo oiji moke fukeru iŋore miya, “Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinaine wuwunuŋjineke onju so miigonj.” <sup>16</sup> Ya onjuine oi moke fukeko ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine yokaomo fukeko oo akoŋ kamban oi moke porebi Sombuŋgo ropeya.

<sup>17</sup> Pitaji qohon iru oi ŋoneru ore fuŋinere qiqu qaku maneŋgo maneru esegaru ŋey. Onju ŋeko damaŋ oo akoŋ Korniliusji ŋi sore yabeme wareru Saimonde pi baaru ore weweu eku bofukeru waperu pi mendiineo dimabuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Pi mendiineo dimaku inji miku weubuŋ, “Saimon tinaine mo Pita migobi, inji pi yo oo goga me mata?”

<sup>19</sup> Pitaji jikigaru qohon iru ore fuŋinere maneru esegaru ŋeko Moro Tiriineji inji ojiya, “Mane, ŋi yokaomoji wareru go baa gugobi. <sup>20</sup> Nonji ŋi oi sore yabebe yo waregobi. Ore eru muŋambe yo pakereru rakaru manyoka etanqataŋ bokeru yoŋoke raigoŋ.” <sup>21</sup> Onju ojime Pitaji ŋi yonoŋi rakaru yajiya, “Maneniŋ, ŋoŋo ŋi baagobi, nonji oi fukego. Ŋoŋo wamore waregobi?”

<sup>22</sup> Yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Mamari siŋaŋ Kornilius oi ŋi poretiŋ fukega. Iŋoŋi Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goko Juda ŋinjigo kubu sosowo yoŋoji aran ropekiine bateegobi. Anuture mimereren tiriine moji fuke teru inji mitigako maneya, ‘Go kiŋaŋ

eru Pita keporende pigoo roperu buŋo manjineone miŋ, oi kaje ruaru maneigon.''"  
 23 Oňu bokiriebi furu yabeme pi maŋgo ropebi maŋgo eyareko anjibaŋi ɻeku pebuŋ. Pebi kae fureme Pitaji pakereru yoŋoke raya. Jopa taon oone ogo goine oga yabeme iŋoke moko rabuŋ. Oňu.

### *Pitaji kotu ɻinjigo yoŋoke tumaŋgaru.*

24 Moko raru gioboboine moakon peku raru goku Sisaria taongo ropebuŋ. Ropebi Korniliusji yoŋore odigaru goya. Oňu goku tifepuine eru ogopuine fine oi kepare yabeko piineo tumaŋgaru ɻebuŋ. 25 Roperu Pitaji pigo ropeiŋgo eko Korniliusji pakereru wakiru mijeri eteru kufuineo rakaru dabe teya. 26 Dabe teyayon, Pitaji meineo roru bopenjame pakerekon iŋi ojija, "Go pakere, noŋ onjuakon moreŋ ɻi fukego."

27 Oňu ojime iŋoke mimane eku pi maŋgo ropebire ɻinjigo kokoineji tumaŋgaru ɻebuŋ, oi ɻone yabeya. 28 None yaberu iŋi yajiko manebuŋ, "Noŋo Juda ɻinjigo ninjore fuŋne manegobi. Juda niŋo ɻinjigo kotuine ɻonjore pigo roperu ɻonjoke anjibaŋi ɻedima eere agi peko embimbiŋgaegobeneŋ. Oi embimbiŋgaegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine mo naduru iŋi najiya, 'Goji ɻinjigo oi me oi yoŋore tina oi wuwunuŋ mamagiineke oňu so miigon.' 29 Ore eru ɻonjо kiŋaŋ eru kepare nubi nonji so qomuku wareru wapego. Waperu iŋi weugo: ɻonjо wamore kiŋaŋ ruaru kepare nugobi? Oi soine mibi manebeminiŋ."

30 Oňu yajiko maneru Korniliusji bokirieya, "Noŋ iŋande mogo damaŋ yoo 3 kilok oo pineo ɻeku ɻengawowosi gio baku go wapebe muŋjambe gioboboine 4 fukega. ɻengawowosi gio baku goboŋ oo akon ɻi mo sakikomoŋine kuririquranjineke oiji fukeru maŋfuŋneo dimaya. 31 Maŋfuŋneo dimaku iŋi najiya, 'Kornilius, go ɻonga wosiru gokande buŋogo Anutureo ropeme maneko fine fukega. Go yaunjine yaunjine ɻinjigo wakiqoqoine boroŋgaru yareege, oi Anutuji maneru sabareku gore manesuku sore nume warego. 32 Ore eru muŋjambe yo kiŋaŋ ruande Jopa taongo rako ɻi tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita migobi, oi ogaru wareinebi. Iŋoji joma sakiineji gio bobo ɻi Saimon iŋore pi koe qaŋaŋgo ɻega.'

33 "Oňu najiya ore eru nonji oo akon kiŋaŋ ruabe goreo warebuŋ. Goji buŋone maneru warege ore manjne fiaga. Ofonji buŋo sosowo mimiŋ ore mitiga gareya, goji oi soine minde manekimiŋ. Niŋo sosowo muŋjambe yo ore eru tumaŋgaru Anuture iŋio maio yo ɻegobeneŋ." Oňu.

### *Pitaji Korniliusre pigo Biŋe buŋo miya.*

34 Korniliusji oňu miko Pitaji fuŋgaru iŋi miya, "Aha! Anutuji ɻinjigo goine so ɻoneanji yabeku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonji osoe nobeega. Iŋore jinoo moji wuwununjineke so fukega. Nonji oi muŋjambe yo fofori mane mukugo.\*

35 "Oňu matayoŋ, ɻinjigo kubuine kubuine sosowo noŋunde botugo uri yoŋoreone moji Anutu ohowe baku miten gaku eeboboineji kadi poretiŋ boyobega, iŋoji Anuture jinoo sagaga. 36 Yesu Kristoŋi ɻinjigo sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru womo qa noreega, Anutuji Biŋe buŋoine oi Israel kufufuŋ niŋore ruame wareya. Biŋe oiji wareme niŋo ore Bobiaŋ Biŋeine mitaniŋgaru gogobeneŋ. 37 Jonji ɻinjigo maŋyaŋun bapakareru iŋi miya, 'Noŋo bio maŋ-ɻaŋun kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ɻarebeminiŋ.' Oňu miko ore ɻadiineo buŋo oi Galili prowinsgo fuŋgaru mibi sauheru raru Judia prowinsgo roperu sosowo sagaya. Noŋo oi mane foregobi.

38 "Anutuji Moro Tiriine Nazaret ɻi Yesure maŋgo keseme usuŋ biŋe gaku moreŋ so roregaru goya, oi iŋoke dimako raru ɻinjigo ɻonemaŋ eyareya. Sembene Rauineji ɻinjigo tobiriineji kiperu furu yabeme rakabuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo bobiaŋ yabe foreya.

\* 10:34: Dut 10.17

<sup>39</sup> Ya oi Juda ninjore morenjo eru Jerusalem sitio eba eku gokame yo botuineo gbedigaru qabi komeya. Niño oi sosowo ḥonoru kitin̄gaku miku munaj mogeine fukeru dimagobenej. <sup>40</sup> Komeru peko gioboboine yokaomo fukeme Anutuji bogboreme pakereya. Pakereru ateine kokoine ḥinjigo fuke yareya.

<sup>41</sup> “Inoji ḥinjigo kubu sosowo yoñore so fukeyayoñ, Anutuji ronekoñ niño roosoe nobeko Yesuji komegone pakereru goya, damaj oo injoke buñu mimane eku uqo munjan naren̄gareñ eku nogu goben̄, ninjore fukeko niño ninjore buñu kitin̄gaku miku dimaegobenej. <sup>42</sup> Oñu dimabenej Yesuji inji mitiga noreya, ‘Anutuji bapakare nuko nonji ḥinjigo gogobi eru komebuñ, yoñore mimitari Rau fukego. Ore eru ḥonoji nonde fuñnene oi ḥinjigo kubu so yoñoreo kitin̄gaku mitaniñgaru goinebi.’ <sup>43</sup> Niñigo uri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ gaku tinañe on̄gaegobi, Anutuji buñu oi maneru yoñore agiburañ bokeru jureega. Ore fuñine oñu pega, oi kajeqouñ ḥinjigo sosowo yoñoji kitin̄gaku mitaniñgaru qurañgabi pega.” Oñu.

### *Moro Tiriineji kotu ḥinjigo yoñoreo wakiya.*

<sup>44</sup> Pitaji buñu oñu miku akon̄ dimako Moro Tiriineji ḥinjigo kaje ruaru manebuñ, yoñore mañgo rakaya. <sup>45</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine yaunjine oi kotu ḥinjigo yoñore mañgo oñuakon̄ keseme rakaya, oi Pitare ogopuji ḥonuru popurebuñ. Juda ḥinjigo sakiyanjuñgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi mañyañuñ kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu Pita boyoberu wareru ḥebuñ, yoñoji popureru yoore eru waragabuñ: <sup>46</sup> Yoñoji kantri goine yoñore buñu furuine furuine fuñgaru miku Anutu miteñ gabuñ. Ore eru waragabi Pitaji inji weu yareru miya, <sup>47</sup> “Yoñoji Moro Tiriine oi niñoji ebeneñ oñuine sabareku biñe gaegobi, oi manegobenej. Ore eru oi soine miti meso rau yarekabenej sagain. Oi ebeneñ moji qomuku norena?”

<sup>48</sup> Oñu miku mitiga yareko Pitare ogopuji dimaku Yesu Kristore tinao Kornilius garikiñpuine miti meso rau yarebuñ. Miti meso yarebi Pita sabarebi jikigaru giobobo goine yoñoke goya. Oñu.

## 11

### *Pitaji Jerusalem raru gioinere sundu miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kotu kantri yoñoji oñuakon̄ Anuture buñu roru sabarebuñ, ore sunduine oi aposol eru mañkekerisie ogopuyañuñ Judia prowins sagaru goku manebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru Pitaji Jerusalem sitio kirieru ropeme Juda sakiyanjuñgo Anuture moge baku ketigabi mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ, yoñoji mipemiriñ eku mitebuñ. <sup>3</sup> Mi teru inji ojibuñ, “Kotu kantri ni Anuture mogeke so gogobi, go wamore raru yoñoke añaibañi ḥeku uqo munjañ nomeñ? Oi so sagaga.” <sup>4</sup> Oñu ojibi fuñfun̄gaineone fuñgaru ya fukeya, oi sosowo buruineke mitaniñga yareru inji yajiya,

<sup>5</sup> “Nonji Jopa sitio goku onga wosibe Ofonde kobiji nuko ḥeku qohoñ iru mo inji ḥoneboñ: Sombunji aña game ya soguine mo wakiya. Ya oi kamban̄ yaganjine soguinere kamasi oñuine fukeya. Mimereren̄ yoñoji ya ore guru 4 oo roku kitin̄ganobuñ, ore kamasi oñuine nonde mañfun̄go akon̄ wakiru peya. <sup>6</sup> Wakiru peko ya ore mañineo poretiñ ḥonebe joma fuñne fuñneñi ḥebuñ. Joma goine oi morenjo kufu 4:ji oderu raegobi. Goine rigajine joyañuñke fukegobi. Goineji beuyañunji peperu raegobi. Oñuakon̄ webo fuñne fuñne sowoo fururu qaru raegobi, ya oñuine oi kamban̄ ore mañineo moko wakibi ḥone yabeboñ. <sup>7</sup> ḥone yabebe buñu mo oñuakon̄ fukeru inji najime maneboñ, ‘Pita, go pakereru ya yo qaku rigaru no.’

<sup>8</sup> “Oñu maneboñyoñ, nonji inji miboñ, ‘Ó Ofoñ, noñ ore eru mamagiine manego. Ya sowo wuwunuñineke oñuine oi damaj mogo nonde mi bibigo so yoñoya. Ore eru oi so yobu nobemiñ.’ <sup>9</sup> Oñu mibe buñu oiji moke Sombun̄gone fukeru inji najiya, ‘Anutuji ya miku keririkeko pega, goji ore tinañe wuwunuñineke oñu so miigoñ.’ <sup>10</sup> Ya

onjuine oi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Oňu fukeme ya sosowo oi moke porebi Sombunjo kirieru ropeya. <sup>11</sup> Roperu pikamañgaru damań oo akon Korniliusji Sisaria taonjone ńji yokaomo sore yabeme nondeo warebuń, yoňoji pi ńeben, ore mendigo dimabuń.

<sup>12</sup> “Mendigo dimakabi Moro Tiriineji inji mitiga nareme maneboń, ‘Go maňyoka etanqatań yoberu yoňoke raigon.’ Buńo oi manebe maňkekerisie ogopune 6 yoňoji onjuakoń Jopa bokeru noke Sisaria taongo rabeń. Sisaria roperu mamari sinjań injore pigo ropebenen. <sup>13</sup> Ropekabenęń buńo binań inji ba noreya, ‘Mimereren moji nonde pigo fukeko ńonebe dimaku inji najiya: Go Jopa kaeo kiňań ruaru ńji tinaine Saimon, tinaine mo Pita oi ogaru wareinebi. <sup>14</sup> Injoji wareru Bińe buńo miko go eru garikiňpugoji oi manesin garu maňyańuń kerisiebi sosowo munań qá yareko qowirieinebi.’

<sup>15</sup> “Sundu oi ba noreko nonji fuňgaru Bińe buńo miboń. Oi mibe manebei Moro Tiriineji fuňfunǵaineo niňore maňgo rakaya, ore so kaje ruaru manebei yoňore maňgo onjuakoń rakaya. <sup>16</sup> Injoji rakame ńonebe oo akon Ofonde buńo mo nonde mamaneo wapeme manesuboń. Buńo oi inji, ‘Jonji obu omaineji rau ńareyayon, nonji Moro Tiriine maň-ńaňuńgo ruaru oiji rau ńarebemiń.’\* <sup>17</sup> Niňoji Ofoń Yesu Kristo manesin gabeneń Anutuji yauňine noreya, eru yoňoji manesin gabuń Anutuji yauňine oi akon yoňore maňgo onjuakoń ruaya. Ore eru noń onjuineji uruńu Anutu usuń Rauine esoigaru igoga tenobo? Injoji oňu eyareko nonji sabare teińgo embimbinqabon.”

<sup>18</sup> Pitaji sunduine oňu miko maneru maňyańuń munańgako waigo fukeko Anutu miteń gaku inji mibuń, “Fofori, niňo maňnoňuń kerisieru gogo sanańinere bińe fukegobeneń manegobeneńyon, Anutuji kadi moakoń oi kotu kantri ńinjigo yoňore onjuakoń rua yareko pega. Oi muňjambe yo mane tanińgaru mane mukugobeneń.” Oňu.

### *Kotu moreńgo maňkekerisie kubu fuňfunǵaine fukeya.*

<sup>19</sup> Stiwen qabi komeya ore eru sisikońkoń fukeko maňkekerisie ńinjigoji roinjgaru roregaru ra warebuń. Raru warebi goineji koe qaňańineo Fonisia moreńgo rabuń. Goineji koe petigaru nu tinaine Saiprus oo rabuń. Goineji Siria prowinsre siti tinaine Antiokia rabuń. Oňu roinjgaru rabuńyon, ńinjigo botuyańuńgo Yesure Bińe buńo oi Juda ńinjigo akon yajibi manebuń. Kotu kantri oi so yajibuń.\* <sup>20</sup> So yajibuńyon, Saiprus eru Sairini ńji goineji yoňore botugo gobuń. Yoňoji kotu moreńgo sogueru Antiokia sitio waperu moreń rauine yoňoke Grik buńoo mimane eku Ofoń Yesure Bobiań Bińe oi oňu Juda mata yoňore onjuakoń mitanińga yarebuń. <sup>21</sup> Oi mitanińga yarebi Ofonji yoňoke gome usuňineji ńinjigo maňyańuń bapakare yaberu kokoine yoňoji Ofoń Yesu manesin garu maňyańuń kerisieru iňoreo qakatobi kubuyańuń sogueru yasogo fukeya.

<sup>22</sup> Oňu fukeme ore binjeji raru Jerusalem kufufuń yoňore kajego rakame manebuń. Oi maneru Barnabas sorebi Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Raru roperu Anutuji yauňmoririine ńinjigo yareme fiabuń, oi jinoineji ńoneru maneko ropeme jerieru uňsowojine inji miya, “Noňo sosowo maň-ńaňuń qojugaru sanańgaru Ofońke qakatoru dimainebi.” <sup>24</sup> Barnabasji ńji fine fukeko Moro Tiriineji manine puseko manyoka yoberu ńadi gaku manine sosowo oiji Yesu manesin gaku goya. Ore eru ńinjigo kokoinieji maňyańuń kerisieru Ofonde kubuo jikigabi sogueya.

<sup>25</sup> Barnabasji Antiokia bokeru Sol baaiingo ore Tarsus taongo raya. <sup>26</sup> Raru bofukeru ogame Antiokia sitio warebu. Wareru oo mokoyakuń gosa moakoń sosowo goku zioz gio baku maňyańuń kerisiebuń, oi kubuine kubuine qaji yarebire ńinjigo kokoinieji mamane roku maň wombunyauńuńgo ruabuń. Antiokia ńinjigoji fuňfunǵaine fuňgaru kinjarin tinayańuń Kristore ńinjigo (kristen, Kristore bińe) miku gobuń. Oňu.

### *Kotu kantrire maňkekerisie yoňoji Juda kitinj yabebuń.*

\* **11:16:** Apo 1.5    \* **11:19:** Apo 8.14

<sup>27</sup> Damañ oo kajeqoun ḥiñigo goineji Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio wakiru wapebuñ. <sup>28</sup> Yoñoreone mo tinaine Agabus oi pakereru Moro Tiriineji boburogame biñe buño iní yajiya, “Roro yasogoji fukeru kaeine garebemiñ sagaru pein.” Oñu miko ore so Sisa-kiñ tinaine Klodius injore siñanyaçabe damañgo fukeya.\* <sup>29</sup> Oi fukeko kiñariñ yoñoji qodureru mañkekerisie ogopuyañuñ Judia prowinsgo gobuñ, oi kitin yáberu qoqodure pesiñ yasogo ruabi rain ore buño kipebuñ. <sup>30</sup> Buño oi kipebi eru ore so fofori ruabuñ. Yoñoji moneñ eru ya qojugaru Barnabas Sol yokore meo ruaru sore yapebi Jerusalem raru mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore minebobopu ñone yáberu yarebu. Oñu.

## 12

### *Herodji Jeims qaku Pita witi pigo ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Daman oo kin Herodji\* mankekerisie kufufuñ kekesuesue eyarein ore maneru miko mañkekerisie ḥiñigo goine oga yáberu kipe yabebuñ. <sup>2</sup> Kiñ koitoji mitigako Jonde kakaine Jeims oi jigore siqo sogoji ketigabuñ.

<sup>3</sup> Oñu mitigako qabi komeko Juda ḥiñigo goineji oi manebi fine fukeko ñoneya. Oi ñoneru ore eru jikigaru miko Pita oñuakon roru kipebuñ. Ya oi poroñ yistine tomiri ore komban damañgo miko fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru kiñ koitoji iní miya, “Nonji ñonemaiñ komban† tariko Juda yoñore buño koroineo ruabemiñ.” Oñu miku mitigako witi pigo ruabuñ. Ruabi mamari ñi 16 yoñoji botuyañuñgo qoko 4 keku damañ qaqtin ebi ñi 4:ji una ubu jijiki dimaku siñan gaku gobuñ.\* <sup>5</sup> Pita oñu siñan gaku gobi witi pigo peyayon, mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji jijiki injore eru Anutu yamen keku onga wosiru gobuñ. Oñu.

### *Sombuñ mimererenji Pita pirueru ogaru wakiya.*

<sup>6</sup> Onga wosiru gobi ñonemaiñ (Passover) komban tariko ubu oo mamari ñi yoyokaji Pita gbedi (nigin) yoyoka sananjin kipebire botuyakunjo kubañ peko eru ñi joruyañuñke goineji mendi ñadiineo dimaku witi pi siñan babuñ. Kiñ Herodji kae fureme Pita ogagaru buño koroineo ruaiñ ore manesuku buru ruame kubañ pebuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Kuban pebuñyoñ, Ofonde mimereren moji pipa fukeru Pitare keririñgo dimako nigin pire mañine fure foreko Pitare tambarajineo qaku ojiya, “Go pipa pakere.” Oñu ojime gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji oo akon Pitare meone mo qomukubu. <sup>8</sup> Qomukubire mimererenji ojiya, “Bio kambanjo kiperu kufu komoñgo ke.” Ojiko maneru oñu eya. Oi eme jikigaru ojiko maneya, “Bio marikugo keru noñ boyobe nuru ware.”

<sup>9</sup> Oñu ojiko maneru pi mañine bokeru boyobeya. Oi boyoberu rayayon, mimererenji ya bayá, oi fofori fukeya me mata, Pitaji ore eru maneko jijibu fukeya. Inójí kuban peku kubañ ñoneya, ore kamasi maneko fukeya. <sup>10</sup> Pi mañine bokeru mendi funfunçaineo siñan baru dimabire, oi yatureru mendi mogo roperu yatureru petigaru raru witi pi sakiinere aeñ dobuiñeo ropebu. Ropebire mendi yasogo sananjin oo injoyone akon mo añgame sakibe siti kadi siroñgo rakabu. Rakaru kadi yasogo strit mo jikigaru rabire mimererenji pipa Pita bokeru jibugaya.

<sup>11</sup> Jibugako Pitare mañ tiname iní miya, “O Ofonji mimererenje soreme wareru Herodre meone bomuku nuga, oi manego. Juda ḥiñigoji nonde sakigo ya fukein ore eru odigagobi, inójí ya sosowo oone nonde qoru kipega. Nonji muñambe yo oi fofori mane mukugo.”

\* **11:28:** Apo 21.10    \* **12:1:** Kiñ Herod Agripa I (funfunçaine) ino gosa 37-44 oo Palestain sosowo siñan yáberu goya. † **12:4:** Ñonemaiñ komban oi İñklis buñoo Passover. Noñunde buñoo tinaine mo oi ‘Ñonemaiñ komban’. Israel ḥiñigo yoñijo İjipt goku mendiyañuñ dariji rau tebi Anutre mimererenji ñone yáberu emboñ eru yadureru moru madeyanjuñ so yabeko komebuñ.    \* **12:4:** Eks 12.1-27

<sup>12</sup> Oňu mane mukugo tamaeko Jonde manjo Mariare pigo obe raya. Jon inore tina mo Mak mibuň. Pi oo ńinjigo kokoineji tumaňgaru Anutu oňga wosiru gobuň. <sup>13</sup> Oňu gobi Pitaji wareru korogo dimaku mendigo qaya. Mendigo qame kiňaňqoqo ńigo tinaine Roda inoji wareru “Go moji?” miku weuya. <sup>14</sup> Weuku dimaku Pitare maru mane mukuru “Ii-ia warege!” miku jerieru riňaru mendi so roru pipa pi maňineo roperu yajiya, “Pitaji wareru mendigo dimaga.” <sup>15</sup> Yajime maneru inore “Maňgo jibukame mige,” mibuň. Mibuňyon, inoji qoru qaku “Buňo foriine migo!” yajiya. Oňu yajime mibuň, “Oi Pitare mimererenji dimaga.”

<sup>16</sup> Oňu mimane ebuňyon, Pitaji mendi qaki akoň dimako roru ńoneru popurebuň.

<sup>17</sup> Popurebi meineji soso eru kami eniminj ore miya. Miku Ofonji witi pigone ogaru sakibe wakiya, sundu oi yajiya, “Noňo biňe yo bio bisop Jeims eru maňkekerisie ogopunoňuň goine oi yajibi maneinebi.” Oňu yajiru boke yableru kae mogo raya. Oňu.

### *Pitaji witi pi bokeme kiň Herodre man rigaňgaya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kae fureko mamari ńi yoňoji Pita baaru “Uro kerekami keku jibugaru raga?” miku ore eru koňkoň eru manebu soguine manebuň. <sup>‡ 19</sup> Herodji oňuačoň Pita bofukeniminj ore miko baaru esegaru so bofukebi ńi joruyaňukę Pitare siňaň babuň, oi buňo koroineo rua yableru kokoine weu yareru mitariru ro yableru yabebi komeniminj ore mitiga yareya. Ore ńadiineo Judia prowins bokeru Sisaria taonjo rakaru oo goya. Oňu.

### *Anutuji kiň Herod geoine oteme komeya.*

<sup>20</sup> Fonisia prowinsre taoň tinayakuň Taia (Tiro) eru Saidon yoňoji uqo gioyaňuň baniminj ore embimbiňgaru kiň Herodre kantri yoňoreone uqo yayaňuň furiine baku gobuň. Oňu gobi Herodre maň rigaňgame Taia Saidon rosi eyareru uqo munjan yareniminde agi ruaya. Ore eru yoňoji qodureru minebobopuyaňuň sore yabebi qoko baku kiň Herod ńoneinjo rabuň. Rakabi murajine tinaine Blastus morumbon piinere siňanji oi rone ńone yabeya. Ńone yabeme ojibuň, “Niňo buňo miku posikekiminj womo fukeinj ore weu teiňgo waregobeneň.” Oňu ojiru miku bomiriň gabii yajiya, “Soine buňoňaňuň basanaňgaru ńadiňaňuňo dimabemiň.”

<sup>21</sup> Oňu yajime kiň koitoji buňo bokirie yareinj ore damaň rau yareme oo tumaňgabi injoyonunde saki basarigaru kiň ńi koito marikuine keru morumbon ńejeineo ńeku jeri buňo yajiya. <sup>22</sup> Yajime ńinjigo kubu yoňoji maneru ńi miku oňgabuň, “Buňo oi Anuture buňo. Oi moreň ńire buňo mata.” <sup>23</sup> Oňu oňgabuňyon, kiň koitoji oňu eru Anuture tinabinje mugaru so miteň gaku injoyonunde maneko ropeya. Ore eru Ofonde Sombuň mimerereň moji oo akoň qame umbenji ki ki raru kime komeya. <sup>24</sup> Oňu fukeyayon, Anuture Biňe buňo oi miku gobi touňmoririineke fukeru saueya.

<sup>25</sup> Antiokia siti yoňoji Barnabas eru Sol kikitň misin gio moň yatebuň, yokoji oi Jerusalem goku bomukubu. Oi bomukuru Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuň, oi ogaru moko Jerusalem bokeru Antiokia sitio kirieru warebuň. Oňu.

## 13

### *Barnabas Sol yokoji misin gio fuňgaru baku rabu.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia sitio goineji maňyaňuň kerisieru maňkekerisie kufufun fukebi mineboboyaňuň yo injiineji kajeqouň buňo miku qaji yareru gobuň: Tinayaňuň Barnabas eru Simeon tinaine mo Gogobu (Grik bunjo Niger) eru Lusius (Sairini moreňgone), Manaiň (injo koito gawana Herod\* injoke moko goku soguebu) eru Sol.

<sup>‡ 12:18:</sup> Rom gawman giore buru oi inji: Witi ńiji kamiine rana ine, ńi joruyaňukę oi yabebi komeegobi. Ore eru koňkoň eru manebu soguine manebuň. <sup>§ 12:25:</sup> Antiokia yoňore kikitň moneň oi roru raru Jerusalem maňkekerisie kufufunde mineboboyaňuň yoňore meo ruabu. Ore eru tinaine kikitň misin gio kamasi mo migobeneň. Apo 11.30    \* 13:1: Herod Antipas inoji gosa 4 B. C. – 39 A. D. oo Galili eru Perea prowins yoyoka oi siňaň yableru goya.

<sup>2</sup> Manjekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoji Ofonde ohowe baku miteŋ gaku uqo sowo gobi oo Moro Tiriineji inji yajiya, “Nonji Barnabas eru Sol gio fuŋine mo banimi ore roosoe yapeboŋ. Ore eru ɻoŋoŋoi mitariru sore yapebi rainebare.”

<sup>3</sup> Onju yajime onga wosinimiŋ ore uqo sowo goku meyanuŋ qoruyakuŋgo ruabi Ofonde usunji kefa yapeme sore yapebi rabu. Onju.

### *Saiprus nugo raru gio babuŋ.*

<sup>4</sup> Moro Tiriineji onju sore yapeme moreŋ tinaine Selusia oo rakabu. Oo rakaru ogāo ropebire kambanŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinŋako raru nu Saiprus ore wegi wawapeineo ropebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Ropebi siti tinaine Salamis oo raru Juda ɻiŋigo yonjore ongawowosi piine piine oo roperu Anutre Biŋe buŋo miku maŋ bapakare yabebe. Ni tinaine Jon oi oŋuakonŋ ogabire yokoke ra wareru ogo babapiyakuŋ goya. <sup>6</sup> Onju goku nu sosowo roregaru petigaru aribe wegi rarakanineo Pafos sitio ropebuŋ. Oo roperu Juda ni tinaine Bar-Yesu bofukebuŋ. Injoji kipe seroŋ ni fukeru kajeqouŋ ni jijibuiŋ goya.

<sup>7</sup> Kipe ni oŋi nu ore kiap tinaine Sergius Pol injore pigo ɻeku goya. Kiap oiji mamane-muku ni goya. Onju goku Anutre Biŋe buŋo maneingo anji pe teko Barnabas Sol kepore yapeme injoreo warebu. <sup>8</sup> Warebu, Elimas, (kipe bobo ore tinaine Grik buŋoo onju miebuŋ,) injoji kiapji Anutu egū manesiŋ gaiŋ ore kiso eyateru kiap maŋine buŋoo bojibu bainj ore esoigaya. <sup>9</sup> Esoigame Sol, tinaine mo Pol mibuŋ, Moro Tiriineji injore maŋ puseko Elimas poretiŋ ɻone mukuya.

<sup>10</sup> None mukuru inji miteya, “Yei! Eadu bobo ni, go Sembene Rauinere made fukege. Satanji mango gufukopari sauesaeine egareko sakigo igo fuŋne fuŋne eru goege. Buŋo poretiŋ sosowore rosi fukeru Ofonde kadi poretiŋ bonoriende kasigaega, oi bio bokemiŋ me? <sup>11</sup> Ore eru mane! Ofonji meine paigoo ruako usuŋineji kefaguko jinjogo kobeko wegi tatama ɻoneinj ore embimbiŋgamiŋ. Injoji damaŋ bayo ore so tintaŋ qaku gomiŋ.” Mi teme oo akonŋ qisiriji paiineo wakiru kefagame dabu eme tintaŋ qaku basiqasi eku ra wareru meineo banimiŋ ore weu teru meineo barubakamaŋ eya. <sup>12</sup> Ya oi fukeme kiapji oi ɻoneru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mamaneinere waragaru manesiŋ gaya. Onju.

### *Pisidiare Antiokia taŋgo misin gio babuŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Polji muranpuine yonjoke Pafos moreŋ bokeru ogāo ropebi kambanŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinŋako raru goku Pamfilia prowinsre siti tinaine Perga oo ropebuŋ. Oo roperu dimaku Jonji boke yaperu kirieru Jerusalem sitio wareya.

<sup>14</sup> Kirieru wareyayonŋ, yokoji Perga siti bokeru jikigaru raru Pisidia prowinsre taŋ tinaine Antiokia oo ropebu. Oo roperu Sabat kombaŋo ongawowosi piyanuŋgo roperu ɻebu. <sup>15</sup> Nebire ongawowosi pire sinjaŋ yonjoji Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yonjore Biŋe Quran oseru kinjaŋ ruabi wakiru inji weu yatebuŋ, “Ogoyokanoŋ, ɻokoji buŋo mo kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakarenimi ore pega ine, oi soine mibile manekimiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Onju weu yatebi Polji pakereru me bajiku inji miya, “Israel kotupunoŋuŋ eru moreŋ rauine niŋoke Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi, ɻoŋo kaje ruaru maneniŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Israel ɻiŋigo kubu noŋunde ɻaso oi Anutu. Injoji funqodupunoŋuŋ roosoe yabebe apa ɻasopunoŋuŋ Ijipt moreŋgo raru kotu fukeru gobuŋ. Anutuji damaŋ oo Israel ɻiŋigo kubu oi touŋmoriri yareme sauheru tinabiŋeyaaŋke fukebuŋ. Onju fukebi Anutuji mosi qoqowirie baku usuŋine yaduru oo oga yabeme Ijipt kantri bokeru sakibe warebuŋ.\*

<sup>18</sup> “Wareru goku moreŋ buroineo petigaru wareru eebobo sembene eba eku gobi Anutu maŋine rigaŋgame gosa 40 ore so maŋsembe maneru goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Maneru goyayonŋ, jibu wareru goku Keinan moreŋgo wapebuŋ. Wapebi oo kufufuŋ kubu 7 yobe ketotie

\* **13:17:** Eks 1.7; 12.51    \* **13:18:** Jare 14.34; Dut 1.31

yabero morenyanjuŋ roku boroirgāru ɳasopunoŋjuŋ rauine rauine fukenimiŋ ore biŋe qa yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> “Oňu fukeme gosa 450 ore so raya. Ore ɳadiineo Anutuji mimitarire ɳi koitoine koitoine (Judge) bapakare yabeya. Oi bapakare yabero go wapebi Samuelji fukeya. Injoji mimitarire ɳi koito tatariine fukeru kajeqouŋ ɳi goya.”\*

<sup>21</sup> “Samuelji fukeru gome damaŋ oo kiŋ koitore Anutu karieru weu tebi ɳi tinaine Sol yareya. Sol injoji Benjamin ɳaso yonoreone ɳi tinaine Kis injore made fukeya eru gosa 40 ore so kiŋ koitoyaŋjuŋ goya.”\* <sup>22</sup> Oi goyayon, Anutuji Sol qopieru tifeineo ɳi tinaine Deiwid kiŋ ɳi koitoyaŋjuŋ fukeiŋ ore eru roosoeru igodoŋgaya. Igodoŋgāru fuŋjine mitaniŋgāru inji miya, ‘Nonji Jesire made Deiwid bofukego. Injore man osoeru manebe soine saga nuga. Injoji eeboboine sosowo oo nonde mi reŋgaru goin.’\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ Munanqoqo Rauine sore noreiŋgo ore miya, jojofo buŋo ore foriineji inji fukeya: Deiwidre osigidapu yonoreone ɳi tinaine Yesu fukeko Anutuji oi Israel kubu niŋore Munanqoqo Rau fukeru goin ore igodoŋgaya.

<sup>24</sup> “Yesuji so fukeko ronekoŋ oo Jonji wareru inji miku goya, ‘Noŋo bio man-ɳaŋjuŋ kerisieniŋ. Man-ɳaŋjuŋ kerisiebi nonji miti meso rau ɳarebemiŋ.’ Oňu miku Israel niŋigo kubu sosowo man bapakare yabero goya.”\* <sup>25</sup> Oňu goyayon, injoji kaeorun gioine ba foreiŋgo eru oo inji yajiyia, ‘Noŋo nonde uruŋu manesugobi? Ya manesugobi, nonji oi matayon, maneniŋ, nonde ɳadio ɳi mo wareiŋ. Injoji wareme nonji injore keririŋgo wakiqoqoine gogo ore kopu kekereine ruberu kufu komoŋ nigiŋjine pirueiŋ ore mane bibiebemiŋ.’\*

<sup>26</sup> “O ogopune, Abrahamde osigidapu eru moreŋ rauine ɳoŋoji niŋoke Anutu ohewe baku miteŋ gaegobi, Anutuji munaŋ qa noreiŋ ore Biŋe oi ruame niŋoreo warega. <sup>27</sup> Ore fuŋjine oi inji: Jerusalem rauine eru siŋanpunoŋjuŋ yonoji Yesure fuŋne so mane mukubuŋ. Kajeqouŋ yonore Biŋe Quran Sabat komban so oseegobiyon, ore fuŋjine oi so mane taniŋgægobi. Oňu mutu gogobiyon, jibu siŋanyyayabe ɳipunoŋjunji Yesu komeinde buŋo mitaribi kajeqouŋ niŋigo yonore buŋo oi oňuine oo foriineke fukeya. <sup>28</sup> Yonoji Yesu komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so buŋo fuŋjine baaru mo so bofukeru jibu ‘Kepieru!’ ongabuŋ. Oňgaru Pailotji mitarime komeiŋ ore ongaku kariebuŋ.”

<sup>29</sup> “Injore buŋo sosowo quraŋgame pega, yonoji ore so ebi foriine fuke foreme Yesu yogone bomukuku wakiru jiŋoruŋgo raru ko kouŋ maŋgo ruabuŋ.”\* <sup>30</sup> Ruabuŋyon, Anutuji oi komegone bogboreme pakereya. <sup>31</sup> Pakereme iŋoke Galili prowinsgone Jerusalem sitio warebuŋ, oi una giobobo kokoiné fuke yareya. Ogopuine fuke yareya, yonoji damaŋ yoo niŋigo botuyaŋjuŋ munaŋ moge oňuine dimaku fuŋjine kitinŋaku mitaniŋgāru gogobi.”\* <sup>32</sup> Anutuji Juda apa ɳasopunoŋjuŋ yonoke ya eiŋ ore buŋo miku kipeme niŋo yonore osigidapu fukebenen buŋo rangbanjine ore foriineji damaŋ yoo niŋore inji fukeya: Injoji Yesu bogboreme pakereru goga. Ore eru niŋoji ore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ɳaregobeneŋ.

<sup>33</sup> “Anutuji Yesure buŋo miko Deiwidi maneme Miti kiki (Buk song) jare yoyoka oo inji quraŋgame pega,

‘Goji nakene made fukege, oi muŋambe niŋigo yadube ɳone mukugobi.’

Injoji buŋo ore so Yesu bogboreme pakereya.”\* <sup>34</sup> Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereru sananŋāru goku jiki moke so komeiŋ. Ore buŋoine Anutuji inji mime pega,

‘Noŋ yaŋmoririne kiŋ Deiwid oteru gobe gbagbataeŋine fukeru qanqanjineke sananŋāru dimaya, ore so oi ɳoŋore mitari ɳarebemiŋ.’\*

---

\* **13:19:** Dut 7.1; Jos 14.1   \* **13:20:** Koito 2.16; 1 Sml 3.20   \* **13:21:** 1 Sml 8.5; 10.21   \* **13:22:** 1 Sml 13.14; 16.12; Kiki 89.20   \* **13:24:** Mak 1.4; Luk 3.3   \* **13:25:** Mat 3.11; Mak 1.7; Luk 3.16; Jon 1.20, 27   \* **13:28:** Mat 27.22-23; Mak 15.13-14; Luk 23.21-23; Jon 19.15   \* **13:29:** Mat 27.57-61; Mak 15.42-47; Luk 23.50-56; Jon 19.38-42  
\* **13:31:** Apo 1.3   \* **13:33:** Kiki 2.7   \* **13:34:** Ais 55.3

<sup>35</sup> Deiwidji ore buño oi Miti kiki (Buk song) mogo oñuakon inji ruame pega, ‘Gakere yoro nji gbgbataeñine oi so bokende komere yoñgo so goregaiñ.’\*

<sup>36</sup> Niño kiñ Deiwidre fuñne manegobeneñ: Injoji gogoine goku Anuture mi boyoberu gio oteya, oi ba foreru niniñgame komeya. Komeko apa ñasopuine yoñore mañfunjo yañgabi qoñgbuñineji peku goregaru mataeya. <sup>37</sup> Deiwidji goregaru mataeyayon, Anutuji nji bogboreme pakereya, injoji so goregaya.

<sup>38</sup> “Ni ogopune, ore eru buño yo maneniñ: Anutuji Yesure eru agiburanj-ñañuñ bokeru jureinj. Niñoji ore Biñeine mitaniñga ñaregobeneñ. <sup>39</sup> Rone ‘Mosesre Kadi buño boyoberu oñuine oo posiine fukekimiñ,’ mibeñyoñ, oo oiji me oiji qunçgaru embimbiñgaru gobenj. Oñu gobenyoñ, damañ yoo uri yoñoji Yesu manesiñ garu inoke qakatonimiñ, Anutuji sosowo yoñore buño mitarime posikenimiñ. <sup>40</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigoji buño miku qurañgame pega, Anutuji ore so geoine bokirieme painañuñgo egu ropeinj ore kokoiñajun maneru sisinaj eñebi. Buño oñuine mo oi inji,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nonji yoñore gogo damango mosi qoqowirie fuñne mo babemij.

Moji ore biñe buño miko manenimiñ, oi buño foriine fukeinj ore so manesiñ ganobuñ. Ore eru buño oi bawaki eru mipemirij baegobi, yoñjo mo piku ñoneru waragaru sibiriganimiñ.’”\*

<sup>42</sup> Polji oñu miko Barnabaske oñgawowosi pi bokeru wakibire goineji inji weu yatebuñ, “Niño buño yo moke maneñgo manegobeneñ. Ore eru oi Sabat kombaj mo paibe soine jikigaru mibire manenoben.” <sup>43</sup> Oñgawowosi pigone wakiru roñgabi ñiñigo kokoinéji Pol eru Barnabas ñadiyakuñgo boyobe yapebuñ. Goineji Judaone fukebuñ eru goineji kotu kantrione fukebuñyoñ, Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ. Yoñoji boyobe yapebi mimane eku uñsowanj buño inji yarebu, “Anutuji yañmoriri ñareya, oo qinj keru dimainebi.”

<sup>44</sup> Sabat kombaj mo wareru fukeya, oo taon moreñ ore ñiñigo oi qojugaru “Anuture Biñe buño manekimiñ,” miku waperu tumañgabuñ. <sup>45</sup> Waperu tumañgabi Juda yoñoji ñiñigo kubuine kubuine ñone yáberu mañyanj riganj foreya. Riganj foreme Polre buño qainjgo ore migobobo eru noigoi miku igosisi eyatebuñ. <sup>46</sup> Oñu eyatebi Pol Barnabas yokoji koimo sananjaru dimaku buño inji mibu, “Anutuji gio noteya ore so Biñeine rone Juda ñiñigo yajibeneñ saganayoñ, yoñjo oi ñadi gaku kosa inji migobi, ‘Niño gogo sananjinere mañgo ropekiminde so mata.’ Ore eru maneniñ, nikoji boke ñáberu kotu kantriine yoñoreo kirieru ranomi. <sup>47</sup> Ofonji ore buñoine inji mitiga noreya,

‘Nonji bapakare gube kotu kantri yoñore tatama fukeru munanqoqore fuñne mitaniñgaru gokande moreñ qañanjine sosowo saga foreko mobemobe paibe yukube yoñoji qowirieru Sombunde biñe fukenimiñ.’”\*

<sup>48</sup> Oñu mibire moreñ rauine Juda so gobuñ, yoñoji maneru mañyanj fiame Ofonde Biñe miteñ gabuñ. Miteñ garu gogo sananjinere biñe fukenimiñ ore Anutuji maneru osoe yabeya, yoñoji ore so mañyanj kerisieru Yesure Biñe manesiñ gabuñ.

<sup>49</sup> Manesiñ gabi Ofonde Biñe buño misauebi prowins sosowo sagaru raya. <sup>50</sup> Soine rayayoñ, Juda yoñoji taonde nji soguine eru ñigo ropekiine Anutu arañ baku gobuñ, yoñore mañ buñoji sikeku bapakareru Pol Barnabas moko kekesuesue eyateru moreñ piyanjungone yobe yapebuñ. <sup>51</sup> Raminiñ ore eru ketayanj yaduru inji yajibu, “Niko yoñore moreñgo warebire rufe kufu tapenokuñgo bakatoga, oi qakióbire yoñoyañunde ebe kirieru rakaiñ.” Oñu yajibire fuñneyakuñ posiine mane mukubi raru Galesia prowins mañineo siti tinaíne Aikoniam oo ropebu.\* <sup>52</sup> Ropebuyoñ, kinariñpunoyuñ Antiokia taonjgo gobuñ, Moro Tiriineji yoñore mañ puseko mokemoke yobu jerieru gobuñ. Oñu.

\* <sup>13:35:</sup> Kiki 16.10 \* <sup>13:41:</sup> Hab 1.5 \* <sup>13:47:</sup> Ais 42.6; 49.6 \* <sup>13:51:</sup> Mat 10.14; Mak 6.11; Luk 9.5; 10.11

## 14

### *Aikoniam sitio maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebu.*

<sup>1</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji Aikoniam sitio roperu oŋuakoŋ Juda yoŋore oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu. Mibire Juda eru kotu kantri ŋinjigo yoŋoreone kubu boakoŋ yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ kirisieru Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Manesiŋ gabuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋinjigo so manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoji moreŋ rauine Juda so gobuŋ, yoŋore maŋ sikeku aposol maŋgokaka eru yatenimin ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Bapakarebi jibu damaŋ joroine oo goku Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu koimo dimaku Biŋeine miku gobu. Ofoŋ yaunŋoririinere buŋo mitaniŋgabire buŋoyakuŋ kitiŋaku usunjine meyakuŋgo ruame soi mosi qoqowirie babire fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Oŋu fukeko taonde kufufunji pougaru roŋgabuŋ. Goineji Juda minebobo yoŋoke moko kipebi goineji aposol yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu mobemobe quraŋ qaku dimabi moreŋ rauine eru Juda ŋinjigo kotuine yoŋoji pakereru minebobopuyaŋuŋ yoŋoke maŋmoakoŋ eru sosore ni aposol oi “Koji bokeru yapeki!” miku manesubuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu manesubi maneru sumuŋgaru taki yapeme Likaonia prowinsgo rabu. Oo raru taŋŋo tinayakuŋ Listra eru Derbe eru kae rore yaperu ŋe rabuŋ, oo ropebu. <sup>7</sup> Oo roperu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru gobu. Oŋu.

### *Listra taoŋgo Pol Barnabasre nemu mibuŋ.*

<sup>8</sup> Listra taoŋgo ni mo kufuyokaine komekiine goya. Oi maŋgo beu maŋgone demba fukeru damaŋ mogo kadi so oderu mo ŋeeyə. <sup>9</sup> Polji Biŋe buŋo miko maneru ŋeko piku fuŋjine iŋi ŋoneru manesuya, “Injore maŋgo mamanesiŋ peteya ore eru soine fiaiŋ,” oŋu miya. <sup>10</sup> Oŋu manesuku buŋo soguine oŋgaku ojime, “Go pakereru dima.” Oŋu ojime farata pakereru ra wareru dimaya.

<sup>11</sup> Polji oŋu eko ŋinjigo kubu yoŋoji oi ŋoneru Likaonia buŋoyaŋunji iŋi jojoraku oŋgabuŋ, “Nemu yokoji qowirieru ni sakike fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeru niŋoreo wakiru gogobire.” <sup>12</sup> Oŋu miku Barnabas tinaine nemu qoruyaŋuŋ tinaine Zus oŋgabuŋ eru Polji miineo baku buŋo miya ore eru nemu tinaine Hermes oŋgabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oŋu oŋgabi nemu Zus injore boji soriŋ taoŋ maŋfuŋgo peya, ore soriŋ gio siŋaŋineji bulmakao ŋiine oga yabera wareya. Oŋu wareru hendin nigiŋ bote roru wareru taoŋ sa mendiineo dimaku ŋinjigo kubu yoŋoke korogo eru boji riga yapeiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu ebi aposolyoka yokoji oi maneru “So sagaga,” miku qomuku sakikomoŋ-ŋakuŋ qosugaru pipa ŋinjigo kubu maŋjineo raru oŋgabu. <sup>15</sup> Oŋgaru iŋi mibu, “Nipunokuŋ, ŋoŋo uruŋu eru ya oŋuine egobi? Niko oŋuakoŋ ŋoŋo oŋuine moreŋ ni akoŋ fukegobere. Niko Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ŋaregobere. Ore eru ŋoŋo nemu omaine ŋadi yabeinebi eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kirisieru Anutu gogo Rauineo qakatoinebi. Anutu gogo Rauineji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo ore maŋjineo pega, oi bofuke yabeko gogobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Moreŋjine moreŋjine sosowo yoŋoji ronekoŋ go wapebuŋ, Anutuji oi so sabare yabeme yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo basiqasi eku gobuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> “So sabare yabeyayoŋ, jibu mutu so gobuŋ. Matayon, Anutuji ya fiine fiine eyareku goya. Injoi miko kue keme wegi qame touŋmoririineji damaŋjine damaŋjine fukeko nojeri eru oŋuine oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeko gobuŋ. Oŋu gobi iŋoyonjunde fuŋjne manenimin ore yaunjine oi yaduru oŋuine oo munan mogeine eko gobuŋ.” <sup>18</sup> Yokoji oŋu miku ŋinjigo kubu boji riga yatenimin ore miqomuku oderu miku wirikun yabebire wirieru bokebu. Oŋu.

<sup>19</sup> Listra yoŋoji Pol Barnabas boke yapebuŋyoŋ, Juda ŋinjigo goineji Antiokia taoŋ eru Aikoniam siti yoyoka oone waperu ŋinjigo kubu maŋgokaka eyarebuŋ. Eyareru yoŋoke sogokoŋ riŋarу Pol koji qaku “Oŋu komega!” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku furugaru taoŋ

\* **14:15:** Eks 20.11; Kiki 146.6

ŋadiineo wakiru bokebi peya. <sup>20</sup> Peyayon, kiŋarin yonjoji waperu rore gabi pakereru raru taonjo ropeya. Oo ropeko pebire kae fureme Barnabaske Derbe sitio rabu.

### *Siriare Antiokia sitio kirieru warebu.*

<sup>21</sup> Derbe sitio Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgaru manyaŋun bapakare yabebire kokoineji manyaŋun kerisieru Yesure kiŋarinpu fukebuŋ. Onju fukebi Derbe taoŋ bokeru Listra, Aikoniam eru Antiokia taoŋ oo kirieru raru ŋone yabebu. <sup>22</sup> None yaberu ŋeku kae so roregaru Yesure kiŋarinpu yonjore maj kitinŋaku basanangabu. Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabun, injoke qakatoru dimanimiŋ ore uŋsowon buŋo yareru inji yajibu, “Niŋo koŋkon paio (yobin fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru) goku qegoŋ eku Anuture qorumanŋo paibe ropekimiŋ.”

<sup>23</sup> Mankekerisie kufufuŋ so minebobopuyaŋun roosoeru siŋaŋ goniminde fuŋne qaji yareru bapakare yabebu. Bapakare yaberu Anuture uqo sowo goku kiŋarin kubu yonjore onga wosiru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ, injore meo rua yaberu.

<sup>24</sup> Rua yaberu boke yaberu Pisidia prowins petigaru raru Pamfilia prowinsgo ropebu. <sup>25</sup> Oo roperu Perga sitio ŋeku Biŋe buŋo miku manyaŋun bapakare yaberu Atalia taonjo rakabu. <sup>26</sup> Oo rakaru ogao ropebire kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinŋako raru goku Antiokia sitio ropebu. Antiokia mankekerisie kufufuŋ yonjori oi Anuture yaŋmoriri manjineo misin gio bamini ore rone Anuture meo rua yapebi boke yaberu rabu. Raru roregaru giyakun oi ba foreru moke yokoyokere sitio kirieru warebu.

<sup>27</sup> Oo wareru mankekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebu. Kepore yabebire tumaŋabi buŋo binanyaŋkuŋ inji yajibu, “Anutuji nikoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba eku goya. Injori mango enoteko gio babire kotu kantriine kantriine yonjori Yesu manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore mendi furu yabeme manyaŋun kerisiebuŋ.” <sup>28</sup> Binanyaŋkuŋ onju yajiru kiŋarin kubu yonjoke damaŋ joroine bojororu ŋeku gobu. Onju.

## 15

### *Kotu kantri yonjore eru ziozji roingaiŋ ore eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Antiokia gobuyon, Judia prowinsgone ŋinjigo goineji wakiru wareru fungaru mankekerisie ŋinjigo inji qaji yabebuŋ, “Noŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋore so Anuture moge baku sakiŋanun so ketinimiŋ ine, onjuine Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore embimbinganimiŋ.”\* <sup>2</sup> Onju qaji yarebuŋ ore eru kekepari fukeko Pol Barnabas yokoŋ kiso eyareru joineke miyarebu. Mi yarebire manmoakoŋ so eru buŋo inji kiperu mibun, “Niŋo Pol, Barnabas eru minebobo goine sore yabebeneŋ Jerusalem sitio roperu buŋo oi roru aposol eru Jerusalem mankekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonjoreo raru yajiinebi.”

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo onju kiperu mibi mankekerisie kufufuŋ yonjori oi sore yabebi kadio rabuŋ. Raru goku Fonisia eru Samaria prowins yoyoka oi petigaru kadio kufufuŋine kufufuŋine ŋone yabebuŋ. None yaberu kotu kantri goine yonjori manyaŋun kerisiebuŋ ore biŋeine miku mankekerisie kubu yonjore jeri soguine eyarebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Eyareru raru raru Jerusalem sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi aposol eru minebobo yonjori mankekerisie kufufuŋ yonjoke kepore yabebi. Kepore yabebi sunduyaŋun inji mibun, “Anutuji mango enoreko misin gio babeneŋ niŋoke goku mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo eba baku goya.” <sup>5</sup> Sundu oi mibunyon, Farisi (Kadi buŋore yamenyameŋ) kubuone mankekerisie niŋi goineji pakereru inji mibun, “Kotu kantri yonjori manyaŋun kerisiebuŋ, yonjore inji mitigakimiŋ: Yonjori Anuture moge baku sakiyanun ketigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo sosowo boyoberu goinebi.” Onju.

### *Jerusalem tutumaŋ eru kekepari buŋo botinŋabuŋ.*

\* **15:1:** Lew 12.3

<sup>6</sup> Oju mibi aposol eru minebobo yonoji buño oi mi osoenimiŋ ore tumanjəbuŋ.  
<sup>7</sup> Tumanjəru noigoi buño kokoine miku migobobo ebuŋ. Oi ebi Pitaji pakereru iŋi yajiyi, “Ogopune, Anutuji rone botunoŋungo gio boroŋgaru roosoe nuru nonde iŋi miya, ‘Go kotu moreŋgo raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe buño mitaningga yarende yonoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gainebi.’ Noŋo buño oi manegobi.” <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ mane mukuga, iŋoji fuŋine noduru Moro Tiriine Juda ŋiŋigo niŋore soreme wakiya, ore so kotu kantri ŋiŋigo yonore onuakonoi soreme maŋyaŋuŋgo rakaya.” \*

<sup>9</sup> “Soreme rakame oŋuine oo Juda ŋiŋigo so ŋone aŋi yabera kantri goine so sure yabeya. Matayoŋ, yonoji Anutu manesiŋ gabi agiburaŋyəŋuŋ bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ jureko gbagbataenjine fukebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru noŋo wamore Anutu eesoi baku otenobuŋ? Wamore kiŋariŋ gariine yonore ubeyaŋuŋgo begi jikigaru ruabeneŋ kobonobuŋ? Begi oŋuine oi noŋunde apa ŋasonoŋunji me niŋonoŋe onuakonoi kobokimiŋ ore oŋuine so fukeru goben. <sup>11</sup> Oju matayoŋ, iŋi manesiŋ gagobeneŋ: Ofoŋ Yesure yaŋmoririji Anutu maŋgo eteko munaŋ qa noreko Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ. Kotu kantri yonoji onuakonoi kadi moakonoi onuakonoi boyoberu qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukekimiŋ ore manesiŋ gaegobi.”

<sup>12</sup> Oju yajime kubu yonoji sosowo buño baaru buño tomiri ŋebuŋ. Nebi Pol Barnabas yokoji buño binaŋyəkun iŋi mib, “Anutuji maŋgo enoteko kotu moreŋgo raru botuyaŋuŋgo misin gio babire soi mosi qoqowirie sogo sogo fukeya.” Oju mibire kaje ruaru manebuŋ. Oju.

### *Bisop Jeimsji buño yajiyi.*

<sup>13</sup> Pol Barnabas yokoji binaŋyəkun miforebire manebi Jeimsji buño iŋi miya, “Ogopune, nonji buño mibe kaje ruaru maneniŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine kotu kantri ŋiŋigo jinjomaŋ fuke yareru botuyaŋuŋgone ŋiŋigo iŋoyonjunde roosoe yabeko tinaine kukugaru kufufunjine jikigabuŋ. Anutuji oŋu eru fuŋneine noduya, Saimon Pitaji ore buñoine nojiya. <sup>15</sup> Buño oŋuine oi kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yonoji onuakonoi kitengaku miegobi. Yonoji buño mo iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Ore ŋadiineo nonji kirieru wareru kiŋ Deiwidre kantri jokoroi moke ba pakarebe- miŋ.

Iŋoji rone morumboŋ akiine baku apa ŋasonoŋuŋ siŋan yabeko akiineji totieru oderu wakiyayon, nonji oi moke bobiaŋgaru bapakareba kantri ji fiaru dimain.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oi iŋi fukein ore ebemiŋ: Njŋigo kubu goine sosowo yonoji Ofoŋ baanimiŋ. Kotu kantri sosowo nakene biŋe fukenimiŋ ore rua yabebon, yonoji Ofoŋ noŋ baa nunimiŋ.

Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo eru ore so kantriyaŋuŋ bobiaŋgabemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Oju baego, oi ronere ronekoŋgo maneru waperu gogobi.’

<sup>19</sup> “Ore eru Jeims nonji buño oi osoeru mamaneji iŋi manesuku migo: Kotu kantri ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ Anutureo kerisiegobi, niŋoji yobiŋ begi yasogo yonore paio ebeniŋ so sagaiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Oju matayoŋ, yonore quraŋgabeneŋ sagaiŋ: Yonoji joma fuine nemu gboŋ yonore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi usuŋyaŋuŋgo kemaga, oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu eru dari oi so noinebi. Ya 4 oi bokenimiŋ ore misanaŋganobeŋ.\* <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buño oi ronere ronekoŋgo moreŋ so mitaninggařu waperu gogobeneŋ. Oi Sabat komban so oŋgawowosi pinonuŋgo osegaru maneegobeneŋ. Ore eru buño 4 oi soine so bokekimiŋ.” Oju.

### *Jerusalem tutumaŋgo kotu kantri yonore quraŋgabuŋ.*

\* **15:7:** Apo 10.1-43 \* **15:8:** Apo 2.4; 10.44 \* **15:8:** Bisop, Grik buño episkopos, noŋunde buño rubobo me inspekta. Iŋoji zioz gio sosowore qoqodure siŋan fukega. Jeims yo oiji Yesure kiŋariŋ matayoŋ, Yesure gbo.

\* **15:16:** Am 9.11-12 \* **15:20:** Eks 34.15-17; Lew 17.10-16; 18.6-23

<sup>22</sup> Jeimsji onu miko aposol eru minebobo yonjoji kufufuŋ sosowo yonjoke buŋo oi manebi sagaya. Manebi sagako botuyaŋunŋone nji goine roosoe yaberu Pol Barnabas yokoke moko Antiokia sitio sore yabeniminiŋ mibuŋ. Onu miku nji tinaine Judas tinaine mo Barsabas eru Sailas roosoe yapebuŋ. Nji yoyoka oi maŋkekerisie kubure minebobo nji fukebu. <sup>23</sup> "Nji oi sore yapekimiŋ," miku quran mo inji qurangaru meyakuŋgo ruabuŋ,

"Mamanesinde kotu ogopunoŋuŋ, Antiokia siti eru Siria eru Silisia moreŋgo gogobi, niŋoji njoŋore mijerinŋanŋuŋ migobeneŋ. Aposol niŋoji mamanesiŋ kufufunde minebobo yonjoke njoŋore maŋkekerisie ogopu fukegobeneŋ. Onu njoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quran enjaregobeneŋ.

<sup>24</sup> Noŋunde njiŋigo goine so mitiga yarekabi yonjoyaŋe boke noberu njoŋoreo wareru maŋ-njaŋuŋ bapakareru buŋo furuineo dodokerekere enjarebi maŋ mananeŋanŋuŋ jijibu fukeko manebeŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Ore eru niŋo sosowo tutumaŋ eru maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaya. Sagako nji yoyoka roosoeru sore yapebeneŋ yoro ogoyokanoŋuŋ Barnabas Pol yokoke njoŋoreo warenimiŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Barnabas Pol yokoji noŋunde Ofon Yesu Kristore tinare eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgabire goineji yapebi komenimi ore ebu.

<sup>27</sup> Niŋo Judas Sailas sore yapebeneŋ wareru buŋo oi akon jikigaru miyakunji mibire manenimiŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Moro Tiriine eru niŋoji buŋo inji ore maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ sagaga: Njoŋore paio yobiŋ begi so jikigaru ruakimiŋ. Buŋo qoruine 4 oi akon boyobeinebi. Oi yadurebi pougaru egū roinŋanimiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo 4 oi inji: Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yonjore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋunŋo ruabi tobiriyaŋunji kemaga, oi so noinebi. Onuaakoŋ dari me joma ubeine qoqogakiinere fu oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya 4 oi bokeru njadi gabu maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ Anutuji mifia yareme fiaru goinebi. Njoŋo maŋ womoke goinebi." Onu.

### *Buŋo roru rabi Antiokia siti yonjoji jeriebuŋ.*

<sup>30</sup> Quran onu qurangaru sore yabebi rabuŋ. Kadi raru rakaru Antiokia sitio ropebuŋ. Roperu maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kepore yabebi tumanŋabuŋ. Tumanŋabi quran oi yarebi osebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Oi osebi ore eru afagaru bobomiriŋ paio maneru jeriebuŋ. <sup>32</sup> Judas Sailas yokoji yokore kajeqouŋ nji goku uŋsowon buŋo kokoine yareru mande kikitiiŋ buŋo miku basanaŋ yabebu. <sup>33</sup> Basanaŋ yaberu damaŋ goine oo jikigaru gobu. Gobire tariko maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yonjoji "Womoke rainebire," miku sore yapebuŋ. Jerusalem gobire sore yapebuŋ, Judasji yonjoreo kirieyayon. <sup>34</sup> (-)†

<sup>35</sup> Pol eru Barnabas yokoji jikigaru Antiokia sitio goku njiŋigo goine kokoine yonjoke Ofonde Biŋe buŋo qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberu gobuŋ. Onu.

### *Pol eru Barnabas yokoji roinŋabu.*

<sup>36</sup> Onu gobuŋyon, damaŋ goine tariko Polji Barnabas inji ojija, "Niko taon eru moreŋ sosowo roregaru Ofonde Biŋe buŋo mitaningarу gobu, oo kirieru maŋkekerisie ogopunokunji urunu gogobi, oi soine raru njoŋe yaberu manenimi." <sup>37</sup> Onu ojime Barnabasji Jon tinaine mo Mak mibuŋ, oi onuaakoŋ ogagaru moko rain ore maneya.

<sup>38</sup> Onu maneyayon, Jonji rone Pamfilia taonŋo wirieru boke yaperu yokoke jikigaru gio so baya. Ore eru Polji oi ogagaru raingo ore maneko so sagaya.\* <sup>39</sup> So sagako kekepari eru maŋyaŋkuŋ jo jako roinŋabu. Roinŋarу Barnabasji Mak ogagaru rakaru ogāo ropebire kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinŋako Saiprus nugo rabu.

\* **15:34:** Goineji jikigaru botu 34 inji egobi: Kirieyayon, Sailasji buŋoine kiperu jikigaru oo goya. \* **15:38:** Apo 13.13

40 Rabuyonj, Polji nj i tinaine Sailas roosoeko mañkekerisie ogopuyakun yonoji Ofonde meo rua yateru yaunymoririineji dobu kipe yapeinjo ore mibi bokeru rabu. <sup>41</sup> Raru goku Siria eru Silisia prowins yoyoka oi petigaru roregabu. Roregaru Polji mañkekerisie kufufujine kufufujine ηone yaberu basanañ yaberu goya. Onju.

## 16

### *Timotiji Pol eru Sailas yokoke jikigaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Polji roregaru raru goku taonj tinayakuñ Derbe eru Listra oo ropeya. Listra roperu oo kinjarin mo tinaine Timoti bofukeya. Mañgoineji Juda mañkekerisie njigo fukeyayon, mamaine Grik nj. <sup>2</sup> Polre nj i ogopuji Listra eru Aikoniam gobuñ, yonoji Timotire fuñne miboorobi maneya. <sup>3</sup> Onju mikabi maneru ogagaru moko rainjo maneya. Oi maneyayon, Timoti mamaineji Grik nj goya, oi sosowoji mane forebuñ eru pi kae oo Juda njingo kokoine gobuñ. Ore eru yonoji Pol egu mitenimiñ ore Timoti ogagaru Anuture moge baku sakiine ketigaya. <sup>4</sup> Ketigako raru taonj eru kae so ropebuñ, oo Jerusalem qoqodure tutumande buño mibuñ. Aposol eru Jerusalem mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yonoji buño kiperu sanançabuñ, oi boyobenimiñ ore mitiga yarebuñ. <sup>5</sup> Onju roregabi Yesure kufufujine kufufujine moreñ so gobuñ, yonore mananesinyanjuñi sanançaya. Onju sanançaru Biñe buño mibi goineji mañyanjuñ kerisieru una so wareru jikigabi kubuyañunde jareji sogueru ropeya. Onju.

### *Anutuji Pol kubañgo qohoj oduko Yurop rabuñ.*

<sup>6</sup> Roregaru goku “Eisia prowinsgo raru Biñe buño mitaniñgakimiñ,” mibuñyon, Moro Tiriineji agi ruaru sabare yabeya. Ore eru yonoji jikigaru raru Frigia eru Galesia prowins yoyoka oi omaine petigaru yatureru rabuñ. <sup>7</sup> Raru goku Misia moreñ qanjanjineo roperu Bitinia prowinsgo ropeinjo manebuñyon, Yesure Moro Tiriineji oo ranimiñ ore mañmoakoj so eya. <sup>8</sup> Mañmoakoj so eme bokeru raru Misia moreñ mo petigaru koe qanjanjineo rakaru Troas taonjo ropebuñ. <sup>9</sup> Troas roperu ubuo kubañ pebi Anutuji Pol qohoj oduko iru mo inji ηoneya: Yurop nj i moji Masedonia arike dimaku onga teru inji miku onga wosi teya, “Go koe petigaru Masedonia moreñgo wareru bapi nobeigon.”

<sup>10</sup> Polji qohoj iru oi ηoneme niño ore fuñine inji mane mukugaru mibeñ, “Anutuji onga noreru koe petigaru Yurop mañjineo raru Bobian Biñe Masedonia prowinsgo mitaniñga yarekimiñ ore migä.” Onju miku oo akon bokeru rakimiñgo manesuku afagabeñ. Onju.

### *Filipai njigo Lidiaji marjine kerisieya.*

<sup>11</sup> Niñoji afagaru rakaru ogâo ropebenenj kambaj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako Troas siti bokeru raru poretiñ acoñ Samotres nugo ropebenj. Roperu peku kae fureme jikigaru raru Neapolis sitio ropebenj. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu ogâone wakiru kadi raru Filipai sitio ropebenj. Rom niñijo yonoji ronekoñ wareru Filipai siti oi baku oo ηene gogoyañjuñ ruabi Masedonia prowinsre siti suguine fukeya.\* Niño Filipai roperu una goine oo gobenj.

<sup>13</sup> Oo goku Sabat kombango siti sa sakibe rabeñ. Oo raru ‘Juda yonoji obu magenjineo tumañgaru Anutu onga wosiegobi,’ onju manesuku rakaru tumaqoqo mogo rabenj. Raru njigo tumañgaru ηebuñ, oi ηone yaberu ηeku mimane eku Anuture Biñe buño oi mibeneñ manebuñ. <sup>14</sup> Manebuñ, yonore botugo njigo mo tinaine Lidia ηeya. Iñoji Taiataira sitione Filipai wareru kambaj boboronj yojunju kuririineke qojugaru

\* **16:12:** Masedonia prowinsre siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Distrik moruinere siti qoruine oi Amfipolis eru siti yasogo tinabineineke mo Filipai. Rom yonoji Filipai oi Itali onjuine sinjanj yabebuñ. Grik moreñ rauine yonoji yonoyeranjuñunde moreñgo kotu onjuine fukeru gobuñ.

furiine baniminj ore ruaru goya eru Anutu ohowe baku mitej gaku goya. Ofonji mañine baafagako Polji buño miya, ore eru aŋiine fukeko kaje ruaru maneru sabareya. <sup>15</sup> Sabareko iŋyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine miti meso rau yarebenej weu noreru inji nojiya, “Nojo nonde ‘Ofoŋ manesiŋ gaga,’ migobi ine, soine wareru nonde pigo roperu ḥeku uqo nogu peinebi.” Oŋu miku yamej keku weu noreya. Oŋu.

*Pol Sailas yokoji witi pigo ḥebu.*

<sup>16</sup> Niŋo damaŋ mogo oŋgawowosi tumaqoqoo rakiminj ore kadi yasogoo rabenej kiŋaŋqoqo ḥigo moji bofuke nobeya. ḥigo oi faŋfaŋ gemoineke goku ḥiŋigo fuŋneyaŋuŋ totogo mi bofukeiŋgo maneya. Oi maneru kajeqouŋ buño soŋsojine mifukeru oŋuine oiji monej ya oi kokoine poreru goko raupuine yonore meo rakaya. <sup>17</sup> Iŋoŋi Pol eru niŋo ḥone noberu niŋore ḥadio wareru inji miku oŋgaya, “Ni yo yonjoŋi Anutu ropekiine sogore kiŋaŋ qaku Sombunde biŋe fukeiŋ ore fuŋine mitaniŋga yareegobi.” <sup>18</sup> Oŋu miku gioboboine kokoine oŋgaku goya. Oi goyayoŋ, Polji takigame ore eru joiserereŋ maneya. Oi maneru damaŋ mogo kirieru gemoine inji mitiga teya, “Noŋ Yesu Kristore tinao gajigo: Go bio ḥigo yoore maŋgome waperu raigon!” Oŋu mitiga teya oo akon waperu bokeru raya.

<sup>19</sup> Oi rayayoŋ, ḥigo raupuineji oi maneru monej ya poreniminde fuŋne jigaya, oi bofukeru maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgaya. Maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgako Pol Sailas yateru kiperu narengareŋ kae jinjoineo pore yapebi siŋaŋ ḥi yonore jinj maio rabuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Raru buño koro siŋaŋ yonore jinj maio rua yaperu sakigorua buño inji igaru mibuŋ, “Niŋo siti yo oo womoo gogobenenyon, ḥi yoyoka yo yokoŋi wareru bobojibu ba nobeegobire. Yokoŋi Juda ḥi fukegobire <sup>21</sup> eru Juda mosiyaŋuŋ qaji noreegobire. Niŋo Rom qoqodure kantriře jokororauine fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru niŋo mosiyaŋuŋ oi soine so maneru sabarekimiŋ. Oi baku boyobeniminde agi peko embimbinqagobeneŋ.”

<sup>22</sup> Sakiyakuŋgo buño oŋu igaru yasibi ḥiŋigo kubu yonjoŋi oŋuakon pakereru qodureru sananġaru qomuku yatebuŋ. Qomuku yatebi siŋaŋ yonjoŋi bapakare yabebi sakikomoŋ-ɿakunj poreru kesuqosugabuŋ eru mitiga yarebi maroqoqoji yapebuŋ. <sup>23</sup> Kokoineji yapebi tariko witi pigo rua yapeniminj ore oga yaperu ḥi joruinekeji fiine akon siŋaŋ yapeiŋ ore mitiga tebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Oŋu mitiga tebuŋ maneru ro yaperu witi pi botuineo pi maŋine mogo raru kufuyokayakuŋ yo kinjiji† botuyakuŋgo ruaru niginji kiperu pi maŋine ore mendi yoyoka oi ki bajibi kime ḥebu. Oŋu.

*Niginj pi siŋaŋineji maŋine kerisieya.*

<sup>25</sup> Pol Sailas yokoji oŋu ḥebu. ḥeku ubu joŋiŋgo fukeko oo Anutu oŋga wosiru kiki keku mitej gaku ḥebu niginj ḥi sosowoŋi kaje ruaru manebuŋ.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu ebi oo akon pipa komenj yasogo ba bokeme witi pire otuŋ sosowo raqowareqo qabuŋ. Oŋu qabi oo akon mendi sosowo wakibi niginj ḥi sosowo yonore aeŋ gbediyaŋunji (niginj) keŋgoroŋgaru wakiya. <sup>27</sup> Oŋu fukeko witi pi siŋaŋ injoji kubaŋ maŋineone pakerya. Pakereru witi pire mendi sosowo aŋga forebuŋ, oi ḥoneru miya, “Yei! Niginj ḥiji useru ra foregobi me uruŋu?” Oŋu miku manesuku gburugburu qakame jigore siqo sogo oi goyonjineone poreru iŋyoŋe qoqo eŋgo eya.‡ <sup>28</sup> Iŋyoŋe qoqo eŋgo eyayaoŋ, Polji qopu akon oŋgaku inji miya, “Niŋo sosowo yo ḥegobeneŋ. Go gakere sakigo omaine so sibiriga.”

<sup>29</sup> Oŋu miko maneru doi oteniminj ore weume otebi pipa witi pi maŋineo raru gburugburu qakame Pol Sailas yokore maŋfunjgo raru dikanji keyateya. <sup>30</sup> Dikanji keyateru witi pigone oga yaperu wakiru inji weu yateya, “Ni ſoguine yoyoka, noŋ uruŋu ebe Anutuji munaj qa nareme qowirienobo?”

† **16:24:** Yo kinjiji kufuyakuŋ qamagako embimbinqarū ḥebu. Sasakoine ḥone. ‡ **16:27:** Niginj ḥiji kamiine eko siŋaŋine oi buño korineo ruaru qabi geoine joiserereŋ maneru komeegobi. Iŋyoŋe mimine maneru qoqo ena, oŋu afagaru komena.

<sup>31</sup> Weu yateme ojibu, “Go maŋgo kerisieru Ofoŋ Yesu manesin̄ gatende go eru garikiŋpugoŋi oŋuakon̄ qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ.” <sup>32</sup> Oňu ojibire piineo rabi kufufunpuine sosowo yoŋoke tumaŋabi Anuture Biŋe buŋo mibire manebuŋ. <sup>33</sup> Mibire maneru ubure aua oo akon̄ oga yaperu raru wiyakun̄ jureya. Jureko oo akon̄ iŋo eru garikiŋpuine sosowo oi miti meso rau yarebu. <sup>34</sup> Miti meso rau yarebire oga yapeko uqo pigo roperu uqo rigaru rua yateya. Yateru iŋoyoŋe eru garikiŋpuine yoŋoji sosowo Anutu manesin̄ gabuŋ ore jeri ebuŋ. Oňu.

### *Witi piineone yobe yabeme wakibu.*

<sup>35</sup> Kae fureko buŋo koro siŋaŋ (majistreit) yoŋoji kambanti sore yabebi witi pigo wareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Ni yoyoka oi pirue yapende wakinimi.”

<sup>36</sup> Oňu mibi ni joruinekeji wareru biŋe oi Pol iŋi ojiya, “Majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoji buŋo iŋi ebi warega: Noko niginyakun̄ piruebe wakinimi. Ore eru ɣokoji muŋambe yo bokeru wakiru womoo rainebare.”

<sup>37</sup> Oňu ojiyayon̄, Polji kambanti oi iŋi yajiya, “Rom qoqodure gawmanji dobu kipe noperu ore (mimiti) paspot notebi gogobere. Ore eru yoŋoji buŋonokuŋ so osoeru mitariru jibu totogo ɻinjigo jino maio omaine kosa maroqoqo kobilji noperu witi pigo rua nopebuŋ. Oi mimiineke. Oňu rua nopebi ɣebire muŋambe yo uruŋu ore sore nopebi omaine kamiine wakinobe? Oi so sagaga. Niko mo yobu wakinimiyon̄, yoŋoji yoŋoyanje wareru oga nopebi wakinobe.”

<sup>38</sup> Polji kambanti oi oňu yajiko buŋo oi roru majistreit siŋaŋ yoŋoreo raru yajibuŋ. Oi maneru Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru gobu, oi maneru popureru sombuyaŋuŋ manebuŋ. <sup>39</sup> Sombuyaŋuŋ maneru witi pigo wareru womoke usuraŋ jiji eru bapakareru oga yapebi rakabu. Rakaru Filipai siti bokenimiŋ ore karie yatebuŋ. <sup>40</sup> Karie yatebi Pol Sailas yokoji witi pi bokeru Lidiare pigo rabu. Oo raru maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ ɣone yaberu mande kikitin̄ buŋo miku boke yaberu rabu. Oňu.

## 17

### *Tesalonaika gio babi kekesuesue ruabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Raru goku Amfipolis eru Apolonia siti yoyoka oi petigaru Tesalonaika sitio ropebuŋ. Siti qoruine oo Juda yoŋoji oŋgawowosi piyanuŋ babi dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Polji eeboboine eru goya, ore so oŋgawowosi piyanuŋgo roperu Sabat kombaŋ yokaomo oo yoŋoke Maŋkekerisiere Biŋe Quran̄ oseru fuŋjne mimane eku gobuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oňu goku Biŋe Qurande fuŋjne mitaniŋgaru iŋi miya, “Anutuji buru ruaru Munanqoqo Rauineji joisereren maneru komeru komegone pakereiŋ ore miya.” Oňu miku ore fuŋjne Biŋe Quraŋgome yaduru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi yajiya, “Ni Yesu mitaniŋga ɣarego, iŋoji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega.”

<sup>4</sup> Oňu yajime Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreone goineji manesin̄ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Pol Sailas yokoke jikigaru dimabuŋ. Grik ɻinjigo goineji Anutu ohowe baku miten̄ gabuŋ, yoŋoreone oŋuakon̄ kubu yasogoji yoŋoke jikigabuŋ eru ɻigo ropekiine tin-abineyauŋke yoŋoreone kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋyoŋ, Juda ni yoine yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgome manji manetiqoti maneru ɣadiqoqo buŋo mibuŋ. Oňu mibi remben̄ ɻinjigo tumaqoqoo kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoreo raru ni kekesiine goine oga yabebuŋ. Oi oga yaberu qodureru ɻinjigo kubu maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru furu yapebi tumaŋabuŋ. Tumaŋgaru kosa oŋgabi roware oyowoqojibu fukeko siti saga foreya. Kosa oŋgaku riŋarū ni tinaise Jeison iŋore pi bojigaru Pol Sailas ɻinjigo kubu jinjoyaŋuŋgo rua yapenimiŋ ore baa yapebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Baa yapebuŋyoŋ, so bofuke yaperu Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine kiperu furu yaberu sitire siŋaŋyayabe ni yoŋore jino maio roperu iŋi oŋgabuŋ, “Yei! Ni morenjine morenjine roregaru kae so maŋ bapakare yapebi witijibu eku jibugaegobi, yoŋoji yo oo

onjuakon warebu. <sup>7</sup> Yo oo warebire Jeisonji oi royaperu sabare yapeya. Nijigo onjuine sosowo yojoji inji miegobi, 'Ni mo tinaine Yesu injoji kiŋ Koitononjuŋ fukega.' Oju miku Rom Sisa-kiŋ koitore mimiti qomuku bawakiru baegobi."

<sup>8</sup> Oju ongabi nijigo kubu eru siŋayayabe nj yojoji manebi manyaŋunji wakiru siritemboŋ onjuine jijibu fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Jijibu fukeko Jeison eru maŋkekerisie ogopuine goine bapakareru weu yarebi moneŋ ruaru saki furiyakuŋ ruaru waki rabuŋ. Oju.

### *Berea rabi Baibel stadi eru buŋoyakun osoebuŋ.*

<sup>10</sup> Wakiru rabuŋyon, maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yojoji Pol eru Sailas oo akon sore yapebi bokeru ubuo kae tinaine Berea oo rabu. Raru roperu Juda yoŋore ongawowosi pigo ropebu. <sup>11</sup> Ongawowosi pigo roperu Biŋe buŋo mibu, oi anj sogo maneru roru sabarebuŋ. Juda kufufuŋ Berea gobuŋ, yojoji Tesalonaika kufufuŋ yadureru fine yobu fukebuŋ. Buŋo poretiŋ mibu me mata, oi una so Biŋe Qurande buŋojo osoeru oseru mimane eku gobuŋ.\* Mosi fine onjuine boyoberu Juda nijigo Tesalonaika gobuŋ, oi gbiŋ eyarebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Biŋe buŋo mibire Juda yoŋoreone boakoŋ yobuji manesin garu manyaŋunji kerisiebuŋ. Grik nijigo yoŋoreone onjuakon kokoineji Yesu manesin gabi botuyaŋungo nigo ropekiine tinabinyeŋunje o kokoine gobuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Yesu manesin gagobiyon, Polji Berea oo onjuakon Anutre Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru goya, ore biŋeineji sauveru Tesalonaika raru Juda minebobo yoŋore kajego rakaya. Kajeyanŋungo rakame maneru pakereru Berea wareru onjuakon nijigo manyaŋunji sikeku bapakarebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Bapakarebi maŋkekerisie ogopuyakuŋ yojoji oi maneru oo akon Pol sorebi koe qaŋajineo rakame. Rakayayon, Sailas Timoti yokoji jikigaru Berea gobu. <sup>15</sup> Ni Pol ruabuŋ, yojoji jikigaru ogagaru raru Atens sitio ropebuŋ. Ropebi inji mitiga yareko manebuŋ, "Nojo kirieru Sailas eru Timoti mibi pipa nondeo wareni." Buŋo oi maneru bokeru rabuŋ. Oju.

### *Polji Atens sitio gio baya.*

<sup>16</sup> Polji Atens sitio n̄eku Sailas Timoti yokore odigaru goku roregaya. Roregaru siti oi nemu gboŋine gboŋine oiji pusebi kadi qaŋajine qaŋajine dimabi n̄one yaberu waragaku kanegaru manjine jo jaya. <sup>17</sup> Polji Juda yoŋore ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda kotu nijigo eru moreŋ rauine Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabuŋ, yoŋoke dimaku mimane ebuŋ. Polji una so tumaqoqo kae jiŋoyaŋunji so raru nijigo bofuke yaberu yoŋoke qotureru mimane ebuŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Mimane ebi Epikuros eru Stoik mamane koro yoyoka oone qaqaji goineji wareru Polke buŋo mosiine mosiinere miku noigoi eru migobobo mimane ebuŋ.† Goineji jikigaru Polre buŋo maneru inji mibuŋ, "Mamane mobeine mobeine zokorapiŋ onjuine ofaŋgaru piku baaru kosa qojugaru moakon yoyoka bofukeru esegaru roru warega. Oi roru wareru jijikora onjuine kosa migayon, buŋore fori uruŋu miŋgo manega, oi so manegobeneŋ."

Polji Yesure Biŋe mitaniŋgaru maŋ yaŋunji bapakareru komegone pakereya‡ miya. Ore eru goineji jikigaru inji mibuŋ, "Nemu kotuine roru wareru yokore fuŋne mitaniŋgaga, ore kamasi oju fukeko n̄onegobeneŋ."

<sup>19</sup> Oju kosabasa mibi Pol ogagaru nareŋgareŋ kae jiŋo yasogo tinaine Areopagus§ oo roperu kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio ruabi dimako inji mibuŋ, "Go mamane buru gariine totogo qaji noreege, ore fuŋne oi uruŋu? Oi soine minde manekimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Goji kotu kantri yoŋore buŋo furuine roru wareru minde kajenoŋungo rakako manegobeneŋ.

\* <sup>17:11:</sup> Berea yojoji Baibel stadi fine ruabuŋ. † <sup>17:18:</sup> Maŋboron qaqaji tinaine Epikuros injoji beufi maneniminde fuŋne qaji yareya. Stoik mamane koro (akademi) ore qaqaji tinaine Zeno injoji anj fine eru anj sembene oi qokoferu qin keku sananŋarū dimakimiŋ ore fuŋne qaji yareya. ‡ <sup>17:18:</sup> Yesu eru Komegone papakare buŋo yoyoka oi so mane taniŋgaru mutu dimaku inji mibuŋ, 'Iŋoji nemu nijigo yokore tina oju ongaga.'

§ <sup>17:19:</sup> Areopagus buŋo ore fuŋne oi mamarire nemu tinaine Ares injore tuku.

Ore eru gore buŋo burugore fuŋne oi poretiŋ manekimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.”<sup>21</sup> Atens rauine eru kotu oiji gobuŋ, yoŋoji sosowo omaine kosabasa goku mamane buŋo gariine gariine naduremenŋ gadureboŋ eru miku maneru maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru damaŋyaŋuŋ sibirigaru gobuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji Areopagus kae jiŋoo dimaku buŋo miya.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji pakereru Areopagus kae jiŋo botuineo raru kaunsol yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku inji miya, “Atens ɻipune, nonji yo wareru ya sosowo ɻonneru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ inji peko manego: Noŋo nemupuŋaŋuŋ aran fiine baku miteŋ yaberu gogobi.<sup>23</sup> Nonji roregaru yoŋore pi mokiine mokiine ɻonneru ore botuineo koro alata quranjineke mo bofukeboŋ. Oo inji quranjabi peko ɻoneboŋ, ‘Nemu fuŋine so manegobeneŋ, injore yo babeŋ.’ Ore eru ɻoŋo nemu mo fuŋine so maneru jibu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, nonji injore fuŋne barariŋgaku mibe maneniŋ.

<sup>24</sup> “Ofor Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ eru ya sosowo ore maŋyakunŋo pega, oi bofuke ɻabeya. Injori Sombuŋ morende Oforjine fukega. Injori boji sorin meji bakine oo so ɻeku goga.\* <sup>25</sup> Injoye gogore fuŋne fukega. Oi eko noŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimŋ ore saki, iiru eru ya goine sosowo noreko sigo rombuŋ poreegobeneŋ. Oŋu noreega ore eru injoye uqo munjaŋ me ya more so embimbinqaŋgaga. Ore eru ɻiŋigo noŋuŋ oi gumekimŋ ore embimbinqagobeneŋ. Noŋuŋ menoŋunji ya so baku pesiŋ ruaru otebeŋ ine, injori so komeinŋ. Injori moreŋ ɻi oŋuine so goga. Mata.

<sup>26</sup> “Injori rone ɻi moakon bofukeme injoreone sauheru roinŋaru yagan gogobu eru saki goine fukeru morenjine morenjine sosowo sagaru gogobeneŋ. Injori damaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo poretiŋ burugaru noreko ore so gogobeneŋ eru pi kae urobe urobe peku ɻeku gogobeneŋ, ore qaŋajine eru moge ruaru mitigako ore so gogobeneŋ.<sup>27</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutu injoye maneru baa teiŋgo ore ya sosowo oi buruga noreya. Injori sosowo maŋfuŋnoŋuŋgo akon gogayoŋ, jibu basiqasi eru Anutu baaru goku bofukenobeŋ me mata? <sup>28</sup> ɻoŋo-ɻaŋunde Grik mamane ɻiŋigoji buŋo koruŋ burugaru quranqabuŋ, yoŋoreone yoyokaji oŋuakon buŋo koruŋ mo inji mibu, ‘Niŋo oŋuakon injore osigidapu fukeru gogobeneŋ.’

ɻi oŋuine moji buŋo koruŋ mo inji quranqaya,

‘Injori qowirie nobeko injore konugo gogonoŋuŋ goegobeneŋ, kadinouŋ raru wareegobeneŋ eru pe papakarenouŋ eegobeneŋ.’\*\*

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo ore so noŋuŋ Anuture osigidapu fukeru goku bembenggo dimagobeneŋ. Bembenggo dimagobeneŋyoŋ, jibu injore fuŋne mane jibugaru tiŋtuŋ egu qakimŋ. Sasako bobo ɻi (artist) yoŋoji mamane paiineo dimaku nemu more kamasi manesuku goul, silwa me ko ongiŋ baku pujeru otuŋ nemuine pasikeru bajaweru roegobi, injori oi ore kamasi so fukega.<sup>30</sup> ɻiŋigoji qaŋouma eru bopereqopere go wapebi Anutuji damaŋ oo eeboboyaŋunde mane sembeaku geoine so bokirieru goyayoŋ, damaŋ yoo buŋoine barariŋgaru inji ɻajiga, ‘Niŋigo sosowo morenyauŋ so ɻe ragobi, ɻoŋo bio maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru nondeo wareniŋ.’

<sup>31</sup> “Anutuji damaŋ yasogo ruame wareru fukeiŋ. Injori damaŋ oo ɻiŋigo kaeine kaeine sosowo go ragobi, oi qoju noberu buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru poretiŋ mitariiŋ. Injori ɻi mo buŋonoŋuŋ mitariiŋgo ore roosoeru mimitarire usuŋ meineo ruaya. Injori ɻi oi bogboreme komegone pakere oŋuine oo usuŋine soguine oi ɻiŋigo sosowo noduko ɻonneru manegobeneŋ. ɻi komegone pakereya, injori mimitari Raunoŋuŋ fukega.”

<sup>32</sup> “Anutuji ɻi mo komegone bogboreme pakereya,” goineji buŋo oi maneru igosisi ebuŋ. Oŋu ebunyaoŋ, goineji inji mibuŋ, “Buŋo mige, niŋo oi moke manekimiŋgo

\* **17:24:** 1 Kin 8.27; Ais 42.5; Apo 7.48    \*\* **17:28:** Mamane ɻi soguine Pol injori mamane koroine koroine roperu Grik yoŋore buk furuine furuine oseru mane mukuru oo akon buŋo korunjine korunjine afagaru roru totogo miya.

manegobener. Ore eru go soine daman mogo buño oi jikigaru mitaniŋgaigoj.”<sup>33</sup> Oňu ebi Polji yoŋore botugone pakereru boke yaberu raya.<sup>34</sup> Rayayoŋ, goineji wareru Yesu manesiŋ garu iŋoke jikigabuŋ. Manesiŋ gabuŋ, yoŋore botugo Areopagus kaunsol kubu yoŋore minebobo ńi mo tinaine Dionisius goya. Oňuakon ńigo suguine mo tinaine Damaris eru goineji yokoke jikigaru manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Oňu.

## 18

### *Polji Korint sitio rako maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ya oi fukeko Polji Atens siti bokeru Grik siti mo tinaine Korint oo raya. <sup>2</sup> Korint raru Juda ńi mo jiŋoine Akwila bofukeya. Akwila iŋoji Eisiare prowins tinaine Pontus oo fukeru jiki qoqodure siti Rom raru goya. Oo gome Sisa-kiŋ tinaine Klodius iŋoji mimiti iŋi ruaya, “Juda ńinjigo ńono sosowo Rom siti bokeru roinjgainebi.” Oňu mimiti ruaya ore eru Itali kantri bokeru Grik rakaru damaŋ oo Korint wapeya. Wapeko Polji bofukeru oi eru ńonuŋine tinaine Prisila yokoreo raya. <sup>3</sup> Gogoyakuŋ kitiŋganimiŋ ore kamban̄ akoine akoine babu. Polji oňuakon kamban̄ seri ako bobo ńi. Ore eru yokoreo rako gioyaŋuŋ sogokoŋ peko yokoke goku peku kamban̄ seri ako gio moko babuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Baku gobi Sabat kamban̄ so oŋgawowosi pigo roperu Juda eru Grik ńinjigo yoŋoke Yesure fuŋne mi maneru bopogaru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore bapakare yaberu goya.

<sup>5</sup> Bapakare yaberu goko ogoyokaine Sailas Timoti yokoji Masedonia prowinsgone wapebire Yesure Biŋe damaŋ so mitaniŋgaru goya. Oňu goku Yesuji Munajqoqo Rauine Kristo fukega, iŋore fuŋne totogo yaduru buño oiji Juda ńinjigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareya. <sup>6</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareyayon, Pol kiso eteru manqoqo buño gomogofo mitebi meineji jiŋoyaŋungo qaku rufe qakioko wakiko iŋi yajiya, “Nonji baka so ebe ńono sibirigaru ore geoine oi nonde paio ruanimiŋ ore embimbininganimiŋ. Oi ńono-ńanje osiganimiŋ. Ńono Biŋe buño qomukubi nonji soine boke ńaberu muŋambe dimaku ropeiŋ, oo kotu kantri ńinjigo yoŋoreo kirieru rabemiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Oňu yajiru boke yaberu oŋgawowosi pi qaŋaŋineo ńi mo tinaine Titius Jastus iŋore pigo roperu goya. Iŋoji Juda ńi matayon, jibu Anutre ohewe baku miteŋ gaku goya.

<sup>8</sup> Qaŋaŋineo rayayon, oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Krispus eru iŋore ńonuŋ made yoŋoji sosowo maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ gabuŋ. Oňuakon Korint ńinjigo goine Polre buño manebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoinéji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebi miti meso rau yarebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Polji ubu mogo kubaŋ peko Ofonji qohon̄ oduko iru ńoneko iŋi ojiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋyoŋ, Biŋe buño sanan̄garu miku goigoŋ. <sup>10</sup> Siti yoo ńinjigo kubu kokoiné yoŋoji nonde biŋe fukegobi. Ore eru nonji goke gobe moji ya mo so fuŋgaru bosembea guij.” <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Polji damanjine bojoraru yoŋore botugo gosa moakon̄ eru kaiŋ 6 ore so goku Anutre Biŋe buño qaji yareru goya.

<sup>12</sup> Qaji yareku goyayon, Rom yoŋoji ńi Galio bapakarebi Akaia prowinsre kiap gawana goya, damaŋ oo Juda minebobo yoŋoji qodureru Pol kiso eteru poreru buño koroinéru ruabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Buño iŋi ore ruabuŋ, “Ńi yo oiji ńinjigo bobojibу ba yareega. Rom yoŋoji mimitiŋaŋuŋ ruabi pega, iŋoji ńinjigo kadi oi odureru Anutre ohewe baku miteŋ ganimiŋ ore maŋbaŋpakare ba yareega.”

<sup>14</sup> Buño oňu sakiineo ruaku mibi Polji buño mobeine miŋgo eko kiap gawana Galio iŋoji Juda ńinjigo oi iŋi yajiya, “Juda ńinjigo ńono botugo moji ńi qame komena me baka sembene yobu mo bana ine, ore eru nonji soine buŋoŋaŋuŋ kaje ruaru manenobo. <sup>15</sup> Oňuyon, ńono botugo mamanesinde buño fukeko tina furuine furuine oŋgaku kekepari ruaru mimitiŋaŋuŋ urunu enimij, oi ńono-ńaŋunde yobin̄. Nonji ya oňuine oi osoeru mitaribemiŋ ore so mata.” <sup>16</sup> Oňu yajiru buño koroinéone yobe yabeme wakibuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Wakiru yoŋoyoye akon̄ qodureru moko riŋarу oŋgawowosi pire siŋaŋ tinaine Sostenes oi qafagaru roru wareru buño koroinere kadi mau siron̄go

ruaru qabun. Qabi kiap gawana Galioji oi ɻonelu ore eru jinjine ɻoneketa eru foriine mo so fukeya. Oñu.

### *Polji iñoyojunde moreñgo Antiokia sitio kirieya.*

<sup>18</sup> Polji jibu jikigaru Korint sitio una kokoine goya. Go foreru mañkekerisie ogopuine momojoyaŋuŋ miku boke yaberu Prisila eru Akwila oga yaperu koego rakaru ogâre odigaru ɻebuŋ. Rone Anuture jinj maio inji miya, “Nonji Anuture gio damaŋ so yamen keku babemiŋ.” Buŋo oñu miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu goya. Daman oñ tariko koego kae tinaine Señkria oo rakaru mimipaŋ buŋore miko qoru siki ketigabuŋ. Ogâ mo Siria prowinsgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo roperu kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako rabuŋ.\*

<sup>19</sup> Raru Efesus taoŋgo roperu Polji Prisila eru Akwila boke yapeyayoŋ, iñoyeŋ ongawowosi pigo roperu Juda yoŋoke Yesure funje mimane ebuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Mimane ebi inji weu tebuŋ, “Go soine damaŋ joroine niŋoke goigoŋ.” Oñu weu tebuŋyoŋ, Polji ore mañmoakoŋ so eya. <sup>21</sup> Ore eru momojo inji yajiya, “Anutuji ore ‘Oñ,’ miŋ ine, soine kirieru ɻoŋoreo warebemiŋ.” Oñu yajiru ogâ mogo ropebi kambaŋ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako Efesus bokeru rabuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Raru taoŋ mo tinaine Sisaria oo roperu ogâ bokeru moreñ kadi Jerusalem ropeya. Roperu kirieru mañkekerisie kufufuŋ mijeriyauŋ yajiya. Oi yajiru ɻeku pakereru rakaru Antiokia sitio raya. <sup>23</sup> Antiokia sitio raru gokame sonda goine tariko boke yaberu kadio raya. Kadio raru Galesia eru Frigia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru moreñ so roregaru kiŋariŋ sosowo ɻone yaberu kegbore yabeme sananqabuŋ. Oñu.

### *Apolosji Efesus eru Korint gio baya.*

<sup>24</sup> Damaŋ oo Juda ñi mo tinaine Apolos oi Efesus wareya. Apolos injoji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oo fukeru goku mamane pigo ropeme tariko Biŋe Quran rangbainere buŋo fiine akoŋ mane mukuya. Oi mane mukuru funje miko buŋoinere kamasi ore niŋigo moreñ so anji kokoine maneru jeriebuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Ofonde kadi boyobeniminde funje qaji tebi Anuture jo borunji mañineo jaya. Yesure funje poretiŋ poretiŋ qaji yareru Jonji miti meso rau yareya, ore funje soine mane sarigaru miya. Oi miyayoŋ, ore mobeine mo bokeya. Moro Tiriineji rau norega, oi so maneya.

<sup>26</sup> Injoji wareru ongawowosi pi mañineo fungaru buŋo usuŋ suŋsuŋineke miya. Miko Prisila Akwila yokoji buŋoine maneru dimaku ogabire yokore pigo rabuŋ. Raru Anuture funje fiine akon jikigaru mitanigaru ojibire maneya. <sup>27</sup> Apolosji Grik kantriře mobe tinaine Akaia oo raingo maneko Efesus mañkekerisie ogo yoŋoji kitinjako tebuŋ. Kitinjako teru Akaia kiŋariŋpuyaŋuŋ yoŋore quraŋ inji quraŋabuŋ, “Ñi yo keporeinebi.” Apolosji quraŋ oi rorū Akaia prowinsgo raru niŋigo Anuture yaŋmoriri mane taningarū manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, oi kokoine bapi yabeya. <sup>28</sup> Bapi yaberu “Yesuji Muŋaqoqo Rauine fukega,” miku ore funje oi Biŋe Qurande buŋoine buŋoine oseru oo yaduko manebuŋ. Juda yoŋoji buŋo oi maneru migobobo ebi noigoi fukeyayon, Apolosji Anuture usuŋ paio dimaku buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo kepieko wakibuŋ. Oñu.

## 19

### *Polji Efesus goku gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Apolosji Korint sitio gome Polji Antiokia siti bokeru prowins goine\* odureru raru raru koe qanqajineo Efesus sitio ropeya. Roperu oo kiŋariŋ goine bofukeru ɻone yabeya. <sup>2</sup> Ñone yaberu inji weu yareya, “Ñojo manesin garu mañ-ɻanjuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Moro Tiriineji damaŋ oo mañ-ɻanjuŋo rakaya me mata?” Oñu weu yareme inji bokirieru mibuŋ, “Moro Tiriineji goga, niño ore buŋo oi mata yobu maneben.”

\* **18:18:** Jare 6.18    \* **19:1:** Moreñ oi damaŋ yoo kantri tinaine Teki (Turkey) ore mañineo pega.

<sup>3</sup> Bokirieru mibi inji yajiya, “Nojo wamo miti meso rau narebi gogobi?” Oju yajime bokiriebuŋ, “Niŋo Jonji miti meso rau ore miku goya, oi rau norebi robeŋ.”

<sup>4</sup> Oju bokiriebi Polji miya, “Jonji Yesure buŋo miku niŋigo kubu manyaŋuŋ bapakareko inji manebuŋ, ‘Nonde nadio ni mo wareiŋ, nojo oi manesiŋ garu maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieinebi.’ Oju miku maneru manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, Jonji oi miti meso rau yareru goya.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Oju miku manebi Polji Ofoŋ Yesure tinao miti meso rau yareya. <sup>6</sup> Rau yareru meine qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Moro Tiriineji manyaŋuŋgo rakame kantri goinere buŋo furuine furuine fuŋgaru miku kajeqouŋ buŋo mibuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ni oi qodureru 12 ore so gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Polji ongawowosi pigo roperu dimaku Anuture qorumande fuŋne mimane eku koimo dimaku ɻonemeqoti ojuine manyaŋuŋ bapakareko buŋoine kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaru gobuŋ. Oju gobi kaiŋ yokaomo tariya. <sup>9</sup> Kepieiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋyoŋ, goineji keta eru so manesiŋ garu Ofonde fuŋne totogo misembearu niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋgo buŋo kisoŋgaru miku dimabuŋ. Oju miku dimabi Polji osoeru boroŋga yareru boke yaberi kiŋariŋpuine oga yabeme jojoroine rabuŋ. Jojoroine raru ni tinaine Tiranus iŋore tumoqoqo mamane korogo una so (aua 5 tumaŋgaru) qaji yareko mi maneru gobuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Oju eru gobi Ofonde Biŋe buŋoji saueme gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko Biŋe buŋo oi Eisia prowins maŋineo moreŋ rauine eru Juda niŋigo sosowo yoŋore kajego rakame mane forebuŋ. Oju.

### *Sewa madepuineji gemokaku yobeiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usunji Polre ropeme gio baku meine niŋigo qoruyaŋuŋgo ruame Anutuji mosi qoqowirie furuine furuine bako fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Oju gome niŋigo jibe eyareme gobuŋ, goineji Polre sakigone suŋoŋ keketi eru kambaŋ mobeine goine ojuakon roru ra wareru paiyaŋuŋgo ruabi jibeyaŋuŋ boke yabeko gemokakuyaŋuŋ waperu rabi fiabuŋ. <sup>13</sup> Juda saki siŋaŋ goineji roregaru gemokaku yobe yabeku ra wareru gobuŋ, yoŋoji ojuakon fuŋgaru gemoji bapeboriŋ ba yabebuŋ, yoŋore paio Ofoŋ Yesure tina ongaku usunjine keporenimiŋ ore eesoi babuŋ. Eesoi baku inji mibuŋ, “Polji Yesure tina ongaku maŋbapakare ba nobeega, nonji Ofoŋ iŋore tinao gemokaku waperu usenimiŋ ore mitiga yarego.” <sup>14</sup> Yesure tina oju mibuŋ, yoŋore botugo Juda sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine tinaine Sewa iŋore madepu 7 yoŋoji ojuakon gobuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Yoŋoji gemo mo oju mitiga tebuŋyoŋ, iŋoji bokirieru inji yajiya, “Noŋ Yesu manego eru Pol manegoyon, nojo uri nojo?”

<sup>16</sup> Oju yajiru ni maŋineo dimaya, iŋoji bio riŋarу paiyaŋuŋgo roperu qafa yabeya. Oju sosowo gbiŋ eru boserereŋ ba yareru sakiyaŋuŋ botiqoti eru kambaŋ marikuyaŋuŋ kesuqosugaya. Kesuqosugame bubu sakiyaŋuŋgo darijombuŋ wakiru dimako useru osoyaŋuŋ baku pi maŋine oi bokeru sakiyaŋuŋ gbarandaŋ wakiru ra usebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Oju fukeko Juda kotu eru moreŋ rauine Efesus gobuŋ, sosowo yoŋoji ore biŋeine maneru kokoine popureru waragabuŋ. Waragabi goineji Ofoŋ Yesure tina yamen keku miteŋ gabi kuririineke fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Manesiŋ garu manyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji raru agiburanyaŋuŋ bararingarу mifukebuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Goineji qaŋge seron munajqoqo baku gobuŋ, yoŋoreone kokoineji buk papiayaŋuŋ roru wareru qojugaru niŋigo sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku totogo misigo bokebi jaya. Buk papia ore furiyaŋuŋ oseru qojukabi qoqodure jareyaŋuŋ oi silwa moneŋ (Kina) 50,000 ore so fukeya. <sup>20</sup> Kamasi oju ruabi Ofonde Biŋe buŋo oi usun sunsuhineke sauheru sanangarу raya. Oju.

### *Polji gioinere buru ruaya.*

\* <sup>19:4:</sup> Mat 3.11; Mak 1.4, 7-8; Luk 3.4, 16; Jon 1.26-27

<sup>21</sup> Ya sosowo oi fuke foreme Moro Tiriineji Pol boburo teme bujoine kiperu inji miya, “Noŋ koe petigaru Grik kantriire mobe yoyoka Masedonia eru Akaia oo roregabé tariko bokeru Jerusalem sitio rabemíŋ.” Oňu miku jikigaya, “Oo raru ɻeku Jerusalem bokeru Rom siti oňuakon raru ɻonebemíŋ.” <sup>22</sup> Oňu miku muran̄yokaine Timoti eru Erastus sore yapeme Masedonia rabire inyoŋekon jikigaru damaŋ goine Eisia prowins maŋgo goya. Oňu.

### *Efesus yoŋoji jigo oyowo qoqo ebuŋ.*

<sup>23</sup> Efesus sitio Ofonde kadi boyobebuŋ ore damaŋ oo bobojibū oyowoqojibū yasogo yobu fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Silwa gio bobo ɻi mo tinaine Demitrius inoji silwa rigako peregame qakatoru nemu ɻigo tinaine Artemis inore boji sorinde so sasako memenda baku goya. Oi bame furiine baku gobi monen̄ ropekiine furugame rojiki-bajiki ogopuineji boroingarū babuŋ. <sup>25</sup> Babi Demitrius eru kubu goineji gio oňuine baku gobuŋ, oi moko onga yareme wareru tuman̄gabi inji yajiya, “Ogopune, niŋo gio yo babeneŋ furiine fiine fukeru wareega, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>26</sup> Oi manegobeneŋyon, Pol ɻi oiji Efesus yo oo waperu ɻiŋigo maŋyaŋun̄ sikeku oi eru Eisia prowins sosowo sagaru ɻiŋigo kubuine kubuine bapakare yabeko tıntuŋ fukegobi, oi damaŋ yoo soine ɻone mukugobi. Inoji inji miega, ‘Nemu meji bakine oi nemu foriine mata.’”

<sup>27</sup> “Oňu miku goko niŋo rojiki-bajiki gionoŋun̄ baegobeneŋ, ore tinaine bosembeako mipemirin̄ egu enimin̄ ore maŋyobiŋ fukega. Eme oňuakon matayon̄, maŋyobiŋ mo inji pega: ɻiŋigo sosowo Eisia prowins maŋgo eru moreŋine moreŋine sosowo oo nemu ɻigo ropekiine Artemis ohoweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, inore nemu tinabiŋe yasogoji sibirigarū tobiriineji egu wakiŋ eru boji sorin̄inere tinaji sembearu ɻiŋigo jiŋoyaŋun̄go wakiru omaine egu fukeiŋ. Maŋyobiŋ oňu pega. Ore eru manebu maneru buŋo yo migo.”

<sup>28</sup> Demitriusji oňu miko gio ogopuineji oi maneru maŋyaŋun̄ rigan̄game inji miku onga jojorabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” <sup>29</sup> Oňgaku jojorakabi bobojibū oyowoqojibū oiji saueru raru siti sosowo sagaya. Oňu fukeko Masedonia ɻi yoyoka tinayakun̄ Gaius eru Aristarkus Polre oyoyokaine oi qafagaru ro yaperu furu yaperu qoqodure pigo raru tutumaŋ ebuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Tutumaŋ ebi Polji oňuakon ɻiŋigo kubu sogo yoŋore botugo raiŋgo maneyayoŋ, maŋkekerisie ɻiŋigoji oi sabarebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Eisia prowinsre siŋayayabe ɻi goineji Polre oyopu fukebuŋ, yoŋoji oňuakon kiŋan̄ eru inji karie tebuŋ, “Qoqodure pigo tutumaŋ egobi, go gake oo so fukende ɻone guinebi.” <sup>32</sup> Tutumaŋ ebuŋ, oo ɻiŋigo kokoineji dimaku tuman̄gabuŋ ore funjine mo so manebuŋ ore bubu kosabasa onga jojoraru jijibū bojiquojibū yasogo babi saueru raya. <sup>33</sup> Oňu rako Juda yoŋoji ɻi tinaine Aleksander bapakareru kitin̄gabi kubu yoŋoji poreru kadi ruabi mamai paibe roperu dimaya. Roperu dimaku ɻiŋigo jiŋo maiyaŋun̄go buŋo mobeine bomukuku miŋgo maneru me bajiku soi ba yareya.

<sup>34</sup> Soi ba yareyayon̄, Juda ɻi fukega, oi mane mukugaru oo akon̄ miyaŋun̄ qodureru sosowoji fuŋgaru buŋo inji ongabuŋ, “Efesus niŋore Artemis oi ropekiine!” Oňu onga jojoraku dimabi aua yoyokare so raya.

<sup>35</sup> Oňgaru dimabi siti (klak) koito muran̄ineji ɻiŋigo kubu maŋyaŋun̄ bawakiko ninin̄ ebuŋ dimaku inji yajiya, “Efesus ɻiŋigo, niŋo noŋunde siti yoo Artemis ropekiine oi miteŋ gaku gogobeneŋ. Niŋo inore boji sorin̄ eru ko sasakoine mokiine Sombuŋgone wakiya, oi siŋan̄ garu gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi ɻoŋo sosowo soine manegobi. <sup>36</sup> Oi moji mugaiŋgo ore so mata. Ore eru ɻoŋo maŋ-ɻaŋun̄ waigo bawakiru eru womoke goinebi. Kajegi ya mo so ruainebi. <sup>37</sup> ɻi yoyoka yo boji sorin̄go roperu ya mo so doduru qaku so bosembeabu. Nemu ɻigonon̄ so igosisi enebu. ɻoŋo jibu oi oga yapebi yo dimagobire.

<sup>38</sup> “Demitrius eru injore rojiki-bajiki ogopuji goine yojoke kekepari eru bujo miku qoqo enobuŋ ine, kiap ɻegobi eru bujo korore tutumanjine tutumanjine oi bujo botiŋgaiŋ ore eegobi. Ore eru soine oo raru bujo koroineo ruaru moko mobemobe quran qaku dimabi sagaiŋ. <sup>39</sup> Nojo ya mo jikigaru miŋgo manenimiŋ ine, siti yoore rau goineji soine kufufuŋ pore yabebi tumoqoqo kae jiŋoo tumaŋgaru bujo osoeru mitarikimiŋ. <sup>40</sup> Muŋambe mimijibу oyowoqojibу yasogo yo fuŋine matayoŋ, jibu kosa fukega, oi Rom gawman yojоji maneru iŋi egu minimiŋ, ‘Efesus yojоji Rom qoqodure gawman igogaru jigo oyowo egobi.’ Oŋu miku bujo koroineo egu rua nobenimiŋ. Ore manyobiŋ fukega, oi manego. Bujo koroineo rua noberu oyowo yo ore fuŋinere weu norenobuŋ ine, niŋo mobeine bokirieru sabareku mikiminde so oi so manegobeneŋ.” <sup>41</sup> Efesus siti koito muranjineji bujo oŋu miku ɻiŋigo kubu ketotie yabeko bedaŋgaru roinjgaru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 20

### *Polji Masedonia eru Grik raru gio baya.*

<sup>1</sup> Efesus oo oyowoqojibу oiji bedaŋga foreko Polji kiŋariŋpuine oŋga yareme warebi mande kikitиŋ bujo uŋsowon yareru momojo miku boke yaberu Masedonia prowinsgo raya. <sup>2</sup> Masedonia raru morenjine morenjine petigaru roregaru oo uŋsowon bujo kokoine miku goku Grik moreŋgo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Grik wareru kaiŋ yokaomo goya. Oi goko tariko ogā roru koe petigaru Siria raingo maneya. Oŋu maneyayon, Juda minebobo yojоji kadio qanimiŋ ore soŋsonburu babi kajeineo rakame maneya. Oi maneru ore eru Masedonia prowins petigaru moreŋ kadi kaeineo kirieŋgo bujo maŋineo kipeya.

<sup>4</sup> Bujoine kipeme ogopuine oŋuji injoke rabuŋ: Berea ɻi tinaine Sopater Pirus madeine, Tesalonaika ɻi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Aristarkus eru Sekundus, Derbe ɻi tinaine Gaius, Timoti eru Eisia prowinsre ɻi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Tikikus eru Trofimus. <sup>5</sup> Yojоji ronekoŋ Troas raru oo niŋore odi noberu gobuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Troas raru gobuŋyoŋ, Luk noŋ eru goine niŋoji poroŋ yistine tomiri ore komban oŋ Filipai sitio ɻebeŋ. Oi ɻebeneŋ tariko ogā ropekabeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako raru una 5 fukeko Troas yojoreo ropebeŋ. Troas roperu oo una 7 jikigaru gobeŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji damaj tatariine Troas goya.*

<sup>7</sup> Una 7 gobeneŋ tariko Polji giobobo 8 oo boke yaberu raingo maneya. Oi maneru ubu tatariine Sondagioo tumaŋgaru Yesu manesuku poroŋ mokiine ketikimiŋ ore ɻebeŋ. Oŋu ɻebeneŋ Polji yojoke mimane eku bujoine miku ɻeko ɻeko ubu jojonjingo raya. <sup>8</sup> Niŋo pi maŋine more paio paibe roperu tumaŋgaru ɻebeneŋ lambe kokoineji jaku tamaebuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaŋgaru ɻekabeneŋ ɻi jeŋoŋ mo tinaine Yutikus iŋoŋ gbiŋ mendigo ɻeya. ɻeko Polji bujo miku ɻeko maneko damaŋ joroko kubande maneru peku gbururu keru swoonee rondingarу maŋine so maneru pi maŋine yokaomo odureru moreŋgo rakaru qaya. Rakaru qame riŋarу rakaru roru ogabeneŋ komeya, ɻonebeŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu ɻonebeŋyoŋ, Polji rakaru kapiŋga teru miya, “Moke sigo rombuŋ eru gborega. Ore eru so popurenin.” <sup>11</sup> Oŋu miku moke kirieru pi maŋgo paibe roperu poroŋ mokiine bajiku naya. Noku yojoke damaŋ joroine bujo miku ɻeko kae fureko boke yaberu kadio raya. <sup>12</sup> Rako ɻi jeŋoŋ oi oga tebi gboreru goya, oi ɻoneru mirimbobo yasogo maneru rabuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji Troas bokeru Miletus raya.*

<sup>13</sup> Yojоji rabuŋyoŋ, Polji injoyonjekoj moreŋ kadi raingo maneru iŋi Luk noŋ eru goine mitiga noreya, “Nojo ronekoŋ koe kadi moreŋ tinaine Asos oo rabi qotureru oga nubi ogā ropekimiŋ.” Ore eru niŋoji bokeru ogā ropebeneŋ kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako raru Asos oo ropebeneŋ. <sup>14</sup> Asos roperu niŋoŋ

qotureru Pol ogabenej ogâo roperu morej tinaine Mitilini oo raben. <sup>15</sup> Mitilini raru oo kamban seri moke poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitenga raru goku peku pakereru nu tinaine Kios ore bembengo ropebej. Roperu jikigaru petigaru raru peku pakereru morej tinaine Samos oo rakaru moke raru peku pakereru kae tinaine Miletus oo inji ore ropebej: <sup>16</sup> Polji “Bobosu gariine (Pentekost) oi esoigaru raru Jerusalem sitio nebemij,” miku damañ egu sibirigakimiñ ore pipa rakimingo maneya. Ore eru Eisia prowinsgo damañ joroine egu sibirigakimiñ ore maneru ogâo roperu Efesus siti odurekimiñ ore bujoine kipeme gobenj. Oñu.

*Polji Efesus yoñore buño tatarriñe miya.*

<sup>17</sup> Miletus ropebenenj Polji Efesus yoñore kinjañ ruaru mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobopu yoñoji wakiru warenimiñ ore kepore yabeya. <sup>18</sup> Kepore yabeko morej tinaine Miletus oo wapebuñ ñone yableru inji yajiyia, “Nonji damañ funfunçaine Eisia prowinsgo wareboñ, oo akon funçaru damañ sosowo ñoñoke go waperu gio babe, ñoñoo ore kamasi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>19</sup> Nonji Ofonde jinoo mañne baba waki foreru gioine uruňu baku waperu goboñ, ñoñoo oi soine manegobi. Gioine baku ñiñigo ñoñore kuyoku jinjo obune wakiko goboñ. Juda yoñoji mañyanjuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñoji damañ goine oo sakigo rua eru nuiñgo ore soñsonjuru eru gobuñ. Oñu eru gobuñ ore eru esoi furuine furuine bofukeru joisererenj maneru goboñ.

<sup>20</sup> “Nonji Biñe buño bobiañ ñabeega, oi mitaniñga ñareru goboñ. Oi tumoqoqoo tumañgaru eru piine piine oo roperu qaji ñareru goboñ. Nonji ore eru fogaturuñ eku gio so bokeboñ. <sup>21</sup> Gio so bokeboñyoñ, Juda kotu eru morej rau ñoñore oñuakon buño koruñ inji kitenga miku goboñ, ‘Ñoñoo bio mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Anutureo qakatoru Ofonjonoñ Yesu Kristo manesij gainebi.’ Ñoñoo oi sosowo soine mane foregobi.

<sup>22</sup> “Maneniñ, muñjambe Moro Tiriineji noñ Jerusalem sitio raiñgo ore bapakare nugá. Oo rabe wamo ya fuke nareiñ, oi so manego. <sup>23</sup> Mo inji manego: Nonji taon uro uro raru goboñ, oo Moro Tiriineji sañu qa nareru inji kitenga najime maneru goboñ, ‘Go sisikonkoñ maneru gokande witi pigo rua gubi ñeminj.’ <sup>24</sup> Oñu najime maneru goboñyoñ, oi jibu. Nonji jikigaru gonobo me komenobo, oi buño mo so fuke narega. Oi mata yobuyoñ, Ofon Yesuji gio nareya, nonji oi ba mukuiñgo ore mane sanançago. Iñoji inji najiya, ‘Anutuji yaunmoririñe ñiñigo yareiñgo manega, go ore Bobiañ Biñe mitaniñgaru goigoñ.’ Ore eru morenço gobemiñ me komebemiñ, oi ya omaine yobu fuke narega. Ñiñigo masirigo sisirire ragobi, moji oo botuineo petigaru gbiñ so eiñ. Nonji ore so gioine baku botuineo petigaru egu bokebemiñ ore usuñne sosowoji yamenj keku raru gobemiñ.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Oñu gobemiñyoñ, maneniñ, nonji ñoñore botugo ra wareru Anutu qoru-mañinere fuñne mitaniñgabe manebuñ, ñoñoo nonde jinjo maine oi moke so ñonenimiñ. Ñoñoreone moji mo so ñone nuiñ, muñjambe oñu manego. <sup>26-27</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoñoo Anutu miine sosowo boyobenimiñ ore miku mañ bapakare ejareru goboñ. Oi so fogaturuñ eku bokeboñ. Ore eru ñoñoreone moji mo agiburajinere ore eru jibugaru komeru misi korugo rakanj ine, ñoñoo noñ mi nunimiñgo embimbiganimiñ. Nonji oi muñjambe ñoñore totogo kitenga misanañgago.

<sup>28</sup> “Ofonji injoyonjunde dari keseru oiji kufufunpuine furiyanjuñ bako biñeine fuke foregobi, ñoñoo oi lama oñuine siñaj yableru mañgo eyareko goinebi. Moro Tiriine injoyoñe gio oi ñareya. Ore eru ñoñoo ñoñoo-ñañje eru Ofonde lama kubu yoñore sisiñaj eru goinebi. <sup>29</sup> Nonji rabe ore ñadio ñiñigo mimiyajanke oi gomeñ qoro rigajine oñuine ñoñore botugo fukenimiñ. Yonjoji fukeru lama kubu ñoñore so maneru bebeñine fukeru kosa wareru ki ñabenimiñ, oi manego. <sup>30</sup> Ñoñoo-ñañjunde botugone ñi goineji pakereru dimaku Yesu kiñariñpuineji qañajineo ranimiñ ore kepore yableru buño

\* **20:24:** 2 Tim 4.7

ikoine miku gonimir. <sup>31</sup> Ore eru ηονο μανγαριγαρι goku buŋo yo maŋ wombun-ηαŋunŋo ruaru manesuinebi: Nonji gosa yokaomo ore una ubu so uŋsosoŋ buŋoine buŋoine oi ηονο moakoŋ moakoŋ jijiki qaji ηæreru gobe jiŋo obune wakieya.

<sup>32</sup> “Nonji muŋambe ηονο Anuture meo rua ηaberu inji ηajigo: Iŋore Biŋe buŋoji yaŋmoririine barariŋga ηæreru maŋgo eyareein. Anutuji sanaŋgaru maŋ-ηαŋunŋ kitiŋgaku bobiaŋgako soine sasanaj bofukeru bodureeinebi. ηονο Anutuke fooregabi ogopuine sosowo roosiŋga eyareme gbagbataenjine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu peti ηεŋεŋaŋunŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru goinebi. <sup>33</sup> Noŋ ηοŋoreone more juŋe boreŋ me moneŋ kamban̄oi so rau gaingo maneru goboŋ. <sup>34</sup> Noŋ eru ogopune yare embimbiŋgaru goben̄, oi nakene me yoji gio baku bofukeru goboŋ.

<sup>35</sup> “Oi sosowo eba eku mosi fiine ηaduru goboŋ. ηονο oŋuakoŋ gio baku goinebi. Oŋu goku ηinjigo wirieru gio banimij ore embimbiŋganimij, oi soine maŋgo eyareko goinebi. Gio babi foriine fukeko Ofoŋ Yesure buŋo yo manesuinebi: Iŋoŋ iŋoyonę buŋo mo inji miya, ‘Mebo ya raugabi jaŋgaru mataeme omaine gonimiŋyoŋ, goine yoŋore ya yaŋ-ηαŋunŋ ηarebi Anutuji tifeine bokirieme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeinebi.’ Oŋu.”

<sup>36</sup> Polji buŋo oŋu miku wakiru dikanji keru sosowo yoŋoke Anutu oŋga wosiya.

<sup>37</sup> Oŋga wosime sosowo yoŋoji sogun̄ baru kisogun̄ qaku kokobo eku mudugabuŋ.

<sup>38</sup> Polji rone buŋo mo inji yajija, “Noŋ nonde jiŋo mai moke so ηonenimij.” Buŋo oŋu maneru ore eru beusembē ropekiine maneru dimaku ogagaru ogâo roperu momojo miku ruabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 21

### *Polji Jerusalem raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Momojo miku boke nobebi kamban̄ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako raru nu tinaine Kos oo oobe poretiŋ akon̄ raru ropeben̄. Roperu peku pakereru jikigaru nu tinaine Rodos oo rabeŋ. Oone jikigaru Lisia prowinsre kaeine mo tinaine Patara oo ropeben̄. <sup>2</sup> Roperu dimaku ogâ mo Fonisia moreŋgo raingo eya, oi bofukeru oo ropekaben̄ kamban̄ seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitiŋgako rabeŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Raru goku nu mo tinaine Saiprus oore bembengō wareru ηoneru kirieru Saut oobene odureru jikigaru gbinji kitiŋgako Siria prowins oobe rabeŋ. Raru “Ogâre meboine oi Taia taon̄go raru ogâone roru ruakimij,” mibuŋ ore oo rabeŋ. Oo raru ogâ bokeru rakaben̄. <sup>4</sup> Rakaru kiŋariŋ goine bofuke yaberi yoŋoke jikigaru giobobo 7 goben̄. Oo gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeko Pol Jerusalem sitio egu rainde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mibuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Oi mibuŋyoŋ, niŋo giobobo 7 oi yoŋoke gobeneŋ tariko boke yaberi kadi rabeŋ. Kadi rakimij mibeneŋ yoŋoji sosowo ηigo madepuyaŋunŋke rua nobeingo taon̄ bokeru sakibe warebuŋ. Taon̄ sakibe wareru koe magengo wakiru dikanji keru Anutu oŋga wosiben̄. <sup>6</sup> Oŋga wosiru momojonoŋuŋ mi naduŋgaduŋ ebeŋ Jerusalem rakimij ore ogâo ropebeneŋ yoŋoji kaeyanŋunŋ kiriebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Pol eru muranpuine niŋo oŋu Taia bokeru jikigaru raru kae tinaine Tolemes oo roperu ogâ bokeben̄. Ogâ bokeru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ mijeriyauŋ mibeneŋ eru yoŋoke giobobo moakoŋ goben̄. <sup>8</sup> Goku peku pakereru boke yaberi moreŋ kadi raru Sisaria taon̄go wapeben̄. Jerusalem maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo maŋbaŋpakare n̄i (ewanjelis) sewen bomuku yarebuŋ,\* yoŋoreone mo tinaine Filip iŋoji Sisaria goya. Niŋoji Sisaria waperu iŋore pigo raru ηeku pebeŋ.\* <sup>9</sup> Filipre odupuine 4 gobuŋ. Anutuji ηigo jeŋoŋ yoŋore maŋgo kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire mamane yaŋ ruame gobuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Niŋoji Sisaria taon̄ oo giobobo kokoine jikigaru goben̄. Oo gobeneŋ Juda prowinsgone kajeqouŋ n̄i mo tinaine Agabus wakiya.\* <sup>11</sup> Niŋoreo wakiru Polre bifuŋ

\* 21:8: Aposol gio bobo gaŋ 6 oo n̄i 7 oi roosoe yabebi kikitŋ gio eru ewanjelis gio oi qodureru babuŋ. \* 21:8:

Apo 6.5; 8.5 \* 21:10: Apo 11.28

roru oiji injoyorjunde me kufuine kiperu inji miya, "Moro Tiriineji inji migā, 'Juda minebobo yojoji bifuŋ yoore rau oi Jerusalem sitio inji kiperu kotu kantrire siŋaj<sup>†</sup> yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ.' " <sup>12</sup> Oňu miko maneru niŋo eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oo gobuŋ, yojoji oŋuakoj Polji Jerusalem egū raiŋ ore karieru qomuku teben. <sup>13</sup> Qomuku tebeneŋ inji bokirieru miya, "Noŋo uruŋu egobi? Kuyoru buŋo miku oŋuine oo nonde maŋne kesuqosugagobi. Nonji Jerusalem rabe nigiŋ nunimiŋgo ore jaeego eru oŋuakoj matayoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesu tinainere eru nubi komenobo, nonji ore eru oŋuakoj jaueru dimago."

<sup>14</sup> Oňu miko bomunaŋ gaingo embimbiŋgaru maŋnoŋuŋ womo eteko inji mibeŋ, "Oi Ofonde maŋ anjire so fukeine."

<sup>15</sup> Sisaria taongo gobeneŋ damaŋ oi tariko afagaru bomogaru boke yaberi raru Jerusalem sitio ropebeŋ. <sup>16</sup> Sisaria oone kiŋariŋ goineji oŋuakoj niŋore ujenooŋuŋ warebuŋ. Warebuŋ, yojoji inji mibuŋ, "Noŋo Saiprus iŋi tinaine Nason niŋore pigo peku goinebi." Oňu miku oga nobebi niŋore pigo raben. Nasonji ronekoŋ maŋne kerisieru Yesure kiŋariŋ fukeru go wapeya. Oňu.

### *Polji Jerusalem sitio wapeya.*

<sup>17</sup> Niŋoji Jerusalem ropebeneŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yojoji oga noberu jerieru mijerinoŋuŋ mibuŋ. <sup>18</sup> Mijerinoŋuŋ mibi peku pakereru Polji niŋoke bisop Jeims ɻoneiŋgo maneru raben. Rabeneŋ maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo yojoji sosowo oo waperu ɻebun.

<sup>19</sup> Nebi Polji mijeriyauŋ miku sunduine ruaya. Anutuji uje fukeru maŋgo enoreko kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru roregaru misin gio babeneŋ foriine fukeya, ore binan fuŋineke bomukuru moakoj moakoj oi sosowo yajiy. <sup>20</sup> Oi yajiko maneru Anutu miteŋ gabi iŋi yoine moji inji miya, "Pol ogonoŋuŋ, Juda ɻnjigo taosenjine taosenjine yojoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru jibu sosowo jikigaru Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobenimiŋgo yamen keegobi. <sup>21</sup> Oňu yamen keegobiyon, gore binango oi inji kosa mibi manebuŋ, 'Juda ɻnjigo roŋgaru kotu kantri yoŋore botugo raru gogobi, goji roregaru oi inji qaji yareru goge, oňu miegobi, "Noŋo Mosesre kadi buŋo ɻadi gaku Anuture moge oi so baku made gbieine sakiyanuŋ so ketiinebi eru Juda eebobo goine oi so boyobeinebi.'

<sup>22</sup> "Oňu miegobi ore eru goji warege, yojoji oi maneru oo akoj poreru kubu yasogo roru tumanqanobuŋ. Ore eru niŋo manebu eru uruŋu ebeneŋ sagana? <sup>23</sup> Ore eru niŋoji muŋambe yo buŋo gore mikimiŋ, goji ore so eigoŋ. Ni 4:ji ya enimin ore buŋoyaŋuŋ Anuture miku mimipaŋ buŋo kipebuŋ.\* <sup>24</sup> Oi buŋo kipebuŋyon, monende embimbiŋgaru odigaru botunoŋuŋyo gogobi. Ore eru goji oi oga yaberi yoŋoke kekeririke eku yoŋore eru pesiŋ ruande sagako soine qoru sikiyanuŋ ketigabi buŋoyaŋuŋ sananqaiŋ. Goji oňu eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu goge, sosowoji gore fuŋne oi poretiŋ ɻoneru mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru gore buŋo mibi manebuŋ, oi foriine mo so bofukebi omaine fukeko komeiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Gore buŋo komeiŋyon, kotu kantri yojoji Yesu manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, niŋoji yoŋore buŋo inji kiperu quraŋ quraŋgaru ruabeneŋ raya, 'Joma fuine nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesiŋ biŋe qaku kufuyaŋuŋgo ruabi tobiriyajanji kefagaya, oi so noinebi. Oŋuakoj dari me joma ubeyaŋuŋ bibituaine ore fuine oi so noinebi. Boesau so einebi. Ya mimiine 4 oi bokeru ɻadi gabi sagaiŋ.' \*\*

<sup>26</sup> Minebobo yojoji oňu mibi Polji iŋi 4 oi oga yaberi peku pakereru yoŋoke kekeririke ebuŋ. Kekeririke ebi boji soriŋgo roperu iŋi moakoj moakoj yoŋore pesiŋ ruaru boji rigabi keririkeru damanyaŋuŋ tariiŋ, ore damaŋ biŋeine yajiy. Oňu.

---

<sup>†</sup> 21:11: Kotu kantri yoŋore meo ruanimiŋ, oi Rom gawman yoŋore migā. \* 21:23: Jare 6.13-21 \* 21:25: Apo 15.29

### *Boji sorinde jokoron manjo Pol ogaru kipebuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Polji oi yajiyayoŋ, giobobo 7 oi tariiŋgo eko Juda goine Eisia prowinsgone warebuŋ, yoŋoji Pol boji soriŋgo ropeko ɻonebuŋ. Noneru ɻinjigo kubu sosowo maŋyaŋun bapakare yabebi pakerekoo Pol qafagaru robuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Qafagaru roru inji oŋgabuŋ, “Israel ɻinjigo, bapi nobenin! Ni yo oiji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru kae so qaji yareru maŋyaŋun inji bapakare yabeega: Nojo sosowo Israel ɻinjigo kubu qomukuru bosembea nobeinebi. Nonunde Kadi buŋo bokeru boji sorinnoŋun kosa roperu jauba eru goinebi. Oňu qaji yareru goya eru muŋambe Grik ni Anuture moge tomiri oi oňuaŋoŋ ogagaru boji soriŋgo ropeko pi mokiine yo oiji jukuwi eru bapeborinjineke egu fukeiŋ.” <sup>29</sup> Oi inji ore oŋgabuŋ: Efesus ni Trofimus injoji rone siti kadio Polke rako ɻone yaperu inji manesubuŋ: Polji oi ogame moko boji soriŋgo egu ropyenimi.\*

<sup>30</sup> Oňu oŋgabi ɻinjigoji bobojibu eru pipa doduru wareru tumaŋgaru roware soguine baku fonuŋ babi siti sosowo sagaya. Oňu fukeme Pol qafagaru kiperu boji sorinŋone poreru sakibe wakiru oo akon sorinde sa mendi sosowo oi pipa keku kipebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Pol kiperu qaiŋgo ore yameŋ kebuŋ biŋeine sauveru Rom mamari kubure mamari siŋaŋ qoruine injore kajego buŋo inji rakako maneya, “Jerusalem sosowo yoŋoji oyowo baku jigo qagobi.” <sup>32</sup> Oňu maneru oo akon mamari ni kubu goine mamari siŋanyaŋunke oga yaberu riŋarу yoŋoreo rakabuŋ. Rakabi oi ɻone yaberu Pol qabuŋ, oi bokebuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Bokebi mamari siŋaŋ qoruineji botuyaŋun raru mitigako Pol roru gbedi (nigin) yoyokaji kipebuŋ. Kipebi inji miku weu yareya, “Ni yo moji?” eru “Uruňu eko qagobi?” <sup>34</sup> Weu yareyayoŋ, ɻinjigo kubuone buŋo furuine furuine bokirieru kosabasa oŋgabuŋ. Oňu kosabasa ongaku fonuŋ babuŋ ore eru funjine poretiŋ maneŋgo embimbingga. Oi embimbingga ore eru mitigako Pol ogagaru mamari ni yoŋore aeŋ sa maŋineo rabuŋ. <sup>35-36</sup> Ogagaru rabi ɻinjigo kubu soguine yoŋoji kufuyaŋun yobe yabeku wareru inji oŋgabuŋ, “Bio qabi komeine. Use!” Oňu oŋgabi mamari ni yoŋore aeŋ dobu mendigo ropeme pipa ra wareru oyowoqojibu yasogo babuŋ ore yobiŋgaya. Ore eru mamari ni yoŋoji Pol roru koboru rabuŋ. Oňu.

### *Polji buŋoinere tife fuŋgaru bokirieru miya.*

<sup>37</sup> Koboru wareru mamari ni yoŋore dobu maŋgo ropeiŋgo ebi Polji mamari siŋaŋ qoruine inji weu teya, “Noŋ buŋo mo soine gajibemiŋ me mata?” Weu teko maneru qiqu eru ojiya, “O, go Grik buŋo manege me? <sup>38</sup> Ore eru go Ijipt ni fukege me mata? Ijipt ni moji yunekon kiso ni tebeyaŋunke 4,000 oi bojiqojibu eyabero Rom gawman kiso eku jigo oyowo fuŋgaru yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ buroineo rabuŋ. Go siŋaŋ ni oi fukege me mata?”

<sup>39</sup> Oňu ojime Polji miya, “Noŋ Juda ni. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋtinaine Tarsus manege, oo fukeru go wapeboŋ. Ore eru weu garebemiŋ: Go soine minde nonji ɻinjigo kubu yoŋore buŋo mibe maneniminiŋ.”

<sup>40</sup> Oňu miko “Soine mi,” ojime Polji kojigo dimaku ɻinjigo yoŋore me bajiya. Me bajime fonuŋ bokeru buŋoyaŋun mataeme dimakabi Hibru buŋoo buŋo inji miya,

## 22

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku inji miya, “Ni ogopune, nonji buŋo mobeine mibemiŋ, oi kaje ruaru manenin.” <sup>2</sup> Hibru buŋoo buŋo miko maneru buŋoyaŋun sosowo boke foreko dimakabi jikigaru miya,

<sup>3</sup> “Noŋ Juda ni. Noŋ Silisia prowinsre taŋtinaine Tarsus oo fukebe Jerusalem siti yoo siŋaŋ nubi goku sogueboŋ. Goku sogueru waperu qaqaji tinaine Gamaliel injore buŋo rurumaŋgo ɻebe injoji Juda apa ɻasopunoŋun yoŋore Kadi buŋo eru eebobo

\* **21:29:** Apo 20.4

oi poretiñ qaji nareme ore mamaneine maneru goboñ. Muñjambe ḥojoji sosowo Anutre buño rurumañgo roperu yameñ keku iñore jigo qaku gogobi, nonji ore so fukeru goboñ.\* <sup>4</sup> Oñu goku ḥiñigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuñ, oi yaberu ketotieru kekesuesue eyarebe joiserereñ maneru goineji komebuñ. Nonji ḥiñigoine ḥiñigoine oga yaberu gbediji (niginj) kiperu witi pigo rua yabebe.\* <sup>5</sup> Soriñ gio siñañ qoruine eru minebobopuine sosowo yoñoji oi soine manegobi eru yoñoreo raru weu yarebeneñ oi soine kitin̄gaku minobuñ. Yoñoji Juda nī suguine Damaskas sitio gogobi, yoñore quran̄ rigaru narebi roru goboñ. Oo ḥiñigo Ofonde kadi boyoberu gobuñ, nonji oi oñuakon̄ ‘Geoine bokirie yarenimiñ ore niginj yaberu Jerusalem yo oga yaberu warebemiñ, miku kadio raboñ.’

### *Polji iñoyerundu mañkekerisiere fuñne miya.*

<sup>6</sup> “Kadio raboñyoñ, Damaskas siti bombeñgabe oo ya mo inji fukeya: Una botuine oo kuririquran̄ suguine mo Sombungone kirabori oñuine fukeru pipa wakiru kemaga nuya. <sup>7</sup> Kemaga nume rondingaru morendo wakiru pebe Sombungone buño mo inji fukeko maneboñ, ‘Sol Sol, go wamore kekesuesue paio enareege?’ <sup>8</sup> Oi maneru bokiriebon̄, ‘Ofon, go moji?’ Oñu bokiriebe najiya, ‘Non Nazaret nī Yesu, kekesuesue enareege, noñ oi.’ <sup>9</sup> Nī noke wareru dimagobi, yoñoji kuririquran̄ oi noñebuñ, buño najiya, buño oi fonuñine mo so manebuñ. <sup>10</sup> Oñu najime nonji weuku mibon̄, ‘Ofon, noñ urunu ebemiñ?’ Mibe najiya, ‘Go muñambe yo pakereru Damaskas sitio rande Anutuji wamo ya bamiñ ore miñ, oi moji gajiiñ.’ <sup>11</sup> Kuririquran̄ oiji jinjone igako tiñtuñ qaku dimabe nī noke warebuñ, yoñoji meneo roru oga nubi Damaskas sitio raben̄.

<sup>12</sup> “Oo nī mo tinaíne Ananaias goya. Iñoji Anutu arañ baku Mosesre Kadi buño poretiñ boyoberu goya. Ore eru Juda ḥiñigo Damaskas gobuñ, yoñoji sosowo aran̄ fiñe bateru gobuñ. <sup>13</sup> Iñoji nondeo wareru mañfuñneo dimaku inji najiya, ‘Sol ogone, jinjogo moke taña.’ Oñu najime aua damañ oo akon̄ jinjone tañako piku ḥoneboñ. <sup>14</sup> Nonebe Ananaiasji najiya, ‘Goji eebobo posinere Rau ḥonende buño miineji gajiko maru fonuñine manemeñ. Noñunde apa ḥaso yoñore Anutu iñoji go roosoe guko iñore mañ anji mane mukuine. <sup>15</sup> Go wamo ya ḥonneru manege, oi kitin̄gaku miku iñore minebobo fukeru moreñine moreñine ḥiñigo jinjoyañuñgo munaj moge oñuine dimaku goigoñ. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru go wamore etanqatañ eru odigage? Bio pakereru iñore tina oñga wosiru minde miti meso garebenen̄ agiburañgo jureko posikein̄.’ Ananaiasji oñu najiya.”

### *Misin gio kotu kantri yoñoke babemiñgo oñga nareya.*

<sup>17</sup> “Damaskas siti bokeru Jerusalem sitio kirieru boji soriñgo oñga wosibe Ofonde kobiji kema nume dimaku qohoñ iru mo ḥoneboñ. <sup>18</sup> Iru oo Yesu ḥonebe nondeo wareru inji najiya, ‘Go kantri yoo nonde fuñne eru Biñe buñone oi gbeñ akon̄ so miku goigoñ. Oi kitin̄gaku minde keta ruaru ḥadi ganimiñ. Ore eru Jerusalem siti yo pipa bokeru raigoñ.’

<sup>19</sup> “Oñu najime mibon̄, ‘Ofon, yoñoji nonde fuñne manegobi. Nonji rone roregaru ḥiñigo go manesiñ garebuñ, oi oñgawowosi piine piine oo roperu bofuke yaberu kiperu ḥoñoru joruinekeji yaberu goine witi pigo rua yaberu gobon̄. <sup>20</sup> Gore gio babapi nī Stiwenji fuñnego kitin̄gaku miko qabi dariine wakiko nonji damañ oo oñuakon̄ mañfuñyañuñgo dimaku quotikeru marikuyañuñ siñañ garu dimabe qabi komeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Oñu mibe Ofonji najiya, ‘Nonji sore gugo go joroineo kotu kantri ḥiñigo yoñoreo raigoñ.’ Oñu.”

### *Rom gawmande mamari nī yoñoji Pol siñañ gabuñ.*

\* **22:3:** Apo 5.34-39 \* **22:4:** Apo 8.3; 26.9-11; 9.1-19; 26.12-18 \* **22:20:** Apo 7.58

<sup>22</sup> Polji buño mobeine miya, oi niñigo kubu yojoji kaje ruaru maneburýon, (Ofonji kotu kantri niñigo yonjoreo raiñgo miya,) buño oi maneru oo akon sanañine akon jojoraku ongabuñ, “Use! Ni onjine oi qabi komeine. Oi moreñgo niñoke goin ore so mata.” <sup>23</sup> Oňu jojoraku ongaku kamban kereñ qomukuru bokeru (kufuyanjunji oderiringaru oderu) sunjen pujeku sowoo kosabasa bokebuñ. <sup>24</sup> Oňu ebuñ Rom yonjore mamari siñan qoruineji mitigako mamari ni yojoji Pol ogagaru raru mamari ni yojoae dobú manjineo ruabuñ. Dobú manjineo ruabi Juda yojoji oi wamore eru fonuñ baku ongagobi, ore fuñine maneñgo ore inji mitigaya, “Nojo Pol roru noñoru joruinekeji qaku weu tebi fuñine totogo miko manekimiñ.” <sup>25</sup> Oňu mitigayayon, Pol roru kiperu kobiñ joruinekeji qanimiñgo ebi Rom mamari siñan moji bembéñgo dimako Polji inji ojiya, “Rom qoqodure gawman yojoji sa kipe nubi meyanjuñgo gogo. Nonji ore (mimiti) paspot roru gogo. Ore eru nojo nonde buño so maneru osoeru kosa mitariru mo kobiñ joruinekeji nunimiñ, oi Rom mimiti rauine yonjore jiñoo sagaiñ me mata?”

<sup>26</sup> Polji oňu ojime mamari siñanji maneru oo akon mamari siñan qoruine injoreo raru biñe buño inji ojiya, “Ni oiji Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga. Ore eru go urunu emiñ?”

<sup>27</sup> Oňu ojime mamari siñan qoruineji Polreо raru weu teya, “Go fofori Rom gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goge me mata? Oi mikande manebeminiñ.” Weu teme Polji bokirieya, “Fofori, nonji oi roru gogo.”

<sup>28</sup> Oňu bokirieme ojiya, “Noñ moneñ soguine bokeru Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot furiine babe narebi gogo.” Ojiko Polji miya, “Oi fineyon, nonde mamaji Rom gawmande paspot roru goko nonji injore made fukeru oone tina oi roru gogo.”

<sup>29</sup> Oňu miko ni weu tenimiñ ore ebuñ, yojoji oo akon bokeru kirieru rabuñ. Polji “Noñ Rom gawmande paspot roru gogo,” miko mamari siñan qoruineji oi maneru Rom niñi nigin gateya ore eru waragaku sombuine maneya.\* Oňu.

### *Polji sorij kaunsol kubu yonjore jiñoo maio dimaya.*

<sup>30</sup> Kae fureko mamari siñan qoruineji pakereru Juda yojoji wamore Pol buñoo ruaru mibuñ, ore fuñine poretiñ maneñgo maneru sorij gio siñan qoruine eru sorij kaunsol kubu sosowo yojoji tumanjanimiñ ore mitiga yareya. Oňu tumanjäbi miko Polre gbediine (niginj) piruebi ogagaru wakiru yonjore jiñoo maio ruame dimaya. Oňu.

## 23

<sup>1</sup> Polji dimaku sorij kaunsol kubu oi pikí ñone yaberu inji miya, “Ogopune, nonji eebobone sosowo oi Anutre jiñoo maio eba eku gobe inoji ñoneru ‘Sagaga,’ miko maññere kajeji maneru fiaru waperu goku muñambé yo dimago.” <sup>2</sup> Polji oňu miyayon, sorij gio siñan qoruine tinaine Ananaias inoji bembéñgo dimabuñ, oi mitiga yareko mauine qatimbebuñ. <sup>3</sup> Qatimbebi Polji ojiya, “Anutuji go qatimbe guine. Goji pi sa yaganjine oňuine fukege. Sakiine yoweji rigabi yaganjine fukegayon, mañine wunuñ eku gogobu fukega. Goji Mosesre Kadi buño roru oiji osoe nuru buñone mitarimiñ ore ñegeyon, jibu gake Mosesre Kadi buño oi akon qaku mitiga yabende nugobi. Oi so sagaga.”\*\*

<sup>4</sup> Polji oňu ojime bembéñgo dimagobi, yojoji ojibuñ, “Go Anutre sorij gio siñan qoruine igosisi baku mimi qatege me?”

<sup>5</sup> Oňu ojibi miya, “O ogopune, inoji sorij gio siñan qoruine fukega, oi so maneru migo. Biñe Qurande buño mo inji pega, ‘Go kufufuñ kubugore ni koito so qaisogaigon.’ ”\*

\* 22:29: Mo Rom gawmande paspot roru goya, oi niginji egu niginjaniminde agi peya. Moji agi oi kigaya ine, oi buño koroinneo ruaebuñ. Ore eru sombuine maneya. \* 23:3: Mat 23.27-28 \* 23:5: Eks 22.28

**6** Oňu miyayon, sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoreone goineji Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamej) pati qakatobi goineji Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamej) pati ni gobuň. Polji oi maneru ore eru sorin kaunsol kubu yonjore jijo maio buño inji ongaku miya, “Ogopune, nonji Farisi ni fukego. Mamaneji oňuakon Farisi pati ni. Komekiine yonjoi gboreru pakerenimiň, nonji oňu fukein ore odigaru oori eru gogo. Oňu gogo ore eru buño koroino rua nubi osoe nuru migobi.”\*

**7** Oňu miko oo akoň Farisi eru Sadusi pati yonjore botugo kekepari fukeme sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoi pougaru qoko yoyoka fukebuň. **8** Sadusi (Sorin giore yamenyamej) yonjoi inji miegobi, “Niňigo komekiine yonjoi so gboreru pakerenimiň. Sombuň mimereren so gogobi. Gemokaku eru iiru oi so gogobi.” Oňu mibuňyon, Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamej) pati yonjoi buño yokaomo oi qakatoru ore so manesiň garu dimaegobuň.\* **9** Qoko yoyoka oňu fukeru ongabi fonuň suguine fukeko Kadi buñore qaňaji goineji Farisi qoko yonjore botugone pakereru joineke kiga yareku inji mibuň, “Niňo ni yoore baka mo so bofukegobenej. Sombuň mimereren me moro moji buño qohon ojiru injore maňgo ruame mina, oi urunu saga yabena?”

**10** Oňu mibi kekepari oiji moke joineke fukeru sogueya. Sogueme furugaru Pol mobemobe porebi ra wareko bopogaru yaorobuň. Kamasi oňu fukeya. Oňu fukeko mamari siňaj qoruineji ore kokoi maneru mamari kubu mo mitiga yareko rakaru Pol botuyaňjone poreru ogagaru mamari ni yonjore aeň dobu maňgo ruabuň.

**11** Ruabuňyon, ubu oo kubaň peko Ofonji Polre goyonjo dimaku inji ojiya, “Go kobigake fukeru jogbake goigoň. Nonde fuňne Jerusalem yoo kitinjaku miku gomen, ore so Rom sitio oňuakon raru oi kitinjaku mitaniňgaru goigoň.” Oňu.

### *Pol qaninde soňsonjburu babuň.*

**12** Ofonji oňu ojiyayoň, kae fureme oo Juda ni goineji kamiine tumaňgaru Pol komeinj ore soňsonjburu babuň. Yonjoi buru oi ruabi eru oi mimipaň buňoo kiperu sanaňgaru inji mibuň, “Niňo Pol komeinj ore odigaru damaň botuine yoo uqo sowo gokimiň. Sowo goku qabenej komeme ore ɣadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiň.” **13** Ni 40 eru jare oi odurebuň, yonjoi qodureru mimipaň buño oi kiperu sanaňgaru mibuň.

**14** Oi miku minebobo eru sorin gio siňaj yonjoreo raru inji mibuň, “Niňo Pol komeinj ore odigaru damaň botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiň. Polji so komeinj ine, niňigoji fofori qaiso nobebi sagaiň. Ore eru niňo tumaňgaru mimipaň buño inji kiperu sanaňgaru gogobenej: Pol qabenenj komeko ore ɣadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nogu gokimiň. **15** Ore eru ɣoňo muňambe yo sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoke moko qodureru mamari siňaj qoruinereo raru buño inji miku weuniň, ‘Niňo Polre buño fuňne moke weubenej miko foriine manekimiňgo manegobenej.’ Kamasi oňu fukeko weu tebi soine Pol ogagame ɣoňoreo wakiň. Wakinayon, kadio wareru ɣoňoreo wapeinjо eij, oo bio injо qabenej komeinj ore jaueru gokimiň.”

**16** Oňu mibuňyon, qabenej komeinde soňsonjburu ruabuň ore biňe oi Polre baňare kajego rakame maneya. Oi maneru mamari ni yonjore aeň dobu maňineo raru Pol ɣeya, oo roperu ojiya. **17** Miko maneru mamari siňaj mo ongame wareko inji ojiya, “Ni jeňoj yo oiji buño mo roru warega ore goji oi soine ogagaru mamari siňaj qoruinereo rande buño oi ojiň.” **18** Oňu ojime oi ogagaru mamari siňaj qoruinereo rabire miya, “Nigin ni Polji onga nareko injoreo rabe ni jeňoj yo ogagaru goreo wareiň ore weu narega. Injоi gore buño mo roru warega.”

**19** Oňu miku rako siňaj qoruineji meineji roru ogagaru qaňajineo raru weu teya, “Go wamo buňogo roru warege?”

**20** Weu teme ojiya, “Juda minebobo yonjoi buño mo weu garenimiň ore kiperu goreo wareru inji minimiň: Niňo Polre buño fuňne poretiň so mane komegobenej. Ore

\* **23:6:** Apo 26.5; Fil 3.5

\* **23:8:** Mat 22.23; Mak 12.18; Luk 20.27

eru go soine Pol yogo ogagande sorin kaunsol kubu yonjoreo wakiko moke weu tende miko fuñneinere fori manekimiñ. Yonjoi oñu fukeiñ ore manegobi. <sup>21</sup> Oñu wareru miniminjoñ, goji buñjo ore so qotikeigoñ. Juda kufufuñ yonjore botugone ñi 40 eru jare oi odurebuñ, yonjoi qodureru Polre iní miku oi mimipañ buñoji kiperu sanañgabuñ, ‘Niño Pol komeiñ ore odigaru damañ botuine yo oo uqo sowo gokimiñ. Sowo goku qabeneñ komeko ore ñadiineo soine uqo me obu mo moke nokimiñ.’ Oñu miku goji qotikeiñ ore odigaru jaueru rubagagobi.”

<sup>22</sup> Oñu miko ñi jeñoj oi sorereru iní ojiya, “Biñe yo minde manego, oi mo so minde maneinebi.” Oñu.

### *Pol ogabi Sisaria taonjo raya.*

<sup>23</sup> Mamari siñaj qoruineji oi maneru mamari siñajyokaine oñga yateme warebire iní yasiko manebu, “Noko tebe ñi 200, kaneñkuku mamari ñi 70 eru damu mamari ñi 200 oi mitiga yarebire muñambe ubure 9 kilok oo Sisaria ranimiñ ore jauenin. <sup>24</sup> Oñuakon kaneñkuku goine roosoeru bobiañ yaberu Pol more paio ruaru siñaj gatebi ubu yoo gawana Filiksreo raine.” <sup>25</sup> Oñu yasiko manebire gawanare quran mo iní qurañgaya,

<sup>26</sup> “O Ropekiine sari gawana Filiks! Klodius Lisiás, nonji mijerigo migo.

<sup>27</sup> “Juda yonjoi ñi yo roru nigiñgaru qabi komeiñ ore ebuñ. Oñu ebuñyoñ, Rom qoqodure gawmande (mimiti) paspot roru goga, nonji oi maneru oo akon mamari kubu yonjoke waperu sa kipe teru bomukuku qoruine kipeboñ.

<sup>28</sup> “Wamo buñore buñjo koroineo ruagobi, nonji ore fuñine maneingo maneru ogagaru Juda yonjore soriñ kaunsol kubu yonjore jiñjo maio ruaboñ.

<sup>29</sup> “Ruabe buñjo koroineo roperu yonjoyañunde Kadi buñore pepesisiri buñoine buñoine ore eru kekepari eru kiso eru mitebi bofukeboñ. Oñu bofukeboñyoñ, ya sembene komeiñ ore so me witi pigo ruabenéñ ñeiñgo ore so oi so fukeya. Yonjoi buñjo oñjuine mo so mibi manebon.

<sup>30</sup> “Oi so manebonyoñ, moji inore biñe buñjo oi iní najime manebon: Goineji ‘Ni oi qabeneñ komeine,’ miku soñsoñburu ebi pega. Biñe buñjo oi maneru muñambe yo oone sorebe goreo warega. Buñjo koroineo ruaingo manegobi, nonji oi oñuakon mitiga yarebe gore jiñjo maio waperu buñoyeruñ sosowo totogo mi bofukebi manemij.”

<sup>31</sup> Qurañ oñu qurañgako mamari ñi mitiga yarebuñ, yonjoi buñjo oi boyoberu Pol roru ogagaru qisirigo kae tinaíne Antipatris oo rabuñ. <sup>32</sup> Raru kae fureme mamari ñi kaneñkukuyañuke yonjoi Pol ogagaru kadi jikigaru rabuñyoñ, tebe ñi yonjoi yonjoyeruñ kirieru mamari ñi yonjore aeñ dobu mañineo warebuñ. <sup>33</sup> Mamari ñi kaneñkukuyañuke yonjoi Sisaria taonjo roperu quran oi gawana oteru Pol oñuakon inore jiñoo ruabuñ. <sup>34</sup> Ruabi quran oseru “Pol oi wamo prowinsre?” miku weu yareya. Weu yareme “Silisia prowins ñi,” oñu ojibuñ. <sup>35</sup> Oñu mikabi maneru ojiya, “Buñjo koroineo rua guñjo manegobi, yonjoi oñuakon wapekabi oo soine weu garebemiñ.” Oñu ojiru mitigako Pol ogagaru kin Herodre morumboñ pire sa mañineo ruaru ru batebuñ. Oñu.

## 24

### *Pol buñoo ruabi gawana Filiksre jiñoo dimaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Gio boboine 5 tariko sorin gio siñaj qoruine tinaíne Ananaias inozi minebobo goine eru Kadi buñore mamane ñi (loya) tinaíne Tertulus yonjoke qotureru Sisaria taonjo rakaru gawana Filiksre jiñoo roperu Pol buñjo koroineo ruainde buñjo mibi maneya.

<sup>2</sup> Oi maneru Pol keporeme wapeme Kadi buñore mamane ñi Tertulusji fuñgaru Polre sakigorua buñjo bapakareru gawanare jiñjo maio buñjo iní miya, “O Filiks, goji siñaj noberu gomeñ, niño damañ oo womo yasogo maneru denañdenañ goben. Goji fiine

akon siŋan gaku mitiga norende gogo ḥeŋenəŋu mobemobe bobiaŋgabi kantri yo oo qopieru pakerekə fiagobenej. <sup>3</sup> O sogunenəŋu Filiks, niŋo oi moreŋ so fiine akon mane mukugaru gore ore jerieru kunuŋkunuŋine mo so maneru danje miku gajigobenej. <sup>4</sup> Danje miku gajigobeneŋyoŋ, nonji buŋo joroine mikabe egu taki guŋ ore inji weu garego: Niŋo buŋo roru warebenen pompoŋine mibemiŋ, oi wirie noreru kaje ruaru mane.

<sup>5</sup> “Niŋo ni yoore fuŋne oi inji ḥoneru bofukebej: Injoji suroŋqoqo ni kokoiineke fukega. Injoji moreŋine moreŋine roregaru Juda niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ sikeku bapakare yabeko jigo oyowoine oyowoine kae so fukeko oyowoqojibu ongaku eegobi. Goineji mamboiŋ baku Nazaret ni more tina miku pati bagobi, injoji yoŋore sogune fukega. <sup>6</sup> Injoji boji sorinjoi oŋuakon yameŋ keku boyau eku wakiru ruaiŋgo eya. Ore eru niŋo oi roru kipebej. Niŋo buŋoine osoeru noŋunde Kadi buŋo boyoberu mitarinimiŋgo manebej. <sup>7</sup> (Oi manebeŋyoŋ, mamari siŋan qoruine Lisias injoji mamari ni yoŋoke wareru usuŋ suguine oiji joineke menoŋungone bomukuku ogabuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ogagaru buŋo sakiineo bapakareru miku ojibi, oi gore jino maio wapenimiŋ ore mitiga noreya.) Go gake weu tende fuŋne barariŋga noreru miŋ. Oi miko buŋo roru waregobenej, ore foriine sosowo soine fukeko maneminj.” <sup>9</sup> Oŋu miko Juda niŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakon “Buŋo sosowo oi fofori,” miku qotikeru oi kitinŋaku jikigaru sakiineo ruaru mitebuŋ. Oŋu.

### *Polji buŋo mobeine bokirieko Filiksji maneya.*

<sup>10</sup> Pol mitebi gawanaji buŋo miŋ ore meji soso baku inji bokirieru miya, “Goji gosa kokoine niŋigo kubu yoore mimitari rau fukeru gokande manego. Ore eru nonji buŋonere tifeine oi gore jino maio koimo mibemiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Nonji yunekoŋ Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore Jerusalem sitio ropebe. Oi giobobo 12 oi akon tariko muŋjambe yo dimago. Gake weu yarenəŋ ine, oi soine kitinŋaku minimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nonji boji sorinjō me ongawowosi pi mogo roperu ni me niŋigo moke noigoi buŋo miku migobobo ruabe oŋuine so bofuke nubuŋ. Siti maŋjineo kadi me kae jino mogo niŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bapakarebe kekefoŋ eru rore nubuŋ, oŋuine so ḥone nubuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Oŋuine so ḥone nuru muŋjambe yo buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, yoŋoji ore foriine gadunimiŋ ore embimbiŋgagobi. Buŋo omaine migobi. <sup>14</sup> Oi embimbiŋgagobiyoŋ, buŋo mo oi fofori mifuke garebemiŋ: Yoŋoji Nazaret pati tinaine migobi, nonji ore kadi boyoberu goku noŋunde apa ḥasopu yoŋore moreŋfuŋ Anutu oi ohowe baku miteŋ gaego eru Mosesre Kadi buŋo eru kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋ oo buŋo quraŋgabi pega, oi sosowo manesiŋ sananŋago. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji niŋigo poretiŋ eru kekesiine oi sosowo bogbore yabeme komegone pakerenimiŋ, Juda ni yo yoŋoji ore odigagobi. Nonji yoŋoke jikigaru sogokoŋ dimaku oŋu fukeŋ ore oori eru odigaru gogo. <sup>16</sup> Oŋu goku Anutu eru niŋigo jiŋoyaŋuŋ poretiŋ dimabe Anutuji buŋone kitinŋaku miko maŋnere kajeji maneego. Gburugburu so qa nuga. Non gbagbataeŋine fukeru gobemiŋ ore damaj so yameŋ keku sananŋaru goego.

<sup>17</sup> “Nonji mogo gobe gosa goine tariko kirieru moreŋ goine yoŋoreone yaŋi roru yunekoŋ warebonj. Oŋu wareru ‘Oi nakene kufufuŋpu wawakiine yoŋore boroiŋga yabebemiŋ,’ miku Anuture boji rigaru pesiŋ ruaru otebemiŋo ore Jerusalem ropebonj.\* <sup>18</sup> Oo roperu kekeriri keku posiine goku boji sorinjō ropebonj. Ya oi rigaru Anutu manebe bofuke nubuŋ. Bofuke nubuŋ, oo niŋigo goineji so wareru roregaru oruŋ nubuŋ fonuŋ babuŋ. <sup>19</sup> Juda niŋigo goineji Eisia prowinšgome wareru sorinjō roperu ḥone nubuŋ, yoŋoji muŋjambe yo gore jino maio yoo waperu dimaku buŋo mo pe yarena, oi totogo sakineo ruaru minarebi sagana.

<sup>20</sup> “Me sorinj kaunsol kubu yoŋore jino maio dimaku buŋo miboj, damaj oo wamo Kadi buŋo odureru baka ebe buŋo koroin eo rua nuniminde buŋo bofukebuŋ? Ni yo

\* **24:17:** Apo 21.17-28

negobi, yonoji oi mibi sagain. <sup>21</sup> Nonji yonore botugo dimaku bujo moakor miku bujo gomogofo mibe yobingga. Sembene mo oñu ebe me mata? Oi uruñu osoebi pega? Bujo inji ongaku mibe, ‘Komekiine yonoji gboreru pakerenimiñ, nonji oi manesin gago ore eru bujo koroineo rua nubi muñambe bujone osoeru mitari nareingo ore egobi.’ ” Oñu.\*

### *Polre bujo so mitariru witi pigo ruabuñ.*

<sup>22</sup> Polji oñu miko gawana Filiksji Yesure kadi boyoberu gogobi, ore funjine soine mane sarigaru Polre bujo botuineo ketigaru inji miya, “Mamari siñaj qoruine Lisiasji wapeme damañ oo Polre bujo oi mitaribemiñ.” <sup>23</sup> Oñu miku mamari siñaj mitigako Pol so kiperu mo ruba tekame witi pigo ñeya. Tifepuineji Pol siñaj gaku ya embimbiñgaya, oi roru otenimiñ ore so qomuku yareya.

### *Polji bujone miko Filiks eru Drusila manebu.*

<sup>24</sup> Giobobo goine tariko Filiksji ñonunjiné tinaíne Drusila, Juda ñigo soguine oi ogagaru warebire Polre bujo ruame wareko bujóinere kaje ruame Kristo Yesu manesin gakiminde funjine mitaníngako maneya. <sup>25</sup> Oi maneyayoñ, Anuture bujo goine jikigaru mimane ebi yobingga. Polji Anuture jiñoo posikekiminde funjne mitaníngaru noñunde eebobonoñuñ sisíñaj enimíñ ore miya eru Anutuji damañ mo ruame oo osoe noberu bujonoñuñ mitariñuñ, bujo yokaomo oiji manjine bapakareya. Polji bujo oñu miko popure yobugame qen ojiru miya, “Use! Oi boke. Muñambe yo soine bokeru rande damañ mo manebe sagain, oo soine moke kepore gube wareigoñ.” <sup>26</sup> Oñu miku jibu jikigaru Polji injoyoñe saki furiine moneñ oteiñgo manesuya. Oñu odigaru oori eru ateine kokoine kepore teme wareko bujo miku ñebu.

<sup>27</sup> Polji witi pigo ñeko gosa yoyoka tariya. Oi tariko ñi tinaíne Porsius Festus inyoji Filiksre oka gawana fukeingó eya. Oñu eme Filiksji Juda ñiñigoji ñone anji enimingo maneru Pol so pirueko witi pigo jikigaru ñeya. Oñu.

## 25

### *Polji gawana Festusre jiñoo bujo mobeine miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Festusji gawana fukeru prowins manjo roperu ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Sisaria taon bokeru Jerusalem sitio ropeya. <sup>2</sup> Ropeko soriñ gio siñaj qoruine eru Juda minebobo yonoji jiñu maiineo waperu Pol bujo koroineo ruanimiñ ore miku mobemobe quran qaku dimabuñ. <sup>3</sup> Mobemobe quran qaku dimaku inji miku kariebuñ, “O gawana, goji soine niñoji manebeneñ sagaiñgo mitarinde bujo ruabi Pol ogagaru Jerusalem sitio yo wareinebi.” Yonoji rone bujo inji kiperu mibuñ, “Polji kadio wareko oo bio qabeneñ komein.” Oñu miku jaueru odibuñ ore eru wareru oñu kariebuñ. <sup>4</sup> Oñu kariebuñyoñ, Festusji inji bokirie yareya, “Pol oi Sisaria taonde witi pigo ñeko siñaj gaegobi. Nonj nake damañ so joroko oo kirieru raiñgo manego.” <sup>5</sup> Oñu miku jikigaya, “Ore eru ñi oiji bakaine mo ruana ine, soine ñonjore minebobopu goineji noke Sisaria rakaru oo bujo sakiineo ruaru mitebi manebeminiñ.”

<sup>6</sup> Oñu miku giobobo 8 me 10 ore so Jerusalem sitio yonoke gokame tariko kirieru Sisaria taongo rakaya. Rakaru peku pakereru oo akon bujo mimitarire ñeneineo ñeku mitigako Pol ogagaru warebi jiñu maiineo waperu dimaya. <sup>7</sup> Polji waperu dimako Juda minebobo Jerusalem sitione warebuñ, yonoji roregaru dimaku rosi paio bujo sembene kokoine sakiineo ruaru mibuñ. Oi mibuñyoñ, bujoyerundu foriine oi yaduiñgo embimbiñgabuñ. <sup>8</sup> Rosi bujo omaine miku dimabuñyoñ, Polji oi kepieru inji miya, “Nonji ya sembene mo so eboñ. Juda niñjore Kadi bujo so qomukuboñ. Boji sorin so boyau eku eru Rom Sisa-kiñ koitore bujore kiso so eboñ.”

\* **24:21:** Apo 23.6

<sup>9</sup> Oňu miko Festusji Juda yojoji injoyoñunde manebi ropeinjo maneru Pol inji weu teya, "Sakigorua buňo yo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo nonde jijo maio dimaku mimiñ me mata?"

<sup>10</sup> Weu teyayon, Polji miya, "Rom Sisa-kiñ koitoji mitigako buňo koro yo urebuñ yoo dimabe osoe nuru buňone mitarinde sagainj. Noñ Juda ñijigo sembene mo so eyareboñ. Oi gake soine mane mukuge. Noñ wamore moke yoñoreo ranobo?

<sup>11</sup> Sembene mo so eboñyoñ, Kadi buňo mo odureru ya mo eku sembearu ore eru komere biñe fukenobo ine, 'Nonji egu komebemiñ,' miku so sumuñgaru rabemij. Oi matayon, yojoji rosi buňo omaine yobu miku buňoyañunde fuñne oi yaduiñgo ore embimbiñgagobi ine, buňo omainere eru moji oga nuru yoñore meo ruaiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Rom Sisa-kinji buňone botiñgaru mitarime poretiñnein. Ore eru nonji injore jinjomaio raiñgo ore sanañgaru weugo."

<sup>12</sup> Oňu miko Festusji muranpuine yoñoke uñsowon buňo baaru osoeru inji bokirie teya, "Go Sisa-kiñ koitoreo ramiñ ore maneru weuge, ore eru soine Rom raru injore jinjoo dimaigoñ." Oňu.

### *Polji kiñ Agripare jinjoo dimaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Giobobo goine tariko kiñ Agripa eru señine Bernaisi yokoji Festus ñoneru aramboboyakun odunimi ore Sisaria taoñgo warebu. <sup>14</sup> Wareru oo giobobo kokoine gobire Festusji Polre buňo oi kiñ koitoke mimane eku inji miya, "Filiksji ñi mo so pirueko witi pigo yoo ñeku goga. <sup>15</sup> Nonji Jerusalem rabe Juda yoñore soriñ gio siñaj qoruine eru minebobopuyañunji nondeo waperu inji weu narebuñ, 'Niño ñi ore buňo roru warebeneñ goji soine injore fuñne osoeru buňoine mitariigoñ.'

<sup>16</sup> "Oňu weu narebuñyoñ, nonji inji yajibe manebuñ, 'Rom gawman ninjore kadi oi inji: Monde sakigo buňo sembene ruaru migobi, niño ñijigo more buňo oi kosa so mitariegbeneñ. Rone keporeru buňo koroineo ruabeneñ rosipuineji warebi mobemobe sogokoñ mobemobe qurañ qaku dimabi buňo sakiineo ruaru mitebi mobeine soine miiñ. Buňo mobeine miko oi osoeru foriine fukeme ore so soine buňoine mitariegbeneñ.' <sup>17</sup> Yoñoji yoo wareru tumañgabi nonji damañ so joroko peku pakereru oo akoñ mimitarire ñeñeineo ñeku mitigabe ñi oi ogagaru warebi nonde jinjomaineo wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> "Wapeyayon, buňo roru warebuñ, yoñoji roregaru mobemobe qurañ qaku dimaku buňo sakiineo ruaru mitebuñ. Oňu ruabi ya sembene yobu mo ena, oňu minimiñ ore odigabonyoñ, buňo oňuine mo so mibi manebonj. <sup>19</sup> Oi so mibi manebonyoñ, tifeineo ñi oi igogaru yoñoyañunde mamanesinde buňo mobeine goine eru ñi mo tinaine Yesu injore kekepari babuñ. 'Yesuji komeya,' mibuñyoñ, Polji 'Gboreru goga,' miku yameñ keku sanançaya. <sup>20</sup> Oňu miku rosi ruabi nonji 'Buňo oňuine oi uruñu osoenobo?' miku fuñne baaru mañyoka manebonj. Oi maneru dimaku inji weu teboñ, 'Sakigorua buňo migobi, go soine ore mobeine oi Jerusalem roperu oo minoñ me mata?' <sup>21</sup> Weu teboñyoñ, Polji Ropekiinenoñunde jijo maio raiñgo yameñ keku inji weuya, 'Go minde siñaj nubi Sisa-kiñ koitore rabe buňone botiñgako poretiñgaiñ.' Oňu weume ñi joruyañunke mitiga yarebe siñaj gabí ñega. Jiki sorebe Sisa-kiñ koitore jijo maio raigonj."

<sup>22</sup> Festusji oňu miko Agripaji ojiya, "Nonji mo ñi oiji buňoine miko maneiñ ore anji manego." Ojiko inji bokirieya, "Yogo soine buňoine manemij."

<sup>23</sup> Oňu bokirieme peku pakerebi kantrire muran, mamari siñaj soguine eru minebobo ropekiine yoñoji wareru Agripa eru Bernaisi yokore iru eri ubeyakuñgo keru jeri kiki keku kepore yapebi buñore koro pi ropekiine ore mañgo ropebuñ. Festusji mitigako Pol ogabi oo wapeya. <sup>24</sup> Polji wapeme Festusji pakereru dimaku inji miya, "Kiñ Agripa eru ñi soguine sosowo niñoke yoo ñegobi, ñoñjo ñi yo ñonenij. Juda

ñinigo kubu sosowo yojoji injore eru nonde maŋi bapakarebuŋ. Sisaria taon yoo eru Jerusalem sitio fofori buŋoji bapakare nareru oŋga jojoraku iŋi miku gobuŋ, ‘Ni yo oiji moreŋgo goiŋ ore so mata. Bio use!’

<sup>25</sup> “Oŋu ongaku gobunyoŋ, nonji osoebe ya mo komere biŋe fukeiŋ ore so oi so eya. Nonji fuŋine oŋu bofukeru ɻoneboŋyoŋ, iŋoyone Rom Ropekiinenoŋunde iŋio maio rako buŋoine botiŋgako poretiŋgaiŋ ore yameŋ keku weuya. Ore eru buŋo kiperu sorebe Rom rain. <sup>26</sup> Rom sitio rainyoŋ, injore buŋo oi uruŋu quraŋgaru Rom iŋi Koitonere ruabe rana? Injore buŋo kosa migobiyon, buŋo fuŋineke mo oi poretiŋ so mane taniŋgago. Ore eru mibe ogagaru wareru kiŋ Agripa gore iŋio maio eru ñoŋo goine kiŋ koitore ñadio yoo ñegobi, ñoŋore iŋio maio ruabi dimaga. Ñoŋo soine jambae baku buŋoine osoebi foriine fukeko oi maneru soine quraŋgo quraŋganobo. <sup>27</sup> Ni mo niginji kiperu buŋo koroineo ruaniminde buŋo uruŋu migobi, oi totogo miŋgo embimbinqarу jibu mo egu sorekimiŋ. Mosi oi nonde mamaneo kajegi kamasi oŋuine fukega.” Oŋu.

## 26

### *Polji buŋoinere mobe kiŋ Agripare jinoo miya.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu ñebi kiŋ Agripaji Pol ojiya, “Go soine gakere buŋo mobeine minde manebe-  
miŋ.” Oŋu ojime Polji dimaku me ketigaru oteru iŋoyonunde buŋo kitinqaku iŋi  
fuŋgaru miya,

<sup>2</sup> “O kiŋ Agripa, Juda minebobo yojoji buŋo sakineo ruaru minaregobi, nonji  
buŋo sosowo ore mobeine oi muŋambe soine gore iŋio maio totogo miŋgo ore  
kiwaqawaineke manego. <sup>3</sup> Goji Juda ñinore eebobo eru kekepari buŋonoŋuŋ sosowo  
oi poretiŋ mane mukuge. Ore eru nonji fofori kiwaqawaineke manego. Oŋu fukeko  
weu garego: Buŋo mibemiŋ, oi soine mane wirieru kaje rua.

<sup>4</sup> “Nonji Juda ñinigo kubu maŋgo fukeru fuŋfuŋgaineone fuŋgaru nakene kantri  
yo eru sitinoŋuŋ Jerusalem oo go wapeboŋ. Ore eru Juda ñinigo sosowo yojoji  
gogone jeŋoŋneone uruŋu waperu goboŋ, oi soine mane mukugobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoŋ fuŋnene  
damaj joroine mane mukugagobi. Aŋiŋaŋuŋ eko oi soine iŋi kitinqaku minobuŋ:  
Noŋunde sorin gio maŋineo Farisi pati niŋoŋi ñaso yoŋore sorin mamane oi poretiŋ  
yobu boyoberu goegobeneŋ. Nonji rone yoŋore kubu patio roperu Kadi buŋo yameŋ  
keku boyoberu goboŋ.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji apa ñasopunoŋuŋ yoŋore jojofo buŋo ruaya, nonji  
ore foriine fukeiŋgo odigaru oori eru gogo. Ore eru muŋambe buŋo koroineo rua nubi  
dimago.

<sup>7</sup> “Noŋunde Israel ñinigo kubu 12 niŋoŋi sosowo jojofo buŋo ore fori fukeiŋgo  
odigaegobeneŋ. Oi odigaru oori eru una ubu jijiki Anutu ohowe baku miteŋ  
gaegobeneŋ. O Ropekiinene, nonji oori oŋu eego ore Juda minebobo yojoji buŋo  
sembene sembene sakineo ruaru minareegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji ñinigo komekiine bogbore  
yabeme pakerenimiŋ, ñoŋo oi uruŋu eru so manesiŋ gagobi?

<sup>9</sup> “Nake oŋuakon iŋi manesuku goboŋ, ‘Noŋ Yesu Nazaret ñire tinabiŋe jurebe  
mataeŋ ore jigo kokoine qabeminde so fukego’ Oŋu manesuku rosi eru goboŋ.\* <sup>10</sup> Rosi  
eru Jerusalem oo fofori jigo qaku goboŋ. Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoŋi maŋgo enarebi  
mitigabe Anuture ñinigo gbagbataeŋine oi kokoine oga yabberu witi pigo rua yabeebuŋ  
eru goine komeniminde buŋo mibi nonji oŋuakon buŋo oi basanangarу qotikeru (wout  
ruaru) goeboŋ. <sup>11</sup> Damanjine damanjine roregaru ongawowosi pi so jambae bayarebe  
maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoŋi fukebuŋ. Fukebi Yesu mugaru igosisi etenimiŋ ore  
bapakareru buŋo fofoine miku poreru kane yabebe. Oŋu eyabebe ñonoruji joineke

\* 26:5: Apo 23.6; Fil 3.5 \* 26:9: Apo 8.3; 22.4-5

qotiboti yabebi joisereren maneru gobuŋ. Maŋneo jo jaku sarigame kekesuesue eyarebemiŋ ore joroineo kotu kantri re sitiine sitiine oo raru goboŋ.” Oňu.

### *Polji maŋne kerisieyə ore binay miya.*

*Apo 9.1-19; 22.6-16*

<sup>12</sup> “Eebobo oňu eru gobe damaŋ mogo soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine yoŋoji noke maŋmoakoŋ eru maŋgo enarebi Damaskas sitio rabemingo ore kadio raboŋ. <sup>13</sup> O Sogunene, nonji kadio rabe una botuine oo Sombuŋone kuririquraŋ mo pipa wakiya. Wakiru kirabori oňu fukeru wegi jirinjine odureru tamaeko ɻoneboŋ. Tatama oiji noŋ eru ɻi noke rabeŋ, niŋo kemaga nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Kemaga nobeko sosowo rondiŋgaru moreŋgo waki kebeŋ. Waki keku pebeneŋ nonde buŋo mo fukeko Hibru buŋoo inji najime maneboŋ, ‘Sol, Sol, go wamore kekesuesue enareege? Go bulmakao ɻiine oňuine egu fukemiŋ. Rauineji moreŋ bomogaiŋ ore bulmakao ɻiine kijuji kipeme waigowaigo furugame sagagayoŋ, kosa poreru joinike yoberu ro furugaru ɻoŋorui qame joisereren maneega. Go ore so kosa riŋarу gakere ɻadi omaine yobu egu ketigamiŋ.’

<sup>15</sup> “Oi maneru weubonj, ‘O Ofor, go moji?’ Weube najiya, ‘Non Yesu kekesuesue paio enareege, injo fukego. <sup>16</sup> Injo fukegoyoj, go soine pakereru dima. Nonj eru ya ɻonege eru jiki jikigaru fuke gareru gadubemiŋ, oi kitinjaku miku munaj moqe oňuine dimaku nonde minebobo fukeru kiŋajne qaku goigoŋ. Go gio oi baku goigoŋ. Nonji ore eru fuke garego. <sup>17</sup> Nonji gakere Israel kufufuŋ kubu yoŋore meone bomuku gubemiŋ eru kotu kantri ɻinjigo yoŋoreo sore gube ramij, yoŋoji egu gunimiŋ ore oňuakoj maro ke garebemiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Nonji sore gube raru ɻinjigo jinjayaŋuŋ bomuruŋgande maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru qisirigone tatamago wapenimiŋ. Jinjayaŋuŋ piru maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande usuŋgone keŋgoronjgaru Anuture dobu maŋgo warenimiŋ. Oňu wareru manesiŋ narebi agiburanjaŋuŋ jureru bokebemiŋ. Bokebe Anutuji ogopuine roosinj yabe gbagbataeŋine fukegobi, yoŋore botugo roperu ɻeŋeyayaŋuŋ roru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.’ Yesuji oňu qohoŋ nuru najiya.”

### *Polji mande gioinere binay miya.*

<sup>19</sup> “O kiŋ Agripa, Yesuji oňu najime nonji Sombuŋone qohoŋ iru ɻoneru fuŋjine maneru oi kesonjgaru gobemingo maneru quŋgaboŋ. Ore eru nonji qohoŋ iru ore buŋo oi reŋgaru gio baku goboŋ. <sup>20</sup> Oi reŋgaru roregaru Biŋe buŋo inji misaueku goboŋ: Nonj bio maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutureo kirieru wareru maŋ kerisiebuŋ ore foriine oi eeboboŋaŋuŋji yaduru goinebi. Biŋe buŋo oi rone Damaskas eru Jerusalem siti yoyoka oi gobuŋ, yoŋore mitaninjgaru goboŋ. Ore ɻadiineo Juda kantri sosowo yoŋore mibonj eru kotu kantri yoŋore miku maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru goboŋ.\* <sup>21</sup> Fuŋne ore eru Juda ɻinjigo goineji boji soriŋgo roperu oo qafa nuru yamenj keku komiine nuiŋgo ore ebuŋ.

<sup>22</sup> “Oňu ebuŋyonj, maŋne kerisieboŋ, oone go wapebe Anutuji bapi nuru goko damanj yoo jikigaru soine gogo. Babapi ore eru yo dimaku ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ɻoŋore jinjomaio dimaku buŋone yo migo. Moses eru kajeqouŋ ɻinjigo yoŋoji ya fukeiŋgo ore mibuŋ, nonji yoŋore buŋo oi akonj poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo inji kitinjaku migo: <sup>23</sup> Anutuji buru ruame Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo injoji joisereren maneru komeru ɻi funfunjgaine komegone pakereiŋ. Pakereru Anutu tatamainere fuŋne oi Juda kubu eru kotu kantri oi bararinjga yareru mitaninjga yareru gobemingo najiya.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Polji buŋoinere mobe oňu miko gawana Festusji kiga yareku buŋo botuineo ketigaru miya, “Pol, go witijibu egarega. Mamane piine piine oo ropende mamanegoji sauheru qorugo ba jibugako goge.”

\* **26:20:** Apo 9.20, 28-29 \* **26:23:** Ais 42.6; 49.6; 1 Kor 15.20

<sup>25</sup> Oňu miyayon, Polji bokirieya, “O koito sariine Festus, nonji qorune jijibuine so fukego. Buňo migo, oi mamane-muku buňo foriine fukega. <sup>26</sup> Kiň Agripaji buňo yoore fuňne mane mukuga, oňu manego. Ya sosowo oi soňsoňgo guru mogo so fukeya. Ore eru biňe buňo sosowo oi kiň koitore kajego rakame mane forega, ore so mane sanangago. Ore eru nonji buňone yo soine koimo paio dimaku mibe manege. <sup>27</sup> O kiň Agripa, Juda ni go kajeqoun yonjore Biňe Qurande buňo manesin gage me mata? Oi manesin gage, oňu manego.”

<sup>28</sup> Polji oňu miko Agripaji bokirieru miya, “O Pol, goji damaň pomponjine yobu yoo maňne baparekande nonji maňne kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukenobo ore manege me? Oňu manesukuge me?”

<sup>29</sup> Oňu miko Polji bokirieya, “O kiň, buňo joroine me pomponjine minobo, oi jibu. Gonji akon matayoň, muňambé yo buňone kaje ruaru manegobi, sosowo ňoňoji oňuakon Kristore ogopuine fukenimiň ore maň anjineji maneru niňi onga wosigo: O Anutu, maň-ňaňuň kerisieru ňabende nonji yoo gogo, ore so fukebi. Gbedi (nigin) oi akon ňoňore meo ropeinjo ore so manego.”

<sup>30</sup> Oňu bokirieme kiň koitoji pakerekawana eru Bernaisi yokoji oňuakon pakerebu eru yonjoke ňebuň, yonjoi sosowo pakerebuň. <sup>31</sup> Pakereru bokeru rabi ni yoine yonjoi yonjoyerje akon mimane eku niňi mibuň, “Ni yo oiji sembene mo so eko wamore omaine yobu nigin gabuň? Inoňi komere biňe fukeinjo ore oňu so fukega, oňu manegobeneň.” <sup>32</sup> Oňu miku mimane eku Agripaji Festus ojiya, “Sisa-kiň koitoreo rabe buňone botingako poretingaiň ore so yameň keku weuku mina ine, soine piruebeneň rakana.” Oňu.

## 27

### *Pol ogâo ruabi fuňgaru Rom raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ni yoine yonjoi niňore buňo niňi kipebuň: “Niňo ogâo ropebeneň gbinji kitinjako Itali moreňgo rakimiň.” Buňo oňu kipebi Pol eru witi ni goine oi mamari siňaň mo tinaine Julius inore meo rua nobebuň. Julius inoňi mamari kubu mobeine mo tinaine “Rom Sisa-kinde mamari kubu” mibuň, oo mamari ni 100 yonjore siňaň goya. <sup>2</sup> Moreň mo tinaine Adramitium oone ogâ mo wareru Eisia prowinsre koe qanjanine boyoberu ogâ kojiine moakon oo rainjo ore eru jaueya, oi ropebenj. Ropebeneň kambanj seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako koego rabeň. Masedonia prowinsre siti tinaine Tesalonaika oone ni mo tinaine Aristarkus inoňi ujenonjuň fukeme moko rabeň.

<sup>3</sup> Raru peku pakereru oo Saidon kaeo ropebenj. Ropebeneň Juliusji Pol ogo eteku mitarime ogâ bokeru ogopuine yonjoreo raru ňone yabeme wamo yare embimbiningaya, oi bapi gabuň. <sup>4</sup> Oone moke koego rabeneň gbinji kadi raki mibeň, oo yukubeone qaku bokeya ore yobingame jikigaru nu tinaine Saiprus ore soňsoňineo rakaru keririň boyoberu rabeň. <sup>5</sup> Rabeneň gbinji kitinjako koe petigaru Silisia eru Pamfilia prowins yoyoka oi yatureru Lisia prowinsre siti tinaine Maira oo ropebenj. <sup>6</sup> Roperu oo mamari siňaňnoňunji ogâ mo bofukuya. Ogâ oiji Ijiptre siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareru Itali kantrigo rainjo ore eru jaueya. Oi bofukeru mitiga noreko oo ropebenj.

<sup>7</sup> Roperu koego rabeneň gbinji soine so kitinjako una kokoine oi denaňdenaň rabeň. Oňu rabeneň tariko oo ňe qamuku eku keku koe oo Nidas taon bembengo ropebenj. Bembengo ropebeneň gbiň sanajanine qaku oňu oobe jikigaru rakiminde kadi kipeya. Kipeko yobingame Krit nure mau tinaine Salmone oi odureru raru nu ňadiineo rakaru keririň boyoberu rabeň. <sup>8</sup> Koe qanjanine maňfunjineo boyoberu embiňqombiňke raru goku Lasea taon bembengo kae tinaine “Ogâ siňsiňgaine ňone anjike, Fair Hafens” miegobi, oo ropebenj.

<sup>9</sup> Oo roperu damanj joroine bojigojibugaru gobenj. Onju gobenej agiburanj jujureinere kombaj tinaine Yom Kippur\* ore damanji tariko duebobo damanji wareru fukeme ropebenj. Duebobo damango ηιηigo koego raru “Egu sibirigakimiŋ,” miku ogâyanuŋ kiperu gobunj. Ore eru Polji siŋaj bobo buŋo mo inji yajiya, <sup>10</sup> “Nipune, nonuŋ koe paio jikigaru egu rakimiŋ. Ne qamuku paio raru sisibiri egu bofukekimiŋ. Siritembonji qame ogânoŋuŋ qajangame meboine jibugame niŋonoŋe onjuakonj egu komekimiŋ. Kae kamasi onju fukeko ηonego.”

<sup>11</sup> Siŋaj bobo buŋo onju miyayonj, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji Polre buŋo oi qomuku ogâ rauine eru bobokirie qaqa (steer) siŋajine yokoji “Soine rakimiŋ,” mibu, mamari siŋaŋnoŋunji buŋoyakunj oi manesiŋ gaya. <sup>12</sup> Kae tinaine “Ogâ siŋsiŋgaine ηone anjike” ore ogâ kojiine oi duebobo damanj ηenjere ore so, so fukeya. Ore eru ηi kokoinenji ranimiŋ ore buŋo basanaŋgaru inji mibuŋ, “Yo ηeiŋgo ore taki nobega. Soine kamban seri poreru gboromurebi koego rakimiŋ. Raru yamenj keku goku kadi fukeko Finiks ogâ kojigo ropenobeŋ. Oo roperu duebobo damanj yo soine ηeku gobenej tariiŋ.” Ogâ koji tinaine Finiks oi Krit nu ore qajangineo wegi rarakaine oobe pega. Onju.

### *Siritembonji koe bame sembeaya.*

<sup>13</sup> Rakiminde buŋo onju mibi gbinji denaŋdenan funjgaru Saut oobene qaya. Qako “Soine raru burunoŋuŋ boyoberu Finiks ηonekimiŋ,” miku manesuku dimaku ogâre nigiŋ boyobiŋineke furugabi wapeya. Wapeko ogâji wirieko gbinji kitinŋako waigowaigo oga nobeko Krit nure qajangine boyoberu maŋfunjineo rabeŋ. <sup>14</sup> Onju rabenjyonj, damanj so joroko gbiŋ tobiriine sananjine tinaine yoware, Not Istre gbunŋparandaŋ (buburiŋ) oiji nu ore paione qaku bokeru noberu wareya.

<sup>15</sup> Noberu wareme ogânoŋuŋ siŋaj ganimiŋ ore baku boibiebi gbiŋ qaku wareya oobe raiŋgone embimbiningaya. Embimbiningame bokebi gbinji akonj ogâ igogaru roru ogagame iŋoyoŋe omaine rako yoyowo enoreko kosa rabeŋ. <sup>16</sup> Yoyowo enoreko goku nu mendaine mo tinaine Kauda ore ηadiineo Saut oobe rabeŋ. Oo raru gomba niginji kipebi ogâ ηadiineo obu petigaru wareya, oi yamenj keku koegone porebeneŋ kokoine yobiŋgame jibu yameŋ keku porebeneŋ wapeya.

<sup>17</sup> Gomba oi porebeneŋ wapeme ogâ souqineo ruabeŋ. Ogâji yoyoworu egu qanjanjgaiŋ onju manebenej nigiŋ roru ogâ qukarieru kipe sananjabuŋ. Onju raru raru mageŋ tutukuine tinaine Sirtis<sup>†</sup> oo koe rondinj joroine so pega. Niŋoo igosueru egu qunŋakimiŋ ore kokoi manebeŋ. Onju manebeŋ ore eru ogâre kamban seri yaine oi bomukuku wakiru ruaru ogâ siŋaŋbobo bokebuŋ. Oi bokebi gbinji ogâ igosueru kitinŋako mo kosa rabeŋ. <sup>18</sup> Mo kosa rabenjyonj, gbunŋparandaŋ oiji joinenke jikigaru qaku yoyowo enoreko. Onju yoyowo enoreko kae fireme oo funjgaru ogâre mebo goine roru koego bokebi rakaya. <sup>19</sup> Una yokamo fukeko oo ogâre yareya kuririineke oi yoŋoyaŋekoj roru bokebi koego rakaya. <sup>20</sup> Onju gburugburu ragu ragu ubu una kokoine oo wegi me bobuŋ mo so ηonebenj. Gbunŋparandaŋ oiji onjuakonj sananjine jikigaru qaku peya. Qaku akonj peko yobiŋgame “O mataekimiŋ!” miku gogo kikipenoŋunde ore maneru maŋnoŋunji wakiko kobinoŋuŋ tarime ηebenj.

<sup>21</sup> Gbunŋparandaŋ maŋineo damanj joroine wareru goku uqo munjaŋ mo so nobenj. Ore eru Polji botuyaŋuŋo pakereru dimaku inji yajiya, “Nipune, nonji Krit nu so bokekimiŋ ore kajeqouŋ ηajibonj, ηoŋo nonde buŋo oi boyobebi sagana. Onju ebenenj sisibiri yo oiji painoŋuŋo so ropena. <sup>22</sup> Kajeqouŋne bokebuŋyonj, muŋjambe yo gurimbobo buŋo inji ηarego: ηoŋoreone moji gogoine so sibirigaiŋ. Oi matayonj, ogâ akonj sibirigaiŋ. Ore eru ηoŋo kobiŋaŋuŋ maneru ηeinebi.

\* **27:9:** Yom Kippur jeri kombaj oi Septembe tatariineo me Oktobe funfunjgaineo ruaegobi. † **27:17:** Sirtis oi Afrika kantri tinaine Libia oo oobe pega. Sirtis oo koe dikiineo mageŋ tutukuine tutukuine pega.

<sup>23</sup> “Nonji morenfunj tinaine Anutu inore biŋe fukeru kiŋanjine qaku gogo. Ubu kubaŋ pebe inoji Sombuŋ mimerererenje mo soreme nonde maŋfunjo wareru dimaga. <sup>24</sup> Dimaku inji najiga, ‘Pol, go kokoi so mane! Go soine Rom Sisa-kinde jiŋo maio rande osoe garein. Mane! Anutuji beufine gadume ŋinjigo sosowo goke ogāo moko gogobi, yoŋore gogo gore meo ruame goke dimaku moji so komeiŋ.’ <sup>25</sup> Sombuŋ mimerererenji buŋo najiga, ore so fukein. Nonji Anutu oŋu manesiŋ gago. Ore eru ŋipune, ŋoŋo kobiŋanjuŋ maneru ŋeinebi. <sup>26</sup> Oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, gbinji qaku putesue nobeme nu more qaŋanjoŋ ropekimiŋ ore so fukega.” Oŋu.

### *Ubu 14 fukeko moreŋ bombeŋgakabuŋ.*

<sup>27</sup> Ogânoŋunji Koe Moreŋ Botuyakuŋgo (Mediterranean Sea) ore mobeine tinaine Adria Koe oo mo kosa rako ubu 14 fukeya. Oi fukeme ubu botuine oo ogâ gio bopo ŋi yoŋoji “Bio moreŋ mo bombeŋgagobeneŋ,” miku maŋyaŋunjo oŋu manebuŋ. <sup>28</sup> Oŋu maneru dimaku mesa nigin mo aeŋ tifeineke kiperu bokebi rakaru koe dikisiaine yoŋoya. Yoŋome koe rondinde jare fukeya, oi 40 mita (120 fit) ore so. Kokiine mo jikigaru raru kamasi moko oi oŋuakon ruabi jareine oiji 30 mita (90 fit) ore so fukeme bofukebuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Oi bofukeru ogânoŋunji ko karonjaŋ botuineo egū igoin ore kokoi manebuŋ. Oŋu maneru ogâre nigin boyobiŋineke 4 oi ogâ ŋadiineone pirueru waigo bawakiru ruabuŋ eru kae tameiŋ ore odigaru onga wosiru ŋebuŋ.

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu ŋebuŋyoŋ, ogâre gio bopo ŋi yoŋoji gbegbedi buŋo inji mibuŋ, “Niŋo ogâ qoruine oobe ogâre nigin boyobiŋineke goine bokebeneŋ rakaiŋ.” Oŋu gbedigaru miku ogâ mendaine, gomba mo ogâone bomukuku bawakiru ruabi koego wakiko ogâ bokeru esoi baku soŋsongo sumuŋgaru raingo ore ebuŋ. <sup>31</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, Polji mamari siŋan eru mamari ŋi oi inji yasiya, “Yoŋoji ogâ so qoniŋgaru dimanimiŋ ine, ŋoŋore gogo kikipere fuŋine mo so fukein.” <sup>32</sup> Oŋu yasime mamari ŋi yoŋoji raru gombare nigin ketigabi injoyoŋe akon rako gio bopo ŋi yoŋoji sumuŋgaru ranimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Wegijiriŋ sineme oo Polji sosowo uqo noninde uŋsowoŋ buŋo mitiga yareru inji miya, “Noŋo damaŋ joroine maŋyoka odigaru uqo munjaŋ mo so kisaqasi eru gobi muŋjambe giobobo jare 14 fukega. <sup>34</sup> Ore eru noŋ inji mitiga ŋarego: Noŋuŋ gogonoŋun kipekimiŋ ore jogba ekimiŋ, oo usuŋnoŋuŋ egū wakiŋ ore sanaŋgaru dimaku fiabeneŋ sagain. Ore eru noŋo uqo munjaŋ noniŋ. Noŋoreone moji mo sakiine so sibirigain. Qoru sikiŋanjuŋ mendaine mo oi so yobu jibugaiŋ.” <sup>35</sup> Oŋu miku Polji poroŋ roru sosowo yoŋore jiŋo maio Anuture daŋge miku ketigaru fuŋgaru naya. <sup>36</sup> Oŋu noko ŋoneru sosowo yoŋoji kokoiyaŋuŋ wakiko oŋuakon uqo roru nobuŋ. <sup>37</sup> Niŋo ogâ maŋgo qodureru jare 276 ore so gobeŋ. <sup>38</sup> Yoŋoji sosowo uqo nogu nogu gaba yabeya. Oŋu eru ogâji afagaiŋ ore wit kurumbu koruŋ toruineke roru bokebi koego rakaya. Oŋu.

### *Ogâji koe karonjaŋo igaru quŋgako jaŋgaya.*

<sup>39</sup> Kae fureko moreŋ ŋoneru oi so mane mukubuŋ. So mane mukubuŋyoŋ, koe guruine (bay) mageŋineke mo bofukeru ŋonebuŋ. Oi ŋoneru “Bio ogâ kerisieru esoi ku oo ropaŋobenj,” miku buŋo kipebuŋ. <sup>40</sup> Buŋo oŋu kiperu dimaku ogâre nigin boyobiŋinekere nigin ketigabi qomukuko bokebi koe dikiineo peya. Oi ketigaru oo akon mobemobe bobokirie (steer) qaqa yoyoka peya, yokore nigin piruebi keŋgoronjgaya. Oi pirueru ogâ omoinere kamban seriine poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjgako ogâ kerisiebi mageŋgo oobe rabeŋ. <sup>41</sup> Oŋu rabeŋyoŋ, ogâji koe karonjaŋo egū raingo ore kipekimiŋgo embimbiŋgaru bokeru bokebi raru igaya. Oo igaru ogâ qoruineji karonjaŋo qaku quŋgaraŋ ra wareŋgo embimbiŋgaru ŋeyə. Oŋu ŋeko koe siriji ogâ joŋineo sananjine bokeru qaku qopobopogaya.

<sup>42</sup> Oŋu fukeme mibuŋ, “Nigin ŋi yoŋoreone moji obu qaku petigaru sumuŋgaru egū rainj.” Oŋu mibi mamari ŋi yoŋoji witi ŋi niŋo sosowo kenobenimiŋgo manebuŋ.

43 Oňu manebuňyoň, mamari siňajnoňunji Polre gogo kipeinjo ore maneru mamari ňipuineji oňu egu enimij ore sabare yabeya. Sabare yaberu inji mitiga noreya, “Uri ňoňoji koe fifia baku rarare fuňne manegobi, ňoňo fuňgaru riňaru rakaru koe fifia baku raru qanqajineo ropaňiň. <sup>44</sup> Yoňoji fuňgaru rabi goineji ňadiyaňunjo palaň dininjine qafagaru roniň me ogâre mobeine fuňne bofukeru ore paio peku koe fifia baku raniň.” Oňu mitiga noreko kamasi oňu eku sosowoji gogonoňuň kiperu koe qanqajineo rope forebeň. Oňu.

## 28

### *Malta nugo odigaru gobenj.*

<sup>1</sup> Gogonoňuň kiperu koe qanqajineo waperu oo nu tinaine Malta mibi manebeň. <sup>2</sup> Wapebeneň kueji fuňgaru wakiko kae munagayayoň, Malta ňiňigo yoňoji ogo fiine yobu fuke noreru misi ruabi jako oga nobebi sosowo misi bembengo raru furaku ňebeň. <sup>3</sup> Polji yo qoqo qojugaru dodugaru misigo ruaya. Oi ruame jako qoti moji misi koronjineji domuko waperu meineo kiperu kiya. <sup>4</sup> Kobenji oňu kiperu meineo gbedigaru wakiru dimako nure rau yoňoji ňoneru yoňoyoye akoň mimane eku inji mibuň, “Ni yo koegone gogoine kiperu wapeyayoň, Dabodanji jibu geoine bokirieru gogoine ketigame komeinj. Ore eru ni qoqo ni fukega. Oňu mane sanangagobeneň.”

<sup>5</sup> Oňu mibuňyoň, Polji qoti yoyoworu dimaku bokeme misi maňgo rakame Polre sakigo sisibiri mo so fukeya. <sup>6</sup> Oňu miku bilitatari eku “Sakiine sogueru ojeinj me pipa komeru moreňgo rondingaru wakiň,” oňu miku tiňtiňneku ňoneru odigaru dimabuň. Damaň joroine odigaru dimabuňyoň, Polre sakigo ya sembene mo so fukeya. Oňu fukeme mamanesuyaňuň kerisieme mibuň, “O, ni yo nemu ni fukega.”

<sup>7</sup> Malta mageňgo waperu kosa piku bembengo uqo gio moreň rondinjine rondinjine eru kaneň bulmakao qokoine qokoine pebi ňonebeň. Oi nure ni qoduyaňuň tinaine Publius injore biňe peya. Moreň rauine oiji kepore nobeko piineo ropebeneň manyaňuň paio maňgo enoreko injoke aňibaňi ňebeneň giobobo yokaomore so raya. <sup>8</sup> Ňebeneň Publiusre mamaji sakijo eru atapere darike jibe (dysentery) oiji bame pepeo akoň peya. Peko Polji injoreo raru oňga wosiru meine qoruineo ruaru bobiangaya. <sup>9</sup> Oňu fukeme oo akoň jibe ňiňigo goine sosowo nu oo pebuň, yoňoji oňuakoň wapebi Polji Anutu oňga wosiko fiabuň. <sup>10</sup> Yoňoji yaun fuňne fuňne kokoine noreru oňuine oiji aran ba noreru gobuň. Jiki ogâo ropeinjo ebeň, damaň oo koe paio kadi gogore yainere embimbiňabeň, oi roru niňore ogâo ruabuň. Oňu.

### *Malta bokeru raru Rom sitio ropebeň.*

<sup>11</sup> Kainj yokaomo tariko ogâ mo tinaine “Nemu Gbogbodo” bofukebuň. Ogâ ore qoruineo gbogbodo nemuyoka tinayakuň Kastor eru Poluks yokore sasako bajaweru ruabi dimabu. Ogâ oiji Ijipt kantrire siti tinaine Aleksandria oone wareme nu oo kiperu gbiňqoqo damanjine oi ňebuň. Oi ňebi tariko ropebeneň kamban seri poreru gboromurebi gbinji kitinjako bokeru rabeň. <sup>12</sup> Raru raru siti tinaine Sairakyus oo roperu moreňgo wakiru giobobo yokaomo ňebenj. <sup>13</sup> Ňeku ogâo ropebeneň kamban seri poreru gboromurebi raru Regium sitio ropebeň. Roperu peku pakereru gbiň Saut oobene fuňgaru qaya. Qako raru una giobobo yoyoka fukeko oo Rom aribe Puteoli taonde ogâ kojio ropebeň.

<sup>14</sup> Roperu oo maňkekerisie ogopunoňuň goine bofuke ňone yabebenj. Ňone yabek-abeneň inji weu norebuň, “Noňo soine niňoke sonda moakoň gonimiň me mata?” Weu norebi “Soine,” miku yoňoke gobenj. Gobeneň tariko boke yaberu Rom sitio ropebeň. <sup>15</sup> Maňkekerisie ogopunoňunji Rom siti gobuň, yoňoji warebeň ore biňe buňo manebuň. Oi maneru bofuke nobenimiň ore goineji pakereru (kadi 43 mail wareru) kae tinaine Apius Forum nareňgareň kae oo warebuň. Goineji (33 mail wareru) kae tinaine Ogo pi

yokaomo, oo wareru bofuke nobebi qoturebeñ. Qotureru Polji “Anutu danje!” miku miten gaku mañine fiaya. Oñu.

*Polji Rom ñeku Juda ñinjigo manyañuñ bapakareya.*

<sup>16</sup> Rom sitio waperu oo Polji pi mogo iñoyoñe akon ñeiñgo mitari tebi mamari ñi moji siñañ gateku goya.

<sup>17</sup> Oñu mitari tebi pi oo ñeko giobobo yokaomo tariko Juda ñinjigo yoine kepore yabeko wareru tumañgabuñ. Tumañgabi Polji iní yajiya, “Ogopune, nonji noñunde Juda ñinjigo kubunoñuñ so igogaru rosi eñareboñ me apa ñasopunoñuñ yoñoreone eebobo maneru gogobeneñ, oi so bosembeabon. Oñu matayoñ, jibu Jerusalem sitio qafa nuru kipe nuru witi pigo rua nubi ñebe Rom gawman yoñore meo rua nubañ. <sup>18</sup> Rua nubi jambae baku fuñnenere weuku osoebi fiaya. Nonji ya sembene mo so baku komere biñe fukenobo ore so, so fukeya. Yoñoji oñu ñone mukuru pirue nuiñgo manebuñ.

<sup>19</sup> “Oñu manebuñyon, Juda minebobo yoñoji Judia oo buñjo oi kepieru kiso ebuñ. Oñu ebi jijibu fukeru yobingame nonji kadi baaru mo so bofukeru iní yameñ keku weuboñ, ‘Nonji soine Rom sitio rabe Sisa-kiñ koitoji bujone botingako poretingaiñ.’ Oñu weube sore nubi yo wareboñ. Nakene Juda kubu yoñoji rosi enarebuñyon, jibu yoñore sakigorua buñjo mo miyareiñgo so manego. Oñu mata.\* <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ñi mo fukeiñ ore jojofo buñjo noreko Israel niñoji buñjo ore foriine fukeiñgo odigaru oori eegobeneñ, nonji ñi sari iñore eru nigin nubi gbedi (nigin) yo osigugo. Fuñnene oñu. Ore eru muñambe ñone ñaberu buñjo buñjo eru mimane ekimiñ ore kepore ñabebe yoo warebi tumañgagobeneñ.”

<sup>21</sup> Oñu yajiko maneru mibuñ, “Judia moreñgo gore buñjo miku gobuñyon, niñore quran mo so ruabi wareme ñonebeñ. Oñuakon ogopunoñunji oone yo warebuñ, yoñoreone moji gore buñjo biñe me binañ sembene mo so mibi manebeñ. <sup>22</sup> Oi mo so mibi manebeñyon, mañgoo buñjo pega, niñjo oi soine maneñgo manegobeneñ. Gore Nazaret pati kubu ore buñoine oi moreñ so mibi ñinjigoji qomukubi mobemobe oo noigoi buñjo kokoiné miku rosi eegobi. Pati kubu ore biñeine oi kajenoñuñgo oñu rakame manegobeneñ.”

<sup>23</sup> Oñu miku Polji buñjo moke miiñ ore damañ mo burugabuñ. Oi burugabi Juda ñinjigo jiñoraraji damañ oo wareru Pol pi ñeya, oo tumañgabuñ. Tumañgabi kae fufurere akon fungaru Anutu qorumanjinere fuñne mitanigaru gome kae ubu eya. Yesure fuñne mane mukuku manesiñ garu mañyoka bokenimiñ ore yameñ keku mañ bapakare eyareru goya. Rone Mosesre Kadi buñjo eru kajeqouñ ñinjigo yoñore Biñe Quran oseru buñjo oone akon fungaru Yesure fuñne barariñga yareru oiji yaduru kitinçaku miku goya. <sup>24</sup> Biñe buñjo oñu miku gome goineji mañyoka bokeru manesiñ gabuñyon, goineji oi so manesiñ garu qouma gobuñ. <sup>25</sup> Yoñoyanje mañmoakon so eyareku botuyañño mamañesu kubu yoyoka fukeru roinçaingo ebuñ. Roinçaingo ebi Polji buñjo iní akon yajiya, “Moro Tiriineji buñjo mo kajeqouñ ñi Aisaiare mañgo sañu qame apa ñasopuyañuñ yajiya, oi ñoñore soso poretiñ miya. <sup>26</sup> Aisaiaji buñjo oi iní miko pega,

‘Go ñinjigo kubu yo yoñoreo raru iní yajinde maneinebi:  
Ñoñjo kajejañuñ ruaru buñjo foriine maneru fuñne maneru esegaru jibu so mane taniñganimiñ.

Jiñoyañunji piku ya foriine ñoneku fuñne ñoneru esegaru jibu so ñone mukunimiñ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Ñinjigo kubu yo yoñore manji sanañgaru kebojiru pega.

Kajeyañuñgo buñjo maneru esegaru jiñoyañuñ komejañneru gogobi.

\* <sup>28:19:</sup> Apo 25.11 \* <sup>28:26:</sup> Ais 6.9-10

Onu so fukenobuŋ ine, yonjo jinjoyaŋunji ya soine ɻone mukuru kajeyaŋunji buŋo maneru maŋyaŋunji fuŋine mane taniŋgaru maŋyaŋunji kerisiebi nonji oi soine bobiaŋ yabenobo.’”

<sup>28</sup> Polji buŋo oi miforeru iŋi yajiya, “Ore eru ɻono buŋo koruŋ yo soine mane mukunimiŋ: Anutuji munanqoqore Biŋe buŋo oi kotu kantri yoŋoreo ruame rain. Yoŋoreo rako yoŋoji oi soine kaje ruaru manenimiŋ.” <sup>29</sup> (Polji onu miforeko Juda yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋekoj joinike migobobo eru noigoi mimane ebi roperu wakiru eko bokeru rabuŋ.)

<sup>30</sup> Polji iŋoyoŋunde pi mo yayabaine furiine baku ore maŋgo gosa yoyoka sosowo akoŋ peku goya. Oo goku ɻiŋigo uri yoŋoji ɻoneiŋ ore warebuŋ, iŋoji oi sosowo soine kepore yaberu goya. <sup>31</sup> Koimo paio dimaku Anutu qorumaŋinere fuŋne mitaniŋgaru maŋ bapakare eyareru goya. Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo manenimiŋ ore Anutu munanqoqore fuŋne qaji yareru goya. Onu goko moji so qomuku teya go waperu goya. Onu.

## Rom Quran Polji Rom yoñore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Rom sitio yauraine gobi mañkekerisie kubuine kubuine yoñoji botuyañuñgo siñsañ qaru roinjaru gobuñ. Juda goineji manyañuñ kesisieru Juda eeboboo eru Kadi buñoo qakatoru Anuture moge sakiyañuñgo ketigaru joma so noku gobuñ. Kotu kantriire mañkekerisie kubu yoñoji Anuture yaunmoririgo qakatoru Anuture Kadi buñu rurumañgo so raru sigopou paiineo agiburañ afagaru enimingo manebuñ. (6.15) Anutuji Juda kufufuñ foriine ñadi yáberu tifeyañuñgo kotu ñiñigo onga yareko biñeine fukebuñ, ore eru goueru igosisi eyarebuñ. (11.18-20) Oñu eru Juda mañkekerisie yoñoji mosiyañuñ rañgbanjine oñuakoñ boyobebuñ ore eru mipemiruñ eyareku gobuñ. Juda kubu yoñoji kotu kantriire mañkekerisie ogopuyañuñ sure yáberu Juda mosiyañuñ so boyobebuñ ore eru buñoyañuñ fofaakoñ mitariku sigopou gobuñ. (2.17-20; 14.3)

Qodure yabein ore Polji kubu yoyoka yoñore kajeqouñ buñu bubu quranja yareega. Juda yoñore fuñne barariñga yareko (2.21-27) kotu kantri yoñoji jeriebuñ. Buñu qoruine inji yajiyá, “Yesu manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji mamanesiñnoñuñ ñonero buñononoñuñ mitariko posikekimiñ. Kadi furuine mo so pega.” (1.17) Kotu kantri ñiñigo sigokeiñyañuñ qomukuiñ ore fuñneyañuñ barariñga yáreru inji yajiyá: “Anutuji ñojo-ñañunde fiinere eru matayoñ, iñoyoñunde ñonemainde eru ñojo roosoe ñabeya. (11.30-32) Ore eru yamen keku Kadi buñu reñgaru goinebi. (7.12-24) Sosowo yobu agiburande nigin gbedio goku egú sibirigakimiñ ore egobeneñyoñ, (3.23; 5.12) Anutuji iñoyoñunde yombenji wakiñ ore eru Kristo soreya. (5.8-9) Moro Tiriineji bomukuru agiburañ ñonemainde usunçone pirue nobeiñ. Ore eru agiburañ eebobo bokeru (6.11-14) qodureru manjoko naduñgaduñ eku yauraine yoñore botugo yauraine oñuine so goinebi.” Kajeqouñ oñuine yareme waigo waigo reñgaru qodureru gobuñ. Polji daman fuñfunçaine Rom rako kitin etebi jikigaru Spein moreñgo raiñgo maneru oñu qurançaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi inji:**

Mimitaniñ buñu eru buñu qoruine 1.1-17

Sosowoji agiburande munanqoqore embimbingagobeneñ 1.18-3.20

Anutuji munañ qa noreega ore fuñne 3.21-4.25

Kristoke gogo gariñere fuñne 5.1-8.39

Israel yoñoji Anuture mamanesu buruo gogobi 9.1-11.36

Mañkekerisie niñore mosi eebobore buñu 12.1-15.13

Buñu tatariñne eru iñoyoñere momojo buñu 15.14-16.27

<sup>1</sup> Pol noñ Yesu Kristore gio bobo ñi eru Rom mañkekerisie ñiñigo ñojoke buñu mi manekimiñ ore wareru quranj yo qurançago. Anutuji onga nareko sosore ñi aposol fukego. Anutuji Bobian Biñeine misaueñgo ore roosoe nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji señgiñbañgiñ gokiminde Bobian Biñeine barariñga noreiñ ore buñoine oi ronekoñ kiperu mikro kajeqouñ ñiñigoji maneru Biñe Quran tiriine oo qurançabi pega.

<sup>3</sup> Bobian Biñere fuñne oi iñoyoñunde made Yesu Kristo. Iñoji moreñ ñi oñuine kiñ Deiwidre osigidapu yoñoreone fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuñ ñi oñuine iiruineji posiine tiriine fukeya. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegone pakerekó usunçineji totogo fukeya. Anutuji oñuine oiji iñoyoñunde Made fukega ore buñoine oi misanangaru igodonça teya. Ofonñoñunde fuñne oñu. <sup>5</sup> Kristojo giore foriine inji fukeiñgo maneya: Niñoji kotu kantriine kantriine roregaru Yesure

tina botuyaŋuŋo misauebeneŋ maneru manyaŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ gaku buŋoine reŋgaru gonimiŋ. Ore eru aposol gioine eru yauŋmoririine oi noreko baku gogobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji ŋinjigo Yesu Kristore biŋe fukeru gonimiŋ ore oŋga yabeya, Rom ŋijoŋ onjuakon yonore botugo gogobi.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru Rom sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ŋojore quran yo quraŋgago. Anutuji ŋijoŋ inyoŋunde ŋinjigo gbagbataeŋine gonimiŋ ore oŋga ŋaberu manji jojoko eŋareega. Anutu Mamanonuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauŋmoriri ŋarebire womoo gonimiŋ. Oŋu oŋga wosiego.

### *Polji Anutu miteŋ gaku iŋi oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>8</sup> Morenjine morenjine sosowo yonoji Rom ŋojore mamanesinde sundu mibi ma-neego. Ore eru buŋone fuŋgaru Yesu Kristoŋi maŋgo enareko sosowo ŋojore eru Anutune daŋge miego. <sup>9</sup> Nonji maŋ anjine sosowo Anuture giao ruaru kiŋanjin qaku Madeinere Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaningaego. Oo jijiki ŋijoŋ manesu ŋareego, oi Anutuji kitiŋgaku miega.

<sup>10</sup> Damaŋ so iŋi miku oŋga wosiego, “O Anutu, nonji Rom yoŋoreo rabemiŋgo maneru damaŋ joroine odigago. Ore eru go anjigore so minde kadi fukeko damaŋ yoo soine rabemiŋ.” <sup>11</sup> ɻone ŋaberu mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sananqaiŋ ore maneru soine gio bobore mamane yauŋ mo ŋarebemiŋ. Ore eru damaŋ fuŋfuŋgaine ŋojoreo wareru ɻone ŋabebemiŋgo anj sogo maneru gogo. <sup>12</sup> Iŋi ekimiŋgo anj sogo maneego: Nonji ɻone ŋabebi qodureku noŋ eru ŋijoŋ uruŋu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi mimane eku manji kitiŋgaku beufi eekimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋijoŋ iŋi manesuku goinebi: Nonji kotu kantri goine yoŋore botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakebe kerisiebuŋ, ore so ŋojore botugo onjuakon foriine fukeko ɻonebemiŋgo manego. Ore eru damaŋ kokoine ŋojoreo iqi warebeminde buru ruaru gobonyoŋ, ya goineji damaŋine damaŋine kipe nuko embimbinqabon. \* <sup>14</sup> Anuture jijoo tife iŋi pe narega: ɻinjigo kubu fuŋne fuŋne bapi yabebeminde buŋoji nonde paio pega. ɻinjigo maŋboronyaŋuŋke eru qanda (grasrut) yoŋore kiŋanqoqo sogokoŋ fukego. Qoqodure buŋo Grik manegobi eru qanda\* goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miegobi, oi sosowo bapi ŋabebemiŋgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Oŋu maneru Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi Rom siti ŋojore onjuakon mitaniŋgabemiŋgo afagaru joineke eego. Oŋu.

### *Bobiaŋ Biŋere usuŋ oi iŋi:*

<sup>16</sup> Anuture usunji noŋuŋ sosowo qowirie nobeko damaŋ yoo Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Juda niŋoji rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ eru niŋore ɻadio kantri goine yoŋoji onjuakon oi manesiŋ garu maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ. Ore eru Anutuji usuŋine Bobiaŋ Biŋeo ruako pega ore mimigaŋgaŋ so eego.\* <sup>17</sup> Bobiaŋ Biŋeji posiine fukekiminde fuŋne barariŋga noreega. Biŋe buŋo mo iŋi quranqabi pega, “Posiine fukega, iŋoji mamanesiŋineji maŋgo eteko sananqarу go ropeiŋ. Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋo Anutu fuŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ɻoneru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ eru moreŋgo gokiminde so jikigaru manesiŋ gaku jijoineo posiine fukeekimiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Noŋunde agiburande ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgæga.*

<sup>18</sup> Soine posiine fukenobeŋyon, ɻinjigo buŋo foriine eeboboyaŋunji kejigaru jijibu baegobi, Anutuji oi Sombunjo paibeone piku ɻoneme so sagako manjine rigaŋgæga. ɻinjigo onjuine sosowo ɻone yabera wuwunuŋyaŋuŋ igogaru mosiyauŋ sembene ore

\* **1:13:** Apo 19.21    \* **1:14:** Qanda, Webo buŋoo bus kanaka, ɻinjigo gomeŋgo yoŋoyoŋe akon mutu goku mamane piyaŋuŋ tomiri mo qanda gobuŋ.    \* **1:16:** Mak 8.38    \* **1:17:** Hab 2.4

eru rosiine barariŋga yareega. <sup>19</sup> Oi yoore eru: Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega, oi iŋoyonę barariŋga yareme botunoŋjuŋo totogo akon peko maneegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Anuture gogo so ŋoneegobeneŋyoŋ, usuŋine oi Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yaperu oone fungaru noduru go wapeme damaj tatariine tomiri fukera peega. Ore eru Anuture mequraŋ poretiŋ ŋonebeneŋ moreŋfuŋ kuririineke fukega ore fuŋne soine mane mukukimiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru ŋinjigoji ya mogo gbedigaru yoŋoyaŋunde buŋore mobeine kitingaku miŋgo embimbinggaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gobuŋyoŋ, jibu “Injoji ofoŋnoŋuŋ,” oŋu so miku oi so miteŋ gabi tinabiŋeine botuyaŋjuŋo so fukeya. Oŋu so fuke�ayoŋ, buŋo omaine kosabasa manesubi ma-maneyaŋunji wirieko mutu fukebuŋ. Maŋ mamane-mukuyaŋuŋ tomiri oiji dabu eme qisiri eko tiŋtuŋ gogobi. Ore eru “Anuture fuŋne so manegobeneŋ,” miku gbegbedi kosa ruabi so sagaga.\*

<sup>22</sup> “Maŋboron ŋinjigo gogobeneŋ,” miku sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeku gobuŋyoŋ, oŋuine oo ŋinjigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri fukegobi. <sup>23</sup> Anutu tinabiŋeine kuririquranjineke damaj tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, oi so miteŋ gaku ohoweine so baku gobuŋyoŋ, oi bokeru nemu gboŋ eru merofu sasako goine saribuŋ. Nemu gboŋ pasikebi kamasiyaŋuŋ ni komekiinere so fukegobi. Sasako goine babi webo, joma eru moreŋgo beuyaŋunji peperu raegobi, yoŋore so fukegobi. Yoŋoji oi dabera moreŋfuŋ ore so miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mande anj sanaŋine kosa boyoberu boesau eku yoŋoyaŋunde saki mimigaŋgaŋ qaku baba waki eku gogobi. <sup>25</sup> Anuture buŋo foriine bokeru tifeineo buŋo ikoineo qakatobuŋ. Bobofuke Rauine fofori so araj baku kiŋaŋine so qaku gobuŋyoŋ, ya bofukeya me yoŋoyaŋunde meji babuŋ, ore anjine fukeko maneru mequraŋ yoŋore ohewe baku miteŋ yaberu gobuŋ. Oŋuine gobuŋyoŋ, niŋoji bobofuke Raunoŋuŋ oi damaŋ tatariine tomiri miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori.

<sup>26</sup> Oŋu eru gobuŋ ore Anutuji oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde anj sanaŋine mimiineke oi kosa boyoberu inj ebuŋ: Yoŋore ŋigopujji ŋoe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru yoŋoyoŋe akon kerisieru rorobaba eku gobuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Ni yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋigoke rorobaba eku gogo bokeru kasigabi. Boesau eniminde anjyaŋuŋ sanaŋine oi ni botuyaŋuŋgo popore eku manebi joineke fukeko yoŋoyaŋekon kerisieru rorobaba eku wuwunuŋyaŋuŋke fukera gobuŋ. Kasigabi qaŋgoqasa gobuŋ ore geoine oi Anutuji soyanyaŋgo bokirie yareme paŋyaŋuŋgo ropeko sembeabuŋ.

<sup>28</sup> Anuture fuŋne mane mukukimiŋo manebi wawakiine fukeme bokebi Anutuji oŋuakon oi ŋadi yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde mananesu kekesiineji siŋaŋ yabeko eebobo mimiineke eba eku gobuŋ. <sup>29</sup> Eebobo kekesiine eru mosi sembene fuŋne fuŋne oiji maŋyaŋuŋ puseko inj eegobi: Ya ebu eku no roŋgo sase eru sinefuru eegobi. Goine yoŋore yare anda eegobi. Niŋigo yabebi komeegobi. Kekepari baku goine eadu yabeegobi. Niŋigo goine koŋkoŋ paŋneeo sembene eyarekimiŋo maneegobi. Niŋigo kajeyaŋuŋgo buŋo saŋ ebi rakame gbiŋgo pougaru raega.

<sup>30</sup> Nadiqoqo buŋo miegobi. Anuture kane miegobi. Mosi sembene joineke reŋgaru boyobeegobi. Jauba-iriŋbirij eru sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi. Sakigo rua eru mosi sembene furuine furuine bofukeegobi. Maŋgomama buŋoyaŋuŋ so reŋgaegobi.

<sup>31</sup> Mamaneyaŋuŋ so tiŋako maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri goku buŋo kosa kiperu so boyobeegobi. Oogo so eru goine yoŋore beusembé so maneru rosi eyareegobi. <sup>32</sup> Anutuji kadi poretiŋ inj mitigame pega: Niŋigo sembene oŋuine baegobi, yoŋoji kome sanaŋ qaŋqanjinere biŋe fukeniminde so fukegobi. Yoŋoji mimiti oi mane taningagobiyon, jibu yoŋoyer

\* <sup>1:21:</sup> Ef 4.17-18 \* <sup>1:23:</sup> Dut 4.16-18

sembene oi eegobi eru oňuakon matayon, goineji oňu ebi oi “Soine!” miku qotikeru kitinj yareegobi. Oňu.

## 2

### *Anutuji buñonoňu osoeru poretinj akon mitariega.*

<sup>1</sup> O ogone, go goine yoňore buňo mitariege me mata? Go goine yoňore buňo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon baege. Ore eru ogogore buňo mo mitarige ine, gakere buňo oňuakon mitarinde ore geoineji gakere paio ropeinj. Ore eru ropekiine me wawakiine fukege, oi jibu ya mogo gbedigaru gakere buňore mobeine kitinjgaku mimiňgo embimbiňgæge.\* <sup>2</sup> Niňigo eebobo sembene oňuine eegobi, Anutuji yoňore buňo buňo foriinere so osoeru mitariega, oi manegobenej.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru urunu manesukuge? Go moreň ni eku jibu ya oňuine eegobi, yoňore buňo mitariku gake eebobo oi akon ende sagaga me mata? Anutuji buňogo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie gareko foriine gore paio ropeinj. Anuture jiňoo so kamieru sumuňgamiň.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ogo enoreru sembenenoňunde geo pipa so bokirieňyoň, odigaru maneku karieega, buňo ore mipemirinj ege me? Anutuji beufine noduru maňgo kerisiemiň ore kepore guega, ore mutu egu gominj. <sup>5</sup> Go kajegi eru maňgo so kerisiemiň ine, oňuine oo Anuture jiňoo mimigaňgaň so kamiemiňyoň, yombeňineji gore paio saue ropeinj. Rosi damaňineji ware fukeme buňonoňu poretinj akon mitariiň. Geoine bokirie noreiň, damaň oo yombeňine totogo barariňga noreme ňoneru manekimiň.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji “Eebobonoňunde so moakon moakon noňunde tife bokirie noreiň,” oi injij.\* <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tinabineine noreiňgo odigaru kuririnoňunke fukekimiňgo yamen keku damaň so dimaku gio fine fine baku gogobenej, noňunde gogo sanajine noreiň. Oi noreko damaň tatariine tomiri seňgiňbaňginj go ropekimiň. <sup>8</sup> Oňuine go ropekimiňyoň, niňigo yoňoyaňunde akon manesuku qoqeňawaki baku Biňe buňo foriine ňadi gaku buňo sembene yobeegobi, Anuture manji ore eru rigangako yombeňine ruako paiaňaňgo ropeinj. <sup>9</sup> Yombeňine oi rone Juda niňore paio ropeko niňore ňadio kantri goine eebobo sembene eegobi, sosowo yoňore paio oňuakon ropeko joisereren sisikoňkon maneru gonimiň.

<sup>10</sup> Oňu gonimiňyoň, Juda eru niňore ňadio kantri goineji oňuakon maňyaňun kerisieru eebobo fine eegobi, Anuture kuririji sosowo noňunde paio ropeko tinabine noreko womoo gokimiň. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji niňigo goine so ňone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeegayon, so moakonjo osoe nobeega.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ore fuňine oi injij: Kantri goine yoňoji Anuture Kadi buňo so osegaru maneru agiburaň kosa baegobi, yoňoji sosowo mutu goku sibiriganimiň. Juda niňoji Anuture Kadi buňo osegaru maneru jibu agiburaň eegobenej, Anutuji buňo ore so sosowo osoe noberu buňonoňu mitariiň. <sup>13</sup> Niňigo Anuture Kadi buňo mo maneegobi, yoňoji Anuture jiňoo posiine so fukegobi. Matayonj, Kadi buňo reňgaru boyobeegobi, Anutuji yoňore buňo mitarime posikenimiň. <sup>14</sup> Kantri goineji Anuture Kadi buňo so roru gogobiyon, goineji jibu kosa yoňoyaňunde anji so manesuku eegobi. Anuture kadi buňo so manegobiyon, jibu mamaneyanjuji mitiga yareko Anuture kadi buňore so eru ore rurumanjo gogobi.

<sup>15</sup> Oňu gogobi ore fuňine oi totogo fukeru injij pega: Anutuji niňigo bofuke noberu oo Kadi buňore mimiti oi sosowo noňunde maňgo ruame pega. Ore eru Anutuji buňoine miku sanju eega, oi kotu kantri yoňoji oňuakon maneegobi. Oi maňyaňunde kajeji manebi buňoyaňun yajiko Anutuke sogokoň maneegobi. Anutuji maňmamane yareya, oiji damaň goineo buňo koroineo ruaru bapakare yabeko mane sembeaegobi

\* **2:1:** Mat 7.1; Luk 6.37 \* **2:6:** Kiki 62.12; Qoq 24.12 \* **2:11:** Dut 10.17

eru daman goineo buñoyañun kitiñgaku miko maneru fiaegobi. <sup>16</sup> Bobianj Biñe mitaniñgægo, ore so daman yasogoo inji fukeinj: Kristo Yesuji Anutu bapi gako ñijigo noñunde buño sumuñine sumuñine osoeru mitari noreinj. Oñu.

### *Kadi buño oiji fuñnenenoñun uruñu barariñga norega?*

<sup>17</sup> Go gake tina Juda ñi ongaku Kadi buñoji munanqoqo egareinj ore manesiñ garu “Anuture biñe fukego,” miku sakigo miteñ gande sagaga me mata? <sup>18</sup> Go Anuture mi so gogore buño mane sarigaru goge. Anuture Kadi buño qaji garebuñ ore eru kadi fiine yobu boyobeinjgo miku buño sosowo osoeru foriine eru ikoine botuyakuñgo boroinqæge. <sup>19</sup> Go “Soine jinjokombi ñijigo ogo babapiyanjufukeru oga yabebemiñ,” miku gake sakipepe eege. Qisirigo gogobi, oi bataniñ yabemiñ ore so koimo fukege.

<sup>20</sup> Oñu fukeru inji miege, “Kadi buño qaji norebi mamane-muku bofukeru buño foriinere fuñne mane forego.” Oñu miku afagaru inji miege, “Noñ soine ñijigo mamaneñañun tomiri yoñore qaqañi fukebemiñ. Soine odumade yoñore qaqañi fukeru qaji yareebemiñ.” <sup>21</sup> Oñu miku goine qaji yareru wamore gake so qaqañi eege? “Kianj so roigoñ,” miku ñijigo manyañunj bapakare yabeegeyeyoñ, gake kianj bobo fukende so sagaga.

<sup>22</sup> “Boesau so eigoñ,” oñu yajinde manebuñyoñ, gake boesau ege me mata? Nemu gboñ musombe eyareegeyeyoñ, jibu gake boji soriñgo roperu ya sabareku baa baege. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture Kadi buñoke goge ore sakigo jibu ba ropeegeyeyoñ, gake oi kigaru oñuine oo Anuture tinabiñe bawakiru eru gokande mimiineke fukeega. <sup>24</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango inji qurangabi pega, “Noñore mosiñañunde eru kotu kantri kufufuñ yoñoji Anuture tina igobi eku botuyañjgo igosisi eegobi.”\*

<sup>25</sup> Anuture Kadi buño boyoberu goge ine, Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabuñ, oiji bapi guko sagaga. Oi sagagayoñ, kadi buño kigaru agiburañ eege ine, mogeine ketigakiine mata kamasi oñu fukeru omaine kosa goge. <sup>26</sup> Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanjungo so ketigabi jibu kadi buñore mimiti boyobeegobi ine, Anutuji moge oi sakiyanjungo pega ore so ñone yabeme sagaga.

<sup>27</sup> Oñuine ñone yabeme yoñoreone moji soine Kadi buñore so gore buño akon osoeru mitarime wakiñj. Anuture moge sakigoo ketigabi Kadi buñore qoru moakon moakon maneru sabareku gogeyeyoñ, oi kigaru agiburañ eege ore eru wakiñj. <sup>28</sup> Ni moji sakiji akon Juda ñi fukega ine, injoji Juda ñi foriine so fukega. Oñuakon Anuture moge sakiineo akon ketigabi qoqomuku eegobi ine, oi moge omaine, foriine tomiri.

<sup>29</sup> Foriine matayoñ, ñi mo mañineji Juda ñi fukega, injoji Juda ñi foriine fukega. Oñuakon Anutuji mañonoñuñ qopogaru Moroine Tiriine oo ruame goga, oiji moge foriine fukega. Kadi buñore qoru boyoberu ñi sakiine ketigabi moreñ ñijigoji manebi ropeegayoñ, Anutuji mogeine mañonoñjgo dimaga ore maneko ropeme miteñ nuega. Oñu.\*

## 3

### *Anutuji buñoine daman so boyobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Oñu peko Juda ñijigo gogobeneñ, buño oiji uruñu bapi nobena? Anuture moge sakinoñjgo ketigabuñ, ore foriineji uruñu fuke norega? <sup>2</sup> Foriineji gogo sosowo oo kokoine fukeru fofori bapi nobeega. Ore buñoine fuñfunjgaine oi inji: Anutuji Biñe buñoine noreko noñunde biñe fukeme gogobeneñ.

<sup>3</sup> Oñu gogobeneñyoñ, noñundeone goineji Anutu so manesiñ gaku gobi uruñu eyareinj? Qoqomuku gobuñ ore geoine bokirieru uruñu enoreinj? Manji jojokoine kiperu sabareko omaine fukeinj me uruñu? <sup>4</sup> Oi mata yobu! Noñun sosowojoj ñijigo

\* <sup>2:24:</sup> Ais 52.5 \* <sup>2:29:</sup> Dut 30.6

ikoine fukegobeneñyon, Anutuji foriine yobu fukega. Anuture fuñne oi Biñe Quranjo iní quranjabi pega,

“Buñ koroineo ruaru weu garebi buñogore tife mitaniñgaru oo poretiñ fukeru gbiñ eyareru dimaigon. Gore fuñnego oñu bofukeru kitinjaku minimin.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Noñun eebobo kekesiine boyobebeneñ Anutuji qotinjäa nobeko oo eeboboine poretiñ oiji totogo fukega ine, noñun buñ ore uruñu minobeñ? Noñ buñ oñ moreñ ñijigo mamanenoñunde so iní migo: Anutuji geoine bokirieme yombenjineji painoñunjo ropega, inore mamaneji oñu kasigaga me mata? <sup>6</sup> Mata, oi use! Anutuji kekesiine fukena ine, inoñi kaeine kaeine noñunde buñ ore uruñu osoeru poretiñ mitarina?

<sup>7</sup> Nonji ñi ikoine fukebe Anutuji buñoine foriine oiji botinjäa nareko inore tinabiñeji oñu totogo fukega. Oñu fukeko nonji agiburanj eboñ, Anutuji ore buñoine uruñure mitariga? Boke nuko nakene anjigo gobe sagana me mata? Buñoineji so wirieru wakiñ. <sup>8</sup> Niño iní mibeneñ sagana, “Niño soine sembene jikigaru ebeneñ Anutuji oi botinjäkä mosi fiinere foriji fukeko buñoineji biñeroroinike fukeñ.” Goineji niñore buñ rokaweru oñu miku jikigaru iní miegobi, “Polji buñ oñu miku ore so kosa eega.” Oñu eru mibuj ore buñoine oi Anutuji osoeru soyauñjo mitari yareinj, oi manego. Oñu.

### *Niñigo moji posiine so fukega.*

<sup>9</sup> Buñ oñu mimane eku oi uruñu mitarinobeñ? Juda niñoji kantri goine yadureru Anuture jinoo poretiñ fukegobeneñ me mata? Mata yobu! Ore buñoine ronekon iní misanañgabéñ: Juda me kantri goine fukenobeñ, noñun sosowo agiburanj ebeneñ qukarie nobeko gogobeneñ. Ore eru sakinoñun ba ropekimiñgo embimbiñgaegobeneñ. <sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quranjo iní quranjabi pega, “Moji mo posiine poretiñ so yobu fukega.”

<sup>11</sup> Monde manjo mamane so fuke taniñgako kosa gogobi. Moji mo Anutu bofukeinjo ore so yameñ keega.

<sup>12</sup> Matayon, sosowoji kadi odureru jijibu gogobi.

Sosowoji sembearu Anuture jinoo wuwununyauñke fukegobi. Fiine fukeega, moakon mo oi so yobu bofukego.

<sup>13</sup> Namanjañunji sinefurú eegobi.

Nomeguyañunji jinorunde yoñ oñuine angaru dimako komere mumu oñuine oiji ñijigo kosa sibiri yabeegobi. Buñ sembene oi qotire mi orabeñ nombe oñuine miyañunjo puseru peko miyañunji ñijigo kosa kiyabeegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Buñ mokiine soweinekeji mi bibiyanj puseko ñijigo kosa qaiso yareegobi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ñijigo kosa yaberu dariyañunji koñganiminj ore kufuyañunji suronqoqo pipa ra wareegobi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Eeboboyañunde fuñne kesigako gogobi ore soiyanj iní fukega: Uro uro roregaegobi, oo ketoqototie ebi ñijigo manjañunji sembearu jajabaega.

<sup>17</sup> Womoo gogore fuñne oi so mane mukugobi.

<sup>18</sup> Anutu arañ batékiminde buñ oñi manjañunjo so pega. Miine egu odureniminde kokoi so maneru mo kosa gogobi.”

Anuture buñ oñu pega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Kadi buñ yoore eru noreya, oi manegobeneñ: Kadi buñ sosowo oiji moreñ so kipe nobeega. Noñun buñ ore rurumanjo raru reñgaru gobeneñ sagainj. So reñgakiminj ine, Anutuji geoine bokirie noreko sibirigakiminj. Ore eru

\* **3:4:** Kiki 51.4   \* **3:10:** Kiki 14.1-3; 53.1-3   \* **3:13:** Kiki 5.9; 140.3   \* **3:14:** Kiki 10.7   \* **3:15:** Ais 59.7-8

\* **3:18:** Kiki 36.1

sombunonuj maneru gbegbedinoruj bokeru buñononuj bokeko goku reñga tebenej sagain. Anutuji ñijigo fuñnenonuj oñu barariñga noreko pega.

**20** Kadi buñoji kipe nobeegayoñ, niño sosowo oi boyobekimiñ ore embimbininggobenej. Anuture Kadi buñoji agiburanonuj ba taniñgako ñoneru soine mane mukukimiñyoñ, kadi oo Anuture jiñoo posiine fukekimiñ ore embimbiñgakimiñ. Oñu.\*

### *Posiine fukekiminde fuñje oi mamanesij.*

**21** Niñonoje embimbiñgagobeneñyoñ, Anutuji Kadi buñjo boyoberu posiine fukekimiñ ore oi so miyayoñ, kadi furuine iñi burugaru miko pega: Anutuji iñoyoñe buñononuj mitarime iñore jiñoo posikekimiñ. Anutuji buñjo oi Moses eru kajeouñ ñijigo yoñore barariñga yareko kitinjaku miku Biñe Qurango qurañgabi damañ yoo totogo fukeko manegobenej.

**22** Ore eru oone me oone noñuñ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gagobenej, Anutuji sosowo noñunde buñjo mitarime posikekimiñ. Niñigo kubu furuine furuine noñuñ Anuture jiñoo sogokoñ fukegobenej.\* **23** Niñigo sosowo noñuñ agiburan eku Anuture kuririqurande eru embimbiñgagobenej.

**24** Oi embimbiñgagobeneñyoñ, Anuture yañmoririji fukeko Kristo Yesuji duenoñuj baya. Anutuji yañ ore eru buñononuj mitarime posikekimiñ. **25** Rone agiburan eru gobuñ, Anutuji oi mane karieru geoine pipa so bokirie yareru iñoyoñunde eebobo posiineji totogo fukein ore maneru Kristo Yesu boji joma oñuine fukeme qabi komeko Anuture jiñoo ke keririke noreiñ ore fuñje fukeya. Dariine konjaya, oi manesiñ gabenej oñuine oo agiburanonuj jureru bokeme posikekimiñ.

**26** Fuñje oi damañ yoo totogo fukein ore maneru Yesu oñu eteya. Anuture eebobo posiine oi iñi: Iñoyoñe posiine fukega eru moji Yesu manesiñ gaga, iñore buñjo mitarime posikeega.

**27** Oñu fukeko wamore sakinonuj ba ropenober? Ya more ore eru oi mata yobu. Kadi buñjo boyoberu posiine fukekimiñ ore oi embimbiñgagobenej. Oñu oo posiine so fukekimiñyoñ, Yesu manesiñ gabenej Anutuji ñone noberu buñononuj mitarime posiine fukekimiñ. **28** Buñjo yo mitariku koruñine iñi misanañgobenej: Kadi buñjo boyobeegobenej ore matayoñ, Yesu manesiñ gagobenej ore eru Anutuji buñononuj mitarime posiine fukekimiñ. **29** Anutuji Juda niñore Anutu akon so fukega. Iño kantri goine yoñore Anutu oñuakoñ fukega me mata? O yoñore Anutu oñuakoñ fukega.

**30** Anutuji moakon fukega. Ore eru sakinonuj ketigabi gogobenej, niñoji manesiñ gabenej bofosike nobeega eru sakiyanuj so ketigabi gogobi, oi oñuakoñ manesiñ gabuñ ore eru bofosike yabeega.\* **31** Manesiñ ganiminde buñjo miku oiji bapakare yaberu oñuine oo Kadi buñjo bawaki ruabenej omaine fukein me mata? Oi use matayoñ, Anuture Kadi buñjo oi so kepiegobeneñyoñ, oi basanañgagobenej. Oñu.

## 4

### *Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ garu posiine fukeya.*

**1** Niño miminenonuj Abrahamde fuñnere uruñu mikimiñ? Iñoji Anuture fuñje uruñu bofukeru iñore jiñoo posiine fukeya? **2** Fofori, Anutuji iñore buñjo oi eeboboine finere eru mitarime posikenobej ine, iñoji ore eru soine sakiine ba ropenayoñ, oi Anuture jiñoo mata. **3** Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurango iñi qurañgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mamanesijine ñoneme sagako buñoine mitarime posikeya.” Buñjo oñu pega.\*

\* **3:20:** Kiki 143.2; Gal 2.16   \* **3:22:** Gal 2.16   \* **3:30:** Dut 6.4; Gal 3.20   \* **4:3:** Jen 15.6; Gal 3.6

<sup>4</sup> Bujoine oi yaun mitarime posikeyawoy, moji gio bako sijanjineji furiine yaun matayoŋ, gio baega ore so ɻonero osoeru furiine oteega. <sup>5</sup> Moreŋ sijanji oŋu otee-gayoŋ, Anutuji wuwunun ɻijigo noŋunde bujonoŋuŋ mitarime posiine fukeekimiŋ. Ore eru moji seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋgo ore gio so baku Anutu mo manesiŋ gaga, Anutuji mananesiŋine oi ɻoneko sagako bujotine mitarime posikeiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Deiwidji oŋuakoj bujo ore fuŋine kitengaku bujo iŋi bararinja noreru miya, “Moji seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ ore gio so bame Anutuji mananesiŋine ɻoneme sagako bujotine mitarime posikega, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.” <sup>7</sup> Oŋu miko bujotine oi iŋi quraŋgabi pega,

“Njigo Kadi bujo kigabi Anutuji agiburaŋyauŋ bokeru keririkeme gogobi, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji more agiburaŋ jureru ɻoneme sagako geoine paiineo so ruame ropeiŋ, iŋoji seŋiŋbaŋgiŋineke fukega.”

Bujo oŋu pega.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oŋu bararinja noreru Anuture mogenoŋuŋke njore akoŋ miko pega me mata? Oŋu mata. Oi kantri goine mogeyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore oŋuakoj pega. Njooji iŋi miku quraŋga foregobeneŋ, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiŋ gako mananesiŋine ɻoneme sagako bujotine mitarime posikeya.”

<sup>10</sup> Iŋo wamo damaŋgo ɻoneko sagako bujotine mitarime posikeya? Anuture moge sakiineo ketigabi goya, damaŋ oo matayoŋ, rone mo goya, Anutuji damaŋ oo mananesiŋine ɻoneme sagako bujotine mitarime posikeya.

<sup>11</sup> Rone omaine goku Anutu manesiŋ gako bujotine mitarime posikeya. Ore ɻadio sagaya ore mogeine oi sakiineo ketiganimiŋ ore miko moge soiine oŋuine fukeya. Oŋu fukeko iŋore ɻadio Anuture mogenoŋuŋke so goku manesiŋ gabeneŋ mananesiŋnoŋuŋ ɻoneme sagako bujonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ, Abrahamji sosowo noŋunde miminenoŋuŋ fukeya.\* <sup>12</sup> Miminenoŋuŋ iŋoji omaine goku damaŋ oo maŋine kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu goya, niŋo mogenoŋuŋke iŋore so eru gogobeneŋ. Anuture mogenoŋuŋke goku maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru gogobeneŋ, niŋore miminenoŋuŋ oŋuakoj fukeya. Moge keti nobebi omaine kosa so gogobeneŋyoŋ, Abrahamde kufu kadi boyoberu manesiŋ gaegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

### *Anuture jojofo bujo manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriineke fukeiŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreŋ biŋe qa teme rauine fukeko osigidapuineji iŋore ɻadio oŋu go ropeniminde bujo mikipeya. Bujo oi Kadi bujo boyobeya ore eru so ojiyayoi, Anutuji mananesiŋine ɻoneme sagako bujotine mitarime posiine fukeya ore bujo oi ojija.\*

<sup>14</sup> Goineji seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore Kadi bujoo qakatoru oŋuine oo Anuture ya oi biŋe qoqo eniminiŋ ine, yoŋoji mananesinde bujo kepiebi omaine fukena. Oŋu Anuture jojofo bujore so embimbengabeneŋ bujo oiji omaine egu fukeiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Anuture Kadi bujo kigabeneŋ maŋine rigaŋgako rosiineji painoŋuŋgo ropeegayoŋ, Kadi bujo so pena, oŋu agiburande bujo so minobenj.

<sup>16</sup> Abrahamji oŋu qodure noreru sosowo noŋunde miminenoŋuŋ fukega. Ore eru jojofo bujotine noreya, oi Kadi bujoo qakatoegobi, yoŋore akoŋ matayoŋ, Abrahamji mane siŋgaya, oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ noŋunde oŋuakoj foriineke fukeiŋgo maneya. Ore eru Anutuji jojofo bujotine oi iŋi burugaru ruaya: Oi manesiŋ gabeneŋ foriine sosowo noŋunde yaun noreko yaunmoririineji totogo fukeega.\*

\* **4:7:** Kiki 32.1-2   \* **4:11:** Jen 17.10   \* **4:13:** Jen 17.4-6; 22.17-18; Gal 3.29   \* **4:14:** Gal 3.18   \* **4:16:** Gal 3.7

<sup>17</sup> Abrahamde buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quranġabi pega, “Nonji go bapakare gube ŋinjigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mama yaŋuŋ fukemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so Abrahamji Anuture iŋoo mama enoreega. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeega. Kufufuŋ gogoyaŋuŋ tomiri, oi jiŋoke gogobi ore kamasi oŋuine onga yareko fukeegobi. Abrahamji Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji rone Abrahamde iŋi ojiya, “Gore osigidapugoji fukeru sauebi jareyaŋuŋ bobuŋ oŋuine fukeme gonimiŋ.” Jojofo buŋo oi maneru uruŋu foriineke fukena, oi so maneyayoŋ, oi jibu oori eru ŋinjigo kufufuŋ kokoine yoŋore mama fukeiŋgo odigaru goya. Jojofo buŋo fuŋfunjgainere so fukeiŋ ore Anutu manesiŋ gaku goya.\* <sup>19</sup> Sarare woruŋineji odumade rorore so, so fukeme iŋoyoŋe gosaine 100 ore so go wapeya. Ore eru iŋoyoŋe manesuko ɳi pogo sakiine mujugaru gbaŋikine fukeyayoŋ, jibu Anuture buŋoji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ gaku gokame Abrahamde mamanesiŋ so gbaŋiru wirieya.\*

<sup>20</sup> So wirieyayoŋ, buŋoineji foriineke fukeiŋ ore manesiŋ garu oo sananġaru dimaya. Anuture jojofo buŋo ore maŋineji roqo wareqo so eyayon, mamanesiŋineji sananġako Anutu miteŋ gaku gokame Anuture tinabiŋeji saueya. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji ya fukeinde buŋo miku kiperu oi ba foreiŋgo sananġaega, oi mane sananġa foreru maŋyoka mo so eku goya. <sup>22</sup> Oŋu eku goya ore Anutuji Abrahamde mamanesiŋ ɳoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya. <sup>23</sup> Mamanesiŋine ɳoneme sagako buŋoine mitarime posikeya, buŋo oi Abrahamde akoŋ so quranġabi pega.

<sup>24</sup> Abrahamde akoŋ matayon, noŋunde ore eru oŋuakonoi quranġabi pega. Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu bogboreme komegome pakereya, Anutu oŋuine manesiŋ gabeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋuŋ ɳoneme sagako mitari noreko posikekim. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji noŋunde agiburande ore eru Yesu so sabareko komeko eru posiine fukekim. ore eru bogboreme komegome pakereru goga. Oŋu.\*

## 5

### Anuture iŋoo posikeru jerieru womoo gogobeneŋ.

<sup>1</sup> Nonuŋ Anutu manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ. Ore eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoŋi maŋgo enoreko Anutuke womo bofukeru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋuakonoi Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gabeneŋ maŋgo enoreko yaŋmoriri biŋe qoqo eki-minde fuŋne bofukeru damaŋ yoo yaŋmoriri maŋgo gogobeneŋ. Anuture kuririquraŋ maŋgo ropaŋim. oori eru jeriegobeneŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Ore akoŋ so jeriegobeneŋyoŋ, koŋkoŋ maneru ore eru oŋuakonoi jeriegobeneŋ. Koŋkoŋ mane karieru oŋuine oo yamenyameŋ bofukekim. Oi maneru ore eru jeriegobeneŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yameŋ keku eesoigo sananġaru dimakimiŋ. Eesoigo sananġaru dimabeneŋ oorinoŋunji sananġaeiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Moro Tiriine rua noreko kadi fukeme manjokoine kesieko maŋnoŋuŋo rakame gogobeneŋ. Ore eru oori eru seŋgiŋbaŋin fukekim. ore eru odigaru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukekim.

<sup>6</sup> Ore fuŋne oi iŋi: Noŋuŋ rone wiriine tobirinoŋuŋ tomiri goben, Kristoŋi damaŋ poretiŋ oo akoŋ komeru ɳinjigo wuwunuŋnoŋuŋke noŋunde due baya. <sup>7</sup> Moji Kadi buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu poretiŋ fukega, ogoine oŋuinere moji soine so komena? Oi maneko embimbiniŋganayoŋ, moji manjijojoko kokoine ɳinjigo eyareega, ogoine moji iŋore eru soine sakiine kisiŋgaru komeiŋgo manena.

<sup>8</sup> ɳinjigoji oŋuine egobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji manji jojoko noreega, iŋoji oi iŋi noduya: Iŋoji Kristo soreme wakiru rone wuwunuŋ ɳinjigo goben, damaŋ oo akoŋ noŋunde ore eru komeya. <sup>9</sup> Komeko damaŋ yoo dariineji jureru mitari noreko posikeru gogobeneŋ.

\* **4:17:** Jen 17.5 \* **4:18:** Jen 15.5 \* **4:19:** Jen 17.17 \* **4:25:** Ais 53.4-5

Jibu oi wawakiine ojuine fukeme foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Anutuji agiburande manjo totogo yaduko ya mokiineke moreŋgo fukeinj. Oi fukeko Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukegobeneŋ ore Yesuji yombeŋ oone bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Nonuŋ rone Anuture rosipu gobenj, damaŋ oo iŋoyoŋunde Made soreme komeru injoji furinoŋuŋ fukeme Anutuke oogo fukebenj. Fukebenj, oiji muranjiné fukegayonj, foriineji jiki inji fukeinj: Furinoŋuŋ ruame Anuture ogopuine gobeneŋ Yesuji sanaŋgaru goga ore afagaru bomuku nobeko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji Anuture munaŋqoqo gio bame Anutuji furinoŋuŋ bame iŋoke oogo fukebenj, ojuakonj matayonj, fofori Anutuke manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku dimaku kokorianj eru jerieegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

### *Adam iŋore eru komebeŋyoŋ, Kristore eru gborekimiŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> Ni moakanji agiburaŋ moreŋgo kesueko fukeya. Anutuji agiburande geo ruame kome fukeya. Ore so ɿŋigo sosowoji agiburaŋ eru gobeneŋ komeji ore so ɿŋigo sosowo saga nobeko gogobeneŋ.\* <sup>13</sup> Rone Kadi buŋo so fukeme damaŋ oo ojuakonj agiburaŋ totogo fukeru eforeyayonj, Kadi buŋo so peko agiburande buŋo oi so miku osoeru kosa gobuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Adamde damaŋgona fuŋgaru kosa go wapebi Mosesre damaŋgo Kadi buŋo fukeya. ɿŋigo damaŋ botuineo oo agiburaŋ ebuŋyoŋ, Adamji kadi kigaya, ore so akonj so kigaru gobuŋyoŋ, komeji jibu oi ojuakonj siŋaj yabeko gobuŋ.

Adam, ɿŋi fuŋfuŋgaine injoji ɿŋi mo wareinde soso fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Sosoine fukeyayonj, fuŋneyakunj oi sogokoŋ so fukegobire. Adamji Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko agiburaŋ fukeru saueru ɿŋigo kokoine saga yabeme komeru gobuŋ. Oi komere fuŋne fukegayonj, seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde fuŋne oi mo. Oi inji: Ni moakoŋ Yesu Kristo injoji maŋgo enoreru yaŋmoririine bararinga noreko Anuture yaunji totogo fukeru ɿŋigo kokoine sagaru isiri nobeya. <sup>16</sup> Jikigaru inji mibemiŋ: Kadi yoyoka oi sogokoŋ so fukegobire. Ni moakanji agiburaŋ eko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime agiburaŋ ɿŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebenj. Oi moreŋ ɿire fuŋne fukegayonj, Sombuŋ ɿire fuŋne oi mo. Oi inji: Damaŋ kokoine Anuture Kadi buŋo kigabeneŋ yaŋjine noduru noreko posiine eegobeneŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Oi moke mibemiŋ: Ni moakanji Kadi buŋo kigaru kome kesueko ɿŋigo sosowo komeru gogobeneŋ. Adamde agiburande eru komeji sosowo sagaru siŋaj nobeko kosa gobenj. Oi kadi wakiqoqoine fukegayonj, Anutu usunde fuŋne oi inji: ɿŋigo noŋuŋ posiine fukekiminde yaŋŋi oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qoqo eku yaŋmoririinere maŋgo gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ni moakoŋ Yesu Kristo injoji kitinŋgaku dobe nobeko ɿnonemeqoti ojuine sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Moke jikigaru mibemiŋ: Ni moakanji Anuture Kadi buŋo kigaru wakiko Anutuji buŋoine mitarime ɿŋigo sosowo noŋuŋ misi korure biŋe fukebenj. Ojuakonj ɿŋi moji posiine fukekimiŋ ore kesueko maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieberenj Anutuji soine ɿŋigo sosowo noŋundje buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeru sanaŋgaru go ropekimiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Ojuakonj moke mibemiŋ: Ni moakanji qoqomuku eru agiburaŋ qoru eteko saueme ɿŋigo boakoŋ noŋuŋ kerisieru agiburaŋ ɿŋigo fukebenj. Ojuakonj ɿŋi moji Anuture mi reŋgaru agiburaŋnoŋundje furi bame kadi fukeko Anutuji ɿŋigo boakoŋ noŋundje buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Rone omaine kosa go wapebuŋyoŋ, Mosesre damaŋgo Anutuji Kadi buŋo ɿŋigo agiburaŋyaŋuŋ mane mukunimiŋ ore jikiga yareya. Oi jikiga yareyayonj, oi manebi agiburaŋyaŋunji saueru totogo fukeya. Oŋu fukeme Anutuji yaŋmoririine ojuakonj basaueme agiburaŋ odureru fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Agiburande usuŋ oi yasogo. Ore eru agiburan ebeneŋ oiji siŋaj nobeko komekiine fukeru go wapebenj. Anuture yaŋmoriri oiji

\* **5:12:** Jen 3.6

oñuakon usuñineke fukega. Yesu Kristo Oforñorijunji posikekimiñ ore kesueko Anutuji buñonoñuñ mitarime poretñgaru gogo sanajine bofukeru daman tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ. Oñu.

## 6

### *Agiburañ ñadi gaku Kristoke gboreru gonimiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji yañmoririine noreko sauein ore agiburañ jikigaru eru gokimiñ me mata? Ore eru uruñu mikabeneñ sagaiñ? <sup>2</sup> Agiburañ oi use! Niño agiburande nigiñgome ñeririkeru mañnoñuñ rañgbaineji qoñgbuñ oñuine fukeme agiburañ ekimiñ ore useru gogobeneñ ine, urunjure agiburanji jikigaru siñan nobeko gonobeñ?

<sup>3</sup> Buñu yo manegobi me mata: Noñuñ sosowo Kristoreo qakatokimiñ ore eru miti meso rau norebuñ. Oo mañnoñuñ rañgbaineji Yesu qabi komeya ore kamasi komeko gokimiñ ore miti meso oi rau nobebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji kuririquranjine noduru Kristo bogboreme komegome pakereya, noñunde manji oñuakon gboreko gariine fukeru gobeneñ sagaiñ. Mamanorijunji noñuñ Kristore kamasi oñuine gboreru pakereru eebobo gariine eba eku gokimiñgo manega. Ore eru miti meso oi yoore eru rau norebuñ: Mañnoñuñ rañgbaineji Yesuke moko komeru peinj ore mañnoñuñ rañgbajine oi oñuine yañgabuñ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mañnoñuñ rañgbaineji Kristoke sogokoñ komeko oo iñoke qakatoru gogobeneñ ine, Mamanorijunji noñuñ oñuakon Kristoke dimakiminde manega. Kristoji komegome pakereya, inore kamasi sogokoñ gboreru gobeneñ sagaiñ. <sup>6</sup> Mañ sakire añinoñuñ sanajine sembeneji agiburañ ekimiñ ore sase eega, Anutuji anji oi ketotieme rakaiñgo maneega. Anutuji agiburanji jikigaru siñan nobeko kiñajine qaku gokimiñgo so manega. Ore eru mañnoñuñ rañgbajine oi Kristoke maripoñgo qame komeya. Ore so gogobeneñ, oi manegobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Monde mañine rañgbaineji komeko inoji agiburande nigiñgome ñeririkeru goga. <sup>8</sup> Mañnoñuñ rañgbaineji Kristoke komeya ine, oñuakon iñoke gboreru goku sananjakiñgo manesiñ gagobeneñ.

<sup>9</sup> Oñu manesiñ garu Kristore fuñne inji peko mane mukugobeneñ: Anutuji oi bogboreme komegome pakereru goku sanajaru moke so komeiñ. Komeji oi so jikigaru siñan gako go ropeiñ. <sup>10</sup> Kome komeya, oñuine oo daman moakoñ oo agiburande usuñ ketotieme daman tatariine tomiri wiriine pe ropeiñ. Gogo sanajine goga, oi Anuture go ropeiñ. <sup>11</sup> Goñgbuñ yonoji agiburañ enimiñ ore embimbininganimiñ. Nojo oñuakon ñojo-ñañunde manebi qoñgbuñ oñuine fukeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture sanajaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakiñajun komeiñ, ore anji sanajine sembeneji siñan ñabeko oi reñgaru agiburañ egu enimiñ ore oi kiperu goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru saki tifeñajun sosowo oi agiburañ Rauinere meo so ruainebi. Raru oñu ruabi biñeine fukeko qoru eteko wuwunuñ egu fukeiñ. Oñuine matayoñ, komegome gboreru ñojo-ñañye Anuture meo rurua einebi. Saki tifeñajun sosowo oi Anuture meo ruabi biñeine fukeko mañgo eteko eebobo posiine fukeeñ. <sup>14</sup> Ñojo Kadi buñu rurumañgo matayoñ, yañmoriri mañineo gogobi. Ore eru agiburanji omaine kiperu siñan ñabeko egu goinebi. Oñu.

### *Posiine gogore Raure kiñaj qaku goinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruñu minobeñ? Noñuñ Kadi buñu rurumañgo matayoñ, yañmoriri mañineo goku agiburañ ebeneñ sagaga me mata? Oi use! <sup>16</sup> Rau yoyoka fukegobire. Ñojo-ñañye yokoreone more meo rurua eku miine reñgaru kiñajine qaegobi, ore eru buñu yo mane mukunebi: Ñojo mo miine reñgaegobi, inore kiñajqoqopu fukegobi. Agiburañ Rauinere kiñajqoqopu fukegobi ine, inoji oga ñabeme kome

\* <sup>6:4:</sup> Kol 2.12

sananjine komeniminj. Anuture mi reñgaru kiñajine qaegobi ine, iñoji buñorajun mitarime posiine fukeru go ropenimiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Nojo rone agiburan Rauinere kiñajqoqopu fukeru gobuñ. Oñu gokabi Biñe buñoji botin ñabeeeingo qaji ñarebi manebuñ. Oi maneru ore so mañ-ñañunj kerisieru daman yoo Biñe buñjo poretñ reñgaru Anuture kadi boyobeeqobi. Oñu maneru ñoñore eru “Anutu dañge!” miku gogobenej. <sup>18</sup> Oi boyoberu agiburande nigiñgome ñeririkeru Anuture kiñaj qaku eebobo posiine eba eku gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Mañsakinajunj wiriine fukega ore eru buñjo ore fuñine oi moreñ ñiñigo noñunde buñjo mimire so nonji iñi mibemiñ: Nojo rone saki tifeñajunj sosowo useru jauba Rauinere (Satande) meo ruaru kiñaj qa gobuñ. Oñuine gokabi eebobo wuwunuñjineke fukeru mañ-ñañunj kejigako gobuñ. Oñuine gobuñyon, daman yoo saki fu tifeñajunj sosowo oi useru Anuture meo ruainebi. Oñu ruaru kiñaj qabi eebobo posiine fukeko gbagbataejine fukeeinebi.

<sup>20</sup> Nojo agiburan Rauinere kiñajqoqopu gobuñ, daman oo eebobo posiine oi so boyobebuñyon, ñoño-ñañunde añigo kosa gobuñ. <sup>21</sup> Daman yoo eebobo ore mimiñajunj manegobiyon, daman oo oñu eru goku foriine uruñu bofukebuñ? Eebobo mimiñeke ore foriine oi kome sananjine.

<sup>22</sup> Daman yoo Anutuji agiburande nigiñgome pirue yabeme ñeririkeru Anuture kiñajqoqopu fukebi foriine fukeko gbagbataejine fukeegobi. Oñu fukeru gogo sananjine goku tatariineo señgiñbañgiñ bofukeru go ropenimiñ. <sup>23</sup> Agiburan ebenej Rauineji furi noreko kome sananjine bofukekimyonyon, Anuture yañi oi señgiñbañgiñ gogo. Kristo Yesu Ofoñnoñjuk qakatoru dimakimiñ ine, sanañgaru tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ. Oñu.

## 7

### *Noe ñonuñ gogore soso buñjo*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñojo Kadi buñjo manegobi ore so iñi ñajibemiñ: Kadi buñoji ñiñigo kipe nobega. Moreñgo go ropekimiñ ore so ore yukuineo gokimiñ, ñojo oi manegobi me mata? <sup>2</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi iñi: Kadi buñoji ñigo ñoeineke kipeme iñi goiñ ore so ñoe ñonuñ gonimiyon, ñoeineji komeiñ ine, ñonuñineji ñoe ñonuñ gogore Kadi buñooñe ñerrikeinj.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ñoeineji sakike gome ñi more Oñ miko roinj ine, iñore tina jikiboti ñigo miegobenej. Oñu miegobeneñyon, ñoeineji komeiñ ine, Kadi buñjo oiji so jikigaru kipeme goiñ. Oñuine goku ñi mo roinj, iñoji jikiboti ñigo so fukeinj.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñore fuñnejíoi oñuakon pega. Nojo oñuakon ñi more biñe fukenimiñ ore Kristoke qakatobuñ. Anutuji oi bogboreme komegome wapeko gogonoñjunji foriine Anuture bofukeme fukeij ore maneega. Kristoiji komeko mañ-ñañunj rañgbaineji iñoke komeko qongbuñ oñuine fukeru Kadi buñore biñe so gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Rone mañ sakire anji sananjine sembeneji siñaj nobeko kosa gobeñ. Daman oo Kadi buñoji boburoru bapakare nobeko agiburan ekiminde añañouñ sananjine sembeneji fukeru siñaj nobebuñ. Ore eru mañ sakinoñjunji pakereme gogonoñjunji kome sanajinere fori bofukeru kosa gobeñ.

<sup>6</sup> Oñuine gobenyon, rone buñjo oiji kipe nobeko witiineo goku kadi buñore qoru moakon moakon boyobekimiñ ore yameñ keku gioine baku gobeñ. Kristoke qakatoru dimabenej mañnoñunj rañgbaineji iñoke komeko daman yoo kadi buñore biñe fukebenj oone ñeririkeru moke kiñajine so qaegobenej. Daman yoo fuñnenoñjunji gboreko Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture gio baegobenej. Oñu.

*Agiburan egu ekimiñ ore yameñ keku jogbasasanañ eegobenej.*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru uruṇu minoben? Kadi buṇo iṇoyorę agiburanjineke fukega me mata? Oi use! Kadi buṇoji agiburande fuṇne nadume maneboṇ. Kadi buṇo mo iṇi pega, "More yare so sase eigoṇ." Oṇu so mina ine, nonji yare sase eego, ore fuṇine so mane mukunobo. Ore eru Kadi buṇo so mane mukunobo, oṇuine agiburan so mane mukunobo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kadi buṇo so pena, agiburanji buṇo omaine eru komiine fukena. Oṇuine fuke-nayon, mimiti buṇo manebe dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṇne fukeko agiburaṇ ebe fukeya. Mimiti buṇoji bapakare nuko maṇne pakereme aṇine sananjine sembene fuṇne fuṇne oi poretiṇ fukebi sembene ore kosa sase eego. <sup>9</sup> Rone Kadi buṇo so maneru mutu goboṇyoṇ, mimiti buṇo manebe oiji sabare nobeya ore agiburande aṇiji gboreko maṇne pakerekō oi eboṇ. Agiburan ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṇ.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mimiti buṇo oi boyoberu goku sananjabemiṇgo mane nuyayoṇ, buṇo oi boyobebemiṇgo soebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṇ. Komeine fukeboṇ, oiji totogo fukeko bofukeboṇ. <sup>11</sup> Mimiti buṇo mane mukube dobu kipe nuko oi kigabeminde fuṇne fukeme mimiti buṇoji bapakare nuko agiburanji eadu nareko oi eboṇ. Agiburan eru buṇoneke fukeboṇ. Oṇuine oiji Anuture mimiti buṇo oiji agiburan maṇgo eteko ebe qokome nuko komiine fukeboṇ.\*

<sup>12</sup> Oṇuine fukeboṇyoṇ, jibu Kadi buṇo oiji mokiine eru gbagbataeṇine fukega. Ore mimiti buṇoineji oi poretiṇ eru fiine fukega. <sup>13</sup> Oṇuine fukeko mimiti buṇo fiine oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboṇ me mata? Oi use! Buṇo fiineji matayon, Kadi buṇoji nakene agiburande fuṇne barariṇga nareko mane mukuboṇ. Agiburande mimi totogo fukeko mokiineke manebeṁiṇ ore eru mimiti buṇo oiji agiburande dobu kipeme maṇreji pakerekō kigaru agiburan eboṇ. Nake agiburanje oiji qokome nuko komiine fukeboṇ. Oṇu.

### *Maṇneo agiburande mamari peko gogo.*

<sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriinejī Kadi buṇo noreko poretiṇ fukega, oi manegobeneyon, nonji agiburan ḥi fukeru aṇine sananjine sembeneke fukego. Waki qabe agiburanji siṇaṇ nuko reṇgaru kiṇaṇjine qaku agiburan eego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ya fiine eiṇgo maneego, oi so eego. Oiyon, ya sembene ebemiṇgo useru misombeṇ eego, noṇ oi eego. Ore eru ya eego, nonji ore fuṇine soine so mane mukuego.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore eru ya sembene eiṇgo tataki eru oi eego ine, Kadi buṇoji jibu fiine fukega. Kadi buṇore noṇ maṇmoakon ego.

<sup>17</sup> Oṇu fukeme nonji nake oi so jikigaru eegoyon, agiburan maṇneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego. <sup>18</sup> Eebobo fiine ebeminde aṇi fofori maneegeyon, oi ebeminde usunji so fuke nareega. Ore eru nonde maṇneo ya fiine mo so pegayoṇ, maṇsakinnejī agiburan ebemiṇgo ore bapakare nareega, oi manego. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya fiine ebeminde aṇi maneego, oi so baegoyon, ya sembene so ebemiṇgo maneego, oi eego. <sup>20</sup> Oṇu fukeko ya ebemiṇgo useego, oi jibu baego ine, oi nake so jikigaru baegoyon, agiburan maṇneo pega, oiji bapakare nuko oi eego.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru nakene fuṇne iṇi peko bofukeego: Ya fiine ebeminde aṇi manebe sembenere aṇiji maṇne kipeme quṇgægo. <sup>22</sup> Ore fuṇine oi iṇi: Maṇnejī Anuture Kadi buṇore maṇmoakon eru reṇgabemiṇgo maneego.

<sup>23</sup> Oṇu maneegeyon, saki funeo nakene fuṇne iṇi peko bofukeego: saki funere tife yoṇoji agiburande qoru fukebi ebemiṇgo maneego. Agiburan ebeminde aṇiji maṇ aṇine fiine oi bawaki ruaiṇgo maneko jogbasasanaṇ eegobire. Agiburan ebeminde aṇine sananjineji saki funere tifeine boburo yaberu kipe nuko nigin witio gogo.

<sup>24</sup> O nonji sembea foreru wuwunuṇneke fukego. Maṇsakinere aṇi sembeneji oga nuko kome sananjine egu komebemiṇgo ore moji duene baku munauṇ qa narena?

\* **7:7:** Eks 20.17; Dut 5.21 \* **7:11:** Jen 3.13 \* **7:15:** Gal 5.17

<sup>25</sup> O Yesu Kristo Ofoŋne, iŋoji maŋgo enareko “Anutu daŋge!” migo. Funjneji oŋuine fukeme nake maŋneji akon Anuture Kadi buŋore rurumaŋgo raru kiŋajine qaegoyon, saki fune agiburaŋineke oŋuineji agiburaŋ ebeminde aŋine sananjinene kipe nuko ore nigiŋ witio gogo. Onu.

## 8

### *Moro Tiriineji oodesiŋnoŋuŋ fukeko sanan̄garu gogobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ŋinjigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋunde buŋo mitarime damaj yoo misi korure biŋe so fukeru gogobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ore funjne iŋi: Go agiburande aŋi reŋgaru gomeŋ ore eru kome sananjinere biŋe fukeru gomeŋ. Oŋuine gomeŋyon, Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimande gogo sananjinere Moroji kome sananjinere nigiŋgane pirue gareko gogo.

<sup>3</sup> Nijigo maŋ sakinonjuŋgo aŋinoŋuŋ sananjinene sembene oi pega. Oi boyobebeneŋ Kadi buŋore tobiriji wirieru gogo sananjinene noreiŋgo embimbiŋgako quŋgabeneŋ. Quŋgabeneŋ maŋ sakinonjuŋji agiburaŋ eru gobeŋ, Anutuji agiburaŋ ore buŋoine mitariku tifeine iŋi bokirieya: Iŋoji inyoŋunde Made soreme moreŋgo wakiru agiburaŋ ŋire saki oŋuine fukeya. Jikigaru agiburande boji kamasi oŋuine fukeko rigabi komeya. Anutuji gogo sananjinere fuŋne oŋu bataniŋgaya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji funjne oi yoore eru bataniŋgaya: Kadi buŋoji noŋuŋ posiine eru poretiŋ gokimiŋ ore mitiga noreega, Anutuji buŋo ore foriineji noŋundeo fuke foreiŋgo maneya. Ore eru maŋsakinonjuŋunde aŋi sananjinene sembeneji so siŋaŋ nobeŋgo useru Moro Tiriinere maŋ aŋi reŋgakimiŋ ore dimaegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Nijigo maŋsakiyanjuŋunde aŋi sananjinene sembene boyobeegobi, yoŋore maŋyaŋunji agiburaŋ eiŋgo ore pega. Nijigo Moro Tiriinere aŋi boyoberu eegobeneŋ, noŋunde manji Moro Tiriinere eebobo ekimin ore pega. <sup>6</sup> Maŋsakinonjuŋunde aŋi sananjinene sembeneji furu nobeko kome sananjinene oobe rakimiŋ ore pegayon, Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo womo eme sanan̄garu gokiminde aŋi maneega.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋo noreko agiburaŋ ekiminde aŋi sananjinene buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raega. Oi raingo embimbiŋgaga. Oi embimbiŋgako kosa goku maŋnoŋunji Anutu igogaru rosi eteegobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Nijigo maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sananjinene siŋaŋ yabebi kosa gogobi, yoŋoji Anuture jinoo saganimiŋ ore quŋganimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Yoŋoji quŋganimiŋyon, Anuture Moro Tiriineji ɻoŋore maŋgo goga ine, iŋoji siŋaŋ ɻabeko gogobi. Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sananjinene sembene yoŋoji ɻoŋo so siŋaŋ ɻabeegobi. Kristore Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo so rakame omaine goga, iŋoji Kristore biŋe so fukega. <sup>10</sup> So fukegayon, Kristoji ɻoŋore maŋgo goga ine, saki fuyaŋunji agiburande eru komeniminyon, iiruŋaŋunji posiine fukegobi ore eru sanan̄garu go ropenimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kristo Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, iŋore Moroji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo goga ine, yokoji ɻoŋo Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi sakiŋauŋ komekiine oi oŋuaŋkoŋ bogborenimi.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, gboreru gogobeneŋ ore niŋoji Anuture tifeke gogobeneŋ. Maŋ sakire aŋinoŋuŋ sananjinene sembene boyobeniminde tife matayon, Moro Tiriinere mi reŋgaru gokiminde tifeji oi pe norega. Ore eru noŋunde aŋigo kosa egū gokimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Maŋ sakire aŋiyaŋuŋ sananjinene sembene boyoberu gogobi ine, ɻoŋo kome sananjinere biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu fukenimiŋyon, Anutu ɻoŋa wosibi Moro Tiriineji maŋsakiyanjuŋunde eebobo sembene bokomeeiŋ ine, oŋuine oo gboreru sanan̄garu go ropenimiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anuture Moroji ŋinjigo qotinqaru oga yabeko gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo Anuture odumadepu fukegobi.

\* **8:11:** 1 Kor 3.16

<sup>15</sup> Gemokaku yonjoji ḥinjigo boburo yabebi gburugburu yabeko kinjanqoqo omaine fukeru gogobiyon, ḥono gemo oñuine oi mo matayon, Moro Tiriine oi biñe qoqo eku gogobi. Ore eru ḥono moke jikigaru kokoi paio egu goinebi. Moro Tiriine iñoji qowirie ḥabeme Anuture odumadepu fukegobi. Moro oiji boburo nobeko Anuture “Aba\* Mama!” oñgaegobenej.\* <sup>16</sup> Anuture odumadepu fukegobenej, buño oi Moro Tiriineji iñoyoñe noñunde iiruke qotikeru moko kitingaku miegobire.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture odumadepu fukegobenej ine, iñoji iñoyoñunde ḥinjigopuine noñunde ore señgiñbañgiñ bomogako pega, oi oñuakon raugakimiñ. Anutuji Kristore ya bomogako pega, oi oñuakon Kristore qañango dimaku raugakimiñ. Kristoke moko joisereren maneegebenej ine, oñuakon Kristore kuririquranjineo roperu iñoke moko tamaeru gokimiñ. Oñu.\*

### *Gogo kuririquranjinekeo roperu gokimiñ.*

<sup>18</sup> Damañ yoo joisereren maneru gogobenej, oiji gogo wakiqoqoine fukega. Jiki Kristore kuririquranjо roperu tamaeru señgiñbañgiñ gokimiñ, oiji gogo ropekiine kuririineke fukeinj. Gogo yoyoka oi mobemobe eru osoekimiñ ore so mata. Oñu manesugo. <sup>19</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji odigaru Kristojo wareru Anuture odumadepu bomukuru yaduko kuririquranjuke tamaeru pe ropenimij.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukemayon, yonjoji goku komeru mataenimiñ. Yoñoyañunde anjire so matayon, Anutuji iñoyoñunde anjire so oñu burugaya. Ya sosowo mataenimiñyon, jibu oori yareme señgiñbañgiñ iñi fukeinjgo odigaegobi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji oñuakon yoore eru odigaegobi: Anutuji oi oñuakon wuwunuñ gogore niginjone pirue yareme so komeru goregaru mataenimiñyon, Anuture odumade oñuine ḥeririkeru kuririquranjyañuke tamaeru pe ropenimij.

<sup>22</sup> Ore funjine oi inj: Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji sosowo moko nakafe poreru odumade rorore goji kiyabeega, oñuine maneru pe waperu damañ yoo oñuakon eegobi, oi manegobenej. <sup>23</sup> Anutuji joma eru ya sosowo bofukeme pegobi, yoñoreone matayon, Anuture bobosu fukebenej Moroine Tiriine yauñ noreko gogobenej, noñuñ oñuakon mañnoñunji nakafe poreru goegobenej. Anutuji oga nobeko odumadepu funjine mo fukekimiñgo odigaru goku nakafe eegobenej. Oga noberu duenoñuñ bako sakinoñuñ funjine mo raugaru Sombuñgo roperu fiañgo ore anj sogo maneru gogobenej.\*

<sup>24</sup> Oñuine qowiriekimiñ ore oori eru mañnoñuñ kerisieru Sombunde biñe fukekimiñ. Ya fukeinj ore oori eegobenej, ore foriine fukeko ḥonebenen oorinoñuñ oñuine oiji tariñ. Moji yare foriine fukeko ḥoneru ore ooriine oi so jikigaru eru odigaega. Oi mata. <sup>25</sup> Yare foriji so fukeko ḥoneegobenej, ore oori egobenej ine, oi yameñ keku fukeinjgo odigabenej mañnoñuñ so wakiega.

<sup>26</sup> Oñuakon wiriebenej Moro Tiriineji bapi nobeega. Uruñu oñga wosikaben sagana, oi so manegobeneñyon, Moro Tiriineji iñoyoñe oñgawowosi gionoñunjo bapi noberu noñunde ore eru oñga wosigaru buño miine totogo mimire so matayon, nakafe paiineo sañugo miega. <sup>27</sup> Sañugo miku Anuture anjire so ḥinjigo gbagbataenjine noñunde eru oñga wosiega. Anutuji ḥinjigo mañnoñuñ ḥoneru osoeega, iñoji afagaru Moro Tiriinere mañ mamane maneega.

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji oñgawowosiine maneru yareya sosowo siñaj gako ore qoqodure foriineji iñoyoñunde ogopuji fianiñijo fukeega. Oi manegobenej. Foriine oiji ḥinjigo munanqoqo buruinere so oñga yareko manjoko eteegobi, oi oñu me oñu bapi

\* <sup>8:15:</sup> Aba oi Arameik buñoo mama. \* <sup>8:15:</sup> Mak 14.36; Gal 4.6 \* <sup>8:17:</sup> Gal 4.5-7 \* <sup>8:20:</sup> Jen 3.17-19

\* <sup>8:23:</sup> 2 Kor 5.2-4

yabeega. <sup>29</sup> Anuture burure fuŋne oi inji: Iŋoyonjunde Madeineji mankekerisie ogo boakon noŋunde botugo mine ba noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru ronekoŋ buru rua noreko kamasinoŋunji Madeinere so fukekimiŋgo maneya. Ore eru ŋinjigo ronekon mane noreya, niŋo oŋuakon fukekimiŋ ore miku roosoe nobeya. <sup>30</sup> Ronekoŋ miku roosoe nobeya, noŋuŋ oŋuakon oŋga noreya. Oŋga noreya, noŋunde buŋo oŋuakon mitarime posikebeŋ. Posikebeŋ, noŋunde oŋuakon kadi bataniŋgako iŋoyonjunde kuririquranjineo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Anuture manjokore mimiteŋ kiki.*

<sup>31</sup> Buŋo oi maneru ore uruŋu minobeŋ? Anutuji sa kipe noberu mobenoŋunjgo goga ine, moji qomuku norena? <sup>32</sup> Anutuji iŋoyonjunde Made oŋuakon so sabareyayor, oi mitarime gogoine sosowo noŋunde eru kisiŋgaya. Oi kisiŋgako Anutuji iŋoke yaun wakimiine goine sosowo oi oŋuakon afagaru noreiŋ.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji ŋinjigo iŋoyonjunde roosoe noberu buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikeegobeneŋ, ore eru moji buŋo koroineo rua nobena? <sup>34</sup> Kristo Yesuji komeko Anutuji moke bogboreme Sombungo roperu Anuture me furoineo ɻeku jikigaru noŋunde eru oŋga wosiega. Ore eru moji mo buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru misi korugo rakakimiŋ ore mitari noreiŋgo embimbiniŋgaiŋ.

<sup>35</sup> Kristore manjoko manjineo gobeneŋ moji oone boroŋga nobeko wakinobeŋ? Suroŋqoqo enorekabi koŋkoŋ manenobeŋyoŋ, Kristore manjokogone soine so wakikimiŋ. Kekesuesue enorenobuŋyoŋ, oone soine so wakikimiŋ. Roro bofuknobeneŋ me kamban sokinoŋunji mataeme gonobeŋ, soine so wakikimiŋ. Egu komekiminde kokoi paio gonobeŋ me jigo qabi rosi fukenayor, soine so wakikimiŋ. <sup>36</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quraŋgabi pega,

“Gore tinare eru kae fufurere akoŋ fuŋgaru nobebi komekimiŋgo manebi ragu kae ubu eega. Lama yaberu noegobi, oŋuine akoŋ niŋore manesuegobi.”\*

<sup>37</sup> Buŋo ore so enorenobuŋyoŋ, Kristoji manjokoine barariŋga nobeko maneben, iŋoji kitin nobeko yobin sosowo oo gbiŋ eru kokoriaŋ eru gokimiŋ. <sup>38</sup> Ya moji Kristore manjokoineone boroŋ nobeinjgo embimbiniŋgaiŋ. Oi foriine yobu mane mukugo. Komeji me gogore yaine moji boroŋ nobeinjgo embimbiniŋgaiŋ. Sombun mimereren me gemokaku yonjoji damaŋ yoo me jiki niŋo boroŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiniŋganimiŋ. Apa ɻaso ɻonemeqoti usuŋyaŋunjke yonjoji oi embimbiniŋganimiŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Paibere paibe me yukire yukuineo gogobi, yonjoji boroŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiniŋganimiŋ. Anutuji yareya goine mo bofukeme pegobi, yonjoji oŋuakon Anuture manjoko oone boroŋ nobenimiŋgo embimbiniŋganimiŋ. Anuture manjoko oiji Kristo Yesu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋoreo fukeko barariŋga noreme oi manegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Anutuji anjinere so Israel roosoe yabeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristoke qakatoru dimaku buŋo ikoine matayor, buŋo foriine yobu mo mibemiŋ. Moro Tiriinere buŋore kaje ruabe buŋone kitiŋgaku misanaŋgaru manjne saŋu enareko inji maneru migo: <sup>2</sup> Nonji Juda ɻinjigo goine yoŋore beusembi bubuji nuko manjne joiserereŋ yasogo tatariine tomiri inji ore maneego:

<sup>3</sup> Yonjoji noke moreŋ sakiji Israel kufufuŋ moakon fukego-beneŋyoŋ, maŋyaŋunji Kristoke so qakatoru kosa gogobi. Nonji Israel ogopuneji maŋyaŋun kerisienimiŋgo jogbasasanaŋ eego. Anutuji yoŋore buŋoyaŋun osoeko nake yoŋore tifeyaŋun fukebe geoine bokirieru nonde paio inji ropeiŋgo manego: Injoji noŋ Kristo iŋoreone boroŋ nuko misi korure biŋe fukeiŋgo manego.

\* **8:36:** Kiki 44.22

<sup>4</sup> Yonoji Israel kubu mañineo gobi Anutuji oga yabeme binjeine fukegobi. Anuture tinabiñe osigaru kuririyañjuke fukegobi. Anutuji yoñoke señgiñbañgiñ fukeniminde jojofo rangbañine eru gariine eru Kadi buñjo yareya. Ore eru boji soriñgo roperu Anuture ohowe baku miteñ gaegobi. Anutuji mifiañne saueinde buñjo kipeya, ore foriineji fukeinjo odigaegobi.\* <sup>5</sup> Yonoji miminenoñuñ Abrahamde osigidapu yoñore ñaso madepuyañjuñ gogobi. Kristoñi yoñoreone moreñ saki fu roru ñi fukeya. Kristoñi Anutunoñuñ fukeru ya sosowo siñaj gako tinañne damañ tatariine tomiri miteñ gaekimiñ. Buñjo oi fofori.

<sup>6</sup> Oñuine gogobiyon, Israel kufufungone fukeru sauñne gogobeneñ, noñuñ sosowo jibu Israel ñiñigo foriine so fukegobeneñ. Ore eru Anuture buñjoji tiriko usunjeñi wawakiine fukeega me? Oñu minobeñ, oi buñjo foriine mata. <sup>7</sup> Abrahamde osigidapu yoñoreone fukegobeneñ ore eru sosowo noñuñ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneñ. Oñu matayoñ, Anutuji Abrahamde inji ojija, “Aisakre ñaso madepuji goreo jikigaru tinago osigaru go ropenimij.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Buñjo ore funjine oi inji: Abrahamde osigidapu moreñ ñiñigo mosiji odumade fukeegobeneñ, sosowo noñuñ Anuture odumadepu so fukegobeneñ. Oñu matayoñ, Anutuji buñjo kipeme pega ore so fukebeñ, Anutuji niño maneru noreko Abrahamde osigidapu foriine fukegobeneñ. <sup>9</sup> Jojofo buñjo oiji Abrahamdeo inji wareko maneya, “Gosa moakon tariko oo moke wareru ñone gube Saraji madeineke fukeinj.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Buñjo oñu maneko injoreo oi fukeayon, oo so tariya. Injore ñadio Rebekare oñuakon Anuture buñore so fukeya. Apanoñuñ Aisak injija ñonuñine injo kua oteko madeyokayakuñ gbogbodo fukebu. <sup>11</sup> Gbogbodo yokoñi beu mañineo ñeku so fukeru ya fiine me sembene mo so ebu, Anutuji damañ oo made yokoreone mo injoyonunde roosoeyea. Injoyonunde mamane buruji sanançaru foriineke fuke foreinj ore eru gboine roosoeyea.

<sup>12</sup> Injoyonunde mañ aniji foriineke fukeinj ore eru Rebeka inji ojija, “Kakaineji gboinere kiñanqoqo fukeru mea rurumañgo goinj.” Anutuji oñu ojiru eeboboyakuñ eenobu ore so oi so osoe yapeyayon, injoyonunde anjiine akon boyoberu gboine onga teme kakainere souguine fukeya.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore buñjoine oi Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega, “Jeikob mañneji manjoko eteru goboñyon, Esau (Iso) oi use teru rosi eteru goboñ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Buñjo ore uruñu minobeñ? Anutuji poretiñ so fukega me? Oñuine mata yobu! <sup>15</sup> Anutuji Mosesre buñjo inji ojiko pega, “Nonji nake anjine boyoberu mo wamo ñoneru emboñ eru ñonemaiñ etebemiñgo manego, oi ñonemaiñ eteego. Mo wamore beusembe etebemiñgo migo, injore oi beusembe maneego.”\* <sup>16</sup> Buñjo ore eru moreñ ñiji Anutu so siñaj gaegayon, yare anjiine maneru eiñgo esoigaru bibienayon, oi jibu Anutu so odureinj. Anutu injoyoñe yañmoririre so ya sosowo siñaj gako injore meo pega.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji farao kiñ buñjo ojiko Biñe Qurañgo inji pega, “Nake binjerorone misauebi moreñ sosowo sagaiñgo manego. Oñu maneru usunjeñ bararinja yarebe totogo fukeinjo bapakare gube goji fukemeñ. Fukeru goku kiso enareku gokande gbiñ egareboñ.”\* <sup>18</sup> Buñjo ore so Anutuji injoyonunde anji boyoberu mo ñoneru emboñ eru ñonemaiñ eteingo manega, oi ñonemaiñ oteeñ eru more mañ kebojigabeminde manega, oi kebojigame qoqomuku fukeeinj. Oñu.

### *Anuture yombeñ eru ñonemaiñ*

<sup>19</sup> Ñoñoreone moji nonde inji mina, “Oñu fukeme sosowo noñuñ Anuture mañ anji kiso etekimiñgo embimbiñgægobeneñ. Oñu fukeko Anutuji wamore jikigaru minoreega?” <sup>20</sup> Moji oñu minayoñ, moreñ ñi go wamo fukeru Anutu kiso eru kekepari etena? Mequranji injoyoñunde bobofuke Rau inji soine so miteinj, “Go wamore kamasi

---

\* **9:4:** Eks 9.4   \* **9:7:** Jen 21.12   \* **9:9:** Jen 18.10   \* **9:12:** Jen 25.23   \* **9:13:** Mal 1.2-3   \* **9:15:** Eks 33.19   \* **9:17:** Eks 9.16

yo ojuine bofuke naremej?"\* <sup>21</sup> Dero bobo njiji injoyorunde usuj paio anjiinere so afe kerisieru roosoeru afe moakoj oone gbakej furuine furuine baega. Goine damañ so roru gio oteegobenej eru goine kuririyanjuñke oi jeri damañineo akon gio oteegobenej.

<sup>22</sup> Anutu bobofuke Raunoñunji ojuine akon enoreega. Inoji yombenjine njigo noduko usujine ñoneru manekimiñ ore maneega. Oju maneru mañjine riganjamne rosiineji njigo goine yonore paio ropeko jaueru ketotie yabeingo eru goya. Oi jibu geoine pipa akon so bokirie yareyayoñ, yonore eru joisereren kokoine mane karieru mañyanjuñ kerisieniminde odigaru goya.

<sup>23</sup> Ojuine akon yañmoririine bararinga yareko boakon yobu fukeingo maneega. Oju maneru njigo kuririine raugakimiñ ore roosoe nobeya, noñuñ ñone noberu emboj nobeme kuririineke tamaegobenej. <sup>24</sup> Noñuñ ojuakon ojuine fukekimiñ ore onga noreya. Juda njigo akon matayon, kotu kantriine kantriine oi ojuakon ojuine fukenimiñ ore onga ñareya. <sup>25</sup> Anutuji ore buñoine miko kajeqounj ñi Hosea injore qurañgo inji pega,

"Njigo nakene kufufuñpu so fukeru gobuñ, nonji oi onga yarebe nakene kufufuñ fukenimiñ. Goineji nakene wombuj ogopu so gobuñ, yonore 'Nake wombuj ogopune,' oju miku gobemiñ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Nonji moreñ more njigo yonore inji miku goboñ,

'Nojo nake kufufupune so gogobi.' Oju miku gobonyoñ, oi moreñyanjuñgo oone onga yareru tinayañjuñ inji mibemiñ: Nojo Anutu gogo Rauinere odumadepu fukegobi. Qaqotij ojuine fukeinj."\*

<sup>27</sup> Aisaiaji ojuakon Israel kufufuñ njore eru inji kuyoku miya, "Israel njigo jarenouñj koe mageñ ore so fukena ine, oi jibu njoreone afaineji mañnoñjuñ kerisienbenej munaj qa noreiñ. <sup>28</sup> Ofonji moreñine moreñine sosowo noñunde buñjo afaine osoeru mitariku geoine sosowo bokirie nore foreiñ."\*

<sup>29</sup> Aisaiaji oju miku ronekoñ buñjo mo miya, ore foriineji njoreo inji fukega, "Ofoj usuj sosowore Raunoñunji osigidapunoñjuñ goine so ñone yaberi emboj eru mañyanjuñ kerisienobuñ ine, moreñnoñjuñji Sodom ojuine kerisieme rakame misi jana. Niñoji Gomora njigo ojuine sibiriganobuñ. Anutuji ojuine enorena." Oju miya.\*

### *Israel boakon yobuji Anutu qoqomuku eteebi.*

<sup>30</sup> Ore eru uruñu minobeñ? Kantri goineji Anuture jijoo posiine fukekiminde gio so yameñ keku babuñ, yonoji Anuture jijoo posikegobi. Mañyanjuñ kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gabi ore eru buñoyañjuñ mitarime posiine fukeru gogobi. <sup>31</sup> Oju gogobiyon, Israel niñoji posiine fukekiminde Kadi buñjo boyobekimiñ ore yameñ keku go waperu oi jibu Anuture jijoo so posikebenj.

<sup>32</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Yonoyerje akon esoiku eebobo poretiñ eku ojuine oiji posiine fukekimin ore yameñ keku Yesu so manesiñ gabuñ. Inoji ko sanañ qanqanjinje ojuine fukega, injoreo odetatañgaru yabeko qunqarú ñadi gabuñ. Ore eru posiine so fukebuñ.

<sup>33</sup> Ore buñoine oi Biñe Qurañgo inji qurañgabi pega,

"Ñonenij, Anutu nonji aeñ ko mo Zaion tukuo Israel kubu mañyanjuñgo saribe yonoji oo odetatañgaru wakiru yabeko ñadi gaenimiñ. Moji ñi yoine sanañ qanqanjinje oi manesiñ gateinj, injoji damañ mogo injore dimaku mimigañgañ so bofukeinj." Oju.\*

\* **9:20:** Ais 29.16; 45.9 \* **9:25:** Hos 2.23 \* **9:26:** Hos 1.10 \* **9:28:** Ais 10.22-23 \* **9:29:** Ais 1.9 \* **9:33:** Ais 28.16

## 10

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji nakene Juda kufufunjpune maŋyaŋuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore anjine sogo maneego. Anutuji munaŋ qa yareiŋ ore maŋne qojugaru yoŋore eru Anutu onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Yoŋore fuŋneji inji pega: Yoŋoji Anuture manjo eegobiyoŋ, oi qaqouma paio eegobi. Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku migo.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, ore fuŋine so mane mukuku yoŋoyoŋe akon̄ esoigaru posiine fukekimin̄go yameŋ keegobi. Oŋu eru Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore miega, buŋo ore rurumaŋgo so raru qunŋgaru mo kosa gogobi. <sup>4</sup> Kristoŋi iŋoyone akon̄ Kadi buŋo boyobe foreya. Niŋo goineji oi embimbiniŋgaru Kristo manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kesisiegobeneŋ, oŋu Kristore eru Anuture jiŋoo posikegobeneŋ. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo munaŋ qa noreiŋgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Mosesji Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oo posiine fukekiminde buŋo oi inji quranŋame pega, “Kadi buŋo boyobe foreiŋ, inji ore eru gogo sanaŋine bofukeiŋ.”\* <sup>6</sup> Buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, maŋnoŋuŋ kesisieru manesiŋ gakabeneŋ Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikegobeneŋ, Mosesji ore eru buŋo inji miko pega, “Maŋgoo inji manesuku egu mimiŋ: Ni moji Sombuŋ kaeo ropena?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru wakiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Me “Ni moji kome kaere dikiineo rakana?” Niŋigoji oi Kristo ogagaru komegone pakereiŋ ore kosa mibuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu miku jikigaru inji miya, “Biŋe buŋo oi jorigo matayoŋ, gore migoo eru maŋgoo pega.” Biŋe buŋo oi manesiŋ ganimiŋ ore pega. Niŋoji buŋo oiji niŋigo maŋ bapakare yareru inji mitaniŋga ḥareegobeneŋ: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya. Goji buŋo oi maŋ wombuŋgoji manesiŋ garu mi bibigoji “Yesuji Ofoŋne fukega,” oŋu mifukege ine, injo munaŋ qa gareko qowiriemir̄.

<sup>10</sup> Go maŋ wombuŋgoji Biŋe buŋo manesiŋ gande Anutuji buŋogo mitarime posikemin̄ eru mi bibigoji Yesu mifukende munaŋ qa gareko qowiriemir̄.

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji mibi pega, “Moji oi manesiŋ gain, inji mimiine so maneiŋ.”\* <sup>12</sup> Anutuji Juda niŋigo so ḥone anji eyareku kantri goine so sure yabeega. Ofoŋ moakon̄ injoji sosowo noŋunde Ofoŋ fukeru so moakon̄go osoe nobeega. Niŋigo oi onga wosiegobeneŋ, noŋuŋ sosowo mifiaine boakon̄ yobu noreega.

<sup>13</sup> Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji pega, “Niŋigo uri yoŋoji Ofonde tina onga wosinimin̄, injoji oi sosowo munaŋ qa yareko qowiriemir̄.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Niŋigoji Ofoŋ so manesiŋ gaku injore tina oi uruŋu onga wosinobuŋ? Injore fuŋne so mikabi manebuŋ, oi uruŋu manesiŋ ganobuŋ? Moji Biŋe buŋo so mitaniŋgaiŋ ine, yoŋoji oi uruŋu manenobuŋ? <sup>15</sup> Niŋigo mo Biŋe buŋore so sorekimiŋ ine, injoji uruŋu raru oi mitaniŋgana? Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Quraŋgo inji quranŋabi pega, “Niŋigo Biŋe buŋo fine roru wareegobi, yoŋore kadi fonuŋyaŋuŋ manebeneŋ aŋiine yobu fukega.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu quranŋabi pegayoŋ, nonde Israel kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgaru gogobi. Ore buŋoine oi kajeqouŋ ɿi Aisaiaji inji nojime pega, “O Ofoŋ, niŋo Biŋe buŋo misauebeneŋ moji maŋine kesisieru oi manesiŋ ganameŋ?”\* <sup>17</sup> Buŋo ore so Kristore buŋo misauebeneŋ kajeyauŋgo rakako manebi mamanesiŋyaŋunji oŋu fukeiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Mamanesiŋ oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, inji weu ḥarego: Biŋe buŋo oiji Juda yoŋore kajego so rakako manebuŋ me? Mata, oi manebuŋ. Ore buŋo oi inji mibi Biŋe Quraŋgo pega, “Buŋo mibi buŋoyaŋunji oi ra wareru moreŋ sosowo sagaya. Oi moreŋine moreŋine paibe yukube mobemobe oo manebuŋ.”\*

---

\* **10:5:** Lew 18.5   \* **10:6:** Dut 30.12-14   \* **10:11:** Ais 28.16   \* **10:13:** Joel 2.32   \* **10:15:** Ais 52.7   \* **10:16:** Ais 53.1   \* **10:18:** Kiki 19.4

**19** Buŋo ore so Biŋe buŋo oi manebuŋyoŋ, moke jikigaru inji weu ɻarego: Israel ɻinjigoji oi mane taniŋgabuŋ me mata? Mosesji ronekoŋ buŋo inji miya,

“Ninjigo kufufuŋ maŋkekerisiere fori tomiri nonji oi muŋaŋ qa yarebe ɻoŋore manyaŋaŋyoŋ ore eru manetiqotike fukeiŋ. Kotu kubu qaqouma gogobi, yoŋoji ɻoŋo ɻadurebi mosi oiji Juda ɻoŋore maŋ bapakarebe maŋ-ɻaŋaŋuŋ rigaŋgame maŋ-ɻaŋaŋuŋji pakereiŋ.”\*

**20** Aisaiaji sanaŋgaru dimaku inji miko pega,

“Ninjigo noŋ so baa nuru kosa gobuŋ, yoŋoji noŋ bofuke nubuŋ.

Ninjigo nonde fuŋnere so weuku gobuŋ, nonji fuŋne oi yoŋore barariŋga yarebe ɻonteru manebuŋ.”\*

**21** Yoŋore oŋu miyayoŋ, Israel ninjore buŋo inji nojime pega, “Una so kae fufurere akon fuŋgaru qoqomuku kufufuŋ kajeboji fukeegobi, ɻoŋo nondeo warenimiŋ ore onga ɻoberu mewori qaku gobe kae ubu eega.” Oŋu.\*

## 11

### *Israel maŋineo maŋkekerisie kubu mendaine pega.*

**1** Ore eru inji weugo: Anutuji iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ ɻadi nobeya me mata? Oi mata yobu! Nonji oŋuakoŋ Abrahamde osigida mo fukego. Nake Israel kufufunde kubu tinaine Benjamin iŋore maŋgo gogo.\* **2** Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyoŋunde kufufuŋ roosoe nobeya, niŋo so ɻadi nobeko gogobeneŋ. Kajeqouŋ iŋi Elaijare (Eliare) binan̄oi Biŋe Qurango quraŋgabi pega. Iŋoŋi Anuture jinoo Israel ninjigo miyareru onga wosiya, ɻoŋo buŋo mobeine oi manegobi me mata? Buŋo oi inji, **3** “O Ofoŋ, yoŋoji gore kajeqouŋ ɻinjigopu yabebi komebi gore boji ririga alataine alataine ketoqototiebuŋ. Noŋ moakon̄ boke nubi gobe kamieru rubaru nuiŋgo jauengobi.”\*

**4** Oŋu miyayoŋ, Anutuji oi maneru inji bokirieru ojiya, “Go gake akon̄ so gogeyoŋ, nonji ni 7,000 oŋuakoŋ sa kipe yabebi nakene biŋe fukeru nemu ikoine Bal oi so dikanji ke teru goke jikigaru gogobi.”\* **5** Buŋo ore so damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ Anuture kubu mendaine pega. Anutuji yaŋmoririinere so ninjigo afaine roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ.

**6** Yaŋmoririineji oi maŋgo eteko roosoe nobeya. Niŋo eebobo fiine eba eku gonoben̄, ore eru so roosoe nobeya. Moreŋ ninjigo eebobonoŋunji maŋgo eteko roosoe nobena in, iŋore yaŋmoririji ya omaine fukena.

**7** Ore eru uruŋu minoben̄? Israel kufufunji posiine fukekimin̄go yameŋ keku gobuŋyoŋ, posikekiminde fuŋne oi so bofukebuŋ. Yoŋoji matayoŋ, Anutuji kubu mendaine roosoe nobeya, niŋoji yaŋjine oi bofukeru posiine fukebeŋ. Goineji mamane sembeneji manyaŋaŋ kejigame omaine kosa gogobi. **8** Ore buŋoine oi Biŋe Qurango inji quraŋgabi pega, “Kubanjiŋojo gobi Anutuji gemo so kipeme manyaŋaŋgo rakame komiine fukebuŋ. Ya ɻonteru fuŋne egu ɻone mukunimiŋ ore jinjoyaŋuŋ bokobeko dabu eya. Buŋo kajeyaŋunji maneru egu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore oi kejigaya. Oŋu mutu go waperu damaŋ yoo oŋuakoŋ mo kosa gogobi.”\* **9** Kiŋ Deiwidji ore buŋoine inji miko pega,

“O Anutu, yoŋoji jebe rigaru ruaru noku kosa jerieegobi. Oo bofuke ɻone yaberu agiburaŋyaŋunde ore bitiŋ rua yareigoŋ.

Yoŋoyaŋunde ɻeneŋo odetataŋgaru waki yabeko geoine bokirie yabende joisereren̄ maneinebi.\*

**10** O Anutu, go jinjoyaŋuŋ bokobende piku ɻoneŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ.

Go geoine bokirie yabende paiyaŋaŋgo roperu yobiŋgame jijiki daberu goinebi.”

\* **10:19:** Dut 32.21 \* **10:20:** Ais 65.1 \* **10:21:** Ais 65.2 \* **11:1:** Fil 3.5 \* **11:3:** 1 Kiŋ 19.10, 14 \* **11:4:**

1 Kiŋ 19.18 \* **11:8:** Dut 29.4; Ais 29.10 \* **11:9:** Kiki 69.22-23

Deiwidji oňu oňga wosiya.

*Kotu kantri yoňoji Anuture yo foriine fukebuň.*

<sup>11</sup> Jikigaru iňi weugo: Juda kufufuň foriine yoňoji odetatangaru waki yabeko manyaňunji kejigame fianiminde embimbıňganimiň me mata? Oi so embimbıňganimiň! Waki yabeya, oiji Anutu mane mukuinde anj sogo manenimiň ore fukeya. Juda kufufuň foriine yoňoji kadi odureru waki yabeko kotu kantri yoňoji tifeyanjuň fukeru manyaňunji kerisieru Anuture biňe fukebuň. Oňu fukebuň, oiji manyaňunji bapakareko ore eru manyaňunji rigaňgame manyaňunji kerisieniminde anjiji fukeiň ore eru oňu fukeya.

<sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuň foriine yoňoji kadi ririru waki yabeko ore eru kotu moreňine moreňine yoňoji seňgiňbaňgın fukekiminde fuňne bofukebuň. Oi bofukeru manyaňunji kerisieru mifia maňineo gogobiyon, Juda kufufuň foriine yoňoji mutu goku Anuture jinoo so sagagobi. Jiki Juda yoňoji oňuakon sosowo manyaňunji kerisienimiň. Oňu fukeko Anuture mifiaji sauveru boakon yobu totogo fukeiň.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji buňone yo Juda ňojore matayon, kotu kantri kufufuň ňojore migo. Nonji kotu kantri ňojore sosore nji aposol fukego ore "Gione tinabiňeineke fukega," miku oňu manesugo. <sup>14</sup> Gione oi babe foriine fukeko maň-ňaňunji kerisieegobi, nakene Israel kufufuňpuneji ore sunduine manenimiňgo yameň keku anj sogo maneego. Biňe buňo oiji moakon moakon ňojore manyaňunji bapakareko ore eru manyaňunji rigaňgame manyaňunji kerisieniminde anjiji fukeko kerisiebi Anutuji munaj qa yareiň. Gione tinabiňeineke oi ore eru kotu kantri ňojore botugo baego.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji Juda kubu ňadi nobeko ore foriineji iňi fukeya: Kotu kantriine kantriine ňojoji tifeyanjuňgo fukebi Anutuji furiňaňunji baku oga ňabeme ogopuine fukebuň. Juda kufufuň foriine yoňoji manyaňunji kerisiebi Anutuji munaj qa yareru mane sabareku oga yabein, ore foriineji oi komegone gboreru goku sananġanimiň so fukeiň.

<sup>16</sup> Gosa bobosu gariineo uqo Anuture osoeru ruaru jeri ebeneň gbagbataeňine fukega ine, giore uqo munjanj sosowo oi oňuakon gbagbataeňine fukega. Yo goduineji tiriine fukega ine, tieňineji oňuakon tiriine fukegobi. <sup>17</sup> Juda kubu oi Anutu iňoyonere oliwe yo fukega. Anutuji iňoyonere oliwe yo oi foriine yobu roru tieňine goine ketigame wakibuň eru gomende oliwe yo tieňine roru wareru botuyaňunji ruame jikigaru sogueegobi. Kantri goine ňoňo gomende oliwe yo oňu so fukegobiyon, Anutuji jibu oga ňabeme damaň yoo yo tieňine fuňine mo ňojore botugo goku sananġaegobi. Ňoňo Juda kubure oliwe yo goduineone uqo obuine poreru noku sogueegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Ňoňo Juda niňoke dimagobiyon, jibu Juda nodureru sakiňaňunji egu ba ropenimiň. Sakiňaňunji ba ropenobuň ine, buňo yo maneinebi: Kantri goine ňoňo yo tieňine akon oňuine fukegobi. Ňoňo godunoňunji so osigaegobiyon, niňore yo goduineji oi osi ňabeme dimagobi.

<sup>19</sup> Buňo iňi minobuň, "Anutuji noňuň iňoyonunde yo botuineo rua nobein ore eru yo tieňine oi ketigame wakiko sawaine fukeya." <sup>20</sup> Buňo oi foriine. Anutuji Juda ňinjigo manyaňunji so kerisieru manesiň gabuň ore eru keti yabeko wakibuňyon, ňoňo mamanesiň-ňaňunji odesingaru qinj keru dimagobi. Oňu dimaku jauba-irinbiriň so fukeru sakipepe eru goinebiyor, iňi egu waki ňabein ore sombuňaňunji maneru goinebi: <sup>21</sup> Anutuji iňoyonere yoinere tieň foriine so ňone yabe emboň eru Juda kufufuň keti yabeya ine, ňoňo oi "Soine ňone nobe emboň eiň," oňu egu minimiň. Omaine oňuine manesuku kosa egu goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Ore eru kotu kantri ňoňo Anuture fuňne manesuku iňi minimiň, "Juda ňinjigo kadi ririru waki yabeya, Anutuji ore geoine bokirieru fofoři joineke eyareegayon, noňuň bobianj Rauineke qakatoru dimabeneň bobianj nobeega. Injoke so jikigaru dimakimiň ine, kantri goine niňo oňuakon keti nobeme wakikimiň."

<sup>23</sup> Oňu soine minimiryoň, Anutuji ňijigo kadi riribuň, oi oňuakon soine sananǵaru yo botuineo moke jikiga yareiň. Ore eru Juda kufufuň yoňojo qoqomukuyaňuň bokeru maňyaňuň kerisienimiň ine, oi soine Yesuke jikiga yareiň. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji ňoňo gomende oliwe yo oone keti ňaberu ke sasarire kadi odureru oliwe yo funjine more botugo ruaru jikiga ňareya. Kantri goine ňoňo oňuine eyareya ine, ore eru iňoyonjunde yo tieňine foriine Juda kufufuň foriine oi afagaru oga yaberań aňjineo iňoyonjunde oliwe yore botugo rua yabeme moke jikiganimiň. Oňu.

### *Anutuji Israel sosowo ňonemaiň noreiňgo manega.*

<sup>25</sup> O maňkekerisie ogopune, ňoňo-ňaňjunde maňgboron paio kosa egu gonimiň ore buňo sumunjine mo bararinga ňarebe mane taniňganimiňo manego. Buňo oi inj: Mamane sembeneji Israel kufufunde mobe mo yoňore maňyaňuň kejigame gogobiyon, damaň tatariine tomiri qoqomuku so jikigaru gonimiň. Matayon, rone kotu kantri yoňoreone boakoň yobu yoňojo maňyaňuň kerisieru Anuture qorumaj maňineo wapenimiň. Oňu ebi Anutuji jareyanuň ňoneko sagain, damaň oo Juda kufufuň niňore qoqomuku damaňnoňunji tariko sosowo maňyaňuň kerisienimiň. <sup>26</sup> Maňyaňuň kerisiebi Anutuji Israel kufufuň sosowo muňaň qa yareko qowirienimiň. Ore buňoine oi Biňe Quraňgo inj: qurangabi pega,

“Munaňqoqo Rauineji oi Zaion tukuone fukeru Jeikob kubu niňore eebobo wuwunuňineke oi keririkeiň.”\*

<sup>27</sup> Anutu nonji agiburanýaňuň keririkeru seňgiňbaňgiň bofukenimiň ore jojofo buruine oi yoňoke ebe moko gokimiň.”

Buňo oňu pega.\*

<sup>28</sup> Juda kufufuň foriine yoňojo Bobiaň Biňe ňädi gaku Anuture rosipu fukebuň ore kantri goine ňoňojo tifeyanuňo Anuture ogopu fukegobi. Oňu fukegobiyoň, Anutuji Israel fuňgbodupunoňuň roosoe yabeya ore Juda niňojo jikigaru yoro ogopuine foriine yobu fukegobeneň. <sup>29</sup> Anutuji ňijigo mo roosoe yabera yauň yareega, buňo oi moke maňine kerisieme igokogaiň ore so mata. <sup>30</sup> Kotu kantri ňoňo oňuakon ronekon Anuture mi so reňgaru kosa gobuňyoň, Juda kufufuň foriine yoňojo qoqomuku fukebuň ore eru Anutuji ňoňo ňonemaiň ňareme qowiriebuň.

<sup>31</sup> Juda kufufuň foriine yoňojo damaň yoo Anuture miqomukuru kosa go wapegobiyon, ňoňojo qowiriebuň ore eru Anutuji Juda kufufuň niňo oňuakon damaň yoo ňonemaiň noreiňgo manega. Kotu kantri ňoňojo maň-ňaňuň kerisieru qowiriebi ore mosiineji maňyaňuň bapakareega, ore eru yoňojo oňuakon afagaru maňyaňuň kerisieru ňonemaiňine biňe qa yarenimiň.

<sup>32</sup> Ňijigo sosowo noňuň Anutu qomukuru kosa gobeneň buňo qoqomukunoňuň bofukeru nigiň nobeya. Sosowo yobu ňonemaiň noreiň ore eru niginji kipe nobeya. Oňu.

### *Anutu miteň garu owaowa kiki inj keegobeneň:*

<sup>33</sup> Anutu yauňmoririinere rounji oi yasogo yobu fukega. Mamagore sia, mamaneine oi rarakaine tatariine tomiri. Maňgboronjeji nodureru ropekiine yobu fukega. Injoj buňonoňuň osoeru mitariega, niňojo oi sosowo mitaniň forekimiňgo embimbiňgakimiň. Gogonoňunde kadi burugaega, ore funjine oi maneru osoeru bofuke forekimiňgo so mata.\*

<sup>34</sup> “Ofonde maň kiniňinere buru oi ňijigo sosowojo mane mukukimiňgo embimbiňgaru go wapeben. Moji kajeqouň buňo oteiň ore so mata.”\*

<sup>35</sup> “Moreň ňijigo yauň nareňgareň eegobeneňyoň, injoke oňu ekimiňgo embimbiňgaru go wapeben.

\* **11:26:** Ais 59.20   \* **11:27:** Jer 31.33-34   \* **11:33:** Ais 55.8   \* **11:34:** Ais 40.13

Ya otebenej tifeine so bokirie noreko soine sagaga. Ya mo jiki noreinde tife oteinjo embimbiŋgagobenej.”\*

**36** Oi yoore eru embimbiŋgagobenej: Inoji ya sosowore Rau fukeru funqoduine fukega. Inoji ya sosowo mango eteko fukeya. Oi injoyonunde kuriri bofukein ore eru fukeya. Ore eru noŋuŋ tinabinjeine miteŋ gabenej tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.\*

## 12

### *Gogonoŋuŋ uruŋu gobenej Anuture sagaiŋ?*

**1** O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onu ŋonemaiŋ noreya ore nonji maŋ-ŋaŋun inji bapakarego: Noŋo ŋonemaiŋine oi maŋ kiniaŋunji manesuku ore so tifeine bokirieru ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Onuakon noŋo-ŋaŋunde saki fu oi Anuture kikitŋ pesiŋ ruainebi. Onu ruanimij ine, noŋo gboreru gbagbataenjne fukebi Anutuji pesiŋ-ŋaŋun oi ŋoneme sagako anjiine maneeiŋ.

**2** Rone morende eebobo sembenere buru boyoberu gobuŋyoy, damaŋ yoo onjuine oi so jikigaru eku goinebi. Onu matayoŋ, maŋ mamaneŋaŋunji gboreko qowirieru goinebi. Onu goku Anutuji noŋore anji uruŋu manega, oi baaru soine sanangaru osoeru bofukenimiŋ. Oi bofukeru ore so eenimiŋ ine, kadi fiine boyobebi sagako kuririŋaŋunke fukeenimiŋ.

**3** Jijibu kosa egū gonimiŋ ore buŋo mo mibemiŋ. Anutuji yaŋmoriri nareme ore paio dimaku sosowo noŋore inji ŋajigo: Noŋo noŋo-ŋaŋunde manekabi ropekiine so fukeŋyoy, moakon moakon noŋo poretiŋ noŋo-ŋaŋe mane muku goinebi. Anutuji mamanesiŋ noreko ore foriine fukeega ore so noŋo-ŋaŋe oosoe eru ore so buŋo miku goinebi.

**4** Ore fuŋine oi inji: Saki funoŋunji moakon fukegayoy, saki fu tifenoŋuŋ oi kokoine. Mobeine sosowo yonoji gio moakon onuakon so baegobi.\* **5** Ore so maŋkekerisie ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ onuakon kokoine gogobeneŋyoy, jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku saki fu onjuine foriine moakon fukegobenej. Moakon fukegobeneŋyoy, bubu niŋoji jikigaru eru moko gio babenej sagako dimagobenej.

**6** Anutuji yaŋmoririine noreya ore so gio bobore mamane yaŋ furuine furuine raugaru gogobenej. Moji kajeqouŋ giore mamane yaŋ biŋe qoqo ega ine, inoji oi gioo ruaeine. Mamanesiŋineji otesiŋgæga ore so gioo ruaru Anuture buŋo miku goine.\*

**7** More kiŋaŋqoqo giore mamane yaŋ oteya ine, ore so goine damaŋ so bapi yaberu goine. More qaqaŋi gio bainde mamane yaŋ oteya ine, inoji boseqosembe tomiri damaŋ so goine qaji yareru goine.

**8** More maŋ kikitŋ giore mamane yaŋ oteya ine, inoji damaŋ so yameŋ keku ŋiŋigo manyaŋun bapakareru kitin yaberu goine. Goineji yare basiqasi baku embimbiŋabi more oi kitin yabeinde mamane yaŋ oteya ine, inoji tuturiine tomiri damaŋ so kitinŋaku bapi yaberu goine. More siŋayayabe giore mamane yaŋ oteya ine, inoji qin̄ keru dimaku goine siŋay yaberu goine. More manjijojoko giore mamane yaŋ oteya, inoji gio oi jeri paio baku goigoŋ. Onu.

### *Manjokore kadi oi poretiŋ boyobeinebi.*

**9** Noŋo kiko bokeru poretiŋ manjijojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Sembene misombeŋ baku ɻadi gaku goinebi. Oroinere enareme oo qakatoru goinebi.

**10** Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋun oi waigo paiineo eyareku poretiŋ manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Araŋ qoqo naduŋgaduŋ enimingo yameŋ keegobi, oo anji sogo maneru mimiteŋ eru goinebi.

\* **11:35:** Job 41.11 \* **11:36:** 1 Kor 8.6 \* **12:4:** 1 Kor 12.12 \* **12:6:** 1 Kor 12.4-11

<sup>11</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbanjiru wirieŋyoy, onga wosibi Moro Tiriineji dobe ŋabeko jojoineke dimaku Ofonde gio baku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Noŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋgo odigaru oori eru jeri paio goinebi. Suronqoqo maneru karieru goinebi. Noŋo daman so dimaku Anutu onga wosigaru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anuture ŋinjigo gbagbataenjineji yare embimbinqagobi, oi bapi yaberu goinebi. Noŋo ŋinjigo kepore yaberu moko ɣeku uqo munjaŋ noku jeri eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Kekesuesue eŋareegobi, ŋinjigo oi so qaiso yabeinebiyon, noŋo Anutu onga wosigabi mifia ɣareeiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Jeriegobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu jerieinebi. Kuyogobi, yoŋoke bapi yaberu kuyoinebi. <sup>16</sup> Bio maŋmoakoj eyareku womoo goinebi. Noŋo-ŋaŋunde so manebi ropeine. Jauba-irinbiriŋ so einebiyon, ŋinjigo wakiqoqoine oi ogo eyareku goinebi. Noŋo-ŋaŋunde manebi maŋboron ŋinjigo gogobi ore so, so fukeine.\*

<sup>17</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi more so einebi. Ŋinjigo sosowoji mosi goine yoŋore manebi eebobo fiine fukegobi, oi yameŋ keku baku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ya more embinqombiŋ so egobi, sasanaŋ pe ɣarega ore so yameŋ keku ŋinjigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Buŋo mo oi Biŋe Quraŋgo iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji sembenere tife bokiriebe paiyaŋunŋo ropeiŋ. Oi nonde gio. Ofoŋ nonji onu migo.” Ore eru yoro ogopune, noŋo-ŋaŋe sembenere geo so bokirieinebiyon, oi Anuture bokebi maŋine rigaŋgame iŋore tife bokirieru bomuku ɣabeinj.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru oi noŋo-ŋaŋe so bokirieinebiyon, Biŋe buŋo yo boyoberu goinebi, “Rosigoji uqore komega ine, oi uqo gume. Gore rosiji obure manega ine, oi obu otende noine. Onu eku gore mosi fiine oiji maŋ bapakare etende mimiine maneru bokena.” Buŋo oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>21</sup> Moji mosi sembene oiji egu gbiŋ egareiŋyon, gake mosi fiine eru oiji gbiŋ eteru mosiine sembene oi gboremiŋ. Onu.

## 13

### *Gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋunŋo raru reŋgaru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Gawman mo oi iŋoyoŋe akon so fukeyayoŋ, Anutu, usuŋ Rauine iŋoji oi gawman igodoŋgako ore so Sogunenoŋunde usuŋ paio dimaku siŋaj noreegobi. Mimiti giore kukure oi Anutu. Ore eru noŋo sosowo noŋo-ŋaŋunde gawman yoŋore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Funjine onu manegobi ore eru moji mimiti siŋaj yoŋore usuŋ qopiega, iŋo Anutuji gogore buru ruaya, oi qopiega. Mimiti Rauine qopiegobi, Anutuji yoŋore buŋo mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobiŋ bofukeniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Siŋajbobo yoŋoji ŋinjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, oi kokoi mamane eyareegobiyon, fiine baegobi, oi onjuine so eyareegobi. Ore eru siŋaj usuŋyaŋunŋe yoŋore kokoi maneŋgo manege me mata? Oi so maneŋgo manege ine, eebobo fiine eba eku gokande miteŋ gunimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gawman yoŋoji oi Anutu kiŋaj qa teru bobian gunimiŋgo manegobi. Onu manegobi ore ŋinjigo sembene fukegobi, ore geoine bokiriebi paiyaŋunŋo ropeme yobiŋ manenimiŋ ore dimagobi. Anuture kiŋajqoqopu fukebi kambantire siqo sogo yareya, oi omaine yobu so baku gogobi. Ore eru ya sembene ege ine, go kokoi maneru goigoŋ. <sup>5</sup> Yobiŋ paiyaŋunŋo egū ropeiŋ ore gawman miyaŋunŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Ore akon matayon, Anuture jinoo onjuakon sagaiŋgo ore onu eku goinebi. So reŋgabi Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame miko maŋ wombunyaŋunŋo onu manebi maŋyaŋunji egū sembeaiŋ ore onjuakon gawman yoŋore buŋo yukuineo raru goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Gawman yoŋoji oi Anuture gio mobe mo baku oo qiq keru dimaku siŋaj ɣabeegobi. Gioyaŋunŋ oi banimiŋ ore noŋoji bapi yaberu takis onjuakon eegobi. <sup>7</sup> Gawmande

\* **12:14:** Mat 5.44; Luk 6.28

\* **12:16:** Qoq 3.7

\* **12:19:** Dut 32.35

\* **12:20:** Qoq 25.21-22

takis ruaru kikitij fuñne fuñne wojimu yarenimiñ ore miegobi, oi sosowo ore so yareeinebi. Gawmande takis fuñne fuñne sosowo yareru komuniti gio oi poretiñ baeinebi. Gawmande gio bobo ñiñigo yoñore kobi eru aran ba yareeinebi. Oñu.\*

### *Damañ yasogoji bembengako jojoko naduñgaduñ eru goinebi.*

<sup>8</sup> Oñu eku more tife mo ñoñoke so eko goinebi. Jibu ñoñore tifenjañuñ moakonjoi damañ so inji pega: Ñoño manji jojoko naduñgaduñ eku goinebi. Moji goine jojoko mañyañuñ eyareega, injoji Kadi buñjo boyobe foreega.

<sup>9</sup> Mimiti buñjo qoruine oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so goine sosowo manjoko eyareeigoñ.” Buñjo ore manjo mimiti buñjo yo oñuine pegobi, “Boesau so eigoñ,” “Ñiñigo mo so qande komeinj,” “Kian so baigoñ,” “Yare so sase eigoñ.” Oi eru mimiti buñjo goine sosowo oi buñjo qoruine ore meaineo fukegobi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ñiñigo mo manji jojoko etege ine, injore ya sembene mo so eteigoñ. Ore eru manjoko eru oñuine oo mimiti buñjo sosowo reñgaru boyobeege.

<sup>11</sup> Damañ yoore fuñne mane mukugobi ore eebobo oñuine eba eku goinebi. Rone Kristo manesinj garu mañnoñuñ kerisiebenenj, damañ oo akon funçaru go wapebeneñ Ofonji bomuku nobeko Sombungo ropekimiñ, ore damañineji manfungo ware forega. Ore eru ñoño kubañ pegobi, oone mañ-ñañuñ gboreko pakareniminde damañ oi warega. <sup>12</sup> Ubu joroine gobeneñ wegi jijoine jojirinjgo wape tamainjgo ega. Ore eru qisirire eebobo oi keririkebi wakiko tatamainere jigo qakiminde kuriri oi ro kebi rakame dimainebenenj.

<sup>13</sup> Tatamare manjo gogobeneñ ore so eebobo gbagbataenjine eba eku goinebenenj. Goineji jebe pati eru kanenji noegobi, oñuine noku obu sanajine noku bobojibu eegobi. Sau ekesenj eru kosa ñigo kianj poreegobi. Pougaru roinjgaru kekepari eru kiki rorori eru manji roroinj maneru ñañadi eegobi. Eebobo oñuine oi so sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Mañ sakire anji sanajine sembeneji gboreru pakerebi yokore anji egu reñganimiñ ore oi kaje so ruaru so manesuku yabeeinebi. Oñu matayoñ, Ofoñ Yesu Kristo injore eeboboji oi tebe garikinj-ñañuñ fukeko oi mariku oñuine keru goinebi. Oñu.

## 14

### *Ogo gbagbanjine oi so miyareru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Monde mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko oi siñaj manjo eyareru kepore teru goinebi. Iñoke mimane eku migobobo buñjo fukeko ore eru pepesisiri so eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Goineji mamanesinyanunde so uqo munjanj sosowo soine noegobiyoñ, goine yoñore mamanesinji gbagbanjine fukeko uqo kunjanjine akon noegobi. Mañyanunji egu kejigainj ore manyoka eru joma nemu gboñ yoñore pesij ruruaine oi misombenj eku munjanj akon injoyoñe rigaru noegobi. <sup>3</sup> Uqo munjanj sosowo noegobi, injoji ogopuyañuñ munjanj akon noegobi, oi mipemirinj so eyareru goinebi. Anutuji ogopuñajanuñ uqo munjanj sosowo noegobi, oi oñuakonj “Sagagobi,” miku ñonemainj eyareega. Ore eru munjanj akon noegobi, ñoñoji ogopuñajanuñ yoñore buñjo so mitariinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Goji wamo fukeru more kiñajqoqo mitari tenoñ? Injoji oi injoyoñe rauinere jinoo buñore mobe miko osoeru mitarime sagako dimaiñ me yobiñ paaíneo ropeko wakiñ. Ofonji sanajgaru qinj keru dimaiñ ore kitinj gateeinj. Ore eru soine qinj keru dimaiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Goineji una kokoinere manesubi kamasiyanuñ sogokonj egobiyoñ, goineji unaine unaine osoeru una more manebi ropeko fuñne mo fukeko una goineji ore mea yukuineo fukegobi. Ñoño moakonj moakonj ñoño-ñañunde mamanego qakatoru oo manyoka sosowo yoberu koimo dimaku goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Goineji unaine unaine osoeru roperu wakiru ruaegobi, yoñoji oi Ofoñ tinabiñe oteiñgo maneru eegobi. Goineji joma

\* **13:7:** Mat 22.21; Mak 12.17; Luk 20.25   \* **13:9:** Eks 20.13-15, 17; Dut 5.17-19, 21; Lew 19.18   \* **14:1:** Kol 2.16

sosowo noegobi, yonjoji Anutu miteŋ garu Ofonji oňu tinabinjeineke fukeiŋ ore noegobi. Goineji joma goinere sowo goegobi, yonjoji Ofonji tinabinjeineke fukeiŋ ore maneru oi eegobi eru oňu goku Anutu miteŋ gaegobi. <sup>7</sup> Noňundeone moji iňoyonjere akon so goga eru iňoyonjere akon so komeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ore funjine oi iňi: Gariine gokimiŋ ine, gogonoňu Ofondeo kisiňgaru gokimiŋ. Komekimiŋ ine, Ofondeo komekimiŋ. Ore eru gokimiŋ me komekimiŋ ine, Ofonde biňe fukegobenej. <sup>9</sup> Kristoji komebuŋ eru jinoke gogobenej, sosowo noňunde Ofor fukeru goingo ore komeru gboreya. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji sosowo oga noberu iňoyonjere buňo koroineo rua nobeko dimakimiŋ. Ore eru goine ňoňoji wamo fukeru maňkekerisie ogopuňanjuŋ mitari yareegobi? Oňuakon ogopune goine ňoňoji wamore maňkekerisie ogopuňanjuŋ goine oi mipemirin eyareegobi? Pougaru roroiň ebi mosiňanjuŋ oiji so sagaga.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore buňoine oi Biňe Quraňgo iňi quraňgabi pega, “Ofoň nonji goku sanaňgago, ore so buňo foriine yobu iňi ňajigo: Ňiňigo sosowo ňoňo nonde jiňo maio dikanji keru miňanjuŋ Anutu noj miteŋ nunimiŋ.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Buňo ore so noňuň sosowoji bubu eebobonoňunde sundu oi Anutu ojiru mi-taniňgabenej osoe nobeiň. Oňu.

### *Moji odetataňgaru egu waki qaiň ore manesuinebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru so jikigaru mimisembe eru buňonjuŋ so mitariinebi. Maňkekerisie ogopuňanjuŋ yonjore kadio odetataňgaru egu waki yabeiň ore ya mo oi so ru-ainebi. Ore buňoine yamej keku mikipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Uqo munjaŋ ya moji iňoyonjere akon wuwunuňjineke so fukegayoň, ňiňigoji yare manebi wuwunuňjineke fukega, yonjonyunde akon oi wuwunuňjineke fukega. Nonji Ofoň Yesuke dimaku buňo oi maneru ore eru maňyoka mo so manego. <sup>15</sup> Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munjaŋ qa foreko gbagbataenjine fukegobiyon, jibu ogopuňanjuŋ goineji sowobotuyaňuň eru joma goine so noegobi. Kristoji yonjore eru komeyayon, goine ňoňoji wamore joma noku oňuine oiji yonjore maň bosembeaegobi? Oňuineo ňoňo-ňaňunde aňi boyobebi maňkekerisie ogopuňanjuŋ ore eru beusemba bofukeegobi, oňuine oo manji jojokore kadi oi so jikigaru boyobeegobi.

<sup>16</sup> Mamane fiine pe ňaregayon, ore paiineo eebobonjuŋ kosa ebi goineji ore eru buňo urugo miku miyareegobi. Oňu egu eniminj ore ňoňo sisinjan eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Wamo uqo nokimiŋ eru wamo obu nokimiŋ, oiji Anutre qorunande moge so fukega. Ya oiji oi wawakiine fukega. Iňore qorumaň maňineo gogore fori oi iňi: Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko eebobo poretiň boyobebenej womo qa noreko jerieru gogobenej. Oiji mogeine fukega. <sup>18</sup> Uri yonjoji oňu eru Kristore kiňan qaegobi, yonjoji Anutre jinoo sagabi ňiňigoji buňoyaňuň manebi saga yabeega.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru niňo womo ee ebenej maňmoakonji saueiňgo ore yamej keinebenenj. Oňuine oo maňnoňuň bobianjgaru babasanaň einebenej. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo munjaŋ qa foreko gbagbataenjine fukegobi, oi manegobenenyon, moji joma me uqo mo noko ogoinere manji ore eru sembeako yombenjine fukeko agiburanke fukega, oiji so sagaga. Moji goine yonjore so manesuku iňoyonjere akon maneru kosa noga, iňoji oňuakon agiburanke fukeiň. Ore eru Anutuji yonjore maňyaňuň gio baya, goine ňoňojoji gioine fiine oi uqore eru so bosembeainebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru maňkekerisie ogopuňanjuŋ yonjore eru jomare sowo goku wain obu oi so noku goinebi. Oňuine oo moko bobobiaň eniminj. Oňuakon maň-ňaňunji yare me yare eru sembeako agiburanke fukeru gbanjena, ňoňojoji oi so einebi. Oňu moko bobobiaň eniminj. <sup>22</sup> Pepesisiri buňore mamanesiňine oňu me oňu pe garega, oi Anutre jinoo maio sabareku goigoň. Moji buňo more “Sagaga,” miku oo qakatoru mane sanaňgaru ore eru iňoyonjere so mimitari ega, iňoji kiwaqawaineke fukega.

\* **14:10:** 2 Kor 5.10    \* **14:11:** Ais 45.23

<sup>23</sup> Oi me oi mamanesinj paiineo so dimaku eegobenej, oi sosowo agiburan fukega. Ore eru moji uqo more manjyoka eru jibu oi naga, iñoji agiburan eiñ. Mamanesinj paiineo so dimaku nega ore Anutuji iñore buñgo mitarime qunqaru yobinj bofukeinj. Onu.

## 15

### *Nojo Kristore mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesiñnoñunji sanañ qanqanjin fukega, niñoji noñunde akon kosa jerieru noñunde anjigo egu gokimiñ. Goine yoñore mamanesinji gbagbanjin fukeko fogaturuñgo kadi odureru poretiñ so boyobeegobi, noñun oi manjijojoko eyareku yobiñyañun osiganimiñ ore bapi yabeinebenej. <sup>2</sup> Noñun moakon moakon ogopunoñunji fianimiñgo so manesuku bapi yabeinebenej. Onu eyareku manyañun bobiangabi sasanañ bofukenimiñ. <sup>3</sup> Kristojoj oñuakon iñoyoñere akon iñoyoñunde anjigo so jerieyayon, Biñe buñgo yoore so etebi goya, “Niñigo buñgo fofoine miku go migareegobi, yoñore buñoji oi nuko joisererenejine maneego.” Buñjo onu pega.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji noñunde ore ajiine iñi maneega: Noñun yameñ keku sanançaru dimaku Biñe Qurañ osegabenej mañnoñun kitinqako oñuine oo señgiñbañgin fukekimiñgo odigaru oori eru gokimiñ. Ore eru Biñe buñgo sosowo ronekon qurañgabuñ, Anutuji ore so qaji noreinjgo manega. Ore eru oi qurañgabi pega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji iñoyoñe mañ-ñañun kitinqako soine yameñ keku sanançaru dimainebi. Iñoji Moroine ñareme dobe ñabeko botuñajunjo manji kikipe eku Kristo Yesure mamanesu boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu goku soine mañmoakon paíineo miñañun qodureru Anutu, Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristore Mama oi miteñ garu goinebi. Anutuji ñojo onu eru gonimiñ ore maneega. Onu.

### *Bobiañ Biñeji kantri goineo raru wareya.*

<sup>7</sup> Kristojoj ñojo mane sabareku mañgo enjareega, ore so ñojo oñuakon mañgo sisinjan eku goinebi. Anutre tinabiñeji saueñ ore onu eru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nonji buñgo foriine yo mibemiñ: Anutuji buñoine buñoine Juda kufufuñ niñore fuñgbodupu yoñore mikipeya, oiji foriineke fukeinjgo maneya. Ore eru Kristo soreme Anutre Biñe buñgo fofori sanançaiñgo ore eru Juda niñore botugo wakiru kiñaj qa noreru goya. <sup>9</sup> Juda niñjo kiñaj qa noreru goyayon, kantri goine yoñoji oñuakon iñore ñonemaiñ maneru ore eru Anutu miteñ garu gogobi. Ore buñoine oi Biñe Quranjo iñi qurañgabi pega, “Ore eru nonji kantri goine yoñore botugo goku miteñ guru tinabiñegoji saueinde kiki keebemiñ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi iñi miku qurañgabi pega, “Anutuji Juda niñjo roosoe nobeko kufufuñine fukeru jerieegobenej. Kantri goine ñojo niñoke jikigaru jerieru kokorianj eru goinebi.”\*

<sup>11</sup> Ore buñoine mo oi iñi, “Kotu kantrire kubu sosowo ñojo oi Ofoñ miteñ garu goinebi. Kae so gogobi, ñojo oi sosowo ‘Anutu danje!’ miku kiki keku goinebi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Kajeqouñ iñi Aisaia iñoji oñuakon ore buñoine iñi miko pega, “Yo goduone gidaine pougaru pakarega, ore so iñi tinaine Jesi iñore osigidagone mo fukeru ñiñigo moreñ so siñan yabeinj. Onu eyareme morende kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji bapi yabeinjgo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ.”

Buñjo ranqbanjin oiji damanj yoo foriineke fukeega.\*

---

\* **15:3:** Kiki 69.9   \* **15:9:** 2 Sml 22.50; Kiki 18.49   \* **15:10:** Dut 32.43   \* **15:11:** Kiki 117.1   \* **15:12:** Ais 11.10

<sup>13</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji kitinj ɿabeko oorijanjuji sanan̄garu sanañ qanqan̄jine fukein̄go manego. Ore eru oori Rauine Anutu iñoji womo eyareku jeri sosowo oiji mañ-ñañuñ bofuseine. Oñu onga wosibe soine Anutu manesiñ gaku señiqñbañḡin̄ bofukenim̄ingo odigaru oori eru gonimiñ. Oñu.

### *Buñjo sanan̄jine oi uruñure qurañgago?*

<sup>14</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nake ɿoñore iñi mane sanan̄gago: ɿoñó mutu so gogobiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo fiine oi mañ-ñañuñgo ruame puseko mamane fuñne fuñne bofukeru oiji soine uñsowon̄ buñjo qaji naduñgaduñ enimiñ ore so fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Oñu fukegobiyon, jibu buñjo oi egú niga ɿabein̄go maneru ore fuñine oi moke kegbore ɿarego. Anutuji yauñmoriri nareko ore paio dimago ore koimo paiineo buñjo sanañ qanqan̄jine goine qurañga ɿarego.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fuñine iñi: Anutuji kotu kantri ɿoñoji mañ-ñañuñ kirisiebi Moro Tiriineji bagbagaga yabeme gbagbataen̄jine fukenim̄ingo maneega. Rone boji rigabi kondunjineji ropeko Anutuji jerieya, ore so damañ yoo Anutuji ɿijigo moreñ so biñeine fukebi ɿone yáberu jerieñ ore añi sogo maneega. Ore eru Bobiañ Biñeine kantri goine yoñore botugo misauein̄go miku gioine paineo ruame ore so mande giore siñaj fukeru Kristo Yesure kin̄aj qaego.

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture gio babe biñeroro nareme sakine ba ropeku koimo dimago. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji kantri goine yoñoji Anuture mi reñganimiñ ore maneru boburoru bapakare nuega, oiji mañgo enareko buñjone miku eebobone baego. Buñjo goine kosa misaueinde koimo oi so pe narega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere usunji mañgo enareko mosi qoqowirie moge usuñyañuk̄e fukebuñ. Nonji Jerusalem siti bokeru kantriine kantriine roregaru raru raru Yuropre siti mo tinañne Ilirikum oo ropebe. Oñu moreñ so roregaru Kristore Bobiañ Biñe oi mitaniñga yare foreboñ. <sup>20</sup> Moji otuñ sariko moji wareru iñoyoñe piine ore paiineo baku buñjoneke fukein̄. Ore so moji Kristore buñoji mamanesinde otuñ sari foreko dimaya, nonji wareru iñore otuñ paiineo ode sanañgaru dimaku mañyañuñ jikigaru bobiañgaru basanañ yábebem̄ingo useru gobon̄. Mande gio fuñfun̄gaine baku oiji kuririquran̄ne bofukein̄go yamen̄ keku gobon̄. Ore eru ɿijigo uri yoñoji Kristore tina so maneru mutu gobuñ, nonji Bobiañ Biñe yoñore mitaniñgabeminde añine sogo maneru gobon̄. <sup>21</sup> Ore buñoine Biñe Qurango iñi qurañgabi pega,

“Uri yoñoji buñoine so yajibi manebuñ, yoñoji goku oi ɿonenimiñ. Uri yoñoji fuñine rone so maneru mutu gobuñ, yoñoji goku oi mane taniñganimiñ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Gio onuineji kipe nuya ore damañ so ɿoñoreo warebeminde embimbiñgaru gobon̄. Oñu.\*

### *Polji Rom rarare buruine ruaya.*

<sup>23</sup> Oñu goboñyoñ, roregaru mañbapakare gio fuñfun̄gaine baku kae sosowo mane yabegobeneñ, oo oi ba foreru gobon̄. Mande gio fuñfun̄gaine babemiñ ore kaeine oi damañ yoo moke so pega. Oñuakon̄ ɿoñó ɿone ɿábebem̄inde añi maneru gobe gosa kokoiné tariya. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru kantri tinañne Spein rabemiñ, ore ɿadiineo ɿoñoreo warebeminde buru ruaru ɿone ɿábebem̄iore ore oori eru iñi manego: ɿone ɿáberu ɿoñoke jeri eru kokiine mo añibañi ɿebe bapi nubi soine kadi jikigaru Spein rabemiñ.

<sup>25</sup> Oñu manegoyon̄, damañ yoo Jerusalem sitire kufufuñ gbagbataen̄jine kitin̄ga yabekimiñ ore oo rabemiñ. Oo raru ɿoñoreo warebemiñ.\* <sup>26</sup> Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka yokore mañkekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine yoñoji Jerusalem sitire ɿijigo gbagbataen̄jine bapi yarekiminde buñjo kipebuñ. Anuture ɿijigo gbagbataen̄jine

\* **15:21:** Ais 52.15   \* **15:22:** Rom 1.13   \* **15:25:** 1 Kor 16.1-4

wakiqoqoine gogobi, yonjore buŋo kiperu pesiŋ kokoine suguine ruaru qodorebi oi roru raru yarebemiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Oňu ruaniminde manjeri maneru buŋo kiperu qoqodure pesiŋ yasogo oi ruabuŋ. Oňu eniminde tife pe ɣareko ruabi soine sagaga. Anutuji Juda kufufuŋ mifia noreinde buŋo miko eko mifia oiji kotu kantriine kantriine sagaru paiyanjuŋgo ropeko gogobi. Ore eru kotu kantri yonjore tife eko mobeine bokirieru yaunyanjuŋji Juda kufufunde wakiqoqoine bapi yabebi sagaga.\* <sup>28</sup> Nonji yauŋ oi roru raru meyanjuŋgo ruabe gione oiji tariko ore ɣadiineo oi boke yaberu iqi akoŋ ɣonjoreo wareru ɣone ɣaberu ɣadio jikigaru Spein kantrigo rabemiŋ. <sup>29</sup> ɣonjoreo warebemiŋ, damaŋ oo Kristore mifia oi sosowo roru wareru ɣarebemiŋ. Oňu mane mukugo.

<sup>30</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku inji maŋ bapakare ɣabego: Moro Tiriineji manjoko eteru kitin ɣabeega ore so nonde eru Anutu onga wosiru goinebi. Jogbasasanaj ego, oo manjokonjanjuŋji bapi nuru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Judia prowinsgo raru ɣinjigo Kristore qoqomuku eegobi, yonjore meo egū ropebe-  
minj ore Anuture onga wosibi dobu kipe narena. Oňuakon pesiŋ yauŋ yasogo roru Jerusalem raru ɣinjigo gbagbataenjine yonjore meo ruabe sagako anjiine manenimiŋgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Oňu onga wosibi Anutuji aŋi oňu manega ine, nonji jeri  
paiineo ɣonjoreo wareru ɣonjoke anjibaŋi ɣeku beufi enarebi gobemiŋ. <sup>33</sup> Womo Rauine  
Anutu injoji sosowo ɣonjoke dimaine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 16

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>1</sup> Ogononjuŋ Fibi (Foibe) injoji Seŋkria maŋkekerisie kufufunde gio bobo ɣigo fukega. Injoji Rom ɣonjoreo wareinj, oi siŋaŋ maŋo etenimiŋ ore weu ɣareru meŋanjuŋgo ruago.

<sup>2</sup> Injoji ɣinjigo kokoine eru noŋ oňuakon bapi noberu goya. Ore eru Anuture ɣinjigo gbagbataenjineji ogopunoŋj kepare yareegobeneŋ, ore so Fibiji wareme oi Ofonde tinao onga wosigaru kepareinebi. ɣonjoreo wareru ya more embimbinqako ore so bapiniŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Noe ɣonuŋ yoyoka Prisila eru Akwila Kristo Yesuke dimagobire, muran yokane oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\* <sup>4</sup> Yokoji nonde eru gogoyakuŋ kisiŋgaru komenimi ore fukebu. Nonji akoŋ so miteŋ yapegoyon, kantri goineo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubuine kubuine yonjoi oi oňuakon yokore ore danje miegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ piyakuŋgo tumaŋgægobi, oi oňuakon nonde momojo mibi manenij. Eisia prowinsgo gio babe foriine fuŋfuŋgaineji fukeko Epainetus injoji maŋine kerisieru Kristore biŋe fukeya, yoro ogone oi nonde momojo mibi maneij.

<sup>6</sup> Mariaji ɣonjore eru gio suguine baku goya, inore nonde momojo mibi maneij.

<sup>7</sup> Andronikus eru Junias tifeyokane yokoji rone Kristoreo qakatobire nonji yokore ɣadigo maŋne kerisiebe ore ɣadio noke witi pigo gobenj. Aposol yonjoi yokore ore manebi botuyaŋjuŋgo ropekiine fukegobire. Oi nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>8</sup> Yoro ogone Ampliatus Ofoŋke dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi maneij.

<sup>9</sup> Neŋanonoŋ Urbanus Kristoke dimaga eru yoro ogone Stakis yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. <sup>10</sup> Apeles Anutuji eesoi oteme sagako Kristoke qakatoru dimaga, inore nonde momojo mibi maneij. Aristobuluske pi moko gogobi, yonjore nonde momojo mibi manenij. <sup>11</sup> Tifene Herodion injo nonde momojo mibi maneij. Narsisuske Ofoŋke qakatoru pi moakoŋ gogobi, yonjore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.

<sup>12</sup> Trifina eru Trifosa ɣigo yoyoka yokoji gio yasogo baku Ofoŋke dimagobire, yoko nonde momojo mibi manenimi. Yoro ɣigo ogone Persis injoji Ofonde gio suguine yobu baku goga, injo nonde momojo mibi maneij. <sup>13</sup> Rufus injoji Ofonde gio fiine yobu baega

\* 15:27: 1 Kor 9.11 \* 16:3: Apo 18.2

eru inore mango damaj so noj ojuakon madeine ojuine sijan mango enareku goya, yokore nonde momojo mibi manenimi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Asiñkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas eru mañkekerisie ogo goine yoñoke dimaku gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi manenimin. <sup>15</sup> Filologus, Julia, Nereus senineke eru Olimpas eru njiggo gbagbataejine goine sosowo yoñoke gogobi, yoñore nonde momojo mibi manenimin.

<sup>16</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoruj yonore botugo kokobo eru meayanuñ sosek mi-jeriyauñ eku goinebi. Kristore mañkekerisie kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji momojoyauñ ruabi ñoñoreo fog. Oñu.

### *Uñsowor buñj tatariine*

<sup>17</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji mañ-ñañuñ inji bapakareru ñajigo: Njiggo goineji mañ roroñ fukeñ ore qoru qaegobi, yoñore eru sisian eku goinebi. Mañmoakonde mosi fiñe qaji yarebi manegobiyon, buñj oi qomukuru pepesisiri buñj goine oiji mañ-ñañuñ bapakarebi sembeako quñgaru wakiegobi. Njiggo ojuine oi boke yaberu jojorigo goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Njiggo ojuineji noñunde Ofor Kristore gio so baegobiyon, yoñoyañunde anjire so fukeñ ore gigiraj miku yoñoyone kinjan qaeñobi. Jiji buñj fiñe fiñe añañeke miku njiggo kikoyañuñ tomiri yoñore manyañuñ bapakareru eadu yabeegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Ñoño Bobian Biñe reñgaru boyobeegobi, buñj oi sosowo njore kajego rakame manegobeneñ. Ore eru nonji ñoñore eru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Oñu egoyon, ñoño inji eru gonimingo manego: Ñoño sembene baniminde mañboron-ñañuñ bokebi wakiñ. Gio oroine baniminde mañboron-ñañuñ oi damaj so kegboreru bosogueinebi. <sup>20</sup> Womo Rauine Anutu inoji Satan pipa odejañgako ñoñore yukuo wakiko kokoriañ eru jerieru gonimin.

Oforñoruj Yesure yauñmoririji ñoñoke peine.

<sup>21</sup> Nonde muraj Timoti inoji momojoine ruame ñoñoreo fog. Nonde tifepune Lusius, Jeison eru Sosipater yoñoji ojuakon momojoyauñ ruabi ñoñoreo fog.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tertius nonji Polre buñj maneru qurañ yo qurañgago, nonji ojuakon Ofor dimaku momojone ruabe ñoñoreo fog.

<sup>23</sup> Gaiusji piine mitarime gobe mañkekerisie kufufuñ sosowo yoñoji ojuakon yoo wareru tumañgabi uqo añañbañi enoreega, inoji momojoine ruame ñoñoreo fog. Erastus inoji sitire sijan muranjinere ofis mango takis moneñ sijan gaega eru mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Kwartus yokoji momojoyakuñ ruabire ñoñoreo fog.\* <sup>24</sup> Oforñoruj Yesu Kristore yauñmoririñeji ñoñoke peine. Buñj oi foriine.

### *Ofor miteñ garu inji onga wosiego:*

<sup>25</sup> Bobian Biñe buñj foriine oi ronere ronekoñgo go wapebuñ, oo soñsongo peya. Oñu peko Yesuji wakiru bararinjga noreru mitaniñgako maneru misaueego. Biñe buñj ore so Anutuji sanançaru mananesiñ-ñañuñ basanañgako soine qin̄ keru dimaku sanançainebi. Ore eru noñuñ Anutuji tinabiñe miteñ gabeneñ sauueiñ.

<sup>26</sup> Rone Biñe buñj foriineji sumuñineo pe wapeyayoñ, damaj yoo kajeqoun njiggo qurañ qurañgabi pega ore so totogo fukuya. Anutuji damaj so go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeiñ, inoji njiggo kubuine kubuine noñuñ mañnoñuñ kerisieru Biñe buñj manesiñ garu reñgaru gokimingo manega. Ore eru gio inji bakimiñ ore mitiga noreya, “Ñoño raru moreñ so roregaru Biñe buñj mitaniñgaru goinebi.” Buñj ore so niñoji Biñe buñj oi njiggo kubu sosowo manenimiñ ore mitaniñgaru goben.

\* **16:13:** Mak 15.21 \* **16:21:** Apo 16.1 \* **16:23:** Apo 19.29; 1 Kor 1.14; 2 Tim 4.20

<sup>27</sup> Anutu injoyone akon mangboron Rauine fukega, nonun Yesu Kristore tinao injore tinabiñe miten gabeneñ daman̄ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe roperu peiñ. Buñó oi foriine.

## Korint Quran 1

### Polji Korint yonore Quran fuñfunçgaine ruaya.

### Mimitaniñ

Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yoyoka fukeko Grik siti Korint oo raya. Korint oi Akaia prowinsre siti qoruine. Ore sunduine oi (Apo 18.1-6) ɣonoru oseniñ. Daman oo Korint oi siti soguine yobu. Bisnisyaranuñ fuñne fuñne kokoine ruaru baegobun. Korint yonoji nemu gboñ eru nemu fuñne fuñne ohoweyaranuñ baku miteñ garu gobun. Masiriyaranuñ fuñne fuñne ruaru jeriebuñ. Kokoineji boesau eru gobun.

Quran yo inji ore qurangaya: Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus sitio gome goineji Korintgone wareru botuyañunjo yobiñ fukeya, ore biñeine ojikabi maneya. Yobiñ goine inji: Mañkekerisie kubu yonoji roin̄garu siñsañ qaku gobun (1.10-4.21), boesau kosa eru gobun (5.1-13), ɣoe ɣonuñ gogore fuñneji jibugaya (Gan 7), nemu gboñ yonore kanen nokimiñgo noigoi eru gobun (Gan 8), tebu tiriine nokimiñgo mimijibu eru gobun (11.17-34), zioz gogore buru so boyoberu irin̄birin̄ gobun, kantri goinere buñoine buñoine minde mibe eru miegobun (12-14). Goineji buñjo inji miegobun: "Komebuñ, yonoji moke so pakerenimiñ." (15.12-33) Korint yonoji qurañ mo oñuakon qurangabi Polreø wareya, oo weweü goine etebuñ, (oi 7.1, 8.1, 12.1, 16.1 oo oseigon).

Polji weweuyañunjo oi bokirieru yobinyañunde uñsowoj buñjo yareru qurañ yo qurangaya. Manjokore buñjo (Gan 13) oi fine yobu. Jiki inþoye Korint raru ɣone yabebeminde buñjo miku qurangaya (16.5-7).

#### Buk yoore mobe qoruine 8 oi inji:

Mimitaniñ buñjo 1.1-9

Roin̄garu kubuine kubuine gobun 1.10-4.21

Boesau eru ɣoe ɣonuñ gogo 5.1-7.40

Mañkekerisiere eru mañkekerisiere yaura gogo 8.1-11.1

Mañkekerisie gogo eru mimiteñ buru 11.2-14.40

Kristo eru sosowo noñuñ komegone pakerekimiñ 15.1-58

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yonore pesiñ ruabun 16.1-4

Polre buru eru momojo buñjo tatariine 16.5-24

<sup>1</sup> Kristo Yesuji Pol noñ oñga nareko Anuture mire so sosore ɣi aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogone Sostenes inþoke ɣegobere.

<sup>2</sup> Anuture kufufuñ Korint sitio gogobi, nonji ɣoñoke Biñe buñjo mimane ekimiñ ore warego. Kristo Yesuji noñ oñga nareko inþoke qakatobi roosoe ɣareru gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Oñuakon ɣinjigo uri yonoji moreñ so Ofoñnoñunj Yesu Kristore tina oñgaku oñga wosibi oi eru niñjo oñuakon ofoñ enoreega, sosowo ɣoñore Biñe Quran yo qurangabere.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonoñunj eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ɣarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu.

#### Polji Korint yonore Anutu inji miteñ gaga:

<sup>4</sup> Noñ Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabi Anutuji yañmoririine ɣareya, ore eru daman so ɣoñore Anutune danje miku miteñ gaego. <sup>5</sup> Noñ Kristoke qakatoru dimabi gio bobore mamane yañ boakon yobu ɣareme mamane fuñne fuñne biñe gaku soine Biñe buñore fuñne sosowo miegobi.

\* <sup>1:2:</sup> Apo 18.1

<sup>6</sup> Niño Kristore fuñne kitinjaku mibenen buñjo ore foriji fukeru sanangako dimagobi ore so mamane yauñ sosowo oi ñareya. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru gio bobore mamane yauñ more so embimbiñgaru dimaku Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristoñi moke fukeinj ore odigaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristoñi basanañ ñaberu damañ tatariineo totogo fukeinj, damañ oo ñoño posiine fukeru buñonajun tomiri dimaku oi ñonenimiñ. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji buñoine poretiñ boyoberu bapi ñabeeeñ. Inoji ñoño inyoñunde Made Yesu Kristo Ofoñnoñunke jikigaru gonimiñ ore onga ñareya. Onju.

### *Korint kufufunji roinjgaru kubuine kubuine dimagobi.*

<sup>10</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, nonji Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristore tinao inji manþapakare eñarego: Ñoño sosowo yobu mañ moakoñ eru botuñajunjo roroñ so eru goinebion, mañ-ñañun qojukabi moakoñ fukeko mamane moakoñ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, ñoño botuñajunjo kekepari kokoine eru gogobi, ore biñe buñjo oi ñigo Kloe injore garikiñpu goineji najibun.

<sup>12</sup> Yoore eru oi migo: Ñoñoreone goineji inji miegobi, "Niñoji Polre buñjo boyobeegobeneñ." Goineji "Niñoji Apolosre buñjo boyobeegobeneñ," miegobi. Jikigaru goineji inji miegobi, "Niñoji Pitare buñjo boyobeegobeneñ." Neñeineo moke goineji inji miegobi, "Niñoji Kristore buñjo boyobeegobeneñ."\* <sup>13</sup> Kristoñi pougaru kokoine fukeya me? Pol nonji ñoñore eru maripoñgo komebe me? Pol nonde tinao miti meso rau ñarebuñ me? Onju maneru egu jibugainebi?

<sup>14</sup> Nonji ñoñoreone Gaius eru Krispus miti meso rau yateboñyon, goine oi so rau yareboñ ore eru "Anutu danje!" migo.\* <sup>15</sup> Ore eru "Polre tinao miti meso norebuñ," moji buñjo omaine onju egu miine.

<sup>16</sup> O fofori, Stefanas eru injore garikiñpu oi onjuakoñ miti meso rau yareboñyon, yoñore ñadio mo miti meso rau teboñ me mata, oi poretiñ so manego.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoñi noñ niñigo miti meso yarebemiñ ore eru so sore nuyayoñ, Bobian Biñe misauebeminde najime raru wareego. Kristoñi noñunde ore maripoñgo komeya, gio ore tobiriineji wakiru omaine egu fukeinj. Ore eru Biñe buñjo oi moreñ ñire manþboron̄ paiineo kosa so miego. Onju.

### *Kristoñi Anuture usuñ eru mamane buruine bararinja noreya.*

<sup>18</sup> Niñigo misi korure biñe fukenimiñ, yoñoji maripoñinere Biñe buñjo maneru ore eru manebi mañyañun tomiri yoñore buñjo kamasi fukega. Onju fukegayon, Sombunde biñe fukegobeneñ, niñore buñjo oiji Anuture usuñ bararinja noreko maneegobeneñ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore buñoine Biñe Quranjo inji quranjabi pega, "Nonji mamane niñigo yoñore manþboron̄ ketotiebe jibugain. 'Mane taniñga mukuegobeneñ,' miegobi, yoñore mamane bojibugabe gbanjiru omaine fukeinj."\*

<sup>20</sup> Manþboron̄ niñigo foriine oi uro gogobi? Buk osegaru mamanere fuñne bofukebuñ, oi uro? Moreñgo migobobore qaqañi fukeru buñjo babokirieru miegobi, oi foriine tinabinjeyanjuñke fukegobi me? Moreñgo manþboron̄ pega, Anutuji yoñore mamane-muku oi bawiwrime mañ-ñañun tomiri kamasi fukega. Buñjo oi foriine.\*

<sup>21</sup> Anutuji inyoñunde manþboronde so moreñgo gogore buru ruayayon, niñigoji yoñoyañunde manþboroyañun kitinjaku onjuine oiji Anuture fuñne mane mukukimiñgo embimbiñgaru mutu gobuñ. Embimbiñgaru goku Kristoñi maripoñgo komeya, ore eru "Mañyañun tomiri yoñore buñjo!" mibuñyon, Anutuji Biñe buñjo oi niñoji misauekimiñ ore nojiya. Oi mitaniñgabeneñ uri yoñoji mañyañun kerisieru

\* **1:12:** Apo 18.24 \* **1:14:** Apo 18.8; 19.29; Rom 16.23 \* **1:16:** 1 Kor 16.15 \* **1:19:** Ais 29.14 \* **1:20:** Job 12.17; Ais 19.12; 33.18; 44.25

manesin̄ ganimin̄, oi babaan̄ qa yabein̄go maneko sagaya. <sup>22</sup> Juda yonoji moge mosi qoqowirie fukenimiŋgo yameŋ keegobiyoŋ, Grik kantri yonoji maŋbrororonyaŋunji soguein̄go maneru janjanbunbuŋ odeegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oi janjanbunbuŋ odeegobiyoŋ, niŋoji Kristo maripongo qabi komeya ore Biŋe buŋo misaueegobeneŋ. Juda yonoji buŋo oi manebi maŋyaŋun sembeako oo qunqaru maŋyaŋun so kerisieegobi. Kotu kantri yonoji ore eru manebi buŋo mutuine fukega.

<sup>24</sup> Kokoineji oňu manesuegobiyoŋ, Anutuji onga noreko maŋnoŋun kerisiebeneŋ, Kristoŋ niŋore Anuture maŋboron bararinga noreru iŋoyoŋe Anuture usuŋ fuke noreru dimaga. Juda me kantri goine fukegobeneŋ, oi jibu Kristoke qakatoru dimaku moakon̄ fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Niŋigo noŋunde maŋboron eru tobirinoŋun oi wawakiine. Anutuji maŋine tomiri fukena ine, oiji jibu niŋigo maŋboronnoŋun odureru ropekiine yobu fukena. Anutuji wiriine fukena ine, oiji jibu niŋigo tobirinoŋun odureru sanaŋ qanqan̄ine yobu fukena.

<sup>26</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, noŋo-ŋaŋunde fuŋne urunu eko Anutuji onga ɿareya, oi manesuinebi? Noŋo kokoin̄ morende maŋboron̄ sguine so roru gobuŋ. Kokoin̄ usuŋ paŋneo meboŋaŋunke so gobuŋ. Mamapuŋaŋun kokoin̄ biŋeroroyan̄unke so gobuŋ. <sup>27</sup> Oňu matayon̄, moreŋ niŋigoji noŋore manebi maŋyaŋun tomiri niŋigo omaine fukegobi, Anutuji noŋo oňuine roosoe ɿabeya. Morende mamane niŋigo yoine oi mimigaŋgan̄ eyareya. Moreŋ niŋigoji noŋore manebi wiriine fukegobi, Anutuji noŋo oňuine roosoe ɿabeya. Morende usuŋ niŋigo yoine oi mimi qa yareya.

<sup>28</sup> Moreŋ niŋigoji mipemiriŋ ejareku fuŋneŋaŋunde manebi wawakiine fukegobi, Anutuji noŋo oňuine roosoe ɿabeya. Moreŋ niŋigo yoŋore jin̄o maio sguine fukegobi, yoŋore biŋeroro ba waki ruako mataein̄ ore wawakiine fukegobi, oi roosoe ɿabeya.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Anuture jin̄o maio sakiine egū ba ropeiŋ ore oňu roosoe ɿabeya. <sup>30</sup> Anutuji maŋgo ejareko oga ɿabeme Kristo Yesuke qakatoru goku sanangaēgobi. In̄oji Anuture maŋboron fuŋ mo bararinga noreme maneegebeneŋ. Kristoŋ duenoŋun̄ baru buŋonoŋun mitariko posikebeneŋ gogobeneŋ eru roosoe noreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>31</sup> Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo mo in̄i quraŋgabi pega, “Moji sakiine ba ropeiŋ, in̄oji Ofoŋ manega ore eru sakiine ba ropeine.” Buŋo ore so ebeneŋ sagaiŋ. Oňu.\*

## 2

### *Kristo maripongo komeya ore buŋo mibon̄.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji noŋoreo wareru Anuture fuŋne kitin̄gaku mitaniŋga ɿarebon̄, oi buŋone anji-anjiineke fukein̄ ore so miku goboŋ me morende maŋboron̄ ropekiine ɿaduru oiji sakine so ba ropeku goboŋ. <sup>2</sup> Nonji noŋore botugo mamane furuine sosowo qanqan̄ineo ruaru Yesu Kristore buŋo eru maripongo komeya ore fuŋne oi akoŋ mane mukuru oi misauebeminde buŋone kipeboŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo oňu kiperu noŋoreo warebon̄, daman̄ oo ɿi gbagban̄ine fukeru gburugburu kokoine qako kokoi maneru goboŋ.\* <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋga ɿarebon̄, oi maŋboron̄ sguinere jiji buŋo oiji so ɿajiru goboŋ. Oi matayon̄, Moro Tiriineji boburo ɿabeko usuŋ suŋsuŋineji maŋ-ŋaŋun̄go dobe ɿabein̄go yameŋ keku buŋo ɿajiru goboŋ. <sup>5</sup> Moreŋ niŋigore maŋboron̄ matayon̄, Anuture usunji maŋgo ejareko manesin̄ ganimin̄ ore yameŋ keku goboŋ. Oňu.

### *Moro Tiriinere maŋboron̄ oi fuŋ mo.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji jibu maŋkekerisie ogopune kuririyauŋunke gogobi, yoŋore botugo ɿebe Anuture maŋboron̄ rakakiine oi soine mi maneegebeneŋ. Morende maŋboron̄ so mi maneegebeneŋ. Moreŋine moreŋine siŋaŋ yaberu gobi usuŋyaŋunji mataein̄, yoŋore maŋboron̄ oi oňuakon̄ so mi maneegebeneŋ.

\* 1:31: Jer 9.24 \* 2:3: Apo 18.9

<sup>7</sup> Oi matayon, Anuture mañgboron soñsonjine oi mi maneegebenej. Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ so bofuke yapeko oo ronekoñ buruine iní eru kipeya, “Njijigoji jiki fukeru kuriri bofukenimiñ ore mañgboronje fuñ mo oi barariñga yarebemiñ.” Oñu miku oi soñsongo ruame peya. <sup>8</sup> Morende njí koitoine koitoine go wapebuñ, yoñoreone moji mañgboron oi so mane mukuya. Oi mane mukunobuñ ine, Ofoñonoñ kuririquranjineke oi mariponjo so qabi komena. <sup>9</sup> Mañgboroñ fuñ mo ore eru buñjo iní qurangabi pega,

“Moji ya oi jijo kajeineji so ñoneru maneya. Ore mamaneji more mañgo so fukeko maneyayon, njijigo Anutu mañyañunji manjoko eteegobi, yoñore oi bomogaru ruame pega.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Moreñ njijigo ya oi so maneru qiqu gobuñyoñ, Anutuji oi Moroine soreme njore barariñga noreko manebeñ. Injoji buñjo sosowore fuñne baaru bofukeega. Anuture mamane rakakiine oñuakon mane forega, injoji oi boburo nobeko manebeñ.

<sup>11</sup> Monde mañine moji so manega. Mañinere iiru injoji akon oi mane mukuga. Oñuakon Anuture mañ oi moji so manegayon, Anutu injoyoñunde Moro Tiriine injoji akon oi mane mukuga. <sup>12</sup> Niñoji morende eebobo sembenere gemo mo so biñe qoqo eebenyoñ, Anutuji ya yauñ noreya, ore fuñine manekimiñ ore injoyoñunde Moro soreme mañnoñuñgo rakame gogobenej.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuñine rakakiine oi tumañgaru mi maneegebenej. Moreñ njijigoji mañgboronyañunde paiineo buñjo qaji norebi ore so oi so mi maneegebenej. Oñu matayon, Moro Tiriineji buñjo qaji noreya, ore so mande buñjo foriine osoebenej boburo nobeko mitaninqaegobenej. <sup>14</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeko buñjo oi oñu osoebenej ine, fuñne bofukeru mane mukukimiñgo so fukega. Ore eru Moro Tiriineji uri yoñore mañyañunjo so gome omaine kosa gogobi, yoñoji Anutu Moroinere biñe oi mane sabareniminde embimbiñgagobi. Yoñoji Biñe ore manebi buñjo mutuine kamasi fukeko fuñine mane taniñganimiñgo embimbiñgagobi.

<sup>15</sup> Yoñoji embimbiñgagobiyoñ, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobega ine, buñjo sosowore fuñne osoeru mitarikimiñgo so fukegobenej. Oñu fukegobeneyoñ, mañkekerisie njijigo more fuñne oi moreñ njijigo sosowoñji poretij mitarinimiñgo embimbiñgagobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore fuñine oi Biñe Quranjo iní qurañgabi pega,

“Ofonde mañ mamane oi njí moji mo so maneya.

Ore eru moji oi uñsowoj oteiñgo so mata.”

oji oi so maneyayon, niñoji Kristore mañ mamane roru gogobenej. Oñu.\*

### 3

#### *Anuture gio bobo njijigo*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño memenda oñuine Kristoke qakatoru dimabuñ. Ore eru nonji ñoño morende eebobo boyobeegobi ore kamasi gobi Biñe buñjo mitaninqa ñareru botuñajanjoñgo goboñ. Moro Tiriineji boburo ñabeme gogobi ore kamasi oñuine ñajibemiñgo embimbiñgaru goboñ. <sup>2</sup> Nonji buñjo mane mukunimiñ ore so moñ obu oñuine gume ñaberu goboñ. Uqo foriine nonimiñ ore so, so fukebuñ ore buñjo rarakaine oi so ñareboñ. Damañ oo uqo foriine noniminde embimbiñgabuñ eru damañ yoo oñuakon oi soine so noegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ñoño jikigaru morende eebobo sembene boyoberu gogobi. Ñoño mañ-ñañunji mañgo fukerowiñ maneru kekepari eru buñjo mimiñajanji naduremenj gadurebe eegobi. Oñu ebi mañ sakire añañajanji sanajine sembeneji siñaj ñabeko mañkekerisiere yaura njijigo omaine yoñore kamasi eegobi. <sup>4</sup> Goine ñoñoji iní miegobi, “Niño Polre

\* 2:9: Ais 64.4 \* 2:16: Ais 40.13 \* 3:2: Hib 5.12-13

buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Goineji iŋi miegobi, “Niŋo Apolosre buŋo boyobeegobeneŋ.” Oŋu miku moreŋ ŋinjigo omaine fukeegobi ore kamasi oŋuine gogobi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Apolosji wamo fukega eru Pol nonji wamo fukego? Nikoji Anuture gio baku gogobere. Ofonji niko gio bubu noteŋa, ore so bapi ŋabebere maŋ-ŋaŋunj kerisieru Ofoŋ manesiŋ garu gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Nonji koruŋ saribe Apolosji obu roru wareru oo koŋgayayon, Anutuji kesueko touŋmoriri fukeya.\* <sup>7</sup> Ore eru sariya, inoŋi tinabiŋeineke so fukega. Obu koŋgaya, inoŋi oŋuakonj tinabiŋeineke so fukegayan, Anutuji mifiako touŋmoririine waperu sogueegobi, inoŋi akoŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>8</sup> Oŋu fukegayan, sariego eru obu koŋgaega, nikoŋi so moakonj fukegobere. Moakonj fukegobereyoy, oi jibu furinokunj oi gionokunj baegobere ore so bubu ronomi.

<sup>9</sup> Nikoji Anuture giore muranŋyokaine fukeru iŋoke gio baegobere. Noŋore maŋ-ŋaŋunj oi Anuture teniŋ oŋuine fukeko sasari gioine oo baega. Anutuji pi oŋuine maŋ-ŋaŋunj dobegaru qodure ŋareme sananŋaru wapeegobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaŋmoriri nareya, nonji ore so pi bobore mamane iŋi oŋuine fukeru Anuture otuŋ sananŋine maŋ-ŋaŋunj igodonŋaru saribe moji ore paio pi baega. Soine baegayan, moakonj moakonj niŋoŋi pire gio fiine akoŋ bakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. None mukuru bakimiŋ ore jiŋo sisinŋaj ee einebeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Mande otuŋine oi Yesu Kristo. Nonji oi maŋ-ŋaŋunj saribe moji mamanesinde otuŋ mo bofukeinjgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Otuŋ moakonj fukegayan, ore paio goineji piyanŋunj goul silwaji me ko foriineke goine oiji baegobi. Goineji piyanŋunj yo niginji, robu bohoŋ rekaineji me sopoŋi baegobi. Mosinoŋunj oŋu me oŋu dimaku baegobeneŋ ine, <sup>13</sup> mande gionoŋunde foriji bubu totogo fukeinj. Ofonji damajineo ware fukeme oo pi bayo ore komoŋine doduiŋ. Pi komoŋnoŋunji Anuture misi boruŋineji fukeme jaku wakiko foriineji totogo ŋonekiminj ore so fukeinj. Misi oiji moakonj moakonj niŋore pire kamasi foriine oi eesoigo ruaru osoeinj.

<sup>14</sup> Misiji jaku pi sosowo osoe yareme babi foriyanŋunji sananŋaru dimaniminj ine, yonjoŋi giyoŋunjde furi rauganiminj. <sup>15</sup> Goineji piyanŋunj babi foriyanŋunji jaku wakiniminj ine, yonjoŋi furi matayoŋ, sisibiri bofukeniminj. Oi bofukeniminjyon, yonjoŋoye jibu Sombunde biŋe goniminj. Misi borunji ja yabeko ore kamasi odureiŋgo ore janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu peroriebi Anutuji bomuku yareme Sombungo ropeniminj.

<sup>16</sup> Noŋo-ŋaŋe Anuture Biŋe sorij (tempel) fukebi Anuture Moroŋi maŋ-ŋaŋunjgo goga, oi manegobi me mata?\* <sup>17</sup> Anuture Biŋe sorij oi mokiine fukega, ore so noŋoŋi gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru moji Anuture sorij bosembeaga ine, Anutuji oi injoyoŋe bosembeainj.

<sup>18</sup> Moji injoyoŋere moreŋ mamane boyoberu egu eadu einj. Noŋore botugo moji injoyoŋunde maneko “Morende maŋboronj ropekiine roru gogo,” migi ine, inoŋi rone maŋjine tomiri fukeru oŋuine oiji maŋboronj foriine bofukena.

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji morende maŋboronj ropekiine ore eru maneko maŋyanŋunj tomiri yonjore buŋo fukega. Ore buŋo Biŋe Qurango iŋi quraŋgabi pega, “Anutuji maŋboronj ropekiine roru gogobi, oi niginj yabeko yonjoŋunjde mamane aniji qoqopuse eku quŋganiminj.”\*\* <sup>20</sup> Ore buŋoine mo oi inj pega, “Ofonji maŋboronj ŋinjigo yonjore mamane burure maneko omaine fukega.”\*\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru noŋoreone moji ŋinjigo niŋore eru sakiine egu ba ropeine. Sosowo niŋoŋi noŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Pol, Apolos, Pita\* niŋoŋi noŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Ŋinjigo moreŋ so gogobeneŋ, niŋoŋi sosowo noŋore biŋe fukegobeneŋ. Ore eru soine buŋo oi me oi osoeru roru oŋuine oiji gogoyanŋunj goniminj eru komeŋyanŋunj komeňiminiŋ. Damaŋ yoo gogobeneŋ,

---

\* 3:4: 1 Kor 1.12   \* 3:6: Apo 18.4-11, 24-28   \* 3:16: 1 Kor 6.19; 2 Kor 6.16   \* 3:19: Job 5.13   \* 3:20: Kiki 94.11   \* 3:22: Pita tinaine mo Sifas.

sosowo niñoji ñoñore biñe fukegobeneñ eru jiki gio bopo ñinjigo goniñinj, yonoji oñuakonj ñoñore biñe fukenimij. <sup>23</sup> Oñu fuke ñaregobeneñyoñ, ñoñoji Kristore biñe fukebi Kristojoj Anuture biñe fukega. Oñu.

## 4

### *Niñjo Kristore aposolpuine fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru ñinjigo sosowoji niñore iñi manebi sagainj: Kristojoj mitiga ñareko gioine baegobi. Anutuji buñoine soñsoñine noreko binjenonjuñ fukeko siñaj gaegobeneñ. Niñoji pi siñande kamasi oñuine fukegobeneñ. <sup>2</sup> Siñaj yonore rauji pi yaine siñaj ganimij ore meyañunjo ruaga, iñoji buñó qoruine iñi yamej keku mitiga yareega, “Gionjanjuñ baribatatañine tomiri dimaku gbeñ akonj baku goinebi. Boseqosembe so einebi. Oñu bofuke ñarebe sagainj.” <sup>3</sup> Korint ñoñoji me morende buñó koro more siñanjí noñ osoeru mitari narenobuñ ine, nonji buñó ore eru manebe wawakiine yobu fukega. Nake oñuakonj nakene buñó so mitarigo. <sup>4</sup> Mañne osoeru buñó mo so manebe bo yobinga naregayoy, ore eru jibu posiine so fukego. Ñinjigo matayonj, Ofonji nonde buñone osoeru mitari nareega.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru ñoñjo damañ yoo more buñó mo oi so mitariinebi. Ofonji damañine ruame ware fukeinjo odigainebi. Odigaru gokabi oo wareru buñó ya sumuñgabi pega, oi tatamaineji bararinjgako totogo fukeinj. Iñoji wareru ñinjigo mañnonjuñ ba tamaeko eebobononjuñunde fuñneji totogo fukeko ñoneiñ. Eebobononjuñunde fuñne ñoneru moakonj moakonj osoe noreko Anutuji ore so damañ oo mitej nobena.

<sup>6</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñjo pougaru jauba-irinjbirin eru kosa mobemobe qurañ qaqa eku dimaku kekeua eegobi. Oñu egu gonimij ore Apoloske niko manesu noteru ñoñjo-ñañunde anji bokeru buñó yoore fuñne mane mukuinebi, “Biñe buñó qurañgabi pega, oi so odureinebi.” Buñó oi mane mukubi mañ-ñañunjo peko reñgaru fianimijoñ ore binaññokuj oñu qurañgago. Oi nakene eru Apolos nikore fuñnenokuj osoeru manesuku mane taniganimijoñ ore qurañgago. Roroñgañanjuñji oñu tariñj.

<sup>7</sup> Morende ya moji so qowirie guko goine yadureru fuñ mo fukenoñ me mata? Oi mata. Ya sosowo pe garega, oi Anutuji yauñ gareko raugameñ me mata? Oi yauñ raugameñ ine, go wamore yauñ mata ore kamasi oñu sakigo omaine ba ropeege? Oi so sagaga.

<sup>8</sup> Ya sosowo roru gokiminde anji manegobi, oi pe ñare forega. Anutuji Sombuñ rouñjineone yauñine yauñine keseru ñareme kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Niñoji so bapi ñabebeneñ ñoñjo-ñañje jibu mamanesinde kiñ ofonj oñuine fukegobi. Ñoñjo-ñañunde oñu manesugobi. O fofori ñoñjo kiñ fukebi sagana. Oñu fukebi niñoji oñuakonj ñi ofonjuñanjuñ fukeru ñoñore keririñjo soine moko sakinoñjuñ ba ropeku erionjbarionj ee enobeñ. Nonji oñu ekiminde anji manego.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji oñu manegoyoñ, noñunde fuñne ñonebe kamasi iñi fukega: Anutuji aposol niñjo igodoñ nobeko ñinjigo jiñgo maiyanjuñgo wawakiine yobu fukeru gogobeneñ. Ñinjigo yabebi komeñjo mitaribuj ore kamasi totogo raru warebeneñ kosa ongaku mimi qa noreegobi. Ya ñoñoneine fuñ mo fukebeneñ morej so yonore rauine eru Sombuñ yonore mimereren yonjoji jiñoyañunji ñone nobe mukuru bibitatara enoreegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Kristore dimaku mañine jibugako goga,” nonde oñu miegobiyoy, ñoñoji Kristoke dimaku mamane ñinjigo kuririyajanje fukegobi ore kamasi fukegobi. Nonji gbagbañine fukegoyoñ, ñoñoji “Ñinjigo sanajine fukegobeneñ,” miegobi. Ñinjigoji ñoñjo aranj ba ñareegobiyoy, nonde manebe wakiko mipemirinj enareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Damañ yo oñuineo oñuakonj uqo mujande komeru obure maneru kambanj rangbañine sugakiine keru gobeneñ jigoji kosa ke nobebi ñeñe pinonjuñ tomiri goku jikigaru raru wareegobeneñ.

<sup>12</sup> Nojunde meji sakiqoqo gio baegobenej. Niñigoji kosa qaiso noreegobiyoj, niñoji mifia yareru yoñore oñga wosiegobenej. Kekesuesue enoreegobiyoj, niñoji oi maneru karieru yameñ keku gogobenej.\* <sup>13</sup> Mañqoqo buño fofoine minoreegobiyoj, niñoji womo paio denardenaj bokirieegobenej. Niñoji morende yau yon oñuine fukebenej moreñine moreñine yoñoji misombeñnoñuj qaku ñadi nobeegobi. Oñu go waperu damañ yo oñuineo oñu jikigaru gogobenej.

<sup>14</sup> Mimi qa ñarebeminde buño yo so qurangagoyon, yoro odumadepune oñuine uñsowon-ñañuñ ñarebemiñgo manego. <sup>15</sup> Mamanesinde qaqaji 10,000 yoñoji Kristoke qakatoru siñañ garu qaji ñarenobuñ ine, oi jibu nonji Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Bobian Biñe mitaniñgaru mamañañuñ fukebe mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebuñ. Ore eru mamapuñañuñ kokoine so gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru mañ-ñañuñ iní bapakarego: Nonji mosi eego, ore so ñoñoji nonde mosi oi boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji mosine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru eba eku moreñine moreñine roregaru mañkekerisie kufufuñ so qaji ñareego, ore eru egu niga ñabeinj. Nonji ore eru yoro madene Timoti sorebe ñoñoreo wareinj. Injoji noke damañ so goku Ofonke qakatoru dimaku wareru fuñnene miku kegbore ñareinj.

<sup>18</sup> Ñoñoreone goine yoñoji nonji ñoñoreo so warenobo, oñu maneru sakiñañuñ miteñ garu jauba-iriñbirij eru kosa gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Oñu gogobiyoj, Ofonde aniji nonde “Raigon!” miñj ine, pipa ñoñoreo warebemiñ. Warebemiñ, damañ oo jauba-iriñbirij ñiñigo yoñore tobirire weu yarebe mifukebi manebemiñ. Sakiñañuñ ba ropeku buño sogo kosa miegobi, oi nonji manebe wawakiine fukeega. <sup>20</sup> Anuture qorumañ oi buño akon mimiinere ya matayoñ, foriine oi Anuture usuñ. Oiji mañgo enorega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru mañ-ñañuñ so kerisieru kosa goniminj ine, nonji kobiñ roru wareru buñoji qa ñabebemiñ. Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieniminj ine, mañwomo paiineo manjoko ejarebemiñ ore warebemiñ? Buño yoyoka oi osoeru nonde añañañuñ uruñu manegobi, oi maneru osoeru najiniñ. Oñu.

## 5

### *Moji boesau eya, oi botuñañungone yobeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buño mo iní mibi nonde kajego rakaya: Goineji mañkekerisie kufufuñ botuñañuñgo boesau eegobi. Moji mamainere ñonuñ roru goga. Boesau oñuine oi mañkekerisiere yaura ñiñigo yoñore botugo oñuakon mo so pega.\* <sup>2</sup> Moji oñu eko ñoñjo jibu sakiñañuñ ba roperu kosa jauba-iriñbirij eegobi. Oi so sagagayon, mosiinere beusembeji bokome ñoreme sagana. Oñu eru soine ñi agiburañ oñuine eya, oi botuñañungone yobebi sakibe wakiñj. Oi uruñu eru so yobegobi?

<sup>3</sup> Nonji fofori ñoñoreone jorigo gobe sakine so ñoneegobiyoj, jibu iiruneji ñoñoke goga. Moji eebobo qembibi tatariine eya, nonji inore buño osoeru botuñañuñgo gogore kamasi maneru mitariru iní migo: <sup>4</sup> Ñoñjo Ofonjonoñuj Yesure tinao tutumanj ruabi nonde iiruneji ñoñoke jikigako Ofonjonoñuj Yesure usunji mañgo ejareko sogokon dimaku buñoine miku iní kipeinebi: <sup>5</sup> Satanji sakiñere aña sananjinse sembene qame wakiñgo ore ñadi gaku Satan inore meo ruabi botij gateinj. Botij gateko gbañiru mañjine kerisieme Anutuji munaj qateru Ofonde damañgo iiruine bomukuko Sombunde biñe fukena.

<sup>6</sup> Sakiñañuñ ba ropeegobi, oi fiine mata. Ñoñjo buño yoyoka yo mane mukuinebi, “Yist mobe mendaine obuke qodureru flauago ruabenej bosogueko dis puseega. Oñuakon kaneñ beu mokiñeji pougaega, oiji fuine sosowo bosembeaega.”\*

\* **4:12:** Apo 18.3 \* **4:16:** 1 Kor 11.1; Fil 3.17 \* **5:1:** Dut 22.30 \* **5:6:** Gal 5.9

<sup>7</sup> Buño ore so ηονο flaua dis gbagbataenjine oju fukebuñyon, agiburande yist mo oi kipa ojuine botuñañuŋgo waperu kiňabeega. Sosowo egū sembeanimiŋ ore eru yistñañuŋ rāŋbañine oi osoeru kepieinebi. Ni oi beu mokiine ojuine yoberu ηeñeineo moke bobosu gariñere flaua dis gbagbataenjine ojuine fukeru goinebi. Nonemaiŋ komban̄ damañgo lama boji rigaru poron yistine tomiri noegobi, ojuine so Kristoji noñunde ηonemaiŋ lama fukeko qabi komeya. Ore eru ηονο soine flaua dis gbagbataenjine yistine tomiri ojuine fukeinebi eru moke seŋgiňbañgij mañgo waperu goinebi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Kristo komeya ore eru jeribari komban̄ ruaru goinebenen̄. Yist me beu mokiine oi eebobo sembene iŋgoňmaňgonjineke. Ore paíineo jeri komban̄ so ruainebenen̄. Ore eru kiko bokeru buño foriine boyoberu poron yistine tomiri ojuine fukeru ore paio jeribari komban̄ ruaru goinebenen̄.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Biňe Quran̄ quraňga ḥareru in̄i ḥajiboŋ: Νoňo boesau eegobi, yoňoke anjibaňi so ḥeku mi maneinebi. <sup>10</sup> Moreňgo maňyañuŋ so kerisieru eebobo sembene eegobi, yoňore buño oi so quraňgaboŋ. Yoňoji boesau eru yare suron̄ eru roku roin̄go ore sase eegobi. Ya kigaku kiaň baegobi eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyan̄ baku miten̄ yabeegobi. Yoňore eru oju quraňga ḥarenobo ine, ηoňo moreňgo gokimingo embimbiniŋganobuŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Yoňore matayon̄, fuňine yoore eru buño oi quraňga ḥareboŋ: Moji iŋyojoňunde tina maňkekerisie ogo miku jibu boesau ega me yare suron̄ eru roru roin̄go ore sase eega me nemu gboŋ ohoweine baku miten̄ gaega, in̄oke anjibaňi so ḥeku mi maneinebi. Mamanesiŋ kubu ηoňore botugo moji igosisi eega me obu sananjine noku bobojibu fukeega me ya kigaku kiaň roega ine, in̄oke ḥeku uqo munjaň mo so noinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Sakibe gogobi, nonji yoňore buño so mitariego. Oi nonde gio mata. Νoňo ojuakon̄ kufufuŋ sosowo yoňore buño matayon̄, maňyañuŋ kerisieru dobu maňgo gogobi, yoňore buño oi akon̄ osoeru mitariegobi. <sup>13</sup> Sakibe kosa gogobi, Anutuji yoňore buño osoeru mitariiŋ. Ore eru Biňe buño yoore so einebi, “Ni sembene oi botuñañuŋgone yobeinebi.” Oju.\*

## 6

### *Maňkekerisie ogoňaňuŋ oi sakibe yoňore buño koroineo so ruainebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Maňkekerisie ηinjigo botuñañuŋgo moji ogoine buño koroineo ruaiŋgo manega ine, in̄oji Anuture ηinjigo gbagbataenjine yadureru ηinjigo kekesiine yoňore jiňoyaňuŋgo rako so sagaga. Mata! Maňkekerisiere yaura ηinjigo bapi nimingo ore weu yareme mimiineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anuture ηinjigo gbagbataenjine niňoji kantriine kantriine yoňore buño osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Νoňo moreň sosowo yoňore buño mitarinimiŋ ore so fukegobi ine, urunu eru buño memenda osoeru mitarinimiŋ ore so, so fukenobuŋ? Νoňo fofori ore so fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Maňkekerisie ηinjigo niňoji Sombuŋ mimererenþunonuŋ yoňore buño osoeru mitarikimiŋ, oi mane foregobi. Ore so fukegobeneň ine, moreňgo gogore buño oi afagaru osoeru soine mitariekiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Ore eru moreňgo gogore buño botuñañuŋgo fukeega, buňoňaňuŋ oi wamore sakibe yoňore buño koroineo roperu mitarinimiŋgo weu yareegobi? Maňkekerisiere yaura ηinjigo botuñañuŋgo mipemirin̄ ejareegobi, yoňore jibu buño damanjineo manebi ropeega. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Buño oi mimi qa ḥarebemiŋ ore migo. Mamanesiŋ ηinjigo ηoňore botugo buño pega, ηoňoreone more maňgboronjine sagako buño oi soine mitariiŋgo so fukega me mata? Νoňo soine botuñañuŋgone ni ojuine bofukenimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Mata kamasi fukeko maňkekerisie ogo moji ogoine sakibe yoňore buño koroineo raea. Oju eru ηinjigo Anutu so manesiŋ gagobi, yoňore jiňo maio raru buño giore weu yareega. Oi so sagaga.

\* **5:7:** Eks 12.5 \* **5:8:** Eks 13.7; Dut 16.3 \* **5:13:** Dut 13.5; 17.7

<sup>7</sup> Botunajanjuŋo buŋo korineo rurua eegobi, onjuine oiji ḥojo-ḥaŋe waki ḥabeko Kristore tinabiŋeji wawakiine fukeko gogobi. Niŋigoji bosembea ḥabebi maŋ-ḥaŋjuŋ ore eru pakerekoo buŋoo rua yarebi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Eadu eru yaŋanjuŋ poreru robi ḥojo mobeine so bokirie yarebi onjuine oiji Kristore fuŋneji kuririineke fukeinj.

<sup>8</sup> ḥojo Kristore tina inji bosembeaegobi: Oi ḥojo-ḥaŋe eadu eru niŋigo bosembea yabeku yayaŋjuŋ poreru roegobi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋanjuŋ yoŋore oŋuakon eyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigo iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine yoŋoji Anutu qorumaŋinere maŋgo roperu ḥeŋe so ronimij, oi manegobi. Eeboboŋanjuŋo eadu ee eku tiŋtuŋ egu einebi. Goineji boesau eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyanjuŋ baku miten gaegobi. Goineji ḥoe ḥonuŋ gogo odureru jikiboti eegobi. Goineji monende kosa rorobaba eku gogobi eru ni yokoyoke akon niŋigo yokoyoke akon rorobaba eku gogobi. Onjuine yoŋoji Anuture qorumande biŋe so fukegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji kiaŋ roku yare suron fukeru roku roinjgo ore sase eegobi. Goineji obu sananjine noku bobojibu fukeru kosa igosisi eegobi. Goineji ya kigaku kiaŋ baegobi. Niŋigo onjuineji Anuture qorumaŋ oi biŋe so qoqo enimij. <sup>11</sup> ḥoŋoreone goineji rone onju gobunyon, jiki Ofoŋnoŋun Yesu Kristo raugabi dariineji jureru roosoe ḥabeme iŋore tinao gbagbataeŋine fukebuŋ. Bofosike ḥabeko Anutunoŋunde Morozi dobe ḥabeme poretingarū gogobi. Oju.

### *Saki fuŋanjuŋi Anuture soriŋ mokiine fukega.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ya sosowo soine babemiŋo so fukegoyon, ya sosowoji so bobian nuiŋ. Ya sosowo soine babemiŋo so fukegoyon, ya moji siŋaŋ egu fuke nareiŋgo ore sisinjan eego.\* <sup>13</sup> “Uqo oi uqo akon. Oi beumanjonoŋunde eru ḥega. Beumanjonoŋuŋ oi uqo munjan nobeneŋ rakaiŋ ore eru ḥega.” Moji onju minayoŋ, Anutuji uqo eru beumanjgo oi moko mitariko mataenimi. Saki funoŋuŋ oi boesau ekimiŋgo ore matayoŋ, Ofonde gio bakiminj ore eru ḥega. Onju ḥeko iŋoyonje saki funoŋuŋ fiaŋgo ore uqo ya noreega. <sup>14</sup> Anutu iŋoyonunde usunji Ofoŋ Yesu bogboreko komegone pakereya, iŋoŋ niŋo oŋuakon bogbore nobeko pakerekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> ḥoŋore saki fuŋanjuŋi Kristoke jikigaru iŋore saki mobeine fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata? Ore eru nonji Kristore saki fu mobeine mo roru kadi yasogo ḥigoke qakatobemiŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu! Oi boke! <sup>16</sup> Anutuji buŋoine inji miko pega, “Yokoji saki fu moakoŋ fakenimi.” Ore eru moji kadi yasogo ḥigoke qakatoga, iŋoŋ iŋoke saki fu moakoŋ fakenimi. Oi manegobi me mata?\* <sup>17</sup> Moakoŋ fakenimiyon, moji Ofoŋke qakatoga, iŋore iiruji Ofonde Moroke qodureme moakoŋ fukeru gonimi.

<sup>18</sup> Boesau oi useru bokeinebi. Agiburaŋ goine oi me oi eegobeneŋ, oi sosowo sakinoŋunde sakigo fukeega. Moji boesau eega, iŋoŋ iŋoyonunde saki bosembearu agiburaŋ eega. <sup>19</sup> Saki fuŋanjuŋi Moro Tiriinere Biŋe soriŋ (tempel) fukega. Anutuji Moroine ḥareme raugabi maŋ-ḥaŋjuŋgo goga. Ore eru ḥojo-ḥaŋjunde biŋe so fukegobi, oi manegobi me mata?\*

<sup>20</sup> ḥojo-ḥaŋjunde biŋe matayoŋ, Kristoŋi ya soguineji furinjanjuŋ bako iŋore biŋe fukebuŋ. Ore eru sakinjanjuŋo eebobo gbagbataeŋine ebi Anuture tinabiŋeji sauheru raiŋ. Oju.

## 7

### *Noe ḥonuŋ eru jeŋoŋ usungari gogo ḥeŋe*

<sup>1</sup> ḥojo buŋo goine quranjgaru weubuŋ, oi mitaniŋgabemiŋ. Niji ḥigo so roru jeŋoŋ goga, oi fine. <sup>2</sup> Oi fine fukegoyon, saki fure aŋji boesau egu enimij ore ḥojo moakoŋ

\* **6:12:** 1 Kor 10.23 \* **6:16:** Jen 2.24 \* **6:19:** 1 Kor 3.16; 2 Kor 6.16

moakon bubu ηoe ηonuŋ rorobaba eku goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Νoeji ηonuŋinere anire so ηoe ηonuŋ gogore buru boyobeigoŋ. Ηonuŋineji οnuaŋkoŋ ηoeinere anj boyoberu goine.

<sup>4</sup> Ηonuŋinere sakiji iŋoyonere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyonē oī so siŋaŋ gaegayon, ηoeineji oī siŋaŋ gaega. Νoeinere sakiji οnuaŋkoŋ iŋoyonere biŋe so fukeko iŋoyonē akon so siŋaŋ gaegayon, ηonuŋineji oī siŋaŋ gaega. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru ηokoŋake so sabare ee eku goinebire. Ηokoŋake akon maŋmoakon eru gbeŋ akon οngawowosi gio banimi ore soine bubu gonimiyon, daman goine oŋu gobire tarime moke qodureru moko gonimi. Maŋ-ηakun soine so siŋaŋ gabire Satanji esoi ηapeko agiburanjo wakiru egu ηapeiŋ ore oŋu eru gonimi.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu enimi ore soine migoyon, mimipaŋ buŋo οnuiŋe oī so rua ηarego. <sup>7</sup> Nonji ηinjigo sosowo noŋ οnuiŋe ηonuŋ tomiri gonimijgo manegoyon, ηoŋo goine Anuture gio bobore mamane yaŋu οnuiŋe oī so roru gogobi. Anutuji mamane yaŋuŋe boroŋgako moakon moakon niŋoŋi oī me oī iŋoyonē iŋoyonē raugaru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Νoe ηonuŋ so fukeru koje gogobi, ηoŋore iŋi migo: Νoŋoŋi noŋ οnuiŋe jikigaru ηoe ηonuŋ so fukeru posiine gonimij, oī fiine fukega. <sup>9</sup> Fiine fukegayon, ηoe ηonuŋ fukekimiŋ ore maŋ-ηaŋuŋ jo jako egu gonimij ore soine ηoe ηonuŋ fukebi afagaiŋ. Ore eru yoŋoŋi maŋyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganimijgo embimbijgagobi ine, soine ηoe ηonuŋ fukenimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Νoe ηonuŋ gogobi, ηoŋore iŋi mitigago, nonji akon matayoŋ, Ofonji iŋoyonē buŋo yo miga: Νigoji ηoeine so bokeine.\* <sup>11</sup> Oŋu migayon, jibu ηoeine bokeiŋ ine, ηi mo so roru mo goine me ηoeineke moke mimane eku kikipe eku gonimi. Οnuaŋkoŋ ηoeineji ηonuŋine so bokeine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi Ofonde buŋyoyon, ηoe ηonuŋ goine ηoŋore kajegbouŋ oī Ofonji so migayon, nonake oī iŋi migo: Maŋkekerisie ηi more ηonuŋi maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋgo manega, iŋoŋi ηonuŋine oī so bokeine. <sup>13</sup> Οnuaŋkoŋ maŋkekerisie ηigo more ηoeji maŋine so kerisieru jibu iŋoke goiŋ manega, iŋoŋi ηoeine oī so bokeine. <sup>14</sup> Ore fuŋine oī iŋi: Monde ηoeji maŋkekerisie yaura ηi fukeko Anutuji oī jibu maŋkekerisie ηonuŋineke qakatoga ore eru roosoe teme gbagbataenjine fukega. Οnuaŋkoŋ more ηonuŋi maŋanesiŋne tomiriyon, maŋkekerisie ηoeineke qakatoga ore eru Anutuji oī roosoe teme gbagbataenjine fukega. Moji gbagbataenjine so fukena ine, odumadeyakunji Anuture sa sakibe gonobuŋ. Οŋu gonobuŋyon, Anutuji moko roosoe yabeya ore gbagbataenjine fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Gbagbataenjine fukegobiyoŋ, moji so manesiŋ garu ηoeine me ηonuŋine bokeiŋgo manega ine, soine bokeine. Οŋu fukeko nonde buŋoji maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ oī so kipeiŋ. Anutuji ηoŋo womoo gonimijgo οŋga ηareya. <sup>16</sup> Νigo, go ηoego maŋ bapakare etende maŋine kerisieŋ me mata, oī uruŋu manenoŋ? Me ηi, go ηonuŋgo maŋ bapakare etende maŋine kerisieŋ me mata, oī uruŋu manenoŋ? Ore eru womoo goinebi. Οŋu.

### *Anutuji οŋga ηareya ore so jikigaru goinebi.*

<sup>17</sup> Ofonji moakon moakon ηoŋore gogore buru ruame ηoe ηonuŋ me ηoe ηonuŋ tomiri gobi Anutuji οŋga ηareya, ore so jikigaru goku gogoŋaŋunde fuŋne oī so kepieinebi. Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine roregaru kae so οŋu mitiga yareego.

<sup>18</sup> Anuture moge ηi more sakigo ketigabi goko οnuiŋe οŋga teya ine, moge oī kepieiŋgo so yameŋ keine. Anuture moge more sakigo so ketigabi goko οnuiŋe οŋga teya ine, oī ketigaiŋgo so yameŋ keine. <sup>19</sup> Anuture moge sakinonuŋgo ketigabi pega me so pega, oiji Anuture jinoo ya omaine fukegayon, mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobebenen oiji foriineke fukega.

\* <sup>7:10:</sup> Mat 5.32; 19.9; Mak 10.11-12; Luk 16.18

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji onga ḥareko damañ oo ḥoe ḥonuŋ me ḥoe ḥonuŋ tomiri gobuŋ, ḥojo moakoŋ ore so jikigaru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Monde kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukende Anutuji onga gareya ine, ore eru manebu so eru goigoŋ. Maŋgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukenon ine, oi soine bofukeigon me maŋgo afagako soine jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine goigoŋ.\*

<sup>22</sup> Oi yoore eru: Moji kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukeko Ofonji oňu onga teko maŋine kerisieme agiburande nigiŋine pirueko posiine fukeru goga. Oňuakon moji posiine fukeko Ofonji oňu onga teko maŋine kerisieme iŋoyorjunde anj matayon, Kristore mi rengainde nigiŋo dimaku kiŋaŋ qateku goga. <sup>23</sup> Kristoji furi suguineji furiŋaŋjuŋ bako gogobi ore eru moreŋ ḥiŋigo yoŋore buŋo rurumango raru kokoiŋaŋjuŋ so maneru kiŋaŋqoqoyaŋjuŋ omaine fukeru egu goinebi. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji onga ḥareko damañ oo posiine nigiŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ tomiri me kiŋaŋqoqo rauŋaŋjuŋde nigin gbedigo gobuŋ, ḥojo moakoŋ ore so Anuture jiŋoo jikigaru goinebi. Oňu.

### *Niŋigo jeŋoŋ eru koje yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>25</sup> Niŋo jeŋoŋ jumuine† ḥoŋore kajegbouŋ oi Ofonji so mitigako manego. Ore eru Ofonji ḥonemaiŋ nareko buŋone kosa matayon, manesiŋ narebi sagaga ore so miego, ore so osoeru nakene mamaneji inj mibemiŋ:

<sup>26</sup> Sisikoŋkon damañ bombeŋgaga ore eru ni jeŋoŋ niŋo jeŋoŋ gogobi, sosowo ḥoŋoji ore so jikigaru gokabi fine fukein. Oňu manesugo. <sup>27</sup> Niŋo roru goge ine, ḥonuŋgo bokemiŋgo so janjaŋbuŋbuŋ odeigoŋ. ḥonuŋgo tomiri jeŋoŋ goge ine, niŋore so baagioŋ. <sup>28</sup> Jibu niŋo roin, oiji agiburanjineke so fukein. Oňuakon niŋo usuŋgariji ni roin, inoji agiburaŋ so eiŋ. Agiburaŋ matayon, oňu enimij, yoŋoji sakiyanjuŋgo sisikoŋkon kokoine bofukenimiŋ. ḥoŋoji oi egu bofukenimiŋ ore sabare ḥarebemiŋgo manego.

<sup>29</sup> Oňu maneru kajegbouŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ migoyoŋ, jibu buŋo mo inj ḥajibemiŋ: Maŋkekerisie ogopune, Ofoŋ wareinde damanji bembengaga ore eru niŋo roru gogobi, ḥoŋoji oňuakon damañ yoone fuŋgaru ḥonuŋyaŋjuŋ tomiri kamasi oňu fukeru goinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Beusembé maneru kuyogobi, ḥoŋoji so kuyoniminde kamasi oňu fukeru goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ fiame jeriegobi, ḥoŋoji so jerieniminde kamasi oňu fukeru goinebi. Ya furiine bagobi, ḥoŋoji oi so rauganiminde kamasi oňu fukeru goinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Moreŋgo damañ yoo buru boyoberu goegobi, oiji jibugaiŋ ore so fukega. Ore eru morende yareya rojiki-bajiki eru giore ruaegobi, ḥoŋoji oiji maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ kipeinde kamasi oňu so fukeru goinebi.

<sup>32</sup> ḥoŋo morende yobinde manebuŋyaŋjuŋ tomiri gonimiŋgo manego. Niŋigo jeŋoŋ goga, inoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruŋu ebe Ofonde manji fiame sagana," iŋoyorjere oňu miega. <sup>33</sup> Oňu miegayon, niŋo roru goga, inoji morende yareya ore manebu eega. Oi eru "Uruŋu ebe ḥonuŋnere manji fiame sagana," iŋoyorjere oňu miega.

<sup>34</sup> Ofonji aribe ḥonuŋineji aribe fufuru eru mamaneine keporebire maŋineji roinŋako goga. Oňuakon niŋo ḥoeine tomiri eru niŋo jeŋoŋ gogobire, yokoji Ofonde yareya ore manebu manegobire. Oi maneru "Uruŋu ebe iirune eru saki fune gbagbataenjine fukeko Ofondeo sagana," yokoyoke eru oňu miegobire. Oňu miegobireyoŋ, ni roru goga, inoji morende yareya ore manebu maneega. Oi maneru "Uruŋu ebe ḥoenere manji fiame sagana," iŋoyorjere oňu miega.

<sup>35</sup> ḥoŋo-ŋaŋje bapi ḥabebemiŋ ore maneru uŋsowon buŋo oi eŋarego. Oi goine nigin oňuine kipe ḥabebe yobiŋ bofukenimiŋ ore matayon, fuŋine yoore eru oi ḥarego:

\* <sup>7:21:</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi inj: Maŋgo kerisieru soine posiine fukeru gio mo bofukege ine, go soine jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine goigoŋ. † <sup>7:25:</sup> Bobojibu so qoqoine.

Nonji ḥojo eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu maŋroroiŋ matayoŋ, damaŋ so Oforke qakatoru dimaku sanan̄ganimiŋ manego. Ore eru uŋsowon buŋo oi ḥajigo. Oṇu.

<sup>36</sup> Ni moji ḥigo jeŋoŋ biŋe qoqo ee eku goku bokeinde manesuga, iŋore uŋsowon buŋo oi iŋi mibemiŋ: Ni oiji iŋi manesuku miga, “ጀigo oi roru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ.” Oṇu miko ḥigo roinde anj mane sanan̄gako ḥigore gosa ni rorore so fukega ine, iŋoji soine anjine boyoberu rorobaba ebire sagaiŋ. Oṇuine oiji agiburaŋineke so fukeiŋ. <sup>37</sup> So fukeinyoŋ, niŋi ḥigo oi so roinde buŋo iŋoyonere maŋgo kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji ni o buŋoji so bapakareko qun̄gagayoŋ, soine iŋoyonere anj boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega, ine, iŋoji soine iŋoyonere anj boyoberu ḥigo oi so roine.

<sup>38</sup> Oṇu fukeko ni oiji ḥigo jeŋoŋ roin, iŋore mosi poretiŋ fukeinyoŋ, oi so roin, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. Oṇu.<sup>‡</sup>

<sup>39</sup> ḥigo ḥoeineji jin̄oke goiŋ ore so rorobabare buŋoji kipeme gogayoŋ, ḥoeineji komeiŋ ine, buŋo oiji oṇuakon komeko soine ni anjineji miŋ ore so roine. Maŋkekerisiere yaura ni matayoŋ, ni Oforke qakatoga, oi akon roine. <sup>40</sup> Soine ni roru jeri wawakiine bofukeinyoŋ, jikigaru jeŋoŋ goiŋ ine, manjeri foriine bofukeru jerieein. Nonji buŋo oi osoeru oṇu migo. Anutre Moroji nonde maŋgo oṇuakon goga, ore eru oṇu manesuku migo. Oṇu.

## 8

### *Uqo nemu gbonde pesiŋ ruruaine oi nokimiŋ me mata?*

<sup>1</sup> Nojo uqo nemu gboŋ yonore pesiŋ ruruaine ore quraŋ quraŋabi uŋsowon iŋi mibemiŋ: Manjojokoji bapi ḥabein. Noigoi mibi goineji iŋi miegobi, “Sosowo niŋoŋi nemu gboŋ yonore fuŋne mane mukubeneŋ omaine fukega.” Buŋo oi foriine yobu fukega, oi manegobeneŋ. Nojo mamane oṇuine miku gokabi maŋ-ḥaŋunji pakerekon suŋ oṇuine furarieru erionbarioŋ kamasi eegobi. Oṇu eru roin̄garu jijibu gogobi. Kadi buŋo qoruine oi manjijojoko. Kadi oṇuine oiji noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ bobiangame basanaŋ ee einebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Moji “Buŋo more fuŋne mane mukugo,” oi miineji miga, iŋore mamane-muku foriineji so fukeko jikigaru qouma goga. <sup>3</sup> Oi buŋoji akon migayoŋ, moji Anutu maŋineji jojoko eteega, Anutuji iŋore maneko foriine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Uqo nemu gboŋ yonore pesiŋ ruabuŋ, oi nokimiŋ me mata? Buŋo iŋi miegobi, “Nemu gboŋ oi ofoŋ foriine so gogobi ore kegoi fukegobi,” eru buŋo mo oi iŋi, “Anutu moakonji goga. Ogoine mo mata.” Buŋo yoyoka oi foriine fukegobire, oi manegobeneŋ. <sup>5</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi, “Gemo nemuine nemuine,” tinayaŋuŋ oṇu miegobi, oi kokoine gogobi. Qonikingo me moreŋgo gogobi, oi soine so manegobeneŋ. Fofori gemokaku, nemu eru ni koito oi kokoine gogobi.

<sup>6</sup> Oi gogobiyon, oi jibu Anutu moakon iŋoji akon noŋunde ofuŋnoŋuŋ eru Ma-manonoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋoji ya sosowo bofukeko fukeya. Gogonoŋuŋ iŋore gokimijoŋ eru noreko gogobeneŋ. Oṇuakon Ofoŋ moakon Yesu Kristo goga. Iŋoji Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebu. Niŋo oṇuakon bapi nobeko goku sanan̄gabeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Oṇu manesiŋ gagobeneŋyoŋ, niŋigo sosowoji mamane-muku oṇuine oi so roru gogobi. Oi matayoŋ, goineji rone nemu gboŋ ohoweyauŋ baku mane sanan̄gabuŋ ore eru damaŋ yoo oṇuakon jikigaru uqo nemu gboŋ yonore pesiŋ ruruaine oi noku oṇuine oiji afagaru nemupuŋauŋ oi manesuku gogobi. Maŋyaŋunji gbagbanjine fukeko

<sup>‡ 7:38:</sup> 36b Ni moji oduine ni otebemiŋo maŋyoka manega, nonji iŋore uŋsowon buŋo iŋi mibemiŋ: Mamaineji iŋi manesuku miga, “Odune ni o oteru mosi fiine so etebemiŋ.” Oṇu miko oduinere gosa ni rorore so fukeko ni oteinde anj mane sanan̄gaga ine, iŋoji soine anjine boyoberu ni otene roko sagaiŋ. Mamaineji oṇu oiji agiburaŋ so eiŋ. 37b So eiŋyoŋ, mamaineji oduine ni so oteinde buŋo iŋoyonere maŋgo kiperu mane sanan̄gaga, ore eru iŋi mibemiŋ: Moji mamaine oi so bapakareko qun̄gagayoŋ, soine iŋoyonere anj boyobeko buŋo moji so kipega ine, iŋoji soine anjine boyoberu oduine sabareine. 38b Oṇu fukeko odu jeŋoŋ ni oteiŋ, iŋore mosiji poretiŋ fukeinyoŋ, oi so oteiŋ, iŋoji kadi fiine yobu boyobeiŋ. Oṇu.

manjyoka eru nobi manyaŋun oiji kejigaega. <sup>8</sup> Kejigaegayon, uqoji oga noberu Anuture bembeng so rua nobeega. Uqo sowo gokiminj, oiji sisibiri so bofukekiminj. Uqo noku gokiminj, tinabinjenonjuŋi oiji so sogueinj.

<sup>9</sup> Oi jibu uqo sosowo noiŋgo afagagobi, ηoŋoŋi qangoqasa kosa egu gonimiŋ ore sisinjan eku goinebi. Qangoqasa onu gobi goineji ηone ηaberu manyaŋun gbagbanjine oiji sembeako waki egu yabeinj. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inj: Goji mamane-muku foriine roru goku afagaru nemu gboŋ sorinjineo raru ηeku uqo munjaŋ nonde ogogo moji ηone guko inj yobiŋgaiŋ: Maŋineji gbagbanjine fukeko manjyoka ega, inoŋi onu ηone guru maŋineji pakerekko afagaru uqo nemu gboŋ yoŋore pesin ruruaine oi noku wakiru qana.

<sup>11</sup> Gore mamane-muku foriine oiji gogakere maŋkekerisie ogo bapakareko manjyoka paiineo gbagbanjine fukega ore eru afagaru noku waki qana. Kristoji inore eru komeyayoŋ, uqo oi noku onu waki qaku sibirigame so sagainj.

<sup>12</sup> Sibirigainyoŋ, maŋkekerisie ogopuŋanuŋ onu bosembea yabeku manyaŋun gbagbanjine oi qa ketotieru agiburan eegobi, onjuine oiji Kristo injoyoŋe qomukuru agiburan eegobi. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru nonji uqo mo nobe oiji maŋkekerisie ogone maunŋae teme waki qaku agiburan ega ine, nonji damaj mogo uqo oi so jikigaru nobemij. Nonji ogone suruyoŋgaru egu maunŋae tebemiŋgo ore yamen keku dimago. Onu.

## 9

### *Aposol uruju fukebe sagana?*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo niginji kipe nuko posiine so fukenobo? ηoŋoŋi osoe nubi aposol fukego me mata? Ofoŋnoŋun Yesuji fuke nareko ηoneboŋ me mata? Nonji Ofondeo qinj keru gio babe ηoŋo gio ore foriine fukegobi. <sup>2</sup> Ofonji injoyoŋe aposol gio nareme injoke dimaku babe ηoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋun kesisieru nonde giri moge fukegobi. Ore eru goineji osoe nubi aposol so fukenobo ine, ηoŋoŋi fuŋnene onjuine mane mukugobi. Oi afagaru kitinŋaku mibi sagainj.

<sup>3</sup> Nijigo goineji nonde “Aposol so fukega,” miku tumaŋgaru ηadi qoqo enaree-gobiyon, nonji ηojore binaŋ miku oiji nakene fuŋne kitinŋaku miego. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru misi eru uqo munjaŋ norebi ogopune yoŋoke roru noku gonobeŋ, oiji soine fukena. <sup>5</sup> Pita, aposol goine eru Ofoŋ Yesure gbopu yoŋoŋi ηigopuyaŋun mamanesiŋyaŋunke ro yaberu moko ra wareegobi. Nonji onjuakon onjuine so enobo ine, mosi oiji kadi kigaru qatataŋganoboŋ me mata? Oi mata yobu.

<sup>6</sup> Sakire gogoo ηoŋo nijigo minebobo kitinj yareegobiyon, noj eru Barnabas mata. Niko giore furi so notebi mo gogobere. Oi manebi sagaga me mata? Goineji mande gio babi furi yarebi sakiyaŋunde gio so baegobiyon, nikore akon kikitinŋokuŋ nikonake bofukenimi ore migobi me? <sup>7</sup> Gawmande mamari gio baegobi, yoŋoreone moji injoyoŋe gogoine kikitinj eeku baega me mata? Wain gio sariegobi, yoŋoŋi sosowo ore foriine roru noegobi me mata? Onjuakon bulmakao siŋan gaegobi, yoŋoŋi sosowo ore moŋ obuine noegobi me mata?

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo oi moreŋ ηijigo noŋunde mamane oi akon boyoberu so migoyoŋ, Anutuji onjuakon buŋo oi akon Mosesre Kadi buŋoo miga. <sup>9</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo Juda noŋunde gio bobo mosi oi mitaniŋgaru inj qurangabi pega, “Wit kurumbu koruŋ eru yau osoenimiŋ ore bulmakao ηi ogagaru wareru ruabi kurumbu kubu paiineo oderu odehyagaega, inore mi mau so bojigainebi. Onu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagainj.” Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bofukeko qaku uqo mobeine otebi noko sagainj. Anutuji qoro bulmakao yoŋore manebu so maneru onu miga. Oi mata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Jomare matayon, buŋo oi niŋore eru miko pega. Buŋo oi niŋoŋi inj ekimiŋ ore eru qurangabi pega: Ni moji kinonji moreŋ banjaŋgaga, inoŋi foriine fukeinde oori

\* **9:9:** Dut 25.4; 1 Tim 5.18

paiineo gioine baeine. Ojuakon ni moji kurumbu tonjongo qaku foriine eru yauine osoega, iñoji mobeine roru noijgo odigaru gioine baeine. <sup>11</sup> Niñoji mande buñjo koruj botuyañunjo qopogaru tieru gobeneñ ñonoji gogore kikitñ ya so norebi mimiineke fukeega. Nonji bobian ñabebe ñonoji ore mobeine bokirie narebi soineo fukeinj.\*

<sup>12</sup> Goineji botuyañunjo mande gio babi kitñ yabebi soine fukega ine, noñ so oi odureru kitñ nubi sagainj. Mobeine ñarebi ore mobeine norebi saganayon, nonji oñu enimij ore so weu ñareboñ. Kristore Bobian Biñe buñjo saueinde fuñne egú kipekiminj eru ya noreniminde so weu ñarebenj. Matayon, niñonoñe akon yameñ keku sanangaru yobiñ sosowo osigaru gobenj.

<sup>13</sup> Buñjo yo manesuinebi: Boji sorinjo gio baegobi, yoñoji soriñ oone uqo munjanjañun roru noegobi. Boji rigaru alatare misi boruñ siñaj ganiminj ore igodoñ yabebi dimagobi, yoñoji ñiñigo uqo pesiñyañun alatao ruabi uqo ore mobeine goine oi oone biñe qa eegobi.\* <sup>14</sup> Buñjo ore so Ofonji oñuakon mitigaru buñjo inj miya, “Bobian Biñe misauebi ñiñigoji maneniminj, yoñoji Bobian Biñere mobe kikitñ pesiñ ruabi gogoyañunde kikitñ bofukeru goniminj.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji soine buñjo ore so manesuku mande gio baku furi nareniminde weu ñarenoboyon, kikitñ pesiñ ruanimij ore buñjo sosowo oi bokeboñ. Moneñ ruaniminde buñjo quranjago, oi ñoñoji oñu enarenimingo so quranjago. Furi robeminj ore manesube yobingame komere eru manebe afagaga. Nakenere oi buñjo omaine matayon, furi so nareniminde buñjo oi sakine miteñ gaku migo. Nonde buñjo oi moji me moji kepieñjo embimbinqako gobemij.

<sup>16</sup> Bobian Biñe misaueego, ore eru sakine miteñ gabemij ore so, so fukego. Nonji Anuture mimiti rurumanjo goku oi misauebemiñjo so, fukego. Gio oi bokebemiñ ore embimbinqago. Bobian Biñe so misauenobo ine, ore eru yobinji paineo ropeko ñone nuru yameñgæ minimij ore so fukanobo.

<sup>17</sup> Nakene ajanere so gio oi roosoeru banobo ine, soine furi narenimijo odiganobo. Oñuyon, Anutuji igodoñ nuko nakene anj so boyoberu Biñejne siñaj gaego ine, oi Anutuji manesiñ nuru gioine nareme gogo ore so baego. <sup>18</sup> Oñu fukeko wamo yaji furi enareega? Bobian Biñe misaueku oi furiine tomiri baego, oiji furi enareega. Anutuji gioinere mobe nareniminj ore mitigako Biñe Quranjo pega, buñjo ore so furire so yamenj keego.

<sup>19</sup> Niñigo moji me moji so kipe nuko soine nakene añijo gonoboyon, oi jibu nake baba waki eku gogo. Niñigo sosowoji mañyañun kerisienimiñ ore yameñ keego. Oñu enimij ore niñigo sosowo kinjañyañun qaku gogoyon, boakon yoñoji jibu Kristore biñe so fukenimijo so, fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Juda yoñoji mañyañun kerisienimiñ ore bapi yaberu botuyañunjo Juda kamasi fukeru goboñ. Mosesre Kadi buñjo yukumanjo gogobi, yoñoji mañyañun kerisienimiñ ore bapi yaberu nonake Kadi buñjo ore rurumanjo so goku jibu buñjo ore niginji kipe nuga ore kamasi fukeru botuyañunjo goboñ.

<sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buñjo so maneru gogobi, yoñoji mañyañun kerisienimiñ ore bapi yaberu botuyañunjo Kadi buñjo so maneru gogo ore kamasi fukeru goboñ. Nake Anuture Kadi buñore qouma so gogoyon, Kristore Kadi buñjo rurumanjo raru oi reñgaego. Oi jibu yoñore botugo Anuture Kadi buñjo so manego kamasi fukeru goboñ. Niñigo boakonji mañyañun kerisienimiñ ore oñu eru goboñ.

<sup>22</sup> Mamanesiñyañunji gbagbañine gogobi, yoñoji mañyañun kerisieru sananganimij ore bapi yaberu botuyañunjo gbagbañine kamasi fukeru goboñ. Niñigo goine wamo afaine fukena oi kadi oo me oo mañyañun kerisienimiñ ore bapi yaberu niñigo fuñne fuñne yoñore botugo kamasi fuñne fuñne eru goboñ.

\* <sup>9:11:</sup> Rom 15.27 \* <sup>9:13:</sup> Dut 18.1 \* <sup>9:14:</sup> Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7

**23** Kamasi sosowo oi Bobianj Binej saueinjo ore eego. Saueme mifiaineji nakere paio ropeko nonake ojuakon seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukebemiŋ ore eru oju eego. **24** Buŋo yo manesuinebi: Sisiri eere damanjo sosowo yoŋoji gbiŋ enimiŋ ore tobiriyauŋ qojugaru raegobiyoŋ, moakon moji gbiŋ eru furi roŋ. Noŋo moakon ore so giniŋgaru raru furi roŋ ore yamen keku goinebi. Noŋo ore so mamanesiŋ kegboreru goinebi.

**25** Niŋigo masirio gbiŋ enimiŋ ore raegobi, yoŋo sosowoji yoŋoyoye poretiŋ sisinjan enimiŋ ore kegboreegobi. Yoŋoji nigin bote pougaru gbaŋiŋ, oi akon ronimiŋo yamen keegobiyoŋ, niŋoji resoŋ buresoŋ so mataeiŋ, furi oi rokimijo yamen kegobonen. **26** Ore eru nonji kosabasa raqo wareqo so giniŋgaru raego. Mene bajiru jigo kosabasa so qaegoyon, sisiri bobo ogopune gbiŋ eyarebemiŋ ore poretiŋ akon poretiŋ qaego.

**27** Nonji niŋigo goine Biŋe buŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yaberi gobe tariko Anutuji ḥadi nuko nonake resoŋburesoŋ so egu robemiŋ. Ore eru nakene saki fune botinjan poretiŋ kegboreru siŋjan gaego. Oju.

## 10

### *Israel ronekoŋ gobuŋ, yoŋore siŋjan bobo buŋo*

**1** O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Israel niŋore apa ḥasonoŋunji Mosesre ḥadio boyoberu warebi ya fukeya, ore binande qaŋouma egu gonimiŋ. Ore eru Israel niŋore fuŋne inji jikigaru quraŋgabemiŋ: Yoŋoji sosowo kuaŋ rurumaŋgo wareru goku Koe Boborɔŋ petigabi yoŋoreone moji mo so sibirigaya.\* **2** Anutuji miti meso rauine kuaŋgo eru koego ruame oi petigaru wareru sosowoji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Mosesre kufufuŋ fukebuŋ. **3** Oju fukeru sosowo yoŋoji mande uqo oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ.\*

**4** Ojuakon sosowo yoŋoji mande obu oi akon bofukeru noku gobuŋ. Mande obu oi ko soguine moji boyobe yabeku ḥadiyaŋuŋ wareya, oone bofukebuŋ. Ko soguine oi Kristore soso.\* **5** Oju gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji kufufuŋ foriine yoŋore manjeri so maneru gome moreŋ buroineo sibirigabi qoŋgbuŋyaŋuŋ siŋjan peku goregabuŋ.\*

**6** Oju fukeya, oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Anutuji soso oi niŋore eru ruame siŋjan bobo buŋonoŋuŋ inji fukega: Yoŋoji maŋyaŋuŋ so siŋjan garu sembene bakimin ore sase ebuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu sibirigakimiŋ.\* **7** Ojuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji nemu gboŋ ohoweyauŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, niŋoji ore so eru egu gonimiŋ. Yoŋore Biŋe Quraŋgo buŋo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Kufufuŋ yoŋoji noku jeri eru tumaŋgaru ḥekabi maŋyaŋuŋji pakereme oiji kerisieru kajeboji inji fukeya: Yoŋoji kiki kiraŋ woku obu sanaŋine noku boesau kosa ebuŋ.” Buŋo oju pega.\*

**8** Yoŋoreone goineji boesau ebi Anuture yombende eru niŋigo 23,000 ore so una moakonde manjo komeru wakibun. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so boesau egu ekimiŋ.\*

**9** Ojuakon Israel yoŋoreone goineji Ofoŋ esoigabi kobeŋ yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so Ofoŋ egu esoigakimiŋ.\* **10** Yoŋoreone goineji siŋjanpuyaŋuŋ ḥunun-ḥunun mikesoŋ eru ḥadi yaberi gobi basisibirire mimererenji yabeko komebuŋ. Niŋoji goine yoŋore so ḥunun-ḥunun mikesoŋ kosa eru egu gokimiŋ.\*

**11** Oju fuke yareya, soso buŋo oi noŋunde kajeqouŋ fukega. Moreŋgo gogore daman tatariineji ware fore noreko gogobeneŋ, binanqoi niŋore eru quraŋgabi siŋjan bobo buŋonoŋuŋ fukega. **12** Ore eru dimaku sanaŋgabemiŋ ore mige, go egu waki guŋ ore siŋjan eku goigoŋ.

**13** Eesoi paŋŋauŋgo ropeega, ojuakon moreŋ niŋigo sosowo niŋore paio ropeegobi. Eesoi kamasiine mo bofukenobuŋ, oo tobirijauŋji so sagaiŋ ore wakinobuŋyoŋ, Anutuji buŋoine kipeya ore so oi daman so boyoberu eega. Iŋoji esoi Rauine sabare

\* **10:1:** Eks 13.21-22; 14.22-29 \* **10:3:** Eks 16.35 \* **10:4:** Eks 17.6; Jare 20.11 \* **10:5:** Jare 14.29-30

\* **10:6:** Jare 11.4 \* **10:7:** Eks 32.6 \* **10:8:** Jare 25.1-18 \* **10:9:** Jare 21.5-6 \* **10:10:** Jare 16.41-49

teko esoi tobirinjanuj so sagain ore so oi ejareinjo embimbiñgaega. Ore eru eesoi manebi Anutuji usunjine ñareru onjuine oiji kamiine sumuñganiminde kadi onjuakoj boburo ñareme fukeega. Ore eru ñoñoji morende eesoi oo soine sanançaru gbiñ enimij ore so, fukegobi. Oñu.

### *Nemu gbonde jebe eru Ofonde tebu mokiine*

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, goineji nemu gboñ ohoweyajanuj baku miteñ yabeegobiyon, ñoñoji oi perorieru bokeinebi. <sup>15</sup> Nonji mamane ñiñigo kuririyanjanuké fukegobi ore so buñu mibeminiñ, oi ñoñ-ñanje osoeru ore foriine bofukeinebi.

<sup>16</sup> “Ofonde tebu nokimiñ,” oñu miku mifiare popure Anutu sage sogo miku onga wosiru popu oone noegobeneñ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru dariine noegobeneñ. Poron bajiru oone noegobeneñ, oo Kristoreo jikigaru fuine noegobeneñ. Oi egu niga ñabeinj.\*

<sup>17</sup> Sosowo niñoji poron moakoj oone noegobeneñ. Poron oi moakoj fukega ore eru kokoine niñoji Kristore fori moakoj fukegobeneñ.

<sup>18</sup> Ñoñ Israel kufufunde gogoine manesuinebi. Ñiñigo boji riganimiñ ore uqo ruabi goineji ore mobeine noegobi, yoñoji alatao jikigaru gioine Anuture baegobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Buñu ore funjine foriine oi urunu minobo? Nemu gboñ yonore kanen qabi dariine wakiko boji rigaegobi, oiji foriineke fukega ore migia me mata? Nemu gboñ oi foriine fukegobi ore migia me mata? Buñu ore funjine oi urunu?

<sup>20</sup> Nemu gboñ oi foriine matayoñ, mañkekerisiere yaura yoñoji jibu bojianañ gemokaku yonore rigaegobi. Oi Anuture mata. Nonji ñoñ gemo yonoke jikigaru egu goniminde manebu ego.\* <sup>21</sup> Ñoñ Ofonde popuone eru gemokaku yonore popuone sogokoñ noingó embimbiñganimiñ. Oñuakoj Ofonde uqo ñeñje eru gemokaku yonore uqo ñeñje oi sogokoñ jikiganimiñ ore embimbiñganimiñ. <sup>22</sup> Eebobo oñuineji Ofonde mañine roko sembeako mañine rigañgaiñgo manegobeneñ me? Usuñnoñunji Ofoñ odureru roperu gogobeneñ me?\*

### *Niñonoñunde añigo gogo bokeru Ofoñ miteñ gainebeneñ.*

<sup>23</sup> Goineji inji miegobi, “Niñ soine niñonoñunde añigo añinoñuñ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiñ.” Buñu oi foriineyoy, eebobo sosowoji so bapi nobeega. “Niñ soine niñonoñunde añigo añinoñuñ boyoberu ya sosowo eekimiñ,” oñu miegobiyon, eebobo sosowoji mañnoñuñ so kitinçaku basanañ nobeeinj.\* <sup>24</sup> Moji mo iñoyoyere akoñ manesuku fiañgo ore egu yamen keineyoy, ogopuineji fianimiñ ore yamen keko sagainj.

<sup>25</sup> Joma oi me oi nareñgareñ kaeo eru qomuku nono pigo (stuago) furiine banimiñ ore ruaegobi, oi manyoka bokeru noeinebi. Jomare eru manyanjuñji egu kejigainde weweu mo so ruaniñ. Mata! <sup>26</sup> Buñu ore funjine oi Biñe Quranjo inji qurançabi pega, “Moreñ eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi Ofonde biñe fukega.”\*\*

<sup>27</sup> Mo Kristo so manesiñ gaga, inoji onga ñareko injoreo rakimiñ ore maneru raru ñebi uqo munjanj oi me oi jiñonjanjgo rua ñarenimiñ, oi manyoka bokeru noniñ. Uqo munjande eru mañ-ñajanjuñji egu kejigainde weweu oi so ruaniñ. Mata! <sup>28</sup> Nonji ñajanjuñunde matayoñ, “Uqo yo nemu gboñ yonore pesiñ ruruaine fukega,” moji oñu ñajiyá ine, oi ñajiyá, injore manji egu sembeaiñ ore sisinjanj eku so noinebi.

<sup>29</sup> Gakere mañgoji egu kejigaiñ ore so migoyoy, ogogore manji egu sembeaiñ ore oi migo. Nonji nakene añigo ya ebe ogonere manji sembeako osoe nuru Anutuji buñone mitariru geoine egu bokirie nareñ. Mo oñu boboroiñ ebeneñ ruge fukeko so sagaga. <sup>30</sup> Nonji ñiñigo yonoke jikigaru ñeku uqoyañunde “Anutu sage sogo!” miku

\* **10:16:** Mat 26.26-28; Mak 14.22-24; Luk 22.19-20    \* **10:18:** Lew 7.6    \* **10:20:** Dut 32.17    \* **10:22:** Dut 32.21    \* **10:23:** 1 Kor 6.12    \* **10:26:** Kiki 24.1

joma nobemiŋ, goineji oňu ebe ɻone nuru ore eru ɻadi nubi so sagaiŋ. Jomare Anutu miteŋ gago, ore eru buŋo gomogofo minarebi so sagaga.

<sup>31</sup> Ore eru uqo obu nonimiŋ, eru oi me oi enimiiŋ, oi sosowo Anuture tinabiŋeji saueiŋgo ore eru eku goinebi. <sup>32</sup> Ya mo so ebi more manji ore eru sembeako mamane-sinjineji gbaŋiru egwakiŋ. Juda me kantri goinere ɻinjigo me Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo more manji ɻoŋore eru egwsembeain. <sup>33</sup> Nonji oňuakoj ya sosowo eego, oo ɻinjigo sosowo manyaŋunji fiaiŋ ore yameŋ keku gogo. Nonakuŋ fiaiŋgo so dimagoyon, ɻinjigo boakonji fianiminj ore janjaŋbumbuŋ odebe moke qowirieru Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keego. Oňu.

## 11

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kristore mosi oňuine eego, ore so ɻoŋoji nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Oňu.\*

### *Nigo ɻoŋoji qoruŋaŋuŋ komuŋgaru Ofoŋ miten gainebi.*

<sup>2</sup> Nonji ya sosowo eego, ɻoŋo oo manesu nareegobi ore sage sogo miŋarego. ɻoŋo qaji ɻareboŋ ore so buŋone reŋgaru boyobeeegobi, ore eru miteŋ ɻabego. <sup>3</sup> Nonji ɻoŋo buŋo yo mane mukuniminde manego: Kristoŋi ni sosowo ɻijore qorunonjuŋ fukega. Niji ɻigore qoru fukega eru Anutuji Kristore qoru fukega. <sup>4</sup> Ore eru ni ɻoŋo duŋaŋuŋ qomukuru oňga wosiru Anuture buŋo mibi sagaiŋ. Ni sosowoŋi qoruŋaŋuŋ kemagaru oňga wosigobi, me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgagobi, Anutuji yoŋore mamaneyanunde maneme mimiineke fukeko yoŋoyoŋe baba waki eegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Oňuyoŋ, ɻigo moji qoruine so komoŋgaru tumoqoqo tutumaŋgo oňga wosiga me Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mitaniŋgaga, iŋoŋi ɻoeine qoru fukega, oi mimi qa teru iŋoyoŋe bawaki eeiŋ. Oňu eru qoru sikiine sosowo ketigabi totogo mo goiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>6</sup> ɻigoji qoruine so komoŋgaga ine, iŋoŋi qoru sikiine oňuakoj miko ketigabi sagaiŋ. Oi sagaiŋyoŋ, ɻigoji qoru sikiine miko ketigabi mimiineke egw fukeiŋ. Ore eru qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. <sup>7</sup> ɻigoji ɻoeinere kuririine fukegayoŋ, niji Anuture sasako eru kuriri fukega. Ore eru niji qoruine so komoŋgako sagaiŋ.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ronekoŋ niji ɻigogone so fukeyayoŋ, ɻigoji ɻigone fukeya.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji ni oi ɻigore matayoŋ, ɻigo oi ɻire eru bofukeme gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Fuŋine ore eru ɻigoji usuŋ rurumaŋgo gogore soi oi qoruine komoŋgaru goko sagaiŋ. Oňu fukeko Sombun mimereren yoŋoji arambobore mosi fiŋe ɻoneegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Oňu sagaiŋyoŋ, Ofoŋke qakatoru gobeneŋ ɻigoji ɻire buŋo so odureru iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa so goine. Niji oňuakoj ɻigore buŋo so odureru iŋoyoŋere aŋigo kosa so goine. <sup>12</sup> ɻigoji ɻire siagone fukeko ore so niji oňuakoj ɻigore kua maŋgome fukeru gogobeneŋyoŋ, yareya sosowore kukure Rau oi Anutu.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru ɻigoji qoruine so komoŋgaru Anutu oňga wosiko sagaiŋ me mata? Buŋo oi ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe osoeru kipeinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji ɻinjigo bofuke noberu moreŋgo moko gogo burugaya, buru oi ɻoneru osoeru mosi yo iŋiine mane taniŋgagobeneŋ me mata? Niji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji mimigaŋgaŋ ega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji ɻigore qoru siki joroine oi komoŋine fukeiŋ ore oteme goga. Ore eru ɻigoji qoru sikiine so ketigame joroga ine, oiji kuririine fuke tegi. <sup>16</sup> Moji buŋo ore eru noigoi eiŋgo manega ine, nonji ore eru buŋo moakoj inji mibemiiŋ: Anuture kufufuŋine kufufuŋine Anutu miteŋ ganiminj ore tumaŋgagobi, yoŋoji niŋoke maŋmoakoj eru mosi oi akonj boyoberu mosi goine useegobi. Oňu.

*Ofonde tebu mokiine noniminde mosi  
Mat 26.26-29; Mak 14.22-25; Luk 22.14-20*

\* <sup>11:1:</sup> 1 Kor 4.16; Fil 3.17 \* <sup>11:7:</sup> Jen 1.26-27 \* <sup>11:8:</sup> Jen 2.18-23

<sup>17</sup> Nojo maŋkekerisie tutumango tumanjāru oo so fiaegobiyoŋ, jikigaru sembe-qombeaegobi. Ore eru nonji so miteŋ ɻabegoyon, buru ruaru mitiga ɻarego. <sup>18</sup> Buŋ funfunjaine mo kajeneo rakame inji maneboŋ, “Nojo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumango tumanjāgægobi, oo botunjanjuŋo kekepari eegobi.” Buŋo oi mikabi maneru mobeine akon foriine fukega, oŋu manesiŋ gago.

<sup>19</sup> Botunjanjuŋo roinjāru qoko memenda ebi Anutuji ɻone ɻabeko uri ɻonojoji manesinde esoigo dimaku sanaŋganimiŋ eru uri ɻonojoji so saganimiŋ, buŋo oiji totogo fukega. Ore eru maŋyoka so manego. <sup>20</sup> Maŋkekerisie tutumango tumanjāgægobi, oo Ofonde tebu mokiine noninde mosi so boyobeegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Oi yoore eru migo: Tebu mokiine noegobi, oo sogokoŋ matayon, bubu uqonjaŋuŋ roru funjāru kosa nobi tariko goineji jikigaru uqore komeru goineji obu sanaŋjine kokoine noku bobojibу bofukegobi. <sup>22</sup> Kuban piŋaŋuŋ pe ɻarega me mata? Oo soine uqo eru obu noinebi. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ mipemiriŋ eŋareiŋo ore manegobi me ɻinjigo wakiqoqoin eqo munjanjaŋuŋ tomiri oि bawaki yabenimiŋo manegobi me? Ore eru nonji ɻonojo miteŋ ɻabebemiŋ ore manegobi me? Oŋu mata yobu. Uruŋu miŋarebe sagana?

<sup>23</sup> Ofonji buŋo nareya, nonji ɻonojoji oŋuakon oि manenimiŋ ore inji mibemiŋ: Ofon Yesu babae batebuŋ ubu oo poroŋ roya. <sup>24</sup> Oi roru miflagaru danje miku bajiru inji miya, “Yo nake fune. Oi ɻonjore eru ɻarego. Oi noku noŋ manesu nuku goinebi.”

<sup>25</sup> Oŋu mime no forebi oŋuakon popu roru inji miya, “Popu yo jojofo gariine fukega. Nonde dari yoji Anuture jojoko basanaŋgako peine. Oi noenimiŋ so noŋ manesu nuku goinebi.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Poroŋ eru popu oone noegobi, oo daman so Ofonji komeya, ore biŋe ba taningarū go ropebi kirieru wareko tariiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Ore eru moji poroŋ me Ofonde popu oone iriŋbirin̄ paiineo noga, iŋoji Ofonde fu eru dari baba waki eru agiburaŋjineke fukega. <sup>28</sup> Ore eru ɻinjigo niŋo noŋunde maŋnoŋunde fuŋne osoeru poroŋ eru popu oone nobeneŋ sagain.

<sup>29</sup> Moji Ofonde fu eru dari so aran baku uqo munjan mo oŋuine kosa noiŋ, Ofonji iŋore buŋo mitariko yobiŋ paiineo ropeiŋ. <sup>30</sup> Kosa noku gobuŋ ore eru ɻinjigo boakonji botunjanjuŋo wirieru jibe bofukebi kokoineji niniŋgaru kome forebuŋ.

<sup>31</sup> Kome forebuŋyoy, noŋunde maŋnoŋuŋ osoenobeŋ ine, Anutuji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariko yobiŋ so bofukekimiŋ. <sup>32</sup> Oi so bofukekimiŋyoy, Ofonji buŋonoŋuŋ osoeru mitariku oŋu daman yoo botiŋ nobeega. Jiki mitari noreko ɻinjigo maŋyanjuŋ so kerisiebuŋ, yoŋoke sogokoŋ misi korugo egu rakaiŋ ore botiŋ nobeega.

<sup>33</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, uqo nokimiŋ ore tumanjænimiŋ, oo ɻonoŋaŋunde odi ee eru sogokoŋ noeinebi. <sup>34</sup> Moji uqore etega ine, iŋoji iŋoyoyund pigo uqo munjanjine noine. Tumanjāru kosa nobi Anutuji ɻone ɻaberu buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariko yobiŋ egu bofukeniŋ ore oŋu migo. Buŋo goine ɻonjoreo warebemiŋ, daman oo mitiga ɻarebemiŋ. Oŋu.

## 12

### Gio bobore mamane yaŋŋ yonjore fuŋne

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Moro Tiriinere mamane yaŋŋine yaŋŋine ore buŋore qaŋouma egu gonimiŋ ore manego. <sup>2</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yaura gobuŋ, daman oo iŋoji me iŋoji pore ɻaberu oga ɻabeme nemu gbon omaine ohowejŋuŋ baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Oŋu me oŋu miku tiŋtun raru kosa gobuŋ, oi soine manegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ore eru ɻono buŋo yo manenimiŋ ore migo: Anuture Morojo mo boburoko “Yesu qaisogo,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋuakon Moro Tiriineji ɻi me ɻigo mo so boboro tega ine, iŋoji “Yesuji Ofoŋne fuke narega,” buŋo oi miŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

\* <sup>11:25:</sup> Eks 24.6-8; Jer 31.31-34

<sup>4</sup> Gio bobore mamane yauŋ oi fuŋne fuŋne fukegobiyon, Moro Tiriine iŋoji moakon fukega.\* <sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kiŋaŋ qa yarekimin ore gio fuŋne fuŋne baegobeneŋyon, Ofonji moakon fukega. <sup>6</sup> Kiŋaŋ qa yarekimin ore Anutuji usuŋine sosowo niŋore boroŋga noreko afagaru sananġaru gio babeneŋ foriine fuŋne fuŋne fukeega. Foriine sosowo oi Anutureone wareegayon, Anutuji moakon fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Moro Tiriineji kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kitengako sananġakimiŋgo maneru gio bobore mamane yauŋ bararinġa noreme foriineji moakon moakon niŋoreo iŋi me iŋi fukeega:

<sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji more maŋgo rakaru Anutu maŋgo eteru maŋgboron buŋo mimire yauŋ otega. Moro moakon iŋoji aŋoŋ mo boburoko mamane fuŋ mo mane mukuga ore yauŋine biŋe qoqo ega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji Moro moakon oi qakatoru mamanesinde yauŋ biŋe qoqo ega. Jikigaru moji Moro Tiriine iŋoke aŋoŋ qakatoru bobobiande yauŋine yauŋine biŋe qoqo ega.

<sup>10</sup> More mosi qoqowirie bobore usuŋ otega. More Anuture kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yauŋ otega. More moro eru gemo boroŋgakimiŋgo yauŋ oteme moro fiineji me gemokaku moji boburoko goga, oi soine osoeega. More buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo mimire yauŋ otega. Jikigaru moji buŋo fuŋ mo miko more oi kesisieŋgo yauŋ otega.

<sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yauŋ sosowo oi Moro Tiriine moakon iŋoji aŋoŋ boburoru maneko sagaga ore so boroŋgako sosowo niŋoji bubu biŋe qoqo eru gogobeneŋ. Onu.

### *Kristore sakiine moakonŋoyon, tifepuine kokoine.*

<sup>12</sup> Saki funoŋuŋ moakon fukegayon, jibu ore maŋineo saki tifepuine oi kokoine fukegobi. Tifeine sosowo oi kokoine fukegobiyon, jibu oi qodureru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Kristore sakiji oŋuakon ore so fukega.\* <sup>13</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Moro moakonji sosowo niŋo boburoru keririkeru oiji rau enoreko Kristore saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ. Niŋo Juda me kantri goinere rau gogobeneŋ, noŋunde gionoŋuŋ baegobeneŋ me raunoŋuŋ mo kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oi jibu sosowo niŋo Moro iŋo aŋoŋ raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame mane tegobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Saki funoŋunji saki tifeine moakonde so, so fukegayon, ore maŋineo tifepuine kokoine fukegobi. <sup>15</sup> Kufunoŋunji iŋi mina, “Noŋ mega mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyoŋe aŋoŋ so gona. <sup>16</sup> Kajenoŋunji iŋi mina, “Noŋ jinjogo mata. Ore eru saki fu so jikigaru gogo.” Onu mina ine, ore eru jibu saki fu bokeru iŋoyoŋe aŋoŋ so gona.

<sup>17</sup> Sakinoŋunji sosowo jinjо fukena ine, buŋo mamanere kajenoŋunji uro ɻena? Oŋuakon jumuineji kaje fukena, oi kou mamanere sigonoŋunji uro ɻena?

<sup>18</sup> Bubu matayoŋ, Anutuji saki fu tife moakon moakon oi burugaru maneko sagaga ore so qodure yabeme saki fu moakon fukegobi. <sup>19</sup> Saki tife sosowo oi tife moakon fukenobuŋ ine, urunu saki fu moakon fukena? <sup>20</sup> Onu matayoŋ, saki tifenoŋuŋ oi kokoineyon, saki fuji moakon fukega.

<sup>21</sup> Ore eru jinjо mere iŋi miŋgo embimbıŋgaga, “Noŋ gore so embimbıŋgago.” Onuakon qorudi kufure “Noŋ gore so embimbıŋgago,” onu miŋgo embimbıŋgaga. <sup>22</sup> Siombeŋsaombeŋ matayoŋ, saki tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ gbagbaŋine fukegobi, yoŋoji mataebi jinjoke gokimin ore embimbıŋgakimiŋ. <sup>23</sup> Saki tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ tinabiŋeyauŋ wawakiine fukegobi, oi komoŋgabeneŋ tinabiŋeyauŋke fukegobi. Saki tifenoŋuŋ manebeneŋ mimiyauŋke fukegobi, oi poretiŋ komoŋgabeneŋ ɻinjо jinjоyauŋuŋgo sagaga.

<sup>24</sup> Saki tifenoŋuŋ totogo yaduiŋgo ore mimi so manegobeneŋ, oi so komoŋgabeneŋ sagaga. Onu eegobeneŋyoŋ, Anutuji saki tifeine tifeine qodureru kipe yaberu tifeine omaine oi tinabiŋe soguine oteme sogokoŋ fukegobi. <sup>25</sup> Saki fu tife yoŋoji botuyaŋuŋgo pougaru kekepari egu eniminyon, kamasi moakon sisinjan eniminyoŋ ore burugako

\* 12:4: Rom 12:6-8 \* 12:12: Rom 12:4-5

sogokon fukegobi. <sup>26</sup> Saki fu tifeine moji joisereren manega, goine sosowo inoke joisereren maneegobi. Saki tifeine moji tinabiñe bofukega, goine sosowo inoke jerieegobi.

<sup>27</sup> Noñoji Kristore saki fu fukegobi eru moakon moakon noñoji inore saki tifepuine fukegobi. <sup>28</sup> Ore so Anutuji rua ñareme mankekerisie kufufunde gio iní baegobi: Rone goine igodoñ yabeko sosore ni aposol fukegobi. Ore ñadiineo qoko yoyokaine igodoñ yabeko kajeqoun niñigo fukegobi. Kubu jare yokaomo yonoji qaqañi fukegobi. Ore ñadiineo goineji mosi qoqowirie bobo niñigo fukegobi. Goine yonjore mamane yañ yareme jibeine jibeine bobiañgægobi. Goineji afagaru sanançaru goine ogo babapi eyareegobi. Goine yonjore yañ yareme siñanjayabe gio baegobi. Goineji buñ mo miegobi.\*

<sup>29</sup> Sosowo noñoji sosore ni aposol so fukegobi. Oñu mata yobu! Sosowo noñoji kajeqoun niñigo so fukegobi. Sosowo noñoji qaqañi fukegobi me mata? Sosowo noñoji mosi qoqowirie bobo niñigo fukegobi me mata?

<sup>30</sup> Jibeke bobian yabekiminde mamane yañine yañine oi sosowo noñoreo pega me mata? Sosowo noñoji buñ mo so miegobi. Mata. Buñoine buñoine fuñ mo mibi noño sososo oi kerisienimiñ ore afagagobi me mata? <sup>31</sup> Noñoji gio bobore mamane yañine yañine fiine yobu oi rauganiminde anji sogo bofukeeinebi. Oñu anji ñabeme nonji kadi fiine yobu ñaduru ore mamane yañ oi iní mitaniñgabemiñ.

## 13

### *Manji jojoko naduñgadunde yañ*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji niñigo eru Sombuñ mimereren yonjore buñoine buñoine fuñ mo oiji buñ miku gonoboyon, manjokoneji so fukega ine, jibu iní fukenobo: Sio qabi gongoñ qako keumançame maneegobeneñ me kegobiri itirinçabi qinçqururuñ qaegobi, ore so fukenobo.

<sup>2</sup> Kajeqoun buñ mimire mamane yañ pe nareme buñ soñsoñine sososo manenobo eru buñ sosowore fuñne mane mukunobo ine, oiji soineo fukega me mata? Oi jibu manjokonere foriji so fukeko oñuine yaomaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo. Mamanesiñ sanañine yobu bofukeru ore paio tukure rau mitigabe soine reñgaru tukuine qomukuru mogo ruanayoñ, manji jojokone so fukega ine, oiji jibu yaomaine akon fukeru mo yobu gonobo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mebone sososo niñigo wakiqoqoine yonjore boroñga yarenobo eru saki fune goine yonjori rigabi Jainçore mitari yarenoboyon, manji jojokonere foriji so fukega ine, oiji so yobu bapi nuiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko etega, inojoji manjoine tomiri mañwomo paio ogo eteega. Anda so maneru yainere so sase eega. Sakiine so ba ropeku jauba-irinçbirin so goga.

<sup>5</sup> Eeboboineji ogoine furu kane so eru mañine so bosembeaega. Inyojoje fiañgo ore akon so yameñ keega. Mañqoqo etebi manjoine pipa so eega. Bosembea tebi joisereren maneya, oi so manesuku mo bokeega.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji sembene egobi, ore eru so jeriegayon, buñ foriine boyobeegobi, yonjoke moko jerieega. <sup>7</sup> Damañ so ogoine sa kiperu keririñgo dimaku sanançaru manesiñ gateega. Oñu me oñu fukeko Anuture oori eku odigaru koimo dimaku joisereren sososo maneru karieega.

<sup>8</sup> Manji jojoko eebobo oi damañ tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Kajeqoun buñ miku buñoine buñoine fuñ mo miegobi, oiji mataeiñ eru mamane fuñ mo oiji oñuakon omaine fukeru tariñ. <sup>9</sup> Mamane fuñ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukuegobeneñ eru kajeqoun buñ mo mobeine sowo miegobeneñ. <sup>10</sup> Mobeine sowo eegobeneñyon,

\* <sup>12:28:</sup> Ef 4.11 \* <sup>13:2:</sup> Mat 17.20; 21.21; Mak 11.23

Anuture yaunjine kuririyaruŋke fukeminiŋ, damaŋ oo mobeine sowo gogonoŋunji mataeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ batiqatiine tomiri gokimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji memenda goboŋ, damaŋ oo memenda buŋo miku goboŋ. Maŋ mamaneneji memenda maŋ fukeko ore so buŋo osoeru manesuku goboŋ. Ni yasogo fukeru oo memenda eebobo oi bokeru ɻadi gaboo. <sup>12</sup> Ore so damaŋ yoo Anuture kuriri oi soine so ɻoneegobeneŋ. Oi kukurao piku ɻojoneinere kamasi ɻone esegaru kamasiine poretiŋ so maneru mo manesuegobeneŋ. Oňu manesuegobeneŋyoŋ, jiki Anutuke jiŋo mai naduŋgaduŋ eru ɻone sarigakimiŋ. Damaŋ yoo mamane fuŋ mo oi mobeine sowo mane mukugoyoŋ, damaŋ oo oi sosowo mane muku forebemiŋ. Anutuji noŋ mane tari nuga, nonji ore so iŋore fuŋne mane tari forebemiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Buŋo yo misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Yaŋ yokaomo mamanesinj, oori eru manjoko oi sanan̄garu pe ropyeniminjyoŋ, manjijojoko eebobo oiji botuyan̄goŋ ropekiine fukega. Oňu.

## 14

### *Kajeqouŋ buŋo eru buŋo fuŋ mo mimire yaŋ*

<sup>1</sup> Manjokore fuŋne boyoberu goinebi eru gio bobore mamane yaŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi rauganimiŋ ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Oiji fineyoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo mimire yaŋ roninde sanaŋgaru yameŋ keku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Moji buŋo fuŋ mo migi, iŋoji ɻiŋigo niŋore matayoŋ, Anuture akoŋ oi miega. Moro Tiriineji boburoko buŋo soŋsonjine fukeko miega ore goine niŋoji buŋo oi so mane taniŋgægobeneŋ. Oňu iŋoyoye akoŋ bapi gaega.

<sup>3</sup> Mutu gogobeneŋyoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji ɻiŋigo maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaru kitiŋgaku bobomiriŋ enoreiŋgo eru buŋo miega. <sup>4</sup> Moji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oiji iŋoyoyunde maŋ bobian̄garu sasanaj bofukeegayoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ sosowo maŋnoŋuŋ bobian̄garu basanaj nobeega.

<sup>5</sup> Noŋo sosowoji buŋo fuŋ mo miniminde manegoyoy, kajeqouŋ buŋo minimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kokoine manego. Kajeqouŋ buŋo miega, iŋoji buŋo fuŋ mo miega, oi odurega. Buŋo fuŋ mo miku oi oo akoŋ noŋunde buŋoo kerisiega, oňuine sogokon fukegobire. Oňu fukeko buŋoineji maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bobian̄garu basanaj nobeme sagaga.

<sup>6</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji ɻoŋoreo wareru buŋoine buŋoine fuŋ mo minobo, oiji uruŋu ɻoŋo bobian̄ ɻabenobo? Oňu matayoŋ, Anuture buŋo barariŋga ɻarebemiŋ me mamane fuŋ mo ɻarebemiŋ me kajeqouŋ buŋo mibemiŋ me uŋsowoy buŋo qaji ɻarebemiŋ ine, oiji bobian̄ ɻabebemiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimi me gita kulele me ya moji kikire maru bofukeegobeneŋ, yoŋoji gogoyaŋunji tomiriyoy, fuŋneyaŋuŋ oňuakoŋ iŋi pega: Moji mimi kosa puteme me gita kulele kosa qame oiji nomegine bubu so bofukeega ine, kikire maru uruŋu mane taniŋganobenj? <sup>8</sup> Oňuakoŋ qeŋ pute sembeabi fonuŋjine poretiŋ so mane taniŋgagobeneŋ ine, moji jigo qoqore afagaru jauena?

<sup>9</sup> ɻoŋore fuŋne oi oňuine akoŋ pega: Namaŋ-ɻaŋunji ɻiŋigo so mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so buŋo kosa migobi ine, moji buŋo oňuine uruŋu mane taniŋgana? Buŋo oňu migobi, oiji mo kosa gbinji raega. <sup>10</sup> Moreŋjine moreŋjine oo buŋo furuine furuine wojimu miegobeneŋ, oi moji manenayoy, jibu sosowo yoŋoji buŋore fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore pegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Fuŋine ore eru miegobeneŋyoŋ, moji buŋo miko buŋoinere fuŋne so manego ine, nonji iŋore buŋore kotuine fukebe iŋoji oňuakoŋ nonde buŋore yabane fukega.

<sup>12</sup> ɻoŋore fuŋne oi oňuakoŋ pega: ɻoŋo gio bobore mamane yaunjine yaunjine rauganimiŋ ore anjì sogo manebi sagaga. Oo yaŋ yo iŋiine ronimiŋgo yameŋ keku

goinebi: Mamane yaun maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋyaŋuŋ bobianŋaru basanaŋgaegobi, oi raugaru giao ruabi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru buŋo fuŋ mo miega, iŋoji iŋi oŋga wosiko sagain, “O Anutu, buŋo migo, oi kerisiebeminde mamane yaun nareigoŋ.” <sup>14</sup> Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Nonji buŋo fuŋ mo miku oŋga wosigo ine, nonde moroŋi buŋo akoŋ miku oŋga wosiegayon, maŋ mamaneneji foriine mo so bofukeega.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru uruŋu ebe sagain? Noŋ moroneji akoŋ matayoŋ, maŋ mamanene oŋuakoŋ oo ruaru oŋga wosiebemiŋ. Kiki keku miteŋ gaego, oi moroneji akoŋ matayoŋ, maŋ mamanene oŋuakoŋ oo ruaru kiki keebemiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Go Anutu morogoji miteŋ gage ine, iŋjigo omaine moji tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo wareru ɿeku miteŋ gage ore fuŋine so mane mukuiŋ, iŋoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” oi uruŋu mina? Wamo mige, iŋoji oi so mane taniŋgaru mo mutu ɿega. <sup>17</sup> Go soine Anutu miteŋ gageyoy, gore buŋoŋi goine yoŋore maŋyaŋuŋ so bobianŋaru basanaŋ yabega.

<sup>18</sup> Nonji sosowo noŋo ɿadureru buŋoŋe buŋoŋe fuŋ mo oi kokoine miego, ore eru Anutu miteŋ gago. <sup>19</sup> Anutu miteŋ gagoyon, maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋineo iŋjigo qaji yareiŋgo ore yameŋ keku mane taniŋganimiŋ ore buŋo miine 5 mibemiŋgo manebe foriine fukega. Buŋoŋe buŋoŋe fuŋine mo oo buŋo miine 10,000 nakere akoŋ mibemiŋgo manebe wawakiine fukega.

<sup>20</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, noŋo buŋo osoeru manesuegobi, oo memenda kamasi bokeru iŋjigo soguine yoŋore kamasi fukeru manesuku goinebi. Sembene ekimiŋ mibi oo gorube oŋuine fukeru embimbiŋganimiŋyon, mamane-mukunaŋjunji iŋjigo soguine fukeru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋoo buŋo mo iŋi qurangabi pega, “Nonji kotu iŋjigo bapakare yabebe kufufuŋ yo yoŋore warerumiyaŋjunji buŋo kamasiine mo mibi kosa waregaenimiŋyon, oi jibu nonde buŋo so mane mukunimiŋ. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu migo.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Buŋo ore so buŋo fuŋ mo mibeneŋ maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebi yoŋoji manebi Anuture moge fuke yaregayon, mamanesiŋ iŋjigo niŋore oiji mogeine mo so fukega. Oi matayoŋ, kajeqouŋ buŋo mibeneŋ oiji mamanesiŋ iŋjigo niŋore Anuture moge fukega. Maŋkekerisiere yaura yoŋoji oi manebi Anuture moge mo so fuke yarega.

<sup>23</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋoji tumaŋgaru sosowo noŋoji buŋoŋe buŋoŋe fuŋ mo oo mibi goineji Biŋe buŋo so qaji yarebi maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisieru mo oo ropenimiŋ, yoŋoji popureru iŋi minobuŋ me mata, “Qoru jijibu fuke ɿarega.”

<sup>24</sup> Oŋu minobuŋyon, sosowo noŋoji kajeqouŋ buŋoŋe buŋoŋe mibi moji Biŋe buŋo so qaji tebi mamanesiŋne tomiri mo tutumaŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ ine, sosowo noŋoji agiburaŋine bararingarу маŋine so kerisieya ore buŋo miforebi fuŋneine mane mukuko totogo fukeiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Maŋinere buŋo soŋsonjine soŋsonjine totogo fukeko iŋoji dabera wakiru Anutu oheweine baku miteŋ garu iŋi mifukeru oŋgaiŋ, “Anutu oi foriine noŋore botugo goga.” Oŋu.

### *Maŋkekerisie tutumande buru oi iŋi.*

<sup>26</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, ore eru niŋo uruŋu mibeneŋ sagain? Noŋo Biŋe buŋore tumaŋgaenimiŋ, oo moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋo sosowo buruŋaŋuŋ mo me mo oi iŋi ruaeinebi: Moji Biŋe owaoware buruine ruame moji Biŋe buŋo qaji ɿareme moji Anuture uŋsowoŋ buŋo gariine bararinga ɿareko moji buŋo fuŋ mo ɿajime moji oi kerisieŋ. Buru sosowo oi maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru basanaŋganimiŋgo eru ruaeinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Goineji buŋo fuŋ mo minimiŋ ine, iŋjigo 4 matayoŋ, yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akoŋ tutumaŋ moakonde maŋgo oŋu minimiŋ. Yoŋoji akoŋ buruŋaŋunde so boyoberu mibi moji oi kerisieŋ. <sup>28</sup> Moji buŋo kerisieŋ ore so, so fukega ine, yoŋoji maŋkekerisie

\* **14:21:** Ais 28.11-12

kufufunde tutumaŋgo buŋoyaŋuŋ bokeru ḥeku yoŋoyaŋunde akon buŋoyaŋuŋ fuŋ mo mibi Anutuji maneiŋ. <sup>29</sup> Kajeqouŋ ἡŋjigo yoŋoreone yoyoka me yokaomo yoŋoji akon buru yarebi buŋo ἡajibi goineji buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeinebi.

<sup>30</sup> Oŋu einebiyon, moji tutumaŋgo ḥeko Anutuji uŋsowon buŋo maŋineo barariŋgako manega ine, iŋoji oi ἡajiko kajeqouŋ buŋo rone mig, iŋoji buŋoine bokeru buŋo mo neine. <sup>31</sup> Njŋigo sosowoŋi Anuture uŋsowon buŋo manebi maŋyaŋuŋ kitŋgako fianimiŋ ore ἡoŋo sosowo soine damaŋ-ἡaŋuŋ roru buruŋaŋunde so kajeqouŋ buŋo miinebi. <sup>32</sup> Kajeqouŋ ἡŋjigo yoŋoji soine moroyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ gabi moroyaŋuŋji buŋo rurumaŋgo ragobi ore so fukegobi.

<sup>33</sup> Anutuji bobojibu Rauine matayon, womo Rauine fukega. Ore eru tutumaŋ-ἡaŋuŋ buruo boyoberu eku goinebi. Njŋigo gbagbataeŋine yoŋore botugo kufufuŋ so eegobi, ἡoŋo oŋuakon ore so iŋi eku goinebi: <sup>34</sup> Nigo ἡoŋo maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ-ἡaŋuŋgo buŋo bokeru ḥeinebi. Yoŋoji buŋo minimiŋ ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kadi buŋo pega ore so buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi.

<sup>35</sup> Nigoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde buŋo mitigaku qaji ḥareme so sagaga. Ore eru buŋo more fuŋne maneŋgo manegobi ine, yoŋoji piyanuŋgo raru ḥeku yoŋoyaŋunde ḥoepruyaŋuŋ weu yareinebi.

<sup>36</sup> Anuture Biŋe buŋo oiji ἡoŋore botugone fukeya me mata? Buŋo oiji fukeru sauera ἡoŋore wareru ἡoŋore biŋe akon fukega me mata? <sup>37</sup> Moji iŋi mina, “Nonji kajeqouŋ buŋo mibe Moro Tiriineji boburo nuko buŋo oke maŋmoakon so ego.” Oŋu mig, iŋoji buŋo yo mane mukueine: Nonji ἡigore buŋo quraŋga ḥarego, oiji Ofonde mimiti buŋo fukega. <sup>38</sup> Moji buŋo ore kaje so ruarу keoma goga ine, ἡoŋo iŋi iŋore buŋore kaje so ruarу goinebi.

<sup>39</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopune, ἡoŋo kajeqouŋ buŋo mikiminde anj sogo maneru goinebi eru buŋo fuŋ mo egū miniminde agiine oि so ruainebi. <sup>40</sup> Oi so ruainebiyon, ya sosowo poretiŋ buru ruarу boyoberu eku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 15

### Kristoŋi komegone pakereya.

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ḥareboŋ, oи egū nigā ḥabein ore bogbore ḥabebemiŋ. Ἡoŋo oи raugaru mamanesiŋ-ἡaŋuŋ oo ruarу qin̄ keru dimagobi. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga ḥareboŋ, Ἡoŋo oи ore so damaŋ so roru sabarenimiŋ ine, oiji qowirie ḥabeko Sombunde biŋe fukenimiŋ. Oŋu so enimiuŋ ine, maŋ-ἡaŋuŋ mo yobu kerisieru gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> Nonji buŋo goine sosowo qaŋaŋineo ruarу nonake Biŋe buŋo maneru sabareboŋ, oи manebe ropeko ore buŋo koruŋ manenimiŋ ore oи iŋi ḥareboŋ: Kristoŋi Biŋe Qurāŋ pega ore so niŋore agiburaŋnoŋunde eru komeya.\* <sup>4</sup> Komeko Biŋe Qurāŋ pega ore so yaŋgabi una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya.\* <sup>5</sup> Komegone pakereru Pitareo fukeya eru ore ḥadio kiŋariŋpuine 12 yoŋoreo fukeya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ḥadio damaŋ moakon oo akon maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ jareyaŋuŋ 500 odureya, yoŋoreo fukeya. Yoŋoreone ἡŋjigo foriine yoŋoji jikigaru damaŋ yoo oŋuakon gogobiyon, goineji kome forebuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore ḥadio gboine Jeimsreo fukeya eru ore ḥadio aposol sosowo yoŋoreo fukeya.

<sup>8</sup> Yoŋoreo sosowo fuke foreru tatariine nondeo oŋuakon fukeya. Nonji aposol fukeineji matayon, gbagbaine oŋuine fukeboŋ.\* <sup>9</sup> Ore fuŋine oи iŋi: Nonji aposol yoŋore botugo manebe wakiko jiyaŋuŋ fukego. Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kekesuesue eyareku goboŋ, ore eru nonde tina aposol mibi manebe mimiineke fukega.\*

\* **15:3:** Ais 53.5-12 \* **15:4:** Kiki 16.8-10; Mat 12.40; Apo 2.24-32 \* **15:5:** Mat 28.16-17; Mak 16.14; Luk 24.34, 36; Jon 20.19 \* **15:8:** Apo 9.3-6 \* **15:9:** Apo 8.3

<sup>10</sup> Mimiineke fukegayon, damañ yoo ya ego, oi Anutre yaunmoririji qowiriegaru mañgo enareko gogo. Injoji yaunmoririine nareme qosorieku qanda so ebe waki qaku omaine so fukeyayon, nonji aposol sosowo yadureru gbiñ eyareru sanañgaru gio baku goboñ. Oi nonake matayon, Anutre yaunmoririji dobe nuko gionere fori oñu fukeru saueya.

<sup>11</sup> Nonji babe me yoñoji babi foriine fukeya, oi jibu. Niñoji Bobiañ Biñe buñó oñu mitaniñgægobeneñ eru ñoñjo ore so mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Kristo manesin garu gogobi. Oñu.

### *Noñuñ komegone uruñu gboreru pakerekimij?*

<sup>12</sup> Manenij! Kristoji komegone gboreru pakereya, iñore fuñne oñu mitaniñgægobeneñ ine, ñoñoreone goineji uruñu eru iñi miegobi, "Komekiine yoñoji so gboreru pakerenimij." <sup>13</sup> Oñu miegobiyon, komekiine yoñoji so gboreru pakerenobuñ ine, Kristoji oñuakon so gboreru goku sanañgana. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme komegone pakerena ine, niñjo Biñe buñoine oi mitaniñgægobeneñ oi buñó omaine fukena. Oi manesin gabi mamanesin-ñañuñ oiji oñuakon jañgaru mataeru omaine fukena.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji fofori komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenobuñ ine, Kristo oñuakon so bogboreme pakerena. Niñjo oi jibu Anutre fuñne iñi kitinçaku miegobeneñ, "Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya." Buñó oi foriine so fukena, ñiñigoji ore eru fuñnenonjuñ bofukebi ikoine fukeko soine niñore iñi minobuñ, "Anutre fuñne kitinçaku mijibugaegobi." Buñó oiji mimiineke fukena. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji komekiine so bogbore yabeme pakerenimij ine, Kristoji oñuakon so gboreru pakerena.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Kristo so bogboreme pakerena ine, ñoñjo mo yobu manesin garu jikigaru agiburañ-ñañunde nigiñ gbedigo gonobuñ. <sup>18</sup> Oñu fukeko ogopunoñunji Kristoke qakatoru komebuñ, yoñoji oñuakon jibugaru misi korure biñe fukenobuñ. <sup>19</sup> Noñuñ Kristo oori eteru moreñgo gokimiñ ore so siñaj nobeko damañ oo tariñ ore odigabeneñ ine, niñjo ñiñigo goine sosowo yadureru yukuyañuñgo rakaru aputa oporo akon gobeneñ sosowoji beusembé mamane enoreegobi ore so, fukenobeñ.

<sup>20</sup> Oñu fukenobeñyoñ, Kristoji foriine gboreru komekiine yoñore mineboboyañuñ fukeru komegone pakereya. <sup>21</sup> Ore fuñne oi iñi: Ñi moji kome kesueko fukeko fuñgaru komeru go wapebeñ. Komera gogobeneñ ore eru ñi moji komeru gboreru gogo sanañjine kesueko fukeya. Ore eru noñuñ sosowoji oñuakon gboreru komegone pakerekimij. <sup>22</sup> Sosowo noñuñ Adam oñuine fukeru komekimir, oñuakon Kristoke qakatogobeneñ, Anutuji noñuñ sosowo goku sanañgakimij ore bogbore nobeñ.

<sup>23</sup> Bogbore nobeñyoñ, sosowo noñuñ Anutuji damañ ruaya ore so gboreru pakerekimij. Kristoji minebobonoñuñ fukeru gboreko ore ñadiineo iñore biñe fukegobeneñ, noñuñ kirieru wareko damañ oo gboreru pakerekimij. <sup>24</sup> Kristoji kirieru wareru gemokaku sosowo moreñ so tobiri suñsuñ paineo siñaj gaegobi, yoñore usuñyañuñ ba waki eru tobiriyauñuñ sosowo ketotieñ. Oi ketotieru qorumañine Anutu Mamare meo ruame moreñgo gogo oo tariñ.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji siñaj garu go ropeko Anutuji Biñe buñó pega ore so "Rosipuine sosowo gbiñ eru iñoyoñunde kufu rurumañgo rua yabein." Kristore siñanyañabe gioji oo tariñ.\* <sup>26</sup> Rosipuine gbiñ eyareko oo kome Rauineji tatariine fukeko bawaki teiñ.

<sup>27</sup> Ore fuñne oi Biñe Qurango iñi pega, "Anutuji ya sosowo iñore kufu rurumañgo ruame pega." Buñó oñu pegayon, "Ya sosowo ruame pega," buñó oñu miko fuñne totogo iñi pega: Anutuji ya sosowo Kristore rurumañgo ruame peko iñoyoñe so bawakiru Kristore rurumañgo so rurua eya.\* <sup>28</sup> Oñu matayon, Anutuji ya sosowo Madeinere rurumañgo ruame siñaj garu rosipuine sosowo iñoyoñunde usunde rurumañgo rua

\* 15:25: Kiki 110.1 \* 15:27: Kiki 8.6

yabeinj. Oi tariko oo Anutuji Madeine ojuakon iñoyonjunde usunde rurumañgo ruaru siñan gateinj. Oñu fukeru Anutuji ya sosowore Ofoñ fuke foreru go ropeinj.

<sup>29</sup> Buño mo oi inji: Nijigo goineji mañyanjuñ so kericieru mo komebuñ ore eru goineji komekiine oi bapi yabeminiñ ore miku tifeyanjuñ fukebi ñeñeineo moke miti meso rau yareegobi. Komeine yonoji so gboreru pakerenobuñ ine, yonore gio foriineji uruñu fukena? Anutuji komebuñ, oi so yobu bogbore yabeme pakerenobuñ ine, nijigo ojuine yonoji uruñure eru mibi yonore tifeyanjuñ fukebi miti meso rau yareegobi? Gioyañuñ oi mo egu banimiñ.

<sup>30</sup> Komeru so pakerenobeñ ine, niñoji ojuakon mañnoñuñ Anuture gioo so ruaru kipenobeñ. Anuture giore eru egu komekiminde yobiñ rurumañgo jijiki so raru gonobeñ. Mata.

<sup>31</sup> Komeji damañ so gbaga nobeiñ ore so fukega. Buño oi foriine. O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji Kristo Yesu Ofoñnoñuñ iñoke dimaku ñoñore eru sakine ba ropeego, ore soso buño foriine oi totogo ñajibe maneniminde manego.

<sup>32</sup> Nakene anji boyoberu gio yo babeminde manesugobi ine, ya yoji uruñu bapi nuiñ? Oñu weu ñarebe oi manesuku bokirie yareinebi: Nonji Efesus siti yoo nijigo gienj kaneñ momokiine ojuine bofukeru egu komebemiñ ore yonoke jigo qaku goboñ. Oñu oorine rako maneru jigo qaku goboñ. Komeru so gboreru pakerekimiñ ine, oñu so jogba sasanañ enobo. Efesus pipa bokenobo. Oñu fukeko soine goine yonoke inji minobo, "Yanekoñ komekimiñ ore soine nojeri eru obu sananjine noku goinebeneñ."\*

<sup>33</sup> Tiñtuñ so einebi. "Nijigo sembene yonoke añibañi ñebi eeboboñanjuñ fine oiji sembeaiñ." Buño mo oñu pega. <sup>34</sup> Ñoñore botugo nijigo goineji Anutu so manegobi, ore eru mañkekerisie ñoñoji mimiñanjuñ manenimiñ ore eru oi migo. Ore eru ñojo qaoumañanjuñ bokeinebi. Mañ-ñañunji qowirieko poretiñ maneru agiburañ so jikigaru eku goinebi. Oñu.

### *Saki funoñunji gboreru pakeleru fuñ mo fukeinj.*

<sup>35</sup> Moji inji weuna, "Anutuji komekiine oi uruñu bogbore yabeme pakerenimiñ? Saki fuyañunji qowirieko kamasi uruñu fukenobuñ?" <sup>36</sup> Oñu weuna, mañine tomiri ore buño mina. Ñojo yagoñ koruñ so komeko sarinimiñ ine, oiji so pougaru pakerein. <sup>37</sup> Korunde kigo pakerein oi so sarigeyoñ, koruñ acoñ sarige. Wit me yagoñ koruñ me wiliñe goine sariru tiege.

<sup>38</sup> Oi acoñ sariru tiegeyeyoñ, Anutuji anjiinere so kigoine oteinj. Koruñ kamasiine bubu oi yonoyeranjuñde kigo bubu yareega.

<sup>39</sup> Ya fuyañuñ oi kamasiyanjuñ moakon mata. Nijigo fuyañuñ bubu, joma fuyañuñ bubu, webo fuyañuñ bubu eru jembaeñ fuyañuñ oi bubu.

<sup>40</sup> Ore so Sombuñgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega eru moreñgo gogore saki fu oi bubu fukega. Bubu fukegobireyoñ, Sombuñ sakire kuriri oi moreñ sakire kuriri odureru fuñ mo fukega. <sup>41</sup> Wegire kuririqurañ oi bubu, kainde kuririqurañ bubu eru bobuñ yonore kuririqurañ oi bubu. Bobuñ tamaebi goine yonore kuririqurañ oi bobuñ goine yonore kuririquranjuñ oi odureega.

<sup>42</sup> Komegone gboreru pakerekimiñ, ore fuñineji ore so pega. Saki fu yañgakimiñ, oiji goregaru mataeinjoñ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakerein, oiji so komeinj. <sup>43</sup> Saki fu yañgakimiñ, oiji gbagbañine kuririine tomiri fukegayoñ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakeleru oo sananjine fukeru kuririquranjuñke fukeinj.

<sup>44</sup> Saki fu yañgakimiñ, oiji moreñgo gogore saki fukegayoñ, Anutuji oi bogboreme pakeleru oo iiru kaeo gogore saki fu fukeinj. Morende saki fu pega ine, ore so iirure saki oi ojuakon pega. <sup>45</sup> Ore buño oi Biñe Qurañgo ojuakon inji qurangabi pega, "Ni fuñfunçaine Adam injoji qowirieru iiruine bofukeru sigo rombuñ poreru gogoineke

\* **15:32:** Ais 22.13

fukeya." Bujo oi manebenej mobeine inji fukeya: Adam mo jiki fukeru kekegborere iiru fukeya.\* <sup>46</sup> Iirure ya oi rone so fukeyayoŋ, morende yaine oiji funfunjgaine fukega. Iirure yaji ore ḥadiineo fukeya.

<sup>47</sup> Anutuji ni funfunjgaine rufeone bako moreŋ ni fukeya. Adam jikiine inoji Sombungone wakiru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya. <sup>48</sup> Moreŋ ḥinigoji ni moreŋgone fukeya, inore so fukegobi. Sombunde biŋe fukegobeneŋ, niŋoŋ ni Sombungone wakiru fukeya, inore kamasi fukegobeneŋ. <sup>49</sup> Noŋuŋ moreŋ ni funfunjgainere kamasi roru gogobeneŋ, ore so Sombuŋ ḥire kamasi oi oŋuakoŋ roru gokimiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>50</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji bujo inji ḥajibe manenij: Dari funoŋunji Anuture qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu ḥene roniminde so mata. Oi embimbinqanimi. Saki fu yoji goregaru mataeŋ, oiji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ so bofukeiŋ. Sombunde ḥene so mataeŋ, oi saki fu yoji roŋgo embimbinqaiŋ.

<sup>51</sup> Manenij! Nonji bujo soŋsonine mo inji bararinja ḥarebemiŋ: Sosowo niŋoŋ so niningaru komekimiŋ. Matayoŋ, komekiine yoŋoŋ qowiriebi goine niŋoŋ saki funoŋunke qowiriekimiŋ.\* <sup>52</sup> Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeme qeŋ fun mo tatariineji ongako oo pakerebi noŋuŋ boribori eko pipa akoŋ qowiriekimiŋ. Rone komebuŋ, yoŋoŋ moke so komenimiŋ.

<sup>53</sup> Dari fu yo goregaru mataeŋ, oiji qowirieru so jibugaiŋ ore so, fukeiŋ. Saki fu yo komeiŋ, Anutuji oi kamban oŋuine qomukuru ore tifeineo saki fu so komeiŋ, oi noreko roru mariku oŋuine kekimij.

<sup>54</sup> Oŋu fukegayoŋ, qowirieru oi fuke foreko saki funoŋun fun mo robeneŋ so komeru goregaiŋ, damaŋ oo jeriekimiŋ. Biŋe Qurango bujo quraŋgabi pega, oiji foriineke fukeko ore so inji minimiŋ, "Injoji kome Rauine ketotieru gbiŋ eme kokorian kegobeneŋ."\*

<sup>55</sup> Bujo ore ogoine mo oi inji, "O kome Rauine, goji gbiŋ emiŋgo ore so mata. O kome Rauine, gore damu miine oiji kinobeiŋgo embimbinqaiŋ."\*

<sup>56</sup> Bujo oŋu pegayoŋ, komere damu miine oi agiburaŋ eebobo. Mimipaŋ buŋoineji agiburaŋ egū eniminde agi ruame jibu ebeneŋ agiburanji usuŋineke fukeega. <sup>57</sup> Usuŋineke fukeegayoŋ, Ofondeo qakatoru gioine babi foriineji wakiru omaine so fukeiŋ. Oi mane mukuku Ofonde gio oi manjo\* paiineo qiŋ keru damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oŋu.

## 16

### *Jerusalem ogo babapi yabeniminide mimiti*

<sup>1</sup> Judia kufufuŋ gbagbataeŋine yoŋore ogo babapi moneŋ roru qojuganimingo weu narebuŋ, ore eru inji mitiga ḥarego: Nonji Galesia prowinsre maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine mitiga yare foreboŋ, ḥoŋoŋ oŋuakoŋ ore so inji eku goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Sonda so una funfunjgaine oo ḥoŋo sosowo bubu pesiŋ ruaeinebi. Yauŋmoriri roegobi so moneŋ-ḥaŋuŋ mobeine oi rouŋ-ḥaŋunde qaŋaŋineo ruaru siŋaŋ garu goinebi. Oŋu ruabi nonji damaŋ mogo ḥoŋoreo warebe oo pesiŋ biobio ruanimiŋ ore so oŋu so einebiyoŋ, oi soine rouŋ-ḥaŋuŋone roru alatao ruainebi.

\* **15:45:** Jen 2.7 \* **15:51:** 1 Tes 4.15-17 \* **15:54:** Ais 25.8 \* **15:55:** Hos 13.14 \* **15:58:** Manjo oi Ofonde oroinere migi. Manjo sembene oi mata. \* **16:1:** Rom 15.25-26

<sup>3</sup> Oňu ruabi ɻoñoreo warebemiň, nonji damaň oo soine mimitanıň quran qurañgaru ni gio ore manebi sagaga, yoñore meo ruaru sore yabebe qoqodure yaun-ɻaňuň oi roru Jerusalem ranimiň. <sup>4</sup> Nonji yoñoke moko rabeminde rabemiň ine, yoñoji soine noke jikigaru moko koe petigaru rakimiň. Oňu.

### *Polre giore eru kadi rarare buru*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Masedonia prowins odureru rabemiň. Ore eru Masedonia bokeru ɻoñoreo warebeminde manego.\* <sup>6</sup> ɻoñoreo wareru damaň goine ɻoñoke ɻenobo me kueyoiko damaň (winter) oi oňuakon ɻoñore botugo jikigaru go forenobo. Oňu gobe soine bapi nubi uro ranobo, oo afagaru kadi jikigaru rabemiň. <sup>7</sup> Damaň yoo ɻoñoreo wareru yayaba akon ɻone ɻaberu ɻadureru rabemiňgo so manegoyon, Ofonji o miň ine, damaň goine ɻoñoke ɻeňigo jauego.

<sup>8</sup> Oňu jauegoyon, rone Efesus siti yoo jikigaru gobe gosa minebobo gariine (pentekost) oiji ware fukeinj.\* <sup>9</sup> Anutuji nonde giore mendi soguine rome soine gio soguine babe foriine fukeru saueegayon, kokoineji kiso enareegobi. Ore eru yoo jikigaru gobemiň ore manego.\*

<sup>10</sup> Timotiji non oňuine Ofonde ni yoine fukeru gioine baku goga. Ore eru iňoji ɻoñoreo wareinj ine, ɻoňo siňaň gatebi kokoi mamaneine tomiri ɻoñore botugo goinj.\* <sup>11</sup> Moji mo so takireru mipemirıň eineyon, ɻoñoke gokame tariko nondeo wareinjgo miň, oo bapi gabi womoo boke ɻaberu kirieru wareinj. Nonji maňkekerisie ogopune yoñoke oi ɻoneinjgo odigagobeneň.

<sup>12</sup> Maňkekerisie ogonoňuň Apolos iňore buňo oi iňi mibemiň: Iňoji maňkekerisie ogopune yoñoke ɻoñoreo wareinj ore buňo sanaňine ojiru maňine bapakare teboň. Oňu bapakare teboňyon, damaň yoo ɻoñoreo wareinj ore maňine sanaňgako takigaga. Jiki damaňine soine pe teiň, oo wareinj. Oňu.

### *Momojo buňo tatariine*

<sup>13</sup> ɻoňo maňgarigari goku mamanesiň-ɻaňuň kegboreru sanaňgaru goinebi. Ni sanaňinere so mande kikitňiňiň fukeru Ofonde usuňke dimainebi. <sup>14</sup> Ya sosowo eku eboenimiň, oi manji jojoko paio ebi fukeinj.

<sup>15</sup> Stefanas iňore pigo gogobi, ɻoňo oi mane yabegobi. Akaia prowinsgo gio babenenj maňyaňuň kerisiebi gionoňunde fori funfunjaňine oňu fukeya, oi manegobi. Yoňoji niňigo gbagbataejine oi gbeň akon kiňaň qa yareku maňyaňuň oo kiperu ruaku gogobi, oi manegobi. O maňkekerisie ogopune, nonji maň-ɻaňuň iňi bapakarego:\*

<sup>16</sup> <sup>16</sup> ɻoňo oňuakon niňigo oňuine eru yoñoke jikigaru gio moko baku Anutu kiňaň qa teegobi, sosowo yoñore buňo rurumaňgo raru goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji Stefanas, Fortunatus eru Akaikus yoo warebi ore jerieego. ɻoňo noke Efesus yoo so gogobi yoňoji ɻoñore tife fukeru aňibaňi enarebi sagaga. <sup>18</sup> Yoňoji ɻoñore iiru beufi qaku gogobi, ore so nonde iiru oňuakon beufi qa noreku gobuň. Ore eru ɻoňo ni oňuine yoñore manebi ropeko oi totogo akon miku buňoyaňunde poretiň kaje ruaru goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Maňkekerisie kufufuňine kufufuňine Eisia prowins yoo gogobi, yoňoji momoyeranjuň ruabi ɻoñoreo foga. Akwila, Prisila eru maňkekerisie kufufuň yokore pigo tumaňgægobi, yoňoji Ofonde tinao momoyeranjuň kokoine ruabi ɻoñoreo foga.\*

<sup>20</sup> Maňkekerisie ogopune sosowo Efesus yoo gogobi, yoňoji momoyeranjuň ruabi ɻoñoreo foga. ɻoňo maňkekerisie ogopuňanjuň yoñoke mijerijanjuň miku kokobo eru mi bibiňanjuň mudugaru goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Nakene momojo ɻoñore ruaru tinane nake meneji iňi quraňgago: Pol.

---

\* **16:5:** Apo 19.21   \* **16:8:** Lew 23.15-21; Dut 16.9-11   \* **16:9:** Apo 19.8-10   \* **16:10:** 1 Kor 4.17   \* **16:15:** 1 Kor 1.16   \* **16:19:** Apo 18.2

<sup>22</sup> Moji Ofoj so manjijojoko so eteru goga ine, Ofonji qaisoine injore paio ruako ropeine. Ofojnoŋuŋ, go wareigoŋ!

<sup>23</sup> Ofoj Yesure yaŋmoririji ŋoŋoke peine.

<sup>24</sup> Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, nonde manjokoji sosowo ŋoŋoke peku mifia ŋareko goinebi. Buŋo oi foriine. Oŋu.

## Korint Quranj 2

### Polji Korint yoñore Quranj ruame 2 fukeya. Mimitaniñ

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji mañmoakoñ fine so ebi daman oo Polji Masedonia goku quranjine yo quranjaya. Goineji Pol kiso sananjinne etebuñyon, Polji jibu kekepari baba waki eru yoñoke mañmoakoñ enimij ore yamen keya. Kekepariyanuñ tariingo ore manjeriine yaduya.

Quranj mobeine funfunçgaine (Gañ 1-7) oo Polji Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoke jojofo ruaya ore buñu migas. Funjine uruñu eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ oi sanan qanqanjinne akon miyareya? Oñu eko manyañuñ kerisieru mañmoakoñ ebuñ, ore jeribari yaduru mitaniñgaga.

Quranj mobeine 2 (Gañ 8-9) oo Judia mañkekerisie kufufuñ bapi yaberu pesin yabeminiñ ore bapakare yabega.

Quranj mobeine 3 (Gañ 10-13) ore buñu oi inji: Qaqaji jijibuine goineji yoñoyanunde tinayañun ‘Aposol foriine’ miku Polre aposol ikoikoine mibi Polji buñu ore mobeine bokirie yareya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Mimitaniñ buñu 1.1-11

Pol eru Korint mañkekerisie kufufuñ 1.12-7.16

Judia mañkekerisie kubu yoñore pesin ruainebi 8.1-9.15

Polji aposol foriine fukega ore usuñ 10.1-13.10

Buñu tatariine 13.11-13

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji mañ arjiinere so Pol noñ igodor nuko Kristo Yesure sosore ri aposol fukego. Nonji mañkekerisie ogonoñuñ Timotike ñegobere. Korint sitio Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ gogobi eru ñiñigo gbagbataejine sosowo Akaia prowinsyañuñ sagaru gogobi, nikoi ñoñoke Biñe buñu mimane ekimiñ ore wareru quranj yo quranjabere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarekabire womoo goinebi.

#### *Polji Anutu bobomirijnere miteñ gaga.*

<sup>3</sup> Niño Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteñ gaegobenej. Iñoji ñonemaiñ Rauine eru bobomirijnere sosowo noreega ore Anutu fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Niño sisikonkon fuñne fuñne bofukeegobenej, daman oo Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgaega. Mañnoñuñ bomunañgako maneru ore paio dimabenej goineji sisikonkon fuñne fuñne bofukeegobi, oi soine afagaru bomunañ yabeekimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ore fuñne oi inji: Kristoke qakatokabenej inore joisererenjineji painoñuñgo ropeko boakon yobu maneegobeneñyon, ore so mañnoñuñ oñuakon bomunañgako Kristoke qakatokabenej bobomirijnerej mañnoñuñgo rakame boakon yobu maneegobenej.

<sup>6</sup> Niñoji konkon mañgo gogobenej ine, Anutuji ñoñore mañ bomunañgako mañnoñuñ moke kerisieru señgiñbañgiñ fukenimiñ ore manega. Anutuji mañnoñuñ bomunañgako ñoñoji oi ñoneru ñoñu-ñañe mañ bobomunañ eku goinebi. Anutuji bomunañ ñabeega ore foriineji mañ-ñañuñgo inji fukega: Niño joisererenj manebenej ñoñoji oñuakon joisererenj oi akon bofukeenimiñ ine, oi soine maneku karieru sananjaru gonimiñ. <sup>7</sup> Joisererenji painoñuñgo ropeko maneegobi, mañ bobomirinji oñuakon ñoñore paio ropeko gogobi, oi manegobenej. Oi maneru ore eru ñoñoji dima sananjanimiñ ore odigaru oori sanan qanqanjinne eegobenej.

\* **1:1:** Apo 18.1

<sup>8</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, niŋo Eisia prowins manjineo gio baku goku giore joiserereŋ maneru sisikoŋkoŋ bofukeru manebenŋ, ɳoŋo ore qaŋouma egu gonimiŋ ore manegobeneŋ. Giore yobinji tobirinonuŋ odureru ropekiine fukeru boduŋ nobeko dimaku sanangakimiŋ ore embimbinaŋabenyoŋ, jibu yameŋ kebenenŋ bawaki nobeko gobenŋ. Oŋu fukeko jikigaru jiŋononuŋke gonobenŋ me mata, ore eru oŋuakoŋ oorinoŋuŋ mata eko gobenŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu goku maŋnoŋuŋgo inji manesubeŋ: Moji komekiminde buŋo mitariko buŋo oiji painoŋuŋgo ropeko sibirigakimiŋ ore odigabenŋ. Nonjunde usuŋoo roegaru egu gokimiŋyoŋ, Anuture usuŋ paio roegaru gokimiŋ eru oŋu fukeya. Anutuji komekiine bogbore yabeko pakerenimiŋ, injoji afagaru niŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi nobeeiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Egu komekiminde kokoinoŋuŋ soguine yobu manebeŋyoŋ, Anutuji oone bomuku nobeŋa. Bomuku nobeŋa eru jikigaru bomuku nobeeiŋ. Niŋo oorinoŋuŋ Anutureo ruar u oŋu manesiŋ gaku dimagobeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> Noŋo oŋuakoŋ bapi noberu niŋore eru oŋga wosibi bomuku nobeeiŋ. Kokoineji niŋore eru oŋga wosibi Anutuji maneru ore tifeine bokirieko yaŋmoririŋeŋi saga nobeko ɳone noberu emboŋ eeiŋ. Oŋu bomuku nobeko ogopune kokoineji oi maneru niŋore eru qodureru miteŋ gabu oŋgawowosiyaŋunji kokoriaŋ oŋuine roperu Anuture kajego rakaŋeŋ. Ore eru jikigaru nonde eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Oŋu weugo.

### *Polji kadi rarainere buru qopieya.*

<sup>12</sup> Goine ɳoŋoŋi nonde fuŋnere maŋyoka egobi, ore eru buŋo inji mibemiŋ: Anutuji posiine gokimiŋ ore maneega, niŋoŋi ore so kaeine kaeine roregaru oo eebobo gbagaŋbataenjine oi damaŋ so boyoberu gobenŋ. Noŋore botugo oi yameŋ keku poretiŋ boyoberu gobenŋ. Oi moreŋ niŋigo maŋgboronŋoŋunde so matayoŋ, Anuture yaŋmoririŋi dobe nobeŋa ore so oi eba eku gobenŋ. Anutuji eebobone oi ɳoneru kitinŋaku "Sagaga," miko maŋkajeneji buŋo oi maneego eku ore eru sakinoŋuŋ ba ropeegobeneŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Quran quraŋgægo, ore buŋoine sosowo soine osegaru mane taniŋganimiŋ ore so fukega. Buŋone oi kikoine tomiri. Buŋo fuŋne soŋsoŋine mo so quraŋgægo. Oi totogo akon pega. Ore eru nonde fuŋne oi sosowo mane taniŋganimiŋ ore maneru oori ego.

<sup>14</sup> Nonde fuŋne oi mobeine akon inji mane taniŋgagobi: Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesuji moke fukeinŋ, nonji damaŋ oo ɳoŋore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ. Ore so ɳoŋoŋi oŋuakoŋ soine nonde eru ɳoŋo-ɳaŋunde saki miteŋ gabu sagaiŋ. Noŋo nonde fuŋne oŋu mane taniŋganimiŋ ore manego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji buŋo ore paio koimo dimaboŋ ore eru rone ɳoŋoreo wareru ɳone ɳabebeŋ ore buru ruaboŋ. Ateine yoyoka wareru ɳone ɳabebe mifia ronimiŋ ore eru kadi warebemiŋ ore buru inji ruabe peya: <sup>16</sup> Masedonia prowinsgo rabeminde kadio rone ɳoŋo ɳone ɳaberu jikigaru Masedonia raru kirieru moke ɳoŋoreo warebemiŋ ore mibonŋ. Wareru gobe ya goine bapi nuru sore nubi boke ɳaberu Judia prowinsgo rabeminiŋ ore maneboŋ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Burune oŋu ruabe peyayon, oi kepiebon. Oŋu eru raqowareqo paio gbedigaru kosa so eboŋ. Nakene buru oi moreŋ niŋigo yoŋore so nakenere kosa manesuku so ruaboŋ. Oŋu so manesuinebi. Buŋo rombuŋ moakoŋ oo akon "Oŋ, soine warebemiŋ," eru "So warebemiŋ," buŋo yoyoka oi qodureru so mibonŋ. Noŋ eebobo gbagaŋbataenjine boyobeego.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji buŋo miku ore so damaŋ so eega, niŋoŋi injore jiŋoo inji misanaŋgagobeneŋ: Niŋoŋi damaŋ mogo "Oŋ, oi soine ekimiŋ," miku kiperu ore ɳadio "Oi so ekimiŋ," qoŋomuku oŋu babokiri so miku gobenŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Anutu Madeinere fuŋne oi inji: Noŋ, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoŋi ɳoŋore botugo Kristo Yesure fuŋne mitaniŋgaru gobenŋ, Kristo oi "Anuture mi reŋgabemiŋ," eru "So

\* **1:8:** 1 Kor 15.32 \* **1:16:** Apo 19.21

renjəbemini, ”bujo maru yoyokare paio babokiri eiŋ ore so fukeru goyayor, Anutuji bujo miku kipeya, ore so “On!” miku bako foriineke fukeya.\*

**20** Anutuji mimipaŋ bujo (promis) boakoŋ wojimu noreya, jareyanjuŋ so manegobeneryoŋ, Kristoji bujo sosowo ore “On!” miku basanaŋgame sanan qanqanjin pega. Ore eru Kristoji oŋuakon maŋgo enoreko bujo ore foriyanjunji fukeko maneru “Bujo oi foriine,” mikimiŋ. Oŋu ebeneŋ Anuture tinabiŋeji sauveiŋ.

**21** Anutu iŋoyone niŋo eru ŋoŋo oŋuakon basanaŋ nobeko Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sananqakimiŋ. Iŋoŋi Biŋe bujo misauekimiŋ ore eru bogunu ba nobeko gogobeneŋ.

**22** Anutuji maŋnoŋunjo Moro Tiriine bakatoko iŋoŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokiminde bujoine kitinŋaku misananggaega. Anutuji oŋu eku biŋeine fukekiminde giri mogeine oi bakato nobeya.

**23** Nonji kanegaru yobiŋ egū ŋarebemiŋ ore maneru pipa Korint ŋoŋoreo so kirieru wareboŋ. Oŋu miku Anuture tina mibe soine buŋone oi kitinŋaku miŋ. **24** Mosi uruŋu eru Anutu manesin gaegobi, oo qodunaŋjuŋ fukeiŋgo so manego. Mamanesin-ŋaŋunji odesiŋ ŋabe foreko dimaku sananqaegebi. Ore eru jeri paio gonimiŋ ore bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore maneru ŋoŋoke moko mande gio baekimiŋ. Oŋu.

## 2

**1** Rone ŋoŋoreo wareru jijibу ebuŋ ore miŋarebe mimiŋaŋjuŋ maneru beusembе ebuŋ. Ore eru ŋoŋoreo warebe moke oŋu egū eniminjo maneru maŋneji bujo kiperu kadi rarare buru kepieboŋ. **2** Ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Mimi eŋarebe beusembе enobuŋ ine, moji soine maŋne bomunaŋ nuko moke jeri bofukenobo? Tiŋtuŋ-ŋaŋunde eru miŋarebe beusembе enobuŋ ine, goineji jeri enarenimiŋ ore embimbinqabi nake oŋuakon beusembе eru egū gobemiŋ. Ore eru pipa wareru mimigaŋgaŋ bofuke ŋarebemiŋ ore taki nugа.

**3** Quraŋ sananjinе oi fuŋine yoore eru quranŋarу ruaboŋ: Nonji jeriekabe sosowo ŋoŋoji noke jerienimiŋ. Nonji ŋoŋo sosowo oŋu maŋyokaine tomiri manesin ŋarego. Nonji goine ŋoŋore jeri bofukeiŋgo manegoyor, warebe fuŋneŋaŋjuŋ jibugame kosa gobi ŋone ŋaberu beusembе egū manebemiŋ. **4** Beusembе eniminj ore quraŋ oi so quranŋabonjoŋ, mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋareego, ŋoŋo ore fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore bujo sananjinе oi quranŋo quranŋabonj. Maŋneji ŋoŋore eru manebu sognine maneru koŋkon paiineo ŋeku jiŋo obuneji wakiko quranŋabonj. Oŋu.

### *Moji kadi odureya, iŋore agiburaŋ oi bokeinebi.*

**5** Moji agiburaŋ eme ŋoŋoji mimiŋaŋjuŋ manebi beusembе fukeya, oiji nonde paio akoŋ matayoŋ, sosowo ŋoŋore paio oŋuakon ropeya. Bujo oi mi soguebe egū jibugaein ore iŋi akoŋ mibemiŋ: Mimi oiji sosowo saga ŋabeko ore eru soguine me mendaine mo beusembе ebuŋ. **6** Kufufuŋ foriine ŋoŋoji buŋore mobe bokirie tebuŋ, oiji sagako maŋjinе moke kerisieya.

**7** Damaŋ yoo mimigaŋgaŋ eru beusembе sognine yobu maneko oiji egū ja yobugain ore yobiŋ so jikigaru oteinebi. Yobiŋ matayoŋ, yameŋ keku agiburaŋine bokeru bobomirin eteinebi. **8** Ore eru iŋi maŋbapakare eŋarego: Ŋoŋo bujo kiperu manji jojokoŋaŋjuŋ moke jikigaru sananŋarу oduru goinebi. **9** Nonji quranŋne oi yoore eru quranŋabonj: Ŋoŋo nonde bujo sosowo reŋgarу eesoigo dimaku sananŋanimiŋ me so reŋgarу odekamaŋgarу wakinimiŋ, ore fuŋine osoeru manebemiŋ ore maneru oi quranŋabonj.

**10** Ŋoŋo more agiburaŋ bokegobi ine, nonji oi oŋuakon boke tego. Sembene enareya, ore eru so manebe ropegayor, ŋoŋoji moke fiaru qoqodure eniminj ore manego. Ore eru sembeneine oi Kristore jiŋoo fofori boke forebe tariya. **11** Satanji buruine ruaru

\* **1:19:** Apo 18.5

sakigo rua fuñne fuñne eega, ore eru mutu so gogo. Ore eru Satanji egu gbiñ enoreinjo eru ñi injore agiburañ oi boke foreinebi. Onju.

*Polji Troas goku Tatusre manebu eya.*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji Kristore Bobian Biñe misauebemiñgo eru Troas taoñgo rabe Ofonji mendi ro nareme gioine oo babemiñ ore afagaya.\* <sup>13</sup> Onju afagayayon, mañkekerisie ogone Tatus so bofukebe buñoyañuñ so najime manebon ore eru manebu maneru womo mañeo so peya. Ore eru momojoyañuñ miku boke yabera Tatus baabemiñ ore Masedonia prowinsgo raboñ. Onju.

*Kristoji usuñ noreko gbiñ eegobeneñ.*

<sup>14</sup> Niñoji Anutu yoore eru miteñ gaekimiñ: Kristore biñe fukeru kiñanine qabeneñ Anutuji damañ so mamari siñan oñuine oga nobeko raru kokorian keegobeneñ. Gbinji jariñ iruinere kou fine roru wareko maneebeneñ, ore so Anutuji mañgo enoreko kae uro uro roregaru Kristore fuñne mitaniñgabeneñ totogo fukeru sauveru rako kae so maneebobi. Ore eru Anutu miteñ gaegobeneñ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore fuñne oi inji: Niñoji ñinjigo Sombuñgo ropenimiñ eru misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñore botugo raru wareben moji kounoñuñ gbagbataenjine maneebobi. Kristore fuñne misauebeneñ Anutuji gionoñunde kouine maneko fine fukeega.

<sup>16</sup> Misi korugo rakanimiñ, yoñoji Biñe buñonoñuñ manebi oiji buñoyañuñ mitariko kome sanançanimiñ ore manebi qoñgbunde mumu kou oñuine fukeega. Sombuñgo ropenimiñ, yoñoji Biñe buñonoñuñ manebi señiñbañgiñ eyareinjo manebi gogo sanançinere kou mumundonjineke oñuine fukeega. Moji gio fuñne mo oñuine baiñ ore so fukega? <sup>17</sup> Ñinjigo goine kokoineji non oñuine so fukegobi. Yoñoji gogoyañuñ kitinçanimiñgo maneru Anuture buño oi rojikabajiki gio oñuine kosa baku ruaru miegobi. Nonji yoñore so, so fukeru eegoyon, Kristoke qakatoru keoma bokeru mañne gbagbataenjine fukeko dimago. Anutuji sore nuya, oi maneru injore jiñ maio dimaku Biñe buñoine poretiñ misaueego. Onju.

### 3

*Jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ñinjigo fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nake fuñne moke fuñgaru mi-booro ebemiñ ore manesugobi me? Onju mata. Gio bobo ñinjigo goineji Korint ñoñyo yoñore fuñne manenimiñgo maneru mi-booro quranj qurançakimiñ ore yamen keegobi. Goineji Korint ñoñyo yoñore fuñne kitinçaku mi-booro quranj kokoine qurançanimiñ ore ñoñyo bapakare ñabeegobi. Nonji gione poretiñ akon baego ore mi-booro quranj oñuinere so embimbiñgago. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Korint ñoñyo nonde meo rua ñabeko qowirieru nonde yoro opopune fukeru ñoñyo-ñaje nakene mi-booro quranjne oñuine fukegobi. Anutuji nakene mi-booro quranjne oñu qurançame ñinjigo sosowoji ñoñore eeboboñauñ gariine oi ñoneru oseegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Ñoñyo Kristore quranj papia oñuine fukegobi, oiji totogo pega. Mosesji Kadi buñoine gueñ obuine iñk oiji ko tafeo qurançaya, ñoñyo ore so, so fukegobiyon, Kristojo qurançine ñoñore mande tafeo inji qurançame dimagobi: Niñoji gio babeneñ foriine fukeko Kristojo Anutu gogo sanañinere Raure Moroine mañ-ñañunjo ruame qowiriebuñ. Ñinjigoji gionoñunde foriine oi ñonebi oiji bapi yabeko gionoñunde fuñne mane taniñgaegobi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristoke qakatokabeneñ Anutuji gionoñunde kamasi manega. Ore eru gio babeneñ ñoñyo Kristore biñe fukebuñ, oi soine Anuture jiñoo koimo dimaku migobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Noñuj sasanaj paio gio fine yo Anuture jiñoo bakimiñ ore so fukegobeneñ, onju soine so

\* <sup>2:12:</sup> Apo 20.1 \* <sup>3:3:</sup> Eks 24.12; Jer 31.33; Eze 11.19; 36.26

mikimiñ. Noñuñ ya mogo so fooregaegobeneñyon, Anutuji iñoyoré akor dobe noberu mamane noreko gio yo baegobeneñ.

**6** Anutuji dobe noberu mamane noreko jojofo buru gariinere gio bobo ñijigo fukegobeneñ. Mosesre Kadi buñore quranjine moakon moakonde manjo enobeñ ine, buñ oiji buñonoñun mitariko kome sananjinere biñe fukegobeneñ. Moro Tiriinere gio buru mitaningabeneñ iñoji bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobeneñ. Ore eru Kadi buñore buru oi akor boyobenimiñ ore so yameñ keegobeneñyon, Moro Tiriine mane sabarenimiñ ore mañ bapakare eñareegobeneñ. Oñu.\*

### *Jojofo buru gariinere gio oi kuririineke.*

**7** Anutuji Kadi buñoine miku quranjine kogo keru qurañgayayon, ñijigoji oi so reñgabi Anutuji buñ ore so osoeru geoine bokirie yareme komeru komekiinetina go wapebuñ. Anutuji rone Kadi buñoine noreko damañ oo kuririquranjineji Mosesre jiñ mai eteme tamaeya. Kuririquranj oiji gigaru jibugaiñ ore so fukeyayon, oi jibu Israel ñijigo yonjoji jiñ maiine poretiñ piku ñonenimiñ ore so, so fukebuñ. Soguine tamaeya ore oi embimbiñgabuñ. Kadi buñore Biñe buru ranjbainjineji oñuine kuririquranjineke fukeya.\*

**8** Oñuine fukeyayon, Moro Tiriineji Biñe buru gariine noreko ore kuririquranjineji fukeinj, oiji jojofo buru ranjbainere kuririquranj odureru mokemoke yobu tamaeru jiñonoñun siñsiñineke eteeñ. **9** Rone Mosesre Kadi buñ oí fukeru osoe noreko ore so misi korure biñe fukegobeneñ. Biñe buñ oí kuririineke fukeya. Ore eru Anutuji buñonoñun osoeru mitariko posikekimiñ, Biñe buñ ore kuririineji ropekiine fukega. Oiji jojofo buru ranjbainere kuriri oí soguine odureru kobiineke fukega.

**10** Biñe gio ranjbainjineji rone kuririineke fukeyayon, oi Biñe gio buru gariineke qodureru osoebeneñ ranjbainjine oiji tinabiñeine tomiri fukega. Moro Tiriinere gio buru ore kuririji ropekiine fukega ore gio buru ranjbainjineji ya omaine oñuine fukega.

**11** Anutu munanqoqoinere kadi ranjbainjineji jibugaiñ ore so fukeya. Oiji kuririquranjineke fuke foreya. Ore eru kadi gariine tatariine tomiri pe ropeinj, ore kuririquranjineji kadi funfungainere kuririquranj oí mokemoke yobu odureru jiñonoñun igosiñsiñgæga.

**12** Jojofo gariineji tatariine tomiri bapi nobeko kuririquranjineji fukeinj, oñu Anutu oori eteegobeneñ. Ore eru kokinoñun so yobu maneru koimo dimaku buñ oí qaji ñareegobeneñ. **13** Mosesji Israel ñijigo kuririquranj Peru Joseñgæya, oí egü bibitatara ñonenimiñ ore manebu maneru jiñ maiine kambaj mobeineji komonjaya. Niñoji ore so, so eegobeneñyon, Biñenoñun tumoqoqoo miegobeneñ.\*

**14** Biñe ranjbainere kuririquranj nonjebuñyon, mañyañunji jibu kejigame kosa go wapebuñ. Damañ yoo oñuakon ya moji kambaj mobeine ore so Juda ñijigo kokoine yonjore mañyañun kejigame gogobi. Ore eru Jojofo Ranjbainere Biñe buñoine buñoine osegobi, ore funneyañun oí poretiñ so mane taniñgægobi. Mañyañun kerisieru Kristoke jikigabi oñuine oiji kambaj mobeyanjuñ oí qomukuko mane taniñganimiñ.

**15** Damañ yoo oñuakon Mosesre Kadi buñ osebi ya moji kambaj mobeine oñuine mañyañun kejigame mamaneyanjuñ yobinjame gogobi.

**16** Oñuine gogobiyoñ, Biñe Qurande buñ mo iñi pega, "Mosesji 'Ofonke mimane enim,' miku kambaj mobeine jiñ maiineone qomukueya." Buñ oñu peko yonjoreone moji mañine kerisieru Ofonke jikigaga, damañ oo akor ya kambaj mobeinere so oí qomukuko Anuture munanqoqore funje mane taniñgaiñ.\* **17** "Ofonde" mig, buñ oí Ofonde Morore mig. Ofonde Moro Tiriineji uri yonjore mañyañunjo goga, iñoji

---

\* **3:6:** Jer 31.31 \* **3:7:** Eks 34.29 \* **3:13:** Eks 34.33 \* **3:16:** Eks 34.34

agiburanyaŋunde niginjine pirueko posiine (fri) gogobi. (Ojuine goku posiine poretiŋ fukenimiŋ ore Kadi buŋo boyobeniminde so yameŋ keegobi.)

<sup>18</sup> Ore so maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Ofonde kuririquranji sosowo noŋunde jiŋo maio iga noberu buruburu fukeko jiŋonoŋuŋ so komongabeneŋ ŋinjigoji ŋone noberu Anuture kuriri fiine yobu oi kukurao piku ŋoŋoneinere kamasi ŋoneegobi. Niŋo oi sogueru sauveru ŋoneenimiŋ ore so qowirieekimiŋ. Oju qowirieru kuririine fiine yobu oi sogueru tamaeru Ofonde kamakamasi fukeekimiŋ. Ofonji Moro fukega, iŋore kuririquranji oju qowirie nobeega. Oju.

## 4

### *Niŋo gbakeŋ ojuine fukebenen Moro Tiriineji foriine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ŋonemaiŋ enoreya ore so gio yo painoŋunjo ruame baegobeneŋ, ore eru qin̄ keru dimabeneŋ maŋnoŋunjji so wakiŋ. Mata! <sup>2</sup> Niŋoji gio bobore kadi soŋsonine mimiyaŋunjke oi sosowo ŋadi gaben. Eadu so eru Anuture buŋo so boŋorieegobeneŋyoŋ, buŋo foriine oi totogo akon̄ miku mosiine eegobeneŋ. Oju ebeneŋ Anuture jiŋo maio ŋinjigo beufi mane norenimiŋ ore dimabeneŋ mi-booro buŋonoŋunjji fukeko sosowoŋi buŋo poretiŋ egū minorenimiŋ ore embimbinqaegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Oju eegobeneŋyoŋ, goine ŋoŋoji iŋi miegobi, “Polji Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi komojineke miega.” Oju minobo ine, komon̄ oiji misi korugo rakanimiŋ, yoŋore mango pega ore kejigame embimbinqaegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Kristoŋi Anuture sasako fukega. Kristore kuriri oi iŋoyonere Bobiaŋ Biŋeji barariŋga noreru tatamaine ojuine tamaegayon, yoŋore jiŋoji dabu eko tiŋtuŋ qaegobi. Damaŋ yoo sembenere moreŋfuŋ kae so siŋaŋ yabeega, iŋoji maŋkekerisiere yaura ŋinjigo yoŋore iirure jiŋo bokobeko kosa gogobi. Ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋeji tatama ŋone taniŋganimiŋ ore embimbinqaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Nakene tinabiŋeji sogueŋi ore Biŋe buŋo oi so mitaninqaegoyon, ŋoŋoji Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋne maneru miine reŋganimiŋ ore maŋ bapakare eŋabeego. Niŋoji Ofonde mi boyoberu ŋoŋo kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Fuŋne yoore eru kiŋaŋ qa ŋareegobeneŋ: Anutuji fuŋfuŋgaineo iŋi mitigaya, “Tatamaji qisiri qame tamaeine.” Oju miya, iŋoji Biŋeinere tatama ruame maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareko tamaeya. Kristoŋi eeboboine eba eko Anuture kuririquranji jiŋo maiineo tamaeko ŋonebuŋ, Anutuji niŋo ore fuŋne mane mukukimiŋ ore yameŋ keega. Tatamare fuŋne misauekimiŋ ore eru tatamaine oi noreya.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tatamaineji maŋnoŋuŋ igoko tamaebeneŋ mamane-muku ore furiine oi milyon kina odureru ropekiine fukegayon, saki funoŋuŋ oi gbakeŋ ojuine afagaru pougaega. Anuture tatamaji saki fu ojuinere mango pega. Niŋigoji ore fuŋne ŋonenimiŋ ore Anutuji buruine rua noreya. Soso buŋo ore fuŋne oi iŋi: usuŋ mokemoke yobu rua noreega, oi ninoreone omaine fukeeiŋ ore so matayoŋ, Anutuji ore Rauine fukega.

<sup>8</sup> Paibe yukube mobeine oone yobin̄ fuŋne fuŋne painoŋunjo roperu kinduŋ nobebi ŋerijetataŋ maneegobeneŋ. Oi maneegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oiji so banjaŋ nobebi wakiegobeneŋ. Damaŋ goineo mandaŋ ojuine guruineo qunqarū kadi so bofukeegobeneŋyoŋ, jibu oorinoŋuŋ so tariko manjyoka so maneegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋigoji kekesuesue enoreegobiyon, Anutuji ŋadi so nobeega. Niŋigoji ba wawaki eru ode nobeegobiyon, jibu so sibirigaegobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> Yesu qabi komeya, ore so niŋo ojuakon̄ biŋeine misauegobeneŋ ore eru nobebi egū komekimiŋ ore maneru ra wareru gogobeneŋ. Yesuke sananqarū gobeneŋ dobe nobeega, niŋigoji ore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore eru oju gokimiŋ ore maŋmoakon̄ egobeneŋ.

\* <sup>4:6:</sup> Jen 1.3

<sup>11</sup> Morenjo jinjoke goku Yesure gio baegobenej ore eru damañ so komekimiñ ore so fukegobenej. Saki funoñunji komeinj ore so fukegayonj, Yesuji mañnoñunjo sanañgaru goku saki funoñunj bogboreega, ñinjigoji ore fori ñone mukunimiñ ore eru dimagobenej. <sup>12</sup> Niño damañ so joisereret maneru komekimiñ ore so fukeegobenejyoñ, nonji ñoñore botugo gio baku goboñ, ñoñoji ore eru gboreru gogo sanañineo roperu go ropenimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Miti kiki (Buk Song) mogo buñjo inj quranjabi pega, “Anutu manesiñ garu komegone bomuku nuiñjo oñga wosiru goboñ.” Niñoji buñjo ore so komegone bomuku nobeñj ore manesiñ gagobenej. Mamanesinde Moro Tiriine oi akon robenej biñenouñ fukega ore niñoji oñuakon buñonouñ miku oñga wosiegobenej.\*

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji Ofoñ Yesu bogboreme komegone pakereya, ñoñoji niño oñuakon bogbore nobeko pakereru Yesuke ropebenej jinj maiineo rua nobeko ñoñoke moko go ropekimiñ. Oi manegobenej ore eru buñonouñ miku oñga wosiegobenej.

<sup>15</sup> Buñonouñ miku oñga wosibenej Anutre yauñmoririji jikigaru ñinjigo boakon saga yabeñj. Oñu fukeko yoñoji afagaru Anutu boakon yobu miteñ gabiiñabinej saueru pe ropeinj. Ñoñoji oñuakon Anutu mitenj sauenimiñ ore manego. Ore eru yobiñ fuñne fuñne osigaru jogbasasanaj eru gogobenej.

### *Mamanesiñgo gogore kamasi oi inj:*

<sup>16</sup> Noñuñ bogbore nobeñj maneru qinj keru dimabenej mañnoñunji so wakiñ. Fofori sakinouñ obe mujugaru qaniegobenejyoñ, oi jibu mañnoñunjo obe damañ so gariine fukeegobenej. <sup>17</sup> Oi inj ore migo: Morenjo sisikoñkon damañ pomponjine yobu maneru gokimiñyonj, ore ñadio kuririçurañ mokemoke yobu bofukeru tatariine tomiri señgiñbañgij gokimiñ. Kuririçurañ eru sisikoñkon yoyoka oi osoe yatebenenj kuririçurañ oiji ropekiine fukeko morende sisikoñkon fuñne fuñne oi manebenej afaine eru wakiqoqoine fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Ñinjigo eru yareya jinjoi ñoñoneine oi damañyanj tariko mataenimiñyoñ, Sombuñ kaere yareya damañ yoo so ñoneegobenej, yoñoji damañ tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiñ. Ore eru niño jinjoi ñoñoneine oi matayoñ, ñoñoneine mata oñu oobe piku ñoneegobenej. Oñu.

## 5

### *Polji Sombunde señgiñbañgij akoo raiñgo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> Niñoji buñjo yo manegobenej: Moren saki fure kamban seri acoineo gobenenj komeji oi ketotieme wakiñ, Anutuji damañ oo saki fure pi gariine iñoyoñe bako Sombuñgo peñj, oi biñe qa noreko oo gokimiñ. Saki fure pi fuñine mo oi tatariine tomiri sanan qanqanjine pe ropeinj.

<sup>2</sup> Buñjo oi maneru damañ botuineo yoo qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeko Sombuñ gogo kaenouñjo ropekiminde anj sogo maneegobenej. <sup>3</sup> Sombuñgo ropebenej saki fu fuñine mo ke noreko ñekimiñ, damañ oo moji gbarandañ so bofuke nobeñj.

<sup>4</sup> Moren saki fu yo qomukunimiñjo so manegobenejyoñ, Sombuñ gogo kaenouñjo roperu saki funoñunj gariine rokimiñ ore anj sogo maneegobenej. Saki fu yoji komeinj, oi gogo sanañinej gbagako mataeme Anutuji tifeine señgiñbañgij saki fu noreinjgo manegobenej. Ore eru damañ yoo seri ako yoore mañgo goku mañyobiñouñ osigaru qowiriekiminde anj maneru nakafe nobeñj gogobenej. <sup>5</sup> Anutu iñoyoñe Sombuñ saki fu rokimiñ ore maneru bofuke noberu Moro Tiriine mañnoñunjo ruame señgiñbañgij fukekiminde munaj moge fukega.

\* **4:13:** Kiki 116.10

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru niño damañ so kabinonjuŋke jogbake goku inji maneegebenej: Saki funoŋunde gogo akonoŋungo yoo gokimiŋ, damañ ore so paibe Sombuŋ gogo kaenoŋungo Ofoŋ Yesuke so gokimiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Damañ yoo Sombuŋ eru morende yareya so piku ɻone yabeegebeneŋyoŋ, jibu oi manesiŋ garu ore so eba eku gobenej maŋgo enoreegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru kabinonjuŋke sananŋaru saki funoŋunde gogo akoine yo bokekimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaenoŋuj foriineo paibe roperu Ofoŋke gokimiŋ ore manegobenej.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru kaenoŋungo yoo me paibe gokimiŋ, niñoji maŋnoŋuj Ofoŋ Yesu beufi etekimiŋ ore kiperu ore eru sananŋaru yameŋ keegobenej. <sup>10</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Sosowo noŋuŋ Kristore buŋo korogo fukekimiŋ. Moreŋgo saki fuke goku Ofonde maŋ anji soine reŋgabey me baribatataŋ ebeŋ me omaine kosa gobenj, injoyoŋe buŋonoŋuj oi osoeru ore so furinoŋuj bubu noreko raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Niŋigo Anutuke maŋmoakoj eniminde gio baegobenej.*

<sup>11</sup> Kristore buŋo korogo dimakimiŋ, niñoji oi maneru Ofonde mamane egū odureki-minde kokoinoŋuj maneegebenej. Oi manegobenej ore niŋigo fuŋnenenoŋuj gbag-bataenjne manenimiŋgo yameŋ keku maŋ bapakare ejareegobenej. Fuŋnenenoŋuj oi Anuture jiŋoo totogo pega. Nonji eadu ɻi mata, ɻoŋojo oŋuakoj oi maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo mane mukunimiŋgo maneru oriego.

<sup>12</sup> Oŋu miku noŋunde mi-booro buŋo manenimiŋgo moke so yameŋ keegoyon, fuŋnenenoŋuj oi akoj mitaniŋga ɻarebeminde manego. ɻoŋo oi maneru soine niŋore saki oi qaqaŋi jijibuine yoŋore jiŋoo miteŋ gabi sagaiŋ. Yoŋoji ya ɻoŋore maŋgo pega, ore eru matayoŋ, sakiŋaŋunde ya niñoji ɻonekimiŋ ore so fukega, ore eru anji sogo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde saki ba ropeku buŋo kosa miegobi. Ore eru buŋone yo migo. ɻoŋojo yoŋore buŋo aputa (abutaine) manegobi ore niŋore fuŋne mitaniŋgaru poretiŋ bokirie yareinebi.

<sup>13</sup> ɻoŋojo nonde “Manjjibu kamasi oŋuine fukega,” mibun ine, nonji Anuture giore eru manjo maneru goboŋ. Goineji nonde inji migobi, “Manjoine matayoŋ, buŋoine waigo akoj miega.” Oŋu migobi ine, oi ɻoŋo bapi ɻabekimiŋ ore eru eboŋ. Oi egū nigā ɻabeine.

<sup>14</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Kristojo jojoko enoreega, oiji kesosoeru igodoŋ nobeko gioine baegobenej. ɻi moakanji sosowo noŋunde tife fukeru tifenoŋuj roru komeya. Ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde geo so bokirie noreyayon, sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ bokeme jikigaru komekiine so fukegobenej. Buŋo oi mane taningarу mane mukugobenej, Kristore manjokoji sosowo noŋuŋ suruyoiŋ enoreku gioine bakimiŋ ore bapakare nobeega.

<sup>15</sup> Iŋoji yoore eru sosowo noŋunde tifenoŋuj komeya: Moreŋgo jiŋoke gogobenej, noŋuŋ gogonoŋuj jikigaru noŋunde akoj egū gokimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, mo noŋunde eru komeru pakereya, gogonoŋuj iŋore oteru gokimiŋ ore komeya.

<sup>16</sup> Ore eru maŋnoŋuj kerisiebenej, damañ oone akoj fuŋgaru niŋigo sasaki so osoe yareegobenej. Niŋigo mo moreŋgo mosinere so, so mane mukugobenej. Rone Kristo osoeru manebenej moreŋ ɻi yobu fukeyayon, damañ yoo mane muku tebenej Sombunde Munanqoqo Raunoŋuj fukega. <sup>17</sup> Ore eru moji Kristoke qakatoga ine, iŋoji fufuke gariine fukeru kuguŋ gariine fukega. Gogo ranqbaŋineji jibugame gogo gariineji tifeineo fukeru fuke taningaga.

<sup>18</sup> Oŋu gogayon, ya sosowo ore kukure Rauine oi Anutu. Iŋoji Kristo soreme furinoŋuj baru sabare noberu Anutu injoyoŋeke maŋmoakoj ekimiŋ ore fuŋine bataniŋgaya. Kadi oŋu fukeko Anutuji gio noreko niŋigo Anuture ogopu fukenimiŋ ore suruyoiŋ eku bapakare yabeegebenej.

\* **5:10:** Rom 14.10

<sup>19</sup> Anutuke mañmoakoj ekiminde fuñne oi inji: Kristoji wakiru moreñine moreñine noñunde furi bako sagako Anutuji sabareku oga nobeko ogopuine fukebeñ. Kadi odureru go wapebeñ, agiburañ ore buñyoñun so oseru manesuku geoine so bokirie noreya. Anuture ogopu fukebeneñ manesiñ noberu Kristore furire eru Anutuke mañmoakoj ekiminde Biñe buñjo oi menoñungo ruaya.

<sup>20</sup> Oi ruame Kristore minebobopu fukegobeneñ. Anutuji buñjo sañu rua noreko ore so ńijigo mañyoñun bapakare yabeegobeneñ. Kristore mi roru yamen keku inji weu yareegobeneñ: Noño Kristore furi biñe qa ńareru Anuture ogopu fukenimiñ. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji sosowo noñunde agiburande buñjo mitariku geoine bokirieru Kristo agiburañ mo so eya ore paiineo ruame ropeko tifenoñun roru joiserereñ maneya. Kristore joisererende eru injoreo qakatokabeneñ Anutuji soine buñonoñun mitariko posikekimiñ. Oñu.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Niño Anutu injoyerunde gio bobo ogopu fukegobeneñ ore eru mañ-jañun inji bapakaregobeneñ: Anuture yañmoririji omaíne egu fukein ore oi biñe qa ńarenin.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buñjo mo inji miko Biñe Quranjo pega,

“None guru emboñ eere damanji ware fukeme nonji oñgawowosigo maneboñ. Munañqoqo damañneji ware fukeme oo bapi guboñ.”

Buñjo oñu pega, oi manenin! Daman muñambe yoo Anuture munañqoqo daman fukega. Anutuji none ńaberu emboñ eiñgo maneko damañineji ware fukeme ńonemainine oi muñambe yoo biñe qa ńarenin. Oñu.\*

### Polji sisikoñkon fuñne fuñne bofukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mo niñore eru mañine sembeako egu wakiñ ore sisijañ eku goegobeneñ. Mi norebi gionoñunji buñoineke fukeru egu wakiñ ore oñu eegobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Anuture gio bobo ńijigo fiine yobu fukegobeneñ, oi eebobonoñun soswoji noduega. Sisikoñkon eru qaima fuñne fuñne enorebi ńeriñetatañ mañgo gogobeneñyon, oo maneku karieru yamen keku sanañgaru dimaegobeneñ.

<sup>5</sup> Noñoru joruiñekeji noberu witi piine piine oo rua nobebi goben. Oyowoine oyowoine fukebi ore mañgo egu komekiminde oorinoñun mataeme kokoinoñun maneru goben. Kubañ gariine ńeku uqore komeru gobenyon, jibu sakinoñun qaru gio baku goben.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eebobo gbagbataejine boyoberu Anuture mañ anji mane taniñgaru yobin kboru maneku karieru ńijigo ogo eyareegobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji mañnoñun puseko botuñajunjo kikoine tomiri manji jojoko ejareru gogobeneñ. <sup>7</sup> Buñjo foriine akon mibeneñ Anuture usunji mañgo enoreko eebobo posiiñere tebe damu robeneñ me furonoñunjo eru kijonoñunjo baru dimagobeneñ. Oñu dimaku aribe Biñe buñjo misaueben, aribe buñjo ikoine sakinoñunjo ruabi ore tifeine mibotin eru goben.

<sup>8</sup> Tinabinje norebi sakinoñun so miteñ gaegobeneñ. Kakane miku mimiqoqo enorebi mañnoñunji so wakiega. Niñore sundu fiine eru sembene oi kosa miegobi. Niñigo buñjo ikoine miegobi, oñuine enoreegobiyoñ, jibu buñjo foriine akon sosowo miegobeneñ.

<sup>9</sup> Niñigoji fuñnenoñun soine mane mukuegobiyoñ, jibu goineji qaçouma eru keta enoreegobi. Daman goineo komeinjo eru gobenyon, jibu jikigaru jinjoke gogobeneñ. Suroñqoqo ńi oñuine noberu gobuñyon, jibu so komebeñ. <sup>10</sup> Beusembeji nobeko jibu daman so jerieru gogobeneñ. Wakiqoqoine goku jibu ńijigo boakon bapi yabebeneñ mañyoñunji kobiyañunke fukegobi. Morende mebonoñun tomiriyon, jibu señgiñbañgiñ sosowo biñe qa noreru kiwaqawanonoñunke gogobeneñ.

\* <sup>6:2:</sup> Ais 49.8 \* <sup>6:5:</sup> Apo 16.23

<sup>11</sup> O Korint njinjigo, niñoji mañnoñunde mendi ñoñore poreru buñjo mo so kebeneñ rakame fuñnenonjuñ totogo akoñ ñajibe manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Ñoñoji niñore mañ mamañenonjuñ egú manenimiñ ore oi so sabareegobeneñyon, niñoji ñoñore mañ egú manekimiñ ore ñojo-ñañe akoñ sabareegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Nonji mañ mamanene ñarebe ñoñoji ore tifeine oñuakon poretij nareinebi. Nonji odumadepune oñuine kamasi buñjo iní ñajiru quranjago: Ñojo oñuakon ñoñjo-ñañunde mande mendi poreru manji jojokonjanuñ oi moke moke noduinebi. Oñu.

### *Mamanesiñyañuñ tomiri yoñoke so qakatoinebi.*

<sup>14</sup> Njnjigo mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñ, yoñoke mañ-ñañuñ so kiperu\* moko so goinebi. Gogo posiine eru gogo kekesiine oi bubu fukegobire. Oi qodure yapekimiñgo embimbiñgakimiñ. Dabuqisiri eru tatama oi moko so fukegobire. Mata! <sup>15</sup> Kristo eru Gibio (Satan) yokoji mañmoakon eru moko gonimi ore embimbiñganimi. Ore eru mañkekerisie njnjigo moji eeboboine mañkekerisiere yaura njnjigo mo inóke moko qodureru enimi ore embimbiñgænimi. <sup>16</sup> Anutu injoyoñe buñoine mo iní miko pega, “Nonji kufufunjpune yoñore mañgo goku botuyañuñgo ra wareru koitoyañuñ fukekabe yoñoji noj kinjan qa nareru miteñ nuru gonimiñ.”

Buñjo ore so Anutre Moroji mañ-ñañuñgo gome saki funoñunji Anutu gogo sanajinere Raure soriñ fukega. Anutuji injoyoñunde boji soriñineo nemu gboñ miteñ gakiminde agi ruame peko embimbiñgægobeneñ. Anutre soriñ eru ñaso soriñ oi bubu. Ore so niñoji mañkekerisiere yaura njnjigo yoñoke qakatokiminde agi ruame peme embimbiñgægobeneñ.\*

<sup>17</sup> Ore eru ñojo Ofonji buñjo iní miya ore so boyoberu einebi,  
“Oj boke yabero sakibe wareru kubu injoyoñe mo goinebi.

Wuwunuñyañuñke fukegobi, oi so yoñyo yabebi nonji mane sabareku mañgo mama eyareku gobemiñ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji Mamañañuñ fukebe ñojo nonde odumadepu fukeru gonimiñ.  
Ofoñ usuñ sosowore Rau ji oñu mig.” Oñu.\*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> O wombuj ogopune, Anutuji mama enoreinde buñjo oñu kiperu noreko pega. Ore eru ya saki iirunoñuñ kebojigaga, noñuñ oi sosowo qomukukimiñgo ore Kristo oñga wosibeneñ munaj qa noreiñ. Anutre mi egú odurekimiñ ore kokoinoñuñ maneru yamen kebeneñ boposike nobeko gbagbataenjine fuke forekimiñ. Oñu.

### *Mañyañuñ kerisiebuñ ore Polji beufi maneya.*

<sup>2</sup> Niñoji mo so mi ketoqototie etebeneñ sibirigaya. More ya so qajançabenj. Mo so eadu eteru jñjobosoñ etebeneñ. Ore eru ñoñoji mañ-ñañunde mendi roru niñjo mañ-ñañunji kipe noberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Goineji botuyañuñgio gio baku sakigo rua buñjo oñu miku minorebuñyon, nonji buñjo oi ñoñore buñoyañuñ mitariku geoine bokirie ñarebemiñ ore eru so mig. Nonji buñjo iní mibe mane forebuñ: Niñoji mañnoñunde mendi roru ñojo mañnoñunji kipe ñabeegobeneñ. Oñu eru soine ñoñoke moko kiperu komekimiñ eru moko sanangaru gokimiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Mañyokaine tomiri mamanesiñne soguine ñoñore eru gogo. Ñoñore saki oi kokoine miteñ gaego. Ñoñore eru bobomiriñne soguine bofukego ore eru sisikonkoñ fuñne maneru oo jibu mokemoke yobu jeriego.

### *Masedonia prwinsgo raru Taituske qodurebu.*

\* **6:14:** Begi (yoke) oi kaneñkuku me bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakuño ruabi rakame kereta me moreñqoqore kiju ya poreegobire. Oñu ñokoñakere anijo egú enimi ore embimbiñgægobire. Oñu tiñtuñ egú raniminj. \* **6:16:** Lew 26.12; Eze 37.27; 1 Kor 3.16; 6.19 \* **6:17:** Ais 52.11 \* **6:18:** 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13; Ais 43.6; Jer 31.9

<sup>5</sup> Taitus baaru goboŋ ore\* miborŋ, buŋo oi jikigaru mibemiŋ. Masedonia prōwingsgo waperu oo oŋuakon maŋwomo bofukeiŋgo embimbiŋgaboŋ. Uro uro raboŋ, oo koŋkon fuŋne fuŋne bofukeboŋ. Anuture jigo qaku goine yoŋoke kekepari eru ɻoŋore manebu maneru goboŋ.\* <sup>6</sup> Oŋu gobonyoŋ, Anutuji maŋwawaki ɻiŋigo kitin nobeega, inoŋi Taitus wareya, oiji bobomiriŋ enareya.

<sup>7</sup> Tatusji wareya, oiji akon matayoŋ, Korint ɻoŋoji bobomiriŋ etebi inoŋi najime Anutuji oo oŋuakon bobomiriŋ enareya. ɻoŋore sundu ini najiya, “ɻoŋoji noŋ ɻone nuniminde anj maneru gogobi. Beuŋaŋun fofori mane nareku yobiŋ narebunde buŋo miku nonde tifene kitiŋgaku mikiminde jauveegobi.” Sundu oi najime maneru manjeri sogene yobu maneru goboŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji maŋ-ɻaŋun Biŋe buŋoji bapakareru quraŋoi quraŋgabé oseru ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe mane sembeabuŋ, ore eru noŋ so nakene mane sembeago. Rone nakene mane sembeaborŋ, oi jibu damaŋ yoo yoore eru moke jeriego: Quraŋ buŋoneji maŋ-ɻaŋun bosembeako beusembé ebuŋyoŋ, beusembé oiji kerisieru damaŋ pompoŋine yobu peku tariya. Fuŋneŋaŋun oŋu ɻoneboŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Damaŋ yoo ɻoŋo mane sembeabuŋ ore eru so jeriegoyoŋ, yoore eru jeriego: ɻoŋo eeboboŋaŋunde eru mane sembeabi mimigaŋgaŋ beusembenjaŋunji bapi ɻabeko maŋ-ɻaŋun moke kerisieru poretiŋgabuŋ. Oi Anuture mire so fukeko maŋ-ɻaŋunji niŋore eru so sembeayayon, fofori bapi ɻabebon.

<sup>10</sup> Agiburaŋnoŋunde eru mane sembeagobeneŋ ine, mimigaŋgaŋ beusembé oiji bapi nobeko maŋnoŋun moke kerisieru poretiŋnekimiŋ. Poretiŋgakimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ. Moji maŋine kerisieru ore eru yakere so mane sembeaiŋ. Moreŋ ɻiŋigo goineji agiburaŋyaŋunde beusembé maneegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi bokeiŋgo so weunimin ine, inoŋi geoine bokirie yareme kome sananine komenimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> ɻoŋoji Anuture maŋ anire so beusembé bofukebi mimigaŋgaŋ ore fori oi maŋ-ɻaŋunjo fukeko qowiriebi, oi osoeru ɻoneru waragaru ini mibuŋ, “ɻoŋuŋ jere-gougoŋunoŋun bokeru maŋnoŋun qojugaru manjo paio pakereru fuŋnenenoŋun jijibuin osoeru botiŋgabeneŋ. ɻiŋigo agiburaŋ ebuŋ, yoŋore maŋnoŋun pakereme mis-ombenyaŋun eku miyarebeneŋ. Anuture mi egū odurekimiŋ ore popure yobugabenē kokoinoŋun manebeŋ. Polji wareru maŋnoŋun kerisiebenē ore fori ɻoneiŋ ore anj maneru gogobeneŋ. Maŋnoŋun eebobo poretiŋ eiŋgo ore ruabeŋ eru moji kadi tiriya, oi botiŋgakimiŋ ore jaueru goben.” Oŋu mibi sagain. Damaŋ yoo kadi poretiŋ boyobegobi, oi nadubi ɻonego.

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru moji botuŋaŋunjo sembeaya, oi akon botiŋganimiŋ ore eru quraŋne so quraŋgabon me mo oi bosembea teya, oi akon bapi yabeniŋiŋ ore quraŋoi so quraŋgaru ruabon. Oi ini ore quraŋgabon: ɻoŋo Anuture jiŋo maio noke maŋmoakon eniminiŋ ore yamen keegobi, mosi oiji totogo fukeiŋ ore quraŋoi quraŋgabon.

<sup>13</sup> Nakene bobomiriŋne oi akon so manegoyoŋ, Tatusre maŋ botuŋaŋunjo fiame ɻonebeneŋ oiji oŋuakon maŋne kitiŋgako mokemoke yobu jeriego. ɻoŋoji sosowo Tatus beufi etebuŋ ore jerieega, jeribari oiji oŋuakon kitin nuko ore eru mokemoke yobu jeriego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji ɻoŋore mosiŋaŋunde eru sakiŋaŋun Tatusre jiŋoo miteŋ garu goboŋ, ɻoŋoji ore so ebi noŋ mimi so roboŋ. Nonji ɻoŋore botugo goku buŋo sosowo ɻajibon, oi foriine akon. Ore so ɻoŋore buŋo Tatusre jiŋo maio miku miteŋ garu goboŋ, buŋo oiji oŋuakon fuŋneŋaŋun botiŋgabi foriine fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> ɻoŋo sosowo nonde buŋo reŋgabi Tatusji wareko sombuŋaŋunje maneru gburugburu ɻabeme keporebi. Tatusji mosiŋaŋun oi manesuku buŋo najime beufineji ɻoŋore eru sogueme sanangaru miteŋ ɻabeeaga. <sup>16</sup> Nonji eeboboŋaŋun sosowo

\* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13 oo Tatusre miya. \* 7:5: 2 Kor 2.13

manesuku oo soine ḥojore eru kobineke oju maneru sanaŋguru jogbake gobeminj. Ore eru jerieego. Oju.

## 8

### *Maŋkekerisie ogopunojuŋ kitin yabekiminde buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji yaŋmoririine maŋkekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine oo noreko foriine Masedonia prowins manjineo fiine akon fukeya. Nonji ḥojo ore eru qaŋouma egū gokiminj ore maneru sunduyaŋuŋ inji mibemiŋ:<sup>\*</sup> <sup>2</sup> Yoŋoji sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukebi eesoi yobiŋinekeji paŋyauŋo ropeko wakiqoqoine yobu gogobiyon, oi jibu mokemoke yobu jeriebuŋ ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunojuŋ kitin yarekimiŋ ore moneŋ pesiŋ soguine yobu ruabuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋore fuŋne inji kitinŋaku mibemiŋ: Moji so bapakare yabeko yoŋoyaŋunde aŋigo jibu afagaru tobiriyaŋunde so pesiŋyaŋuŋ ruabuŋ eru oi oŋuakon odureru yarebuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji yameŋ keku kokoine bapakare noberu inji karieru weuku nojibi, “Niŋo oŋuakon Judia prowinsre ḥiŋigo gbagbataeŋine bapi yabekimiŋo manegobeneŋ. Ore eru Pol, go soine ‘On!’ minde niŋo kiwaqawaineke maneru gio ore mobeine afagaru bakimiŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oju mibi mibe pesiŋ ruanimiŋ ore odigaboŋ, ore so oi akon matayoŋ, oi odureru inji ruabuŋ: Yoŋoji rone kikitin Ofonde jinoo sagaga, oi ruakimiŋ ore maŋyaŋuŋ kipebuŋ eru ore ḥadio Anuture mi reŋgakimiŋo maneru yoŋoyaŋunde gogo oi oŋuakon niŋore meo ruabuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ore eru Taitus inji mitiga teboŋ, “Go kikitin gio oi fuŋgaru bameŋ, ore eru oi jikigaru Korint kufufuŋ bapi yabende maŋyaŋuŋ yaduru moneŋ pesiŋ soguine oi moke jikigaru ruabi botuyaŋuŋ tariiŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Mande ya fuŋne fuŋne oi boakoŋ yobu biŋe qa yareru inji eku gogobi: Fiine akon Kristo manesiŋ garu Biŋe buŋo foriine misarigaru Anuture maŋ aŋi mane mukuru goine kitin yabekimiŋ ore daman so aŋi eegobi. Nonji goine yadureru fiine akon manjoko enoreru fiine yobu fukegobi. Ore so kikitin gio yo oŋuakon soine basarigaru goine yadurebi fiine yobu fukeiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oju miku moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ḥarego. Oi matayoŋ, maŋyaŋuŋ-ḥaŋuŋ kikoineke fukega me mata, oi eesoigo ruaru fuŋneŋaŋuŋ manebemiŋ ore manego. Kufufuŋ goineji jeregougou bokeru kikitin gioyaŋuŋ foriine yobu baku qin̄ keru dimagobi, buŋo oi miku oiji ḥojo eesoi ḥarego.

<sup>9</sup> Pesin wojimu ruanimiŋ ore osoenimiŋ, oo Ofoŋnojuŋ Yesu Kristore fuŋnere kamasi manesuinebi. Nonji injore yaŋmoriri soguine oi inji manegobi: Injoi Sombunde yareya sosowore Rau ropekiine fukeyayon, jibu ḥojo seŋgiŋbaŋinde kobiŋaŋuŋke fukenimiŋ ore eru moreŋgo wakiru wakiqoqoine fukeru gogoine kisiŋgaru quoisogaya.

<sup>10</sup> Moneŋ ruanimiŋ ore so mitiga ḥaregoyon, Yesuji soso ruaya, ore so uŋsowoŋne oi akon ḥarego. Nonji gosa yukuineo fuŋfuŋgaine fukeru kikitin gio yameŋ keku babuŋ eru oi jikigaru bakimiŋ ore aŋi sananjine manebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Daman yoo gionjaŋuŋ oi ba foreinebi. Rone kikitin gio bakimiŋo yameŋ keku aŋi sogo manebuŋ, ore so oi jikigaru ba foreinebi. Ya pe ḥarega ore so pesiŋ-ḥaŋuŋ boakoŋ ruainebi. <sup>12</sup> Ore fuŋine oi inji: Pesin ruakiminde aŋiŋaŋuŋji fukeru pega ine, ya pe ḥarega ore so ruabi Anutuji maneme sagaiŋ. Injoi ya so pe ḥarega ore so, so osoeru miŋareega.

<sup>13</sup> Pesin soguine ruabi ogopunojuŋ yoŋore gogoji afagako ḥojo-ḥaŋuŋunde paio yobiŋ ropeiŋgo so manegobeneŋyon, ogopunojuŋ embimbinqarу basiqasi egobi, yoŋoke boroŋqarу sogokoŋ gokimiŋgo manegobeneŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Ore eru daman yoo ya boakoŋ yobu pe ḥareko goineji gogoyaŋunde yare embimbinqagobi, ḥojo oi bapi yabebi soine fukeiŋ. Oju eru ḥojo-ḥaŋe jiki yare

\* <sup>8:1:</sup> Rom 15.26

embimbingabi yonore yareji boakon yobu pein, daman oo oi mo bapi ηabenimiŋ. Onu nadunŋadun ekabi ogo babapi mosiŋaŋunji sogokoŋ fukeinj. <sup>15</sup> Oi Biŋe buŋo yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukeinj, “Soguine qojugaru goya, iŋoji iŋoyonjunde so noko uqo sinjinjine so ηeya eru memenda qojugaru goya, iŋoji uqo yare so embimbingaya.” Onu.\*

### *Ogopune yokomo sore yabebeneŋ wareru bapi ηabenimiŋ.*

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Tatusre maŋ boburogame ηonore noŋ onuine manebu maneru bapi ηabeinjgo yamen keku goga. Ore eru “Anutu daŋe!” migo. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Tatus ηonoreo wareinj ore weu teru manjne bapakarebe qoruine kerisieya. Oi akon matayonj, iŋoyonj ηoŋo bapi ηabeinjgo maneru sase eru iŋoyonjunde anji boyoberu boke noberu Korint ηonoreo warebemiŋgo miya. <sup>18</sup> Niŋoji mankekerisie ogonoŋun mo sorebeneŋ iŋoke warenimi. Yoo Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueega ore eru oi mankekerisie kufufuŋ sosowoŋi miteŋ gaegobi.

<sup>19</sup> Iŋore buŋo jikigaru iŋi mibemiŋ: Masedonia mankekerisie kufufuŋ yonoji oi roosoebi kikitij pesinj oi roru niŋoke moko kadi rakimiŋ. Niŋoji Ofoŋ iŋoyonjunde tinabinjeji saueŋ ore maneru pesinj soguine oi soine siŋaŋ garu Judia prōwingsgo raru yarekimiŋ. Ogo babapi eyarekiminde manyaŋuŋoŋun onu totogo yadukimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Onu eru kikitij pesinj soguine oi eadu ebi egū jibugaeŋ ore soine siŋaŋga sarigakimiŋ. Moji mosinoŋun ore eru egū minoreinjgo maneru yamen keku dimagobeneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Buŋo ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Niŋoji mosi Ofonde jiŋoo poretiŋ fukega, oi egū qatataŋgakimiŋ ore sisinjāŋ egobeneŋ. Oi akon matayonj, mosi ηiŋigo jiŋoyaŋunjgo sagaga, oi onuakoŋ ekimiŋ ore maneru yamen keegobeneŋ.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yokake mankekerisie ogonoŋun mo oi onuakoŋ sorebeneŋ wareinj. Oi daman kokoine eesoi eteku kamasiine iŋi ηonebeŋ: Iŋoji damanjne damanjne Ofonde gio baŋgo ore manjo eega. Daman yoo ηoŋo goine ogo babapi eŋarekimiŋgo manegobi, onu manesiŋ ηarega ore ηonoreo wareru bapi ηabeinjgo maneru maŋ papakare soguine maneega.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji Tatus iŋi ore roosoebonj: Iŋoji nonde ogo babapine eru gio bobo murajne fukega. Mankekerisie kufufuŋine kufufuŋine yonoji ogoyokanoŋun yoyoka oi roosoe yapebi minebobonjaŋun fukegobire. Kristore tinabinjeji yokore eru sogueega. <sup>24</sup> Ore eru ηiŋigo yokaomo warenimiŋ, oi maŋ-ηaŋunji jojoko eyareru fuŋneŋaŋun onu oi yadubi ηonenimiŋ. Onu enimiŋ ine, niŋoji mosiŋaŋunde sakiŋaŋun miteŋ gabeŋ, buŋo ore foriji totogo fukeko ηonebi mankekerisie kufufuŋ kokoineji manenimiŋ. Onu.

## 9

### *Noŋo mankekerisie ogopunaŋun bapi yabeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture ηiŋigo gbagbataeŋine ogo babapi moneŋ yarenimiŋ ore quraŋgabemiŋgo manegoyonj, ηoŋo buŋo oi mane foregobi ore eru buŋo moke mibemiŋgo so embimbingago. <sup>2</sup> ηoŋo ogo babapi eniminde maŋ anjiaŋunj pega. Nonji oi maneru ore eru ηonore sakiŋaŋunj ba ropeku Masedonia mankekerisie kufufuŋ yonore jiŋoo miteŋ ηaberu iŋi mibonj, “Korint eru Akaia mankekerisie ogopunoŋun goineji gosa yukibe akon fuŋgaru Judia ogo babapi eyarenimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi.” Onu mibe ηonore maŋ jore manebi buŋo oiji manyaŋunj bapakareya. Ore eru kufufuŋ foriine yonore manyaŋunj pakereko ogo babapi eiŋgo afagabunj.

<sup>3</sup> ηoŋo-ηaŋunde anji fuke ηareko manegobiyoŋ, jibu ogopune yokomo yo sore yabego. “Korint yonoji moneŋ roru qojugakimiŋ ore jaueru gogobi,” onu miku buŋo ore eru ηonore saki miteŋ gabe. Buŋo oiji omaine fukeko kokoineji egū manenimiŋyoŋ, buŋneŋaŋun boyoberu moneŋ fofori ruabi kojŋ komoŋgo ηeko sosowoŋi onu ηone yabenimiŋgo manego.

\* **8:15:** Eks 16.18   \* **8:21:** Qoq 3.4

<sup>4</sup> Buño oiji omaine fukeko monej-ηαյunji pi guruyaŋunjo so ηeko mo gobi Masedonia ogopune goineji noke wareru oňu bofuke ηabenobuŋ ine, nonji ηoŋore eru mimi so bofukebemiŋ. Reŋganimiŋgo manesiŋ ηaberu gobe foriine so fukena ine, ηoŋo oňuakon buŋoŋanjuŋ omaintere eru mimigaŋgaŋ so bofukeniŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yokaomo oi maŋ bapakare yarebemiŋgo manebe sagako inji yajibe, “Noŋo ronekoŋ Korint yoŋoreo raru kikitŋ pesiŋ soguine ruaniminde buño kipebuŋ, buru oi boyoberu rua forenimiŋ ore maŋbaŋakare eyareinebi. Oňu ebi ogo babapi pesiŋ-ηαյunji tataki eku ebu paio matayoŋ, oi wiriine akoŋ afagaru soguine ruainebi. Oi qodorebi ziozre kojŋ komoŋgo ηeko wareru soine rokimiŋ.” Oňu mibonj.

### *Koruŋ afagaru soguine qopogaru tieinebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Buño yo manesuku goinebi: Uqo koruŋ afaine akoŋ qopogaru tiega, injoji foriine oňuakon afaine akoŋ roinj. Uqo koruŋ soguine qopogaru tiega, injoji foriine oňuakon soguine roinj. Ore eru soguine ruabi Anutuji tifeine soguine ηareinj. <sup>7</sup> Noŋo bubu pesiŋ-ηαյunji maŋ-ηαյunji kipebuŋ ore so ruaeinebi. Jeri paio afagaru basaqasa ηiŋigo yauŋ ηaregobi, Anutuji oi manji jojoko eyareeega. Ore eru pesiŋ-ηαյunji moji bapakare ηarega ore eru manyoka paio so ruainebi. Oi tatakike so ruainebi.

<sup>8</sup> Maŋ-afan paio kikitŋ-ηαյunji soguine ruabi Anutuji sanančaru yauŋmoririine sosowo bosaue ηareeiŋ. Oňu ηareme gogo sosowo oo yare embimbiŋganimiŋ, oi sosowo damaŋ so raugabi saga ηabeeiŋ. Oňu fukeko gio fiine fuŋne fuŋne oi afagaru babi foriine boakon yobu fukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Ebu bokeru pesiŋ sogo sogo raeaegobi, oi Biŋe Quran buño yo quraŋgabi pega ore so fukegobi,

“Injoji afagaru yauŋine yauŋine boroŋgaru ηiŋigo wakiqoqoine yareeega.

Eeboboine poretiŋ tatakiine tomiri oiji damaŋ tatariine tomiri Anuture jiŋoo pe ropeiŋ.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji qopoga-titie ηire uqo koruŋ otelo fukeko noegobeneŋ, injoji uqo mujande basaqasa eenimiŋ, oi oňuakon yareeiŋ. Oi yareme manyaŋunji wirieko soine afagaru buño koruŋ qopogaru tiebi saueme eebobo posinere fori fukeko Anutuji oi bosogueko saueeiŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Oňu ebi Anutuji gogo sosowo oo mifiagaru basaue ηabeme fiaenimiŋ. Oňu soine afagaru ηiŋigo damaŋ so kikoine tomiri yauŋ soguine yareeinebi. Oňu ebi oi roru (Jerusalem raru) yarebeneŋ ηiŋigo kokoineji kikitŋ-ηαյunnde eru Anutu miteŋ gabī foriine ηoŋore fukeeŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kikitŋ gio yo baenimiŋ, oiji Anuture ηiŋigo gbagbataenjine yoŋoji yare basiqasi ebi bapi yabeeiŋ. Oi akoŋ matayoŋ, ore eru “Anutu daŋge!” buño oi kokoine minimiŋ ore eru foriine ηoŋore fukeeŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ore fuŋne oi inji: Kikitŋ gio yo baku oňuine oiji mananesiŋ-ηαյunnde fuŋne yadukabi ηiŋigo kokoineji oi ηoneru Anuture mi reŋganimiŋ ore miteŋ garu inji minimiŋ, “Korint yoŋoji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi buñoji akoŋ so mifukegobiyoŋ, Polre buño oi kikoine tomiri reŋgaru afagaru wiriine akoŋ niŋo eru goine sosowo yoŋore yauŋ jiŋorara noreegobi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oňu miku ηoŋore oŋgawowosi gio baku oo ohoweŋaŋuŋ kokoine ba ηareru inji minimiŋ, “Ii-ia! Anutuji yauŋmoririine boakon yobu Korint yareme manyaŋ-yaŋunnde fori soguine norebi.” Oňu mibi Anuture yaunji totogo fukeiŋ. <sup>15</sup> O noŋuŋ Anutu yaunjinere eru miteŋ gainebeneŋ. Injore yauŋ Yesu Kristoŋ fiine yobu fukega. Kikitŋ ruaniminde buño oi oňu ware tariga.

## 10

### *Polre giore buño mibi tifeine bokirieya.*

\* 9:9: Kiki 112.9 \* 9:10: Ais 55.10

<sup>1</sup> Goineji ηονορε botugo nonde inī miegobi: Jino mainonunjo goku manjo so eegayon, mogo raru oo buño sanañ qanqanjiné akoñ minoreega. Oñu miegobiyoñ, Kristoñi ηonemaiñ waigo enareega, nonji ore paio nake mañ-ηañuñ yoore eru bapakarebemiñ:

<sup>2</sup> Goine yonoji ninore inī manesuku miegobi, “Pol eru inore ogopu yonoji morende eebobore kamasi boyoberu yonoyerundē manesuku eegobi.” Nonji ηονορε wareru buño oñu miegobi, oi kane yaberu koimo dimaku miyarebemiñgo manegoyoñ, jibu mañ-ηañuñ sanañiné yobu bapakare yaberu miyarebemiñgo taki nugo. Ore eru ηojo ηinjigo nonde buño oñuine miegobi, oi pipa ηadi yabeinebi. Buñoyerundē oñuine oi botingabi ηone yabebe mañneji womo eme botuñoyerundē wareru womoke gobemiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Fofori, eebobone moreñgo eegoyon, oi jibu nakere eru morende eebobo sembene so boyoberu jigo so qaego. Oñu matayoñ, Anuture mamari siñañ fukeru rosipuine sa bapakare yaberu oo buru gbagbataeniné boyoberu jigo qaego. <sup>4</sup> Moreñ ηinjigo yonoji mañyañuñ rañgbanjiné boyoberu jigore ya sosowo oike jigo qaegobiyoñ, ninjoji oñu mata. Mamari ηi yonoji morumboñ koro dobuine dobuine simeñ aenji bakine oi igo mukuru ketotiebi wakiegobiyoñ, Anutuji tebe garikiñ funjine mo usuñineke oi noreko dobe nobeko oiji rosi yonore buño buru sanañ qanqanjiné oi bapakare yaberu qomukubeneñ wakiegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Mañkekerisire yaura yonoji Anuture funjne egū mane mukunimiñ ore eru yonoyerundē saki ba ropeku mamaneyanuñ poretñ kejigako qosorieku qanda gogobiyoñ, niñoji yonore mananesu buru kekesiine dobuineke oi sosowo kepieru ketotiebenené wakiegobi. Niñigoji buño mamaneyanuñ sembene oi bafagako nigiñganiminde kadi yadubeneñ soine buñoyerundē sosowo Kristo reñga tekiminde so manesuenimiñ.

<sup>6</sup> Oñu manesuku Korint ηoñoji rone Kristore buño sosowo reñgaru aposol gione kitiganimiñ ore odigagobeneñ. Ηoñoji mañ-ηañuñ moke oñu kerisie forebi ηadio niñoji buño qoqomuku ηinjigo yonore buño sosowo osoeru mitariku geoine bokirie yarekiminiñ jaueru gogobeneñ. Oñu.

<sup>7</sup> Ηojo ya sosowo sakire akon so ηone osoeinebi. Botuñoyerundē eebobo jibugaega, ore fuñinere fori oi manesuinebi. Goineji botuñoyerundē noñ bawaki nuru yonoyerje Kristore minebobopu fukegobi ore mañyoka so eru mane sanañgagobi ine, yonoji jikigaru nonde oñuakon inī manesuinebi: Yonoji Kristore biñe fukegobi, nonji oñuakon Kristore biñe fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji yoore eru usuñ nareya: Ηojo bawaki ηabebemiñ ore matayoñ, mañ-ηañuñ bobiangabé sanañganimiñ ore eru gogo. Ore eru usuñ ore eru sakipepe eru suñ oñuine sakine ba ropeku furarienobo ine, oi jibu mimi mo so bofukenobo. <sup>9</sup> Quranjiné quranjiné quranjaru ruabe osegaru usuñnere sombuñoyerundē egū manenimiñ. Ore kokoi manenimiñgo so manego. Ore eru buño oi damañ yoo so jikigaru mibemiñ. Oñu.

<sup>10</sup> Goineji buño inī miegobi: Polji quranjiné oo buño yobinjineke quranjaru mañnojuñ fofori bapakareegayon, botuñoyerundē dimako ηonebenené ηi gbagbanjiné fukegara eru buñoinre miko manebeneñ gorumo fukegara. <sup>11</sup> Nonji buño ore mobeine inī mibemiñ: Buñoyerundē omaine oi bokeinebi. Nonde fuñnere inī manesuinebi: Noñ mogo raru quranjo buñone sanañiné quranjægo, ore so botuñoyerundē goku oñuakon sanañ qanqanjiné botiñ ηabebemiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Eadubobo yonoji yonoyerje mi-booro eegobiyoñ, fofori noñ nadureru aposol tinabinjeyanjuñke fukenobuñ ine, nonji mimine manenobo. Oñu fukeko nakene eru yonore eebobo mobemobe ruaru ηone osoebemiñ ore qatatañgaru fogaturuñ fukenboyoñ, yonoji mamaneyanuñ pomponjiné boyoberu yonoyerundē añire so mañyañuñ someda ruaru osoegobi. Eeboboyañuñ oñu kosa osoeru “Pol oduregobeneñ,” miku beufi maneeegobi. Buño omaine oñu miku mañyañuñ tomiri fukegobi. Anuture somedaji osoe nubi soine yadureru gogo.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gio bobore ruge enareya, oi so odureru sakine kokoine mitej gabeminj ore so manego. Anutuji gio bobo burune rua nareko baego, ore so ηονjore botugo οηuakonj gio baego eru ore forire akonj sakine mitej gaego.

<sup>14</sup> Goineji bujo inji mijibugaegobi, “Polji Korint botuyaŋunjo gio bame ore eru sakiine mitej gako so sagaga. Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bainde gaŋ rua teya, Polji oi odureru kosabasa kigaega.” Yonjori ronekoŋ gio ηονjore botugo so babunyonj, jibu noŋ bawaki nuru yonjoyaŋunde saki buŋoji akonj mitej gaegobi. Nonji Kristore Bobiaŋ Biŋe misaueku raru goku rone Korint ηονjoreo wareru mande gio baboŋ. Rone so warenobo ine, eadubobo qaqaji yonjori nonde bujo οnu mibi sagako nonji nakene fuŋne mibeminde miki mijibuganobo.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji moreŋ bopogaru gio bobore gaŋ rua yareya, yonjori gaŋyaŋunj oi kigaru ηονjore botugo wareru mande gio baegobi. Nake rugene so kigaru goine yonjore botugo gio baboŋ ore sakine mitej gaego. Qaqaji goineji mande gio baku gobuŋ, ore eru sakine so mitej gaego. Νοŋjore botugo rone fuŋgaru gio baboŋ ore οnu ebe soine sagaga. Anuture buru boyoberu botuyaŋunjo gio baku gobeneŋ mamañesinj-ŋaŋunji jikigaru sogueko kitin nobenimiŋ ore odigaru oori ego.

<sup>16</sup> Kitin nobekabi soine kaeine kaeine Korint mobeineo Not oobe pegobi, yonjoreo aroo οηuakonj raru Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaningakimiŋ. Gionoŋunji οnu sogueko ηadiqoqo buŋyaŋunji tariiŋ. Anutuji goine yonjore gio bobo gaŋ rua yareme babi foriine fuke foreya, ore eru nake sakine mitej gabeminj ore so manego.

<sup>17</sup> Οnu matayoŋ, Biŋe bujo yo boyoberu ruaiŋgo ore manego, “Moji sakiine mitej gaingo manega, inojji Ofonde giore foriinere eru sakiine mitej gako sagaiŋ.”

<sup>18</sup> Bujo ore fuŋne oi inji: Yonjoyer yonjoke mi-booro eegobi, yonjori Anuture jinoo so sagagobiyonj, Ofonji mo mi-booro eteiŋ, inojji eesoigo sananġaru dimaiŋ. Οnu.\*

## 11

### *Aposol jijibuine yonjori egu eadu ejarenimij.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji maŋne tomiri kamasi bujo mendaine meŋ miku sakine ba ropebe ore eru so mane yobiŋganiŋ. Oi jibu noŋ so ηadi nunimiŋ, oi manego. <sup>2</sup> Nonji ηoŋo ηi moakonj Kristo injore biŋe fukebi ηigo jeŋoŋ jumuine gbagbataenjine οnuine ηarebe inojji akonj ro ηabeinde bujo mikipebonj. Ore eru Anutuji ηονjore eru maŋineo manetiqoti maneru manjoine pakereega, nonji ore so goineji jiji buŋoji kepore ηaberu jiji eku kepore ηabebi egu sembeanimiŋgo manebu maneego.

<sup>3</sup> Yoore eru manebu maneego: Kobenji gufukopari eko Ewaji (Iwji) sembeaya, ore so eadubobo yonjori οnu me οnu miku eadu eru oga ηabebi maŋ-ŋaŋunj kejigako tiŋtuŋ egū enimiŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ore fuŋne oi inji: Goineji wareru Yesu mitaniŋabenj, oi matayoŋ, Yesu furuine more fuŋne misaueku gobi ηoŋoŋ yonjore so manebi yobiŋgæga. Moro Tiriine robi biŋeŋaŋunj fukeya, oi matayoŋ, gemo moji goine yonjore mango rakame bobojibu goku ore eru jibu konkoŋ so manegobi. Bobiaŋ Biŋe maneru sabarebuŋ, oi matayoŋ, bujo kamasiine babu someda mo tinaine akonj Bobiaŋ Biŋe ongaku kosa mibi goineji oi afaine akonj maneru sabareegobi. Οnu fukeega ore ηoŋoŋ jibu manebu mo so maneego. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru manebu maneegoyonj, eebobone οnu me οnu osoebi nonji wakiqoqoinj so fukego. Goineji aposol tina roru eadubobo kosa eegobi, nonji yonjore mea yukuyaŋunjo so yobu gogo. <sup>6</sup> Bujo nareegobi ore mobeine oi inji migo: Bujo fiine yobu mimiinere kamasi oi soine so manegoyonj, Biŋe buŋore fuŋne oi mane sarigo. Oi damajine damaŋine gbeŋ akonj totogo barariŋga ηarekabe mane mukugobi.

\* **10:18:** Jer 9.24 \* **11:3:** Jen 3.1-5, 13

<sup>7</sup> Νοյο ba rope ηαbebemiŋo maneru nake ba wawaki eku gogone kitinŋabemij ore gio baku goboŋ. Ore eru Anutre Bobiaŋ Biŋe oi ηοյore furiine tomiri mo mitaninguŋa ηareru goboŋ. Onu eru goboŋ ore goineji nonde maŋ tomiri buŋo inj miegobi, “Polji kadi odureru agiburaŋ eega.” <sup>8</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goineji gio so babe jibu pesinŋaŋuŋ mo narebi robe kitin nuko ηοյo mo kiŋaŋ qa ηareku goboŋ. Goineji ore eru inj miegobi, “Polji kian bobo mosi oŋuine eyareku goga. Ore eru iŋo aposol so fukegayoŋ, iŋoyonere gio baega.” Nonde onu mijibugaegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Νοյoke goku yare embimbiŋaru basiqasi eku baku oo ηοўoreone mo so bapakareru bo yobinŋaru uqo yaine so roru goboŋ. Onu matayon, maŋkekerisie ogopune Masedonia prowinsgone wareru yare embimbiŋgaboŋ, oi ηone taniŋgaru moneŋ narebi sagaya. Eebobone sosowo oo egu bo yobiŋ ηαbebemiŋo maneru sisinŋaŋ eku goboŋ eru moke jikigaru onu gobemij.\*

<sup>10</sup> Egu bo yobiŋ ηαbebeminde buŋone ore eru nake sakine ba ropeku gogo. Moji buŋone oi Akaia prowinsyaŋunde kaeine kaeine sosowo oo kepieŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Kristore buŋo foriineji maŋgo enareko buŋo onu kiperu miku dimago. <sup>11</sup> Oi wamore? Oi ηοўo so manji jojoko eŋarenobo, ore eru me? Νοյo fofori manji jojoko eŋareego, oi Anutuji manega.

<sup>12</sup> Aposol jijikora oŋuine fukegobi, yoŋoŋi niŋoke “Sogokoŋ fukekiminde gio kamasi-ine oi akoŋ baegobeneŋ,” onu miŋgo manegobi. Ore eru inj bapakare ηaberu miegobi, “Polre kamasi oŋuine gio baegobeneŋ, ore eru ηοўo Pol oŋuine kitin nobeinebi.” Gioyaŋuŋ ore sakiyaŋuŋ miteŋ ganimiŋgo maneru ore fuŋine baaegobiyon, oi soine so bofukenimiŋ. Nonji oi oŋuine so fukego. Ore eru egu bo yobiŋ ηαbebemiŋ ore nake sisinŋaŋ eku goego eru moke jikigaru oŋuine gobemij.

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoŋi aposol foriine matayon, aposol jijibuiŋe eru gio bobo ηiŋigo gu-fukopariyaŋuŋke fukegobi. Kristore aposol niŋore kamakamasi fukeru sakiyaŋuŋ yaduru gio kosa baegobi. <sup>14</sup> Satan iŋoyonere tatamare mimererere kamasi oŋuine mosiine yaduru gio kosa baega. Ore eru eadubobo yoŋoŋi onu fukebuŋ ore so waragaekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru Satande kiŋaŋqoqo ηiŋigopu yoŋoŋi ηiŋigo kiŋaŋyaŋuŋ qanimiŋ ore kamakamasi eru Kadi buŋo boyoberu oŋuine oiji posiiне fukenimiŋ ore mijibugaru sakiyaŋuŋ yaduegobi. Gio onu kosa baegobi ore niŋo so popureru waragaekobeneŋ. Sakibobo onu eegobiyon, damaŋ tatariineo Anutuji furiyaŋuŋ eeboboyaŋunde so bokirie yareiŋ. Onu.

### *Polji aposol gio baku joisererereŋ soguine maneya.*

<sup>16</sup> Buŋone moke inj mibemiŋ: Νοўoreone goineji nonde “Maŋine tomiri goga,” onu miku manesunobuŋ. Onu manesunobuŋ ine, noŋ ηiŋo maŋine tomiri oŋuine kefore nuniŋ. Onu ebi soine oi oŋuine nakene saki ba ropeku botuŋaŋuŋgo gobemij. <sup>17</sup> Koimo soguine maneru sakine ba ropeku buŋone migo, oi Ofonde mamaneo so boyoberu migoyoŋ, buŋo oi ηiŋo maŋine tomirire kamasi oŋuine migo.

<sup>18</sup> Ηiŋigo kokoinjeji botuŋaŋuŋgo morende eebobo sembene boyoberu sakiyaŋuŋ ba ropeegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoj eru buŋone ore so migo. <sup>19</sup> Νοўo-ηaŋe “Mamane ηiŋigo ropekiine fukegobeneŋ,” migobi ore ηοўo ηiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ tomiri yoŋore manebi so yobinŋaega.

<sup>20</sup> Νοўo foriine yobu inj fukegobi: Ηiŋigo yo injine yoŋore manebi maŋ-ηaŋuŋji so yobinŋaega: Moji oga ηaberu kipeme kiŋaŋqoqopuine wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Moji kefore ηaberu uqoŋaŋuŋ no foreega. Moji jiji buŋo miku eŋareme inore biŋe fukegobi. Moji iŋoyonunde sakiine ba ropeku buŋo fofoine miku mauŋaŋuŋ qotinŋaega.

<sup>21</sup> Oi oŋuine furu kane eŋarebemiŋ ore wiriine fukeru goboŋ. Waigo eŋareboŋ ore “Kokoi mamane made fukega,” miku nonde onu manesugobi me mata? Buŋo onu miku

\* **11:9:** Fil 4.15-18

oiji soine mimigaŋan enarenimiŋ ore so fukega me? Buŋo mibemiŋ, oi nji manjine tomirire kamasi oňu mibemiŋ. Eadubobo yojoji gio baegobi ore sakiyaŋu ba ropeku mimiyaŋu so manegobi ine, nonji oňuakon gionere eru sakine ba ropebemiŋgo sanangægo.

<sup>22</sup> Yojoji buŋo inji miku sakiyaŋu ba ropeegobi, "Ninjo Juda njiŋigo fukeru Hibru buŋo miegobeneŋ." Oňu miegobiyon, nonji oňuakon ego. "Israel njiŋigo fukegobeneŋ," miegobiyon, nonji oňuakon fukego. "Abrahamde ḥaso apapu fukegobeneŋ," miegobiyon, nonji oňuakon fukego.

<sup>23</sup> Buŋo mo oi nji manjine tomirire buŋo kamasi oňu mibemiŋ, "Yojoji Kristore gio baegobeneŋ," miegobiyon, nonji oi gbiŋ eyareku yadureru baego. Nonji njiŋigo oi yadureru gio sanangaru baku goboŋ. Kristore giore eru witi pigo rua nubi oo oi yadureru damaŋ kokoine ḥebon. Noŋoru joruinekeji joineke yobu nuku gobuŋ. Damaŋine damaŋine yobiŋ bofukeru komeiŋgo eku goboŋ.\*

<sup>24</sup> Juda sorin siŋan goineji mibi soŋson kobilji nubi ateine 39 fukeko joiserereŋ maneru goboŋ. Oňu enarebi buruine 5 fukeya.\* <sup>25</sup> Rom gawman yojoji mibi oporoŋ jiineji nubi ateine yokaomo fukeya. Ateine moakon koji nubi komeiŋgo eboŋ. Ogâ yasogoo gobe koe riganineo bapakareru qunqarū jaŋgāme ateine yokaomo fukeya. Damaŋ mogo ogâ qajaŋgāme koego rakaru una moakon eru ubu mo koe paiineo kosa goboŋ.\*

<sup>26</sup> Damaŋine damaŋine kadi raware eku goboŋ. Obu soguine soguine kokoine petigaru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku goboŋ. Suroŋqoqo njiŋigo yoŋore eru komere kokoi maneru goboŋ. Juda kufufunjune yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku goboŋ. Kotu kantri yoŋore eru yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku goboŋ. Taonine taonine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku goboŋ. Gomende kaeine kaeine oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku goboŋ. Koe petigaru raru oo yobiŋ bofukeru sibirigaŋgo eku goboŋ. Ogopune qaqaŋibuine yojoji nubi egū komebemiŋ ore beune waperu kebojigame goboŋ.\*

<sup>27</sup> Gogone kitengabemiŋ ore gio sanangaru baku goboŋ. Kubaj gariine kokoine goboŋ. Gio kokoine babon ore uqore damaŋne so eko uqo obure komeru goboŋ. Uqo mataeme damaŋ kokoine roro goboŋ. Kambaŋ marikure embimbiŋgaru motenŋgaru goboŋ. <sup>28</sup> Oi akon matayon, jikigaru inji maneru goboŋ: Maŋkekerisie kufufunjine kufufunjine sosowo yojoji manebu bunoyanuŋ najibi manjneji damaŋ so mane yobingarū goboŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesiŋ ogopune uri yojoji gbaŋiru wiriebi ine, nonji oňuakon oi manebe yobingame manjne wirieega. Moji suruyoin ruame maŋkekerisie ogoneji agiburan ega, agiburan ore joineji nonde maŋ oňuakon ja nuko kanegaego.

<sup>30</sup> Noŋoji saki barorope buŋo akon maneniminde aŋi maneeegobi. Ore eru nonji sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukenobo ine, noŋ sakinere yare matayon, manjnere yare wakiqoqoine fukebe tobirine wakiega ore eru sakine ba ropenobo. <sup>31</sup> Anutu Ofoŋ Yesure Mama damaŋ so miten gakabeneŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke go ropeiŋ, injoji nonde fuŋne maneko buŋo ikoine matayon, buŋo foriine yobu oi migo.

<sup>32</sup> Damaskas sitio gokabe kiŋ Aretasre kiap injoji kambantipuine ro nuru kipe nunimiŋgo mitiga yareko Damaskas njiŋigo yoŋore siti sa mendio rubaru sumuŋgaru egū rabemiŋ ore siŋan baru dimabuŋ.\* <sup>33</sup> Oňu dimabuŋyoŋ, ogopune yojoji ro nuru jambe manjneeo rua nuru niginji kiperu siti sa toone waigowaigo ruabi moreŋgo waki keru meone sumuŋgaru wareboŋ. Oňu.

---

\* **11:23:** Apo 16.23 \* **11:24:** Dut 25.3 \* **11:25:** Apo 16.22; 14.19 \* **11:26:** Apo 9.23; 14.15 \* **11:32:** Apo 9.23-25

## 12

### *Polji qohoŋ iru ɻon̄eru barariŋ buŋo maneya.*

<sup>1</sup> ɻoŋore sakibobo ogopuŋaŋunji jiŋofurure buŋoine buŋoine miegobi, ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ sakine miteŋ garu jiŋofurure buŋone mibemiŋ. Buŋo oi soine so bapi ɻabeinyoŋ, jibu buŋo jikigaru qohoŋ iruine iruine ɻonebe Ofonji buŋoyaŋuŋ barariŋa nareko maneboŋ, ore binaŋ mibemiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Ni mo mane tebe Kristoke qakatoru goga. Moro Tiriineji oi ogagame morende kuaŋ gbiŋ rugeine odureru roperu bobuŋ ruge odureru roperu Anutu iŋoyoyundje Sombuŋ kae maŋineo paibe ropeya. Damaŋ oone akon̄ gosa 14 tariko gogobeneŋ. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri iiruine akon̄ ropeya, oi so manego. Anutuji oi manega.

<sup>3-4</sup> Moro Tiriineji ni oi ogagame Anuture seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeineo ropeko buŋo fuŋine mo mibi maneya. Moreŋ ni nonji buŋo oi mibeminde agi pega eru buŋo oi moreŋ niŋigo noŋunde buŋoji mikiminde so mata. Sakiineke me sakiine tomiri ropeya, oi Anutuji manega. Nonji oi so manegoyon̄, iŋore binaŋ manego.

<sup>5</sup> Nonji ni iŋoreo ya fukuya, ore eru sakine ba ropebemiŋ ore so fukego. Nakenere oi fukeyayon̄, jibu ore eru nake sakine so miteŋ gaego. Ore eru matayoŋ, tobiri wawakiine fukego ore oŋu eego.

<sup>6</sup> Nakenere saki oŋuakoŋ ba ropebemiŋo manenobo ine, buŋone buŋo foriinere so minobo. Oŋu buŋo omaine mimi ni so fukenoboyon̄, oi yoore eru kekesoŋ eego: Sosowo ɻoŋoji qohoŋ oi ɻoneboŋ ore eru buŋo poretiŋ odureru nonde manekabi ropekiine egū fugebemiŋ. Eebobone ebe ɻonebi buŋo mibe manebuŋ, ore so akon̄ osoe narenimiŋo manego.

<sup>7</sup> Barariŋ buŋo ropekiine manebe buŋo goine odureega, ore eru egū nakere sakipepe ebemiŋ ore Anutuji ya miineke nonde saki suo ruame buŋi qιŋambure so kinuega. Satande mimererenji joiserereŋ oi enareko maneego. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofonji oi saki funeone kepiain ore oŋga wosibe ateine yokaomo fukuya.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu oŋga wosibonyon̄, buŋo iŋi naija, “Mata! Tobiri wawakiine fukende nonde usunji afagaru maŋgo puseko kuririgoke fukeeiŋ. Ore eru nonde yauŋmoriri biŋe qa garende sagaiŋ.” Buŋo oi najiru Kristore usunji paineo ropeiŋo maneego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukeego ore sakine miteŋ gaego. Yobiŋ oi mataeŋ ore so jikigaru oŋga wosiego.

<sup>10</sup> Kristoji noŋ tobiri wawakiine fukeego, damaŋ oo usuŋ enareko sanan̄garu dimaego. Ore eru tobiri wawakiine fukego ore jibu manebe sagako tataki so eego. Goineji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine minarebi manebe saga nuga. Kristore eru suron̄qoqo kekesuesue enarebi koŋkoŋ maneru oo jibu maŋwomo bofukeego. Oŋu.

### *Polji Korint yoŋore manebu maneya?*

<sup>11</sup> Sakine ba ropeku ni maŋine tomiri kamasi fukego. Poretinnenimiŋ ore eru kadi furuine mo so bofukeru nonde manebi ropeiŋ ore oi migo. Fofori, Anutuji so bapi nuna ine, nake ya mo so ebe ɻadiqoqo buŋoyaŋunji foriine fukena. Foriine fukenayon̄, eebobone oŋu me oŋu osoego, wakiqoqoine so fukego. Goineji aposol tinabiŋeyauŋkere tina roru eadubobo kosa gogobi, nonji yoŋore mea yukuo so yobu gogo.

<sup>12</sup> ɻoŋore botugo gio baku yobiŋ kokoiné mane karieru goboŋ, oo Anuture usunji boburo nuko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne fukuya. Eebobo oiji aposol fukeinde fuŋne ɻadugako ɻonebuŋ.

<sup>13</sup> ɻoŋo bapi ɻabebeoŋ eru maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ goine oi ɻoŋoke sogokoŋ ejareboŋ. Goine oga ɻabebe pakerebi ɻoŋo uruŋu boke ɻabebe mo gonobuŋ? Fofori, kitin̄ nareniminde yobiŋ oi ɻoŋore paio so ruabon̄. Aposol qaqaŋibuine yoŋoji yobiŋ oi ɻoŋore paio ruaegobiyoŋ, nonji oi goine yoŋore paio ruabe osiguegobi. Kitin̄

narenimiñgo ore so bapakare ñaberu oiji baka ejareboj me? Ore eru “Polji baka ñi fukega,” minobuñ, bakane oi bokenimiñ ore weu ñarego.

<sup>14</sup> Manenij, damañ yoo moke ñoñoreo warebemiñgo jauebe ateine yokaomo fukeinj. Wareru gione kitigāniminde yobij ñi ñeñeineo moke ñoñore paio so ruabemiñ. Oi mata. Ñoñ-ñajunde mebore so sase egoyon, ñoñ-ñajñe nonde anj manenimiñgo manego. Odumade yonjoji mañgomamayañuñ kitij yobeku mebo qojugaru yarenimiñ ore so, so fukegobiyon, mañgomama yonjoji oi odumadepuyañuñ yonore mebo qojugabi sagair. Ore so mande gio oobe nonji mamañañuñ fukego. Ore eru manji oobe bapi ñabebemiñgo manego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru ñoñoji fianiñgo ore yane sosowo oi jeri paiineo ñarebe ñoñore biñe fukeinjgo manego. Nake gogone oñuakonj ñoñ fianiñgo ore qoisogabemiñgo manego. Onu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko ejarebe manjokoneji sogueegayon, ñoñore mañyaunji jibu wamore mujugaega?

<sup>16</sup> Fofori, kitij nareniminide yobij ñi ñoñore paio so ruaboñ. Nonde kisopuji buñj ore eru mañmoakonj egobiyon, goineji inj minobuñ, “Pol oi mamane ñi fukega ore eadu eru mañyañuñ bedañgaru qopuse yabeme moneñañuñ onu me onu poreega.” Buñj oi foriine mata! <sup>17</sup> Oi uruñure migobi? Ogopune sore yabebe ñoñoreo warebuñ, yonoreone moji Pol mebo otenimij ore bapakare ñabeya me mata? Mata. <sup>18</sup> Taitus ñoñoreo wareinj ore bapakareru mañkekerisie ogo mo injoke sorebe warebu. Taitusji nonj mebo narenimiñgo bapakare ñabeya me mata? Mata! Moro Tiriine moakanji boburo nopeko gio kikitinde kadi moko akonj ra wareru gobu. Onu.

### *Polji Anuture usuñ paio wareinj.*

<sup>19</sup> Qurañ yo osegaru oo nonde inj egu manesunimiñ, “Buñj mitebeñ, ore tifeine yamenj keku miku onu qurañgaga.” O yoro ogopune, nonji ore eru inj mibemiñ: Nonji Kristoke qakatoru buñjone Anuture jiñ maio miku qurañgaboñ. Gionoñuñ sosowo oi ñoñoji mañ-ñajurj bobiangaru sasanarj bofukeniñgo ore baegobenej.

<sup>20</sup> Ñoñoreo wareru ñonebe eeboboñauñ useego, oi moke boyoberu egu gonimiñ. Onu egu bofuke ñabebemiñgo manebo manego. Eeboboñauñunde geo bokirie ñarebe pañjañuñgo ropeinj, ñoñoji kamasi onjuine ebemiñ, oi taki ñabeinj, onu manego. Botuñauñuñgo eebobo inj egu enimij ore sombune manego: Manji manetiçoti maneru pougaru kekepari egu minimij. Aari eru kakane so miinebi. Sakigo rua naduñgaduñ eku roinjaru ñoñ-ñajunde qokore akonj manesuku so goinebi. Ñadiqoqo buñj fofoine miku oiji mañ-ñajurj bobosembe so einebi. Goine yonore buñj mibi egu gbiñgo rainj. Jauba-irinjbirinj eru buruine poretiñ so boyoberu ñoñ-ñajunde anigo kosa so goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Onu eru gonimiñ ine, nonji inj fukeinjgo manebo maneru warebemiñ: Ñinjigo kokoinjeji rone agiburañ eru gobuñ, nonji yonore mañrigañ eru egu kuyobemiñ. Eebobo wunuñjineke kosa boyoberu anjyañuñ sanajine bofukeniñgo ore boesau ebi eru mimiyañuñ so maneru yonoke so mane sembeabuñ. Botuñauñuñgo warebe mañ-ñajurj moke so kerisiebi ñone ñabebbe Anutuji mañne bapakareko moke mañwawaki egu ebemiñ. Onu.

## 13

### *Sinjan bobo buñj tatariine*

<sup>1</sup> Damañ yoo ñoñoreo warebe ateine yokaomo fukeinj. “Buñore korogo ruruare buñj sosowo oi ñinjigo yoyoka me yokaomoji kitigaku mibi sanançgaga.”\* <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biñe buñj ore so ego. Ñoñore botugo gobe ateine yoyoka fukeko damañ oo sinjan bobo buñj somu ñareboñ. Buñj somu oi damañ yoo moke kegboreru bonieru migo, oiji tariga. Ore eru

\* <sup>13:1:</sup> Dut 17.6; 19.15

moke warebeminj, daman oo njingi agiburan rone ebuu me egobi, oi so nene yaberu emboej ebemij. sembenenjañuket nojo sosowo botin ñabebemij.

<sup>3</sup> Kristoji tobiri wawakiine paineo so ejareegayon, usunje nojore botugo ñaduega. Kristo iñoji akon boburo nuko aposol fukeru bujo miego, nojo ore fuñinere manjoka eru yamer keku wewe eegobi. Ore eru mosiñajunde so bujo miñareru botin ñabebemij.

<sup>4</sup> Kristo maripongo qabi komeya, daman oo tobiri wawakiine kamasi goyayon, jibu Anutre usunji mañgo eteko sanañgaru goga. Nonji oñuakon iñoke qakatoru nake tobiri wawakiine fukeru gogoyon, Anutre usunji mañgo enareko Kristore mi reñgaru botin ñabebemij ore sanañgaru gogo.

#### *Bio ñojo-ñañe oosoe eku mañ-ñañuñ kerisieinebi.*

<sup>5</sup> Bio ñojo-ñañe poretiñ oosoe einebi. Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru fofori Kristo manesin gagobi me mata, ore eru ñojo-ñañe eesoigo ruaru oosoe eniñ. Kristo Yesure Moroji mañ-ñañuñgo sanañgaru goga, oi mane mukugobi me mata? Mañ-ñañuñgo so goga ine, ñojo eesoi oo waki ñabeko Kristore biñe so fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Nonji ñojo aposol foriine fukego me mata, ñojo oñu osoe nubi eesoi oo so waki nuiñ, oñu manego. Ñojo nonde fuñne oñu totogo ñoneru mane mukunimiñgo oori eru gogo. Ore eru botin ñabebe fofori sagaiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Bujo sosowo qurañgaru wapego, oi ruabi egu jibugaeiñ ore Anutu oñga wosigobeneñ. Bujo mo mijibugaru gobi wareru botin ñabebe kisopuneji aposol usunje fofori nene taniñganimiñ. Oñu fukeingo so oñga wosigo. Ñojo so botin ñabebemij ore so egu nene nunimiñgo so oñga wosigoyon, ñojoji mañ-ñañuñ poretiñ kerisienimiñ ore oñga wosigo. Mañ-ñañuñ fofori kerisienimiñ ine, nonji so botin ñabebe kisopuneji nonde jikigaru “Ni gbagbañine!” miku manenobuñyon, oi jibu.

<sup>8</sup> Niñ bujo foriine qomukuru mo qopiekimiñgo embimbingakimiñyon, bujo foriineji saueiñ ore soine dimakimiñ. <sup>9</sup> Nonji usunje so ñaduru tobiri wawakiine kamasi gokabe ñojoji sanañgaru dimanimiñ, daman oo jeri eekimiñ. Mañkekerisieru kuririnajen sosowo bofukeru sanañgaru dimanimiñ ore niñoji Anutu oñga wosi etegobeneñ. <sup>10</sup> Ofonji ñojo bawaki ñabebemij ore matayoñ, mañ-ñañuñ bobiangabé sanañganimiñgo maneru usunjeiñ oñareya. Usuñ ore paio dimaku ñoñoreo warebemij, daman oo joineke egu ejarebemij ore bujo yo jorigo goku ñoñore qurañ yo qurañgago. Ñojo-ñañe bobotin enimij ine, waigo ejarebemij. Oñu.

#### *Momojo bujo tatariine*

<sup>11</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, bujone mitariku uñsowon inji ejarego: Ñojo jerieru goinebi. Fuñneñañuñ jibugaya, oi sosowo botin ga foreinebi. Mañbapakare bujo ñarego, oi biñe qoqo eru reñgainebi. Bujo mibon, oo mañmoakon eru womoo goinebi. Oñu ebi Anutu botunoñuñgo manji jojoko enimij ore dobe noberu womo enoreiñ, inji ñoñoke goine.

<sup>12</sup> Ñojo mañkekerisie ogopuñajen yonoke mijerinañuñ miku kokobo eru kadi gbagbataejine boyoberu mumudu eru goinebi. Anutre njingi gbagbataejine sosowo yoo gogobi, yonoji momojoyañuñ ruabi ñoñoreo fogá.

<sup>13</sup> Ofoj Yesu Kristoji yaññmoririine ñareme Anutre manjokoji mañgo ejareko Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ñabeko mañmoakon eru añibañi goinebi. Oñu.

## Galesia Quran Polji Galesia yoñore Quran ruaya. Mimitanin

Polji Biñe Quran yo Galesia prowinsre mankekerisie kufufuñ yonore qurangaya. Galesia prowins oi Eisia Maino (Turkey) manjineo Rom yoñoji mitiga yarebi yukuyañuñgo gobuñ.

Aposol yoñoji Anuture Biñe buñjo misauebi bonieru Juda goine eru jiki kotu kantri goineji oñuakon manyañuñ kerisiebuñ. Damañ oo Juda yoñoji yameñ keku buñjo yoyoka inji mibi yobingaya:

1) “Kotu kantri yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buñore so Anuture moge sakiyañuñgo so ketiganimiñ ine, yoñoji mankekerisie kufufuñ foriine so fukenimiñ.” Anutuji ñinjigo inyoñunde roosoe yabeya, yoñore moge oi saki keketi. Jen 17.10-12. Polji oi maneru “Buñjo oi foriine mata!” miku inji mitiga yareya, “Kotu kantri yoñoji Yesu manesin gabii Anutuji mamanesinyanuñ ore eru buñoyañuñ mitarime posiine fukeru mankekerisie kubu foriine fukenimiñ.”

2) Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji Polji Moro Tiriinere usunjo gio baya, oi bawakiru eru inji mibuñ, “Pol oi aposol foriine so fukega ore eru buñoine so maneinebi.” Oñu mibuñyon, Polji sanañgaru miya, “Nonji Yesure Bobian Biñe mimi ñi fukebe Anutuji osin nuru igodonj nuko aposol foriine gogo.” Oñu miku Galesia yoñore mankekerisie kubuine kubuine eebobore uñsowon buñjo qurangaya. Mañnoñuñ kerisiekimiñ ine, afagaru Kristo manjoko eteru gioine babeneñ foriine fukein.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buñjo fuñfunçaine 1.1-10

Pol noñ aposol foriine fukego 1.11-2.21

Anutu yauñmoririinere Biñe buñjo 3.1-4.31

Niñonoñunde ajire agi 5.1-6.10

Qurande buñjo koruñ qoruine 6.11-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji buñjo mimane ekimiñ ore Galesia mankekerisie kufufuñ ñojore quran yo qurangago. Sosore ñi fukeinde fuñne oi inji: Ñinjigoji aposol giore so igodonja nubi baku gogo. Moreñ ñi moji so sore nuyayon, Yesu Kristo eru Mama Anutu Madeine oi komegone bogboreya, yokoji burugaru aposol gio narebire baku dimago. <sup>2</sup> Ogopune sosowo noke dimagobi, yoñoji noñ kitinj nubi quran yo ruabe Galesia prowinsgo mankekerisie kufufuñ kubuine kubuine ñojoreo faga.

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanooñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yauñmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuji noñunde Anutu eru Mama injore mi boyoberu noñunde agiburañ ore eru gogoine kisinqako qabuñ. Damañ yoo morende damañ sembeneo goegobeneñ, injoji yoone munaj qaku bomuku nobein ore eru komeya. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anuture tinabinje damañine damañine miteñ gagobeneñ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeinj. Buñjo oi foriine.

*Bobian Biñe oi so mijibugaru mikasigainebi.*

<sup>6</sup> Nonji ñojore fuñne ore eru popurebe jiño koruñne riñaga. Anutuji Kristore yauñmoriri biñe qa ñarenimiñ ore onga ñareko injoke gobuñyon, nonji boke ñabebe goineji wareru Bobian Biñe furuine mibi damañ so joroko kirieru buñjo kekesiine oo qakatoru bojicqojibu gogobi. Ore eru noñ popure yobugo. <sup>7</sup> Buñoyañuñ oi Bobian Biñe foriine so yobu fukegayon, ñinjigo goineji Kristore Bobian Biñe oi bobojibu baku

bagaigagabi kasigaga. Oňu fukeko kosa roregaru ńinjigo bapakare yabebi manyaŋanuŋ jijibu fukeme gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Nińigo oňuine oi use! Nińoji Bobiań Bińe mitanińga ńareru gobeń, moji oi kepieru bińe buńo furuine mitanińgana ine, ińoji Anuture jińo maio misi korure bińe fukega. Oi nińoreone moji me Sombunde mimereren moji wakiru mina, oi jibu buńo oňuine oi so yobu reńgainebi. Buńo kekesiine oi jibu. <sup>9</sup> Buńo rone miku gobeń, oi akoń muńjambe yoo moke migo: Nonoji Bobiań Bińe roru maneru sabare forebuń, moji oi kepieru bińe buńo furuine mitanińgana ine, Anutuji oi qaiso gako misi korugo rakaíne.

<sup>10</sup> Buńo oňu migo, oi nińigoji ńoneańi enarebi nake yońore jińoo sagabemiń ore eru so migoyoń, Anutuji ńone nume ińore jińo maio sagabemiń ore eru oi migo. Nonji moreń nińigo beufi mane narenimiń ore so yobu yameń keego. Jikigaru nińigo jiji eyareku dabe yarenobo ine, nonji Kristore gio babemiń ore embimbińganobo. Oňu.

### *Kristoji qowirie nuko aposol fukeboń.*

<sup>11</sup> O ogopune, Bobiań Bińere fuńne oi ińi mane mukuinebi: Bińe buńo mitanińgægo, oi moreń ńi moji so manji ougaroiń buńo mime pega. <sup>12</sup> Moji mo oi so qaji nareya. Oi moreń ńi moreone so maneru sabarebeyoń, Yesu Kristoji ińoyońe fuke nareru Bobiań Bińeine bararińga nareko mane tanińgabé nonde bińe fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Nonoji nonde fuńne soine manegobi. Juda nińigoji Anuture Kadi buńo ore manjo eegobi, nonji rone yońore mamane boyoberu yońore so fukeru baku gobon. Oňu goku Anuture mańkekerisie kufufuń oi kaneru yaberu qaima eyareru gobon. Joineke kekesuesue eyareku roru sibiri yabebeńiń ore eesoi baku gobon.\* <sup>14</sup> Juda nińigo jeńoń ogopune gosanońuŋ moagońgo gobeń, nonji yońoreone boakon oi gbiń eyare foreru Kadi buńo ore manjo qaku gobon. Oňu goku Juda eebobonońunde fuńne poretiń boyoberu apa ńasonońunde mimiti buńo egu wakiń ore mokemoke yobu yameń keku gobon.\*

<sup>15</sup> Oňu eru gobonyoń, Anutuji ronekon mańgo beu mańineone ńone nuru ińoyońunde roosoe nuko eru jiki yańmoririinere ore eru onga nareya. Onga nuya, ińoji nonde buru ińi maneme sagaya.\* <sup>16</sup> Ińoji Madeinere fuńne noń bararińga nareko maneńgo maneru Yesure Bobiań Bińe roru kotu kantri goineo raru yońore botugo mitanińgaru gobemiń ore naiya. Ińoji oňu naiya ore eru nonji pakereru fuńfunǵaineone fuńgaru moreń nińigo yońore kajeqouń buńore so yobu baaru weu yareru go wapeboń.

<sup>17</sup> Oňuakon jerusalem sitio so roperu sosore ńi aposol rone go wapebuń, yońoreo so raru fukeboń. Oňu matayoń, oo akoń Arebia moreńgo raru goku moke Damaskas sitio kirieboń. <sup>18</sup> Damaskas kiriebe gosa yokomo tariko “Pita ńoneru mane mukubemiń,” miku jerusalem sitio roperu ińoke gioboboine 15 ore so goboń.\* <sup>19</sup> Oo gobonyoń, sosore ńi aposol goine oi so ńone yabeboń. Ofoń gboine Jeims ińo akoń ńoneboń.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru maneniń, buńo qurańga ńarego, oi buńo foriine fukega. Ikoine mo mata. Buńo oi Anuture jińo maio migo.

<sup>21</sup> Jerusalem bokeru Siria eru Silisia moreńgo raru kae goine roregaru gobon. <sup>22</sup> Oňu raru gobonyoń, Judia prowinsre mańkekerisie kufufuń kubuine kubuine Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, yońoji so ńone nubuń ore damań oo noń so mane muku nuku gobuń. <sup>23</sup> Nonde bińe buńo ińi akoń oi yońore kajeo rakame manebuń, “Rone kekesuesue ba noreru goya, ińoji qowirieru goga. Mamanesiń buńo mataeiń ore qaima banoreya, ińoji damań muńjanekon yoo ińoyońe buńo oi akoń mitanińgæga.” <sup>24</sup> Oňu maneru nonde eru Anutu miteń garu gobuń. Oňu.

---

\* <sup>1:13:</sup> Apo 8.3; 22.4-5; 26.9-11 \* <sup>1:14:</sup> Apo 22.3 \* <sup>1:15:</sup> Apo 9.3-6; 22.6-10; 26.13-18 \* <sup>1:18:</sup> Apo 9.26-30

## 2

### *Aposolyojoji Pol keporebi botuyaŋuŋgo wareya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɻadio gosa 14 tariko oo “Barnabaske Jerusalem sitio moke ropebemiŋ,” miku Taitus oŋuakon oga gabe moko ropebe.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji rone nondeo fukeru rabeminde buŋo bararinga nareya ore eru yokoke raru Jerusalem roperu gionere fuŋne mitaniŋ yareboŋ. Gio damaŋ so baku waperu gogo, oiji aposol yoŋoreo so sagame gionere foriji wakiru qame egu jaŋgaru mata eiŋ. Oŋu manesuku sundune ɻinjigo omaine yoŋore kosa so yajibonyoŋ, minebobopunoŋuŋ aran ba yareegobeneŋ, oi akon kepore yabebe tumaŋgabuŋ. Tumaŋgabi oo Bobiaŋ Biŋe kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru misaueego, oi totogo mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji oi maneru “Soine!” mibuŋ. Oŋu miku ogobabapine Taitus Grik ɻi iŋoŋi noke goyayoŋ, jibu sogunepunoŋuŋ yoŋoji Anuture moge sakiineo ketiganiminde so mitiga tebuŋ. Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo oi so basanangabuŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Juda suguine yoŋoji matayoŋ, goineji ɻi sakiine ketigakiminde maneru botuineo botuineo bapakareru mibuŋ, qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne oi iŋi: Yoŋoji “Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiegobeneŋ,” miku oŋu gbedigaru niŋore fuŋne ɻone mukunimiŋ ore sumuŋgaru jaŋ qaku wareru ogo oŋuine botunoŋuŋgo waperu gobuŋ. Niŋo Kristo Yesuke qakatokabeneŋ gogo raŋgbainere nigiŋgone pirue nobeko posiiŋe gogobeneŋ, ore mosi ɻone mukunimiŋ ore dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji niŋore iŋi maneru sase ebi: Soine gobi oga yabebeneŋ noŋunde sa maŋgo wapebi Mosesre Kadi buŋo rurumaŋineo rua yabebeneŋ noŋunde kiŋaŋqoqopo fukenimiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Oŋu sase eru tuŋga nobebiyoŋ, niŋoŋi Bobiaŋ Biŋere buŋo foriineji bobojibu egu fukeiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Oi ɻonebotugo qoju yabenin sanaŋgaru peiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Ore eru damaŋ mogo so wirieru buŋyoŋaŋunde rurumaŋgo rakimiŋ ore so yobu qotikebeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Tutumaŋgo noŋ Biŋe buŋone mitaniŋgabuŋ minebobo yoŋoji “Soine!” miku nonji Biŋe buŋo mo jikigaru mibemiŋ ore so mibuŋ. Ni oi yoyaŋuŋ fukebi aran ba yareegobi. Tinabinęeyanuŋ oŋu me oŋu fukega, nonji ore manebe so moakoŋ fukega. Anutuji ɻinjigo goine so ɻoneanji noberu goine so sure yabeega. Someda moakanji osoe nobeega.\* <sup>7</sup> Biŋe buŋone so yobu qopiebuŋyoŋ, Anuture gio buru ore “Aha!” miku iŋi ɻone taningabuŋ: Anutuji manesiŋ noberu Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakiminde gio oi iŋi boroingaya: Nonji oi kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo misauebe Pitaji Biŋe buŋo oi akon Juda kufufuŋ yoŋoreo mitaniŋgaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakare yabeega.

<sup>8</sup> Gioine oŋu boroingarū aposol Pita dobe gako Juda ɻi sakiyaŋuŋ ketigabuŋ, yoŋore botugo maŋbaŋkare gio baega eru noŋ oŋuakon dobe nuko sosore ɻi fukeru kotu kantri botuyaŋuŋgo roregaru gio oi akon baego. <sup>9</sup> Ore eru Jeims, Pita eru Jon, ɻi yoine biŋeroroyaŋuŋke yoŋoji Ofonji yaŋmoriri oŋuine nareko goboŋ, buŋo oi mane mukubi maŋmoakoŋ ebeneŋ. Gio oŋu boroingarū ore sosoine Barnabaske niko menokuŋ bakabi iŋi misanaŋgabeneŋ, “Niko kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru gio bakabere ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe Juda kufufuŋ yoŋore botugo jikigaru gio baeinebi.” <sup>10</sup> Buŋo moakoŋ weu noteru iŋi jikigaru nasibuŋ, “Niŋigo wakiqoqoŋe bapi yabeingo ore jikigaru manesuku goinebire.” Oŋu nasibi nonji oŋuine akon eyarebemiŋgo yamen keku gogo. Oŋu

### *Polji Pita miqomuku teya.*

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu misanaŋgabeneŋyoŋ, Pitaji Antiokia sitio wareru babokiri eme ɻinjigo maŋyaŋunji kokoine sembeaya. Ore eru Pitaji wareko ɻonebe, damaŋ oo nonji jiŋoineo bapakareru yoore eru kiso eteboŋ: <sup>12</sup> Pitaji rone kotu kantri yoŋoke goku uqo moko noku gobuŋyoŋ, ɻi goineji Jeims bokeru Jerusalem sitione warebi ore ɻadio ɻinjigo oi ɻone yaberu taigo taitai dimaya. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabi yoŋore kokoi maneru ruruine eru Juda kubu yoŋoke qakatoru goya.

\* **2:1:** Apo 11.30; 15.2 \* **2:6:** Dut 10.17

<sup>13</sup> Oňu kotu kantri ňinjigo oi Pitare taki yabeme tuturi qabi Juda mankekerisie ňinjigo goineji oňuakon Pitake qakatoru mankekerisiere sasaki qaku dimabuň. Sasaki qaku dimaku Barnabas oňuakon porebi yoňoke tintuň qaya. <sup>14</sup> Oňu eru eeboboyaļunji Biňe buňo foriine poretiň akon so boyobebuň, nonji oi ňoneru ňinjigo sosowo yoňore jino maio dimaku inji ojibonj, "Pita, go Juda ni fukegeyey, jibu kotu kantri yoňore eebobo boyoberu goge. Go Juda noňunde eebobo so boyoberu jibu kotu kantri ňinjigo oi boyoberu dimanimingo ore bapakare yaberu manjo maneege? Oi so sagaga." Oňu.

### *Juda eru kotu kantri noňuň Anuture jino maio sogokoň fukegobenej.*

<sup>15</sup> Juda fukeru maňnoňuň kerisiebenej, niňoji kotu kantri ňinjigo agiburanjaňuňke oňuine so fukeru gogobenej. <sup>16</sup> Oňu gogobenenyon, munanqoqore fuňne oi inji peko mane mukugobenej: Yesu Kristo manesiň gakabenej buňonoňuň mitarime posikegobenej. Moji Kadi buňo boyoberu oňuine oo posiine so fukeiň. Ore eru niňoji oňuakon posiine fukekimingo maneru Kristo Yesu manesiň gabenej buňonoňuň mitarime posikebenej. Oi Kadi buňo reňgakimiň ore eru mata.\*

<sup>17</sup> Oňu eru Kristoke qakatoru Anuture jino maio posikekimiň ore yameň kebenenj Anutuji jibu bofuke nobeko niňonoňe kantri goine yoňore kamasi oňuine agiburanjaňuňke gogobenej ine, Kristoji agiburaň ekimiň ore maňgo enorega me mata? Mata yobu! Buňo oi use! <sup>18</sup> Kadi buňo boyoberu posiine fukekiminde buňo oi ketotieru kepieboň. Kepieboňyon, oi moke esoigaru miku bapakarenobo ine, Kadi buňo oi akon qomukuru agiburaň ni fukeru fuňnene moke ore so egu bofukebemiň. <sup>19</sup> Rone fuňnene oňu bofukeru Kadi buňo ore eru komekiine kamasi oňuine fukeboň. Oňu fukebe Kadi buňoji so jikigaru siňaň nume posiine gogo. Nonji gogone Anutureo ruabe Kristoke maripoňgo nubi oňuine komeru dimaku iňoke sanančaru gogo.

<sup>20</sup> Ore eru nake so jikigaru gogoyon, Kristore Moroji nonde maňgo sanančaru goga. Kristoji manji jojoko enareku gogoine nonde kisiňčaru duene baya. Ore eru jikigaru jinjoke gogo gobemiň, oo Anutu Madeine manesiň gaku gobemiň. <sup>21</sup> Kadi buňo boyoberu oňuine oo posiine fukanobeň ine, Kristoji omaine yobu komena. Komeya, oi manesiň garu Anuture yaňmoriri oňu so kepieego. Oiji maňgo enoreko posiine eegobenej. Oňu.

## 3

### *Kadi buňore akon dimainebi me Yesu manesiň gainebi?*

<sup>1</sup> O Galesia witijibu ňinjigo, maň-ňaňuň tomiri! Nonji Yesu Kristo maripoňgo qabunde fuňne oi jinjanaňuňgo ruaru miku ňadubonjyon, moji nonde ňadio wareru manjijibu ba ňareko tintuň egobi. Oi so sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Ya moakomende weu ňarebe najibi maneňingo manego: Nonjoji Moro Tiriine oi uruňu eru ňonare biňe gabi? Oi Kadi buňo boyobebuň ore eru matayon, Bobianj Biňe maneru Yesu manesiň gabi Moro oi maň-ňaňuňgo ruame ňonare biňe gabuň. Nonji buňo oi egu niga ňabeinj ore dimaku maň-ňaňuň bapakarego. <sup>3</sup> Oi niga ňabeinde kamakamasi bokirieru mamaneňaňuň bokeru maň-ňaňuň jibugame witijibu egobi. Rone Moro Tiriineji maň-ňaňuňgo rakaru dobe ňabeko kadiine funčaru rabuňyon, moke Mosesre Kadi buňore kadio rakaru raegobi. Damaň yoo ňoňo-ňaňunde tobiri paio posiine fukekiminde eesoi baegobi me? Tobiriňaňuň oiji so sagaga.

<sup>4</sup> Kristore eru joiserereň kokoine eňarebi painjaňuňgo ropeya, oi omaine yobu maneru osigaru gobuň me? Foriine so fukeko oi fofori omaine yobu osigabuň. Ore eru ňoňo ňinjigo maňyaňuň tomiri gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Ore eru Anutuji Moro Tiriine ňareru botuňaňuňgo mosi qoqowirie fuňne fuňne usuň suňsunjineke baega, oi ňoňoji Biňe

\* **2:16:** Kiki 143.2; Rom 3.20, 22

bunjoine maneru Yesu manesiñ gaegobi ore eru baega. Kadi buño boyobeegobi ore eru oi so baega. Mata. Buño oi so niga ḥabeine. Onju.

### *Abrahamde kadi boyobebeneñ sagaiñ.*

<sup>6</sup> Buño ore so Anutuji Abraham eteko oi Biñe bunjoo inji qurañgabi pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako ḥoneru bunjoine mitarime posikeya.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru Abrahamde funjne manesuku inji manenij: Uri yoñoji Anutu manesiñ gaegobi, yoñoji Abrahamde igokopuine fukeru gogobi.\* <sup>8</sup> Anutuji bonieru buruine inji ruaya, “Ninjigo Juda mata yoñoji noj manesiñ nu bi buñoyañuñ mitaribe posikenimiñ.” Buruine onju ruaru ore so Abrahamde Bobiañ Biñe buño bonieru inji ojiya, “Gore eru nonde mifiaji morende ninjigo kubu sosowo yoñore paio ropeinj.” Goineji buño oi ronekoñ ḥone taniñgaru Biñe bunjoo qurangabuñ.\* <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mifia tekó mamanesinde funqodu fukeya. Ore so uri yoñoji Abraham onjuine manesiñ gagobi, Anutuji oi onjuakoñ mifia yareko Abrahamde igokopu fukenimiñ.

### *Yesuji tifenoñuñ fukeko Anuture qaqaïsore biñe fukeya.*

<sup>10</sup> Onju fukenimiñyoñ, sosowo yoñoji Kadi buño boyoberu ore paiineo roegaru gogobi, Anutuji oi qaiso yabeme gonimiñ. Buño oi Biñe bunjoo inji qurañgabi pega, “Kadi buño Qurañgo buño sosowo qurañgabi pega, moji mo oi sosowo so reñgaru boyobeega, Anutuji oi qaiso gako goinj.”\* <sup>11</sup> Biñe buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, “Ninjigo posiine more mamanesinji mañgo eteko sanañgaru goinj.” Ore eru moji Kadi buño boyoberu oo posiine fukeiñgo ore manega, injoji Anuture jinoo so posikeinj. Mata. Buño oi totogo ḥadube tariga.\* <sup>12</sup> Mamanesinji Mosesre Kadi buño so mañgo etega. Buño oiji mimipañ buño sosowo reñga forekimiñ ore mañnoñuñ bapakareega. Kadi yoyoka oi bubu. Kadi buñore funjne oi inji miko qurañgabi pega, “Kadi buño sosowo reñgaru boyobeega, injoji sanañgaru goinj.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Kadi buño so buranjanobeñ, onjuineji gogo sanañine bofukenobeñ. Onuyonj, Anutuji noñuñ injoyonjunde Kadi buñore so qaiso nobeñgo ore useru Kristo soreme ogo babapinoñuñ fukeru duenoñuñ baya. Biñe Qurañgo buño mo inji qurañgabi pega, “Ninjigo yo ombuineo gbedi yabegobi, Anutuji oi sosowo qaiso yabeme gogobi.” Ore so Kristo yogo gbedigabi noñunde tife fukeko Anutuji qaiso gako onjuine oo duenoñuñ baya. Qaiso noñunde paio ropeya, oi qomukuya.\*

<sup>14</sup> Apanoñuñ Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako mifia teya, ore so mifia oiji kotu kantri sosowo sagaru yoñore biñe fukeiñ ore maneya. Onju maneru sosowo noñunde due baya. Duenoñuñ bame Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ kadi inji fukeiñ: Anutuji Moroine Tiriine noreinde buño kipeya, niño mañnoñuñ kerisieru Moro oi soine biñe gakimiñ. Onju.

### *Kadi buño eru señgiñbañgiñ bofukekiminde mimipañ buño*

<sup>15</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, nonji moreñgo gogore soso buño mo inji mibemiñ: Moji meropuine goine yoñore biñe fukeiñ ore bunjoine qokogo miko kipebi pega, oi moji mo kepieru jiki buño mo paiineo jikigabemiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. <sup>16</sup> Manenij, Anutuji jojokore buño oi Abraham eru osigidaine mo yokore miku kipeme pega. Biñe buño oiji “osigidapugo” kokoine noñunde kamasi onjuine so migayonj, ḥi moakonj ore inji migia, “Oi gore osigidago mo oi otebemiñj.” Ni moakonj oi Kristo.\*

<sup>17</sup> Buño ore funjne ore inji migia: Jojofore buño ore fori oi wakiñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Anutuji oi ronekoñ miku kiperu gosa 430 tariko oo Kadi buño bofukeru Moses oteya. Kadi buño oiji jojofo buño ronekoñ miya, oi kepiebemiñgo embimbiñgaiñ.\*

\* 3:6: Jen 15.6; Rom 4.3 \* 3:7: Rom 4.16 \* 3:8: Jen 12.3 \* 3:10: Dut 27.26 \* 3:11: Hab 2.4 \* 3:12: Lew 18.5 \* 3:13: Dut 21.23 \* 3:16: Jen 12.7 \* 3:17: Eks 12.40

18 Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeinde mifia oi Kadi buŋo boyoberu bofukenenben ine, Anuture jojofo buŋo ore so jikigaru embimbiŋgaberŋ omainte yobu egū pein. Biŋe buŋoine Abraham oteya, oi omainte yobu so peyayon, Anutuji buŋoine ore so Abraham mifia teko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru goya.\*

19 Abraham mo mifia teru Kadi buŋo oi uruŋure ruame pega? Ore fuŋine oi inj: Njnjigoji kadi odureru tintaŋ eku gobuŋ ore Anutuji Kadi buŋo oi jiki jikigaru mi bofukeya. Mi bofukeko Sombuŋ mimereren yonjoji oi bawakiru ogo babapi nj (namel man, mediator) Mosesre bararin̄garu meineo ruabi Anuture mi roru njnjigo botunoŋunjo dimaku mitigako. Kadi buŋo oiji damaŋ so pe roperu siŋaj nobein ore eru matayon, jiki Kadi buŋore usunji wakiŋ ore oi noreya. Abrahamde osigida more jojofo buŋo noreko nj oiji fukeya, damaŋ oo Kadi buŋore usunji wakiya.

20 Ogo babapi nj inoji Anutu eru njnjigo botunoŋunjo dimaku buŋo gio baega. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi ogo babapiine tomiri, oi inyojoje Abraham oteya. Ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo oi ropekiine eru Kadi buŋo oiji mea rurumanjo njega. Oňu.

### *Kadi buŋore gio foriine oi uruŋu?*

21 Oňu njeko Kadi buŋo eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo oi qoqo egobire me mata? Mata yobu! Anutuji sanan̄garu gokiminde Kadi buŋo norena ine, fofori Kadi buŋo boyoberu Anuture jin̄oo posiine fukenenben. Ore eru buŋo yoyoka oi so qoqo egobire. 22 Matayon, buŋo yoyoka oi bubu. Anutuji jojofo buŋoine oi manjkekerisie njnjigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru noreiŋ ore eru ruame pega. Jojofo buŋo oiji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ gagobeneŋ, noŋundeo foriineke fukein̄ ore maneru inj burugaru miya, “Agiburanj njnjigo manyaŋun so kerisienimin̄ ine, njono omainte yobu Anuture jin̄oo so posikenimin̄.” Ore fuŋine oi Biŋe buŋoo inj miko pega, “Agiburanji moreŋ so njnjigo sosowo nigin nobeko gogobeneŋ.”

23 Rone manjnoŋun so kerisiebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji so fukeko Kadi buŋoji kiperu siŋaj noberu witire manjgo rua noberu mendi ke noreya. Jiki Anutuji mamanesinde fuŋne bararin̄ga noreko fukeya, damaŋ oo nigin gbedigo gogonoŋun oi tariya.

24 Oňu njebeneŋ Kadi buŋo oi qaqaŋinoŋun fukeru Kristore fuŋne manekimin̄ ore qaji noreega. Qaqaji nj jeŋoŋ qaji yaregobi, ore so buŋo oiji oga noberu posiine fukekimiŋgo botin̄garu siŋaj nobeegobi. Oňu eru Kristore fuŋne mane taniŋgaru manesiŋ gabeneŋ buŋonoŋun mitarime posikekimin̄ ore bapakare nobeega. Manjnoŋun kerisiebeneŋ qaqaŋire gio oi damaŋ oo tariiŋ. 25 Manjnoŋun kerisiebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeko Kadi buŋo rurumanjineo so gobeneŋ oiji qaqaŋi oňuine so jikigaru siŋaj nobeega. Oňu.

### *Anuture odumadepu fukeru gogobeneŋ.*

26 Sosowo njonoji Yesu manesiŋ gabi fufuke gariine njareme Anuture odumadepu fukeru Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi. 27 Kristoke dimanimin̄ ore miti meso rau njarebuŋ, sosowo njono Kristo mane sabareku oo mariku yaganjine ore so kokomoŋ eru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. 28 Njono sosowo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimakabi qodure njareme moakoŋ fukeru gogobi. Ore eru Juda eru kantri goine yonjoji Anuture jin̄oo kubu yoyoka oi moke so fukegobi. Yonjoŋunde gio baegobi eru kiŋaŋqoqo omainte fukegobi, Anutuji njone yabekame kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi. Njnjigo yonjoji Anuture jin̄oo kubu yoyoka so jikigaru fukegobi.

29 Njono Kristore biŋe fukegobi ine, Abrahamde osigida injoreone fukeru tifepuine gogobi. Oňu fukeru jojofo buŋore fori seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oi biŋe ganimin̄ ore so fukegobi. Oňu.\*

\* 3:18: Rom 4.14 \* 3:29: Rom 4.13

## 4

*Nonuŋ Kristore eru Anuture odumadepu fukeberj.*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo oi jikigaru fuŋine iŋi mibemiŋ: Madeji mamainere meropuine raugaingo ore so fukegayon, made jeŋoŋ goku damaŋ oo kiŋaŋqoqo omaine yoŋoke sogokoŋ oŋuine fukega. Mamainere merofu ya sosowore rau fukeinyoŋ, jibu kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋore keririŋgo ogoyaŋuŋ fukeru gio furiine tomiri mo baega.

<sup>2</sup> Oŋu made goku siŋaŋpuine yoŋore mea yukuo dimako yoŋoji gogoine sosowo burugaru siŋaŋ garu mitiga teegobi. Mamaineji damaŋ rua teko wareru fukeiŋ, oo akon fuŋgaru iŋoyonje merofu rauine fukeru goiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Niŋonoŋe oŋuakon rone mande mobeineo made jeŋoŋ oŋuine goben. Damaŋ oo nemu eru mamari siŋaŋ Sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo ya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji niŋo oŋuakon siŋaŋ nobekabi omaine yoŋore kiŋaŋ qaku mea yukuyaŋuŋgo goben.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu gobenyoŋ, Anuture damanji wareru fukeme Madeine soreme ḥigoreone fukeya. Juda noŋunde Kadi buŋo rurumaŋgo goiŋ ore fukeya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi buŋo yukuineone pirue noberu duenoŋuŋ baiŋ ore fukeya. Oŋuineji Anuture odumadepu fukeru biŋeine maneru sabare foreru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu Anuture odumadepu fukegobi ore eru Anutuji Madeinere Moro soreme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakaru iŋi oŋgaega, “O Aba Mamane!” \* <sup>7</sup> Oŋu oŋgaega ore eru so jikigaru kiŋaŋqoqo omaine fukegeyoy, Anuture odumade fukeru goge. Oŋu goge ore eru Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ Biŋeine gareko roru siŋaŋ garu gomiŋ. Oŋu.

*Polji Galesia yoŋore manebu maneya.*

<sup>8</sup> Noŋo rone Anutu so mane mukuru gobuŋ. Damaŋ oo nemu gboŋ eru nemu mamari siŋaŋ ofoŋ foriinere gogo so roru gogobi, oi furinŋaŋuŋ tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine gobuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kerisieru damaŋ yo iŋiji Anuture fuŋne mane mukuru gokabi Anutuji mane muku ɻabeko gogobi. Anutuji mane ɻabega, buŋo oiji qoru fuke ɻarega. Oŋu gogobiyoy, ɻeŋeineo moke wamore nemu mamari siŋaŋ ya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, yoŋoreo kerisieru mai yaberu gogobi? Nemu mamari siŋaŋ oi usuŋaŋuŋ wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoy, noŋoji jibu oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku wakiqoqoine fukekiminde anji manegobi. Oi so sagaga.

<sup>10</sup> Oi kiŋaŋ qa yareku komban ɻeŋe damaŋ fuŋne fuŋne ore eru manebi ropeko poretiŋ boyobeegobi. Sabat komban ɻeegobi. Kaiŋ gariine wapeme nemuŋaŋuŋ manesuku kaiŋ so jerieegobi. Bobosu jeri eru komban goine oi gosa so poretiŋ boyobeegobi. <sup>11</sup> Nonji noŋore eru kokoi yoore eru manego: Nonji noŋore botugo gio babe foriine so fukeko omaine yobu sakiqoqo egu ebemij.

*Galesia yoŋoji Pol ɻadi ganimiŋ ore ebuŋ.*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji iŋi bapakareru weu ɻarego: Nonji noŋo oŋuine fukeru gboŋ ore noŋoji nonde so fukeinebi. Ya sembene mo so enarebi. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone noŋoreo wareru jibe ba nume sakine wakiko gboŋ, fuŋne ore eru ɻeku Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgakabe manebuŋ. Noŋoji oi mane mukugobi. <sup>14</sup> Nonji sakiwawaki gokabe ɻadi nuinde eesoi bofukebuŋ, oi manegoyoy, jibu so mipemirij eru sure nubi. Oŋu matayoy, noŋ ɻone nubi Anuture mimerereŋ ore so fukekabe oga nubi. Opopoŋ, nonde Kristo Yesu iŋoyonunde kamasi manesuku kepare nuko “Ohowe ohowe!” mibuj.

<sup>15</sup> “Ohowe ohowe!” miku sakineo ɻadineo pupu qaku jiŋo koruŋ-ŋaŋuŋ unugaru narenimiŋgo manebuŋyoŋ, oi so sagako bokebuŋ. Noŋore fuŋne maneru oi fofori oŋu kitinŋaku migo. Yei! Damaŋ oo buŋo jeribari mokemoke yobu ebuŋ, oi uruŋure damaŋ

\* <sup>4:5:</sup> Rom 8.15-17 \* <sup>4:6:</sup> Aba oi Arameik buŋoo Mama.

yoo mataeko mo gogobi? Oi so sagaga. **16** Nonjore Biñe buñjo foriine miego ore rosi enaregobi me?

**17** Nijigo goine yonoji nonjore eru manjo eegobiyon, oi manjo fiine mata. Oi fiine matayoñ, yonoji nonjo niñoreone oga ñaberu botunoñunjo gan baku use narenimiñgo manegobi. Onju boroiñ nobebi manjo paíineo yonoyoñe kitin ñabenimiñgo yamen keegobi. **18** Noño eebobo fiine eniminde manjo eegobi, oi fiine yobu. Nonji nonjore botugo gokabe damañ oo akon matayoñ, nonjo damañ so onju ebi sagain.

**19** O kokopune, noñ fufuke gariine fukenimiñ ore goji onjuine nuko joisereren maneboñ, onjuakon ñenejineo moke manego. Kristore eeboboji nonjoreo fuke forein ore joisereren oi maneru gogo. **20** Nonde manji nonjore eru jijibu fukega. Ore eru nonji damañ yoo nonjore botugo gobemiñ ore manetiqotike manego. Nonjoke goku buñjo marune bawaki eru buñjo waigo mibemiñgo manego. Onju.

### *Hagar eru Sara yokore soso buñjo*

**21** Goine nonjori Jude niñore Kadi buñjo Quran boyobeingo manegobiyon, buñjo ore fuñine oi fofori mane mukugobi me mata? Fuñine oi mane taniñganimiñgo weuku bapakare ñabego. **22** Biñe buñjo mo inji quranqabi pega: Abrahamde madeyokaine yoyoka fukebu: Mo kiñanqoqo ñigo wakiqoqoñineji (sleiw) roya eru mo oi inyoñere wombuj ñonuñine (fri) posiine inoji roya.\* **23** Kiñanqoqo ñigoji madeine roya, oiji made fufukere kadio fukekeyayon, mo ñonuñ (fri) posiine inoji roya, ino Anutuji made fukeinde buñjo kipeya, buñjo ore foriine fukeinj ore fukeya.

**24** Buñjo ore fuñine oi sumuñine. Ñigo yoyoka oi Anutuji ñijigo ñonuñke jojofo buru yoyoka eya, oi yokore soso. Jojofo buru mo oi Sainai (Sinai) tukuo eya, ore sosoine oi ñigo tinaine Hagar. Nijigo jojofo buru oi boyobeegobi, yonoji Kadi buñore mimiti rurumanjo gogobi eru osigidapuyañunji buñjo ore kiñanjine qaenimiñ ore fukeegobi.

**25** Hagar oi Sainai tuku, Arebia moreñgo dimaga ore soso fukega. Sainai ore ogoine oi Jude morende siti tinaine Jerusalem. Siti ore kufufuñine yasogo mendaine yonoji damañ yoo Kadi buñjo rurumanjineo gobi kipe yabeko posiine (fri) so fukegobi. Ore eru soyakuñ moakon fukegobire. **26** Posiine (fri) so fukegobiyon, Jerusalem siti mo paibe gogobi, yonoji nigin gbediyañun tomiri posiine gogobi. Nijore mango Sara inoji siti ore soso fukega. **27** Ore kajeqouñ buñjo oi inji quranqabi pega,

“Ñigo ñiji takigaya, inoji odumade oga yabeko sauebuñ inoji ñigo ñoeineke oi odureru gbiñ ejin.

Ore eru ñigo kufuñine odumade so romeñ, go jibu jerieru goigoñ.

Goji so guko gomeñ, go jibu onga jojoraru odumade fukeinj ore kokorianj eru goigoñ.”\*\*

**28** O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño Aisakre so Anuture jojofo buñoji mañgo ejareko fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. **29** Damañ oo odumade fufukere kadio fukeya, inoji gboine Moro Tiriineji mañgo eteko fukeya, oi kekesuesue eteru goya. Damañ yoo onjuakon kekesuesue onjuine oi pega.\*

**30** Onju pegayoñ, Biñe buñjo mo oi jikigaru inji mibuñ pega, “Kiñanqoqo ñigore madeineji Mamainere meropu so roinj. Ñonuñ posiine iniore madeke oi moko so boroiñgaru sabarenimi. Ore eru kiñanqoqo ñigo wakiqoqoñine oi bio yobende madeineke rainebire.”\* **31** O mañkekerisie ogopune, soso buñjo onjuinere so ñonuñ kiñanqoqo ñigore igokopuine gbedinoñunje so fukegobeneñyon, ñonuñ posiine iniore igokopu fukegobeneñ. Ore eru bobojibu eebobo oi bio yobeinebi. Onju.

## 5

### *Wirieru Kristoke didima posiineo dimainebi.*

\* **4:22:** Jen 16.15; 21.2 \* **4:27:** Ais 54.1 \* **4:29:** Jen 21.9 \* **4:30:** Jen 21.10

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji Kadi buño yukuineone pirue nobeko posiine gogobenej. Onuine goku goineji ηονο moke poreru Kadi buñore begi oiji\* egū kipe ηabenimiñ ore ηονο sisinaj eku goinebi. Kiñanqoqo omaine onuine egū fukenimiñ ore ηονο sanañgaru gañ eku dimainebi.

<sup>2</sup> Manenij! Pol nonji inji ηajibe manenij: Goineji Anuture moge sakiyanjuñgo ketiganimiñgo mibi qodukenimiñ ine, Kristoji bapi ηabeingo embimbingaij. <sup>3</sup> Buño oi jikigaru inji kitinqaku mibemiñ: Ni sosowo yoñore saki ketigaru moge banimiñgo manebi yoñoji qodukenimiñ, yoñoji Kadi buño sosowo reñgaru boyobenimiñ ore so fukegobi. Oi so boyobebi so sagain. <sup>4</sup> Νονο Kadi buño reñgaru boyoberu onuine oo posiine fukekimiñ ore manegobi, ηονοji Kristore sa kigaru iñoke so jikigaru dimagobi. Νονο Anuture yauñmoriri bokeru sakibe wakiru kosa gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, noñuñ Anuture jiñoo poretiñ fukekimiñ ore oori eru anj sogo maneegebenej. Onu ebenej Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko Anutu manesiñ gabenej buñonoñuñ mitarime posikekimiñgo odigaegobenej. <sup>6</sup> Kristo Yesuke dimabenej mande foriine mamanesiñ oi moakanji bapi nobeega. Anutu manesiñ gakabenej dobe nobeko afagaru manji jojoko naduñgaduñ ebenej sagagayon, mamanesiñ foriine tomiri oi so bapi nobeega. Onuakon Anuture moge sakinorjuñgo ketigabi pega me mata, oi so moakoñ fukega. Sakire mo me mo oi Anuture jiñoo so bapi nobeij.

<sup>7</sup> Rone mañ kekerisiere sisirio masiri onuine pipa rabun. Fiine akon rabunyon, qaqqaji jijibuine moji wareru jijibu ejareru ombuineo ketigako buño foriine so jikigaru reñgaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji onga ηareega, inoji ombuineo ketiganimiñgo so kepore ηaberu bapakare ηabeega. Oi mata. <sup>9</sup> Yist mendaine deroo ruaru flauake kerisiebenej sosowo roko sogueru wapeega. Ore so jijibu mendaineji oi saga ηabeme sosowo tiñtun egū enimiñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine inoji bojibu ηabeko tiñtun eegobi, Anutuji iñore eebobore geo bokirie teme joisereren maneru goñ. Nonji Ofoñke dimaku manesiñ ηaberu ηonore inji maneru koimo fukego: Νονο Kristore Biñe buño poretiñ boyoberu mamane furuine sosowo yobekimiñgo maneru sanañgaru gonimiñ.

<sup>11</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ηονο onu gonimiñyon, nonji Kristo maripoñgo komeya ore fuñine misauebe Juda yoñore mañyanjuñji ore eru sembeaega. Maribonde buño bokenobo ine, kekesuesue so enarenobun. Anuture moge nji sakiyanjuñgo ketiganiminde Biñe buño jikigaru miku mañbapakare eyarenobo ine, sisikoñkon so enarenobun. <sup>12</sup> Goineji bapakare ηaberu jijibu baegobi, yoñoji keketire buñoyanjuñ boyobe foreru yoñoyañunde saki mobeyanjuñ sosowo keketi ebi manebe sagana.

<sup>13</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji ηονο kadi ranqbainere buñoonre ηeririkeru gbedinjanuñ tomiri gonimiñ ore onga ηareyayon, yoore eru sisinaj eku goinebi, “Bio gbedione ηeririkeru posiine gogobenej,” onu miku gbedigaru mañ-ηajanjuñji wapeko sakire añañanuñ sanañine sembeneji egū siñaj ηabeij. Νονο-ηajanunde aniji matayon, manjiyojoko pañneo dimaku botuñanjuñgo kiñaj qoqo eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kadi buño qoruine moakoñ boyobebi Anuture buño sosowo onuakon foriineke fukenimiñ. Buño qoruine moakoñ oi inji, “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ηinigo sosowo mañgoji jojoko eyareeigoñ.”\*\* <sup>15</sup> Onu migayon, kaneñ qoro onuine ηονο-ηajanunde anijo kiki qoqo eegobi ine, ηονο-ηanje sisibiri eenimiñ ore sombuñanuñ damañ so maneru goinebi. Onu.

### Moro Tiriineji siñaj ηabeko goinebi.

\* <sup>5:1:</sup> Begi yo mobeine (yoke) oi bulmakao yoyoka yokore ubeyakunjo ruaru kipebi qodure yapeme oo moko kereta me moreñqoqore kiju poreegobire. Ore so Kadi buño gbedio goge ine, gioine oi damañ so baigon. \* <sup>5:9:</sup>

1 Kor 5.6    \* <sup>5:14:</sup> Lew 19.18

<sup>16</sup> Nonji inji mibemiñ: Moro Tiriineji eeboboñanjuñ siñaj gako goinebi. Onu gokabi inoji man sakire anjajanjuñ sananjinse sembene oi qame wakiko so reñgaru boyobeenimiñ. <sup>17</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Mañ sakire anj sananjinse sembeneji oi Moro Tiriine qopieru kosa sase eme Moro Tiriineji mañ rangbainere tobiri qaiñgo maneko botuyakuñgo roroñ peko qoqo eegobire. Onu qoqo eegobire ore ñoñoji ya fiine ebo eniminjo maneru oi embimbiñgægobi.\* <sup>18</sup> Oi embimbiñgægobiyon, Moro Tiriineji oga ñabeme raru gogobi ine, ñoñjo Kadi buñjo rurumañgo so gogobi.

<sup>19</sup> Mañ sakire eebobo rangbainere gio foriine oi totogo peko manegobeneñ. Oi inji: Boesau ogoine-ogoine kosa ebi mañyanjuñ kejigako boesau baegobi. <sup>20</sup> Nemu gboñ ohowejyanjuñ baku koitopuyañjuñ miten yabebi mañyanjuñ boburo yabeko kipe seron baegobi. Rosi fukeko kekepari eegobi. More yare mañineji manetiqotike maneru anda eru kane miku mañgigi maneegobi. Yonjejanunde akon manesuku ya poreru ebu eru baegobi. Pougaru boboroñ eku qokoine baru mipemirin eegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Goine yoñore yare ñoneañi maneru anda eru jebe ruaru uqo gaba tomiri noku obu sananjinjeñ bojíqoñbu fukeegobi. Oi eru mosi goine oñuine eegobi, yoñore rone mibonj eru ore so siñaj bobo buñjo sowonjoi bonieru mibe ñeñeineo moke inji migo: Njingo mosi oñuine baegobi, yoñoji Anutre qorumanj mañgo so ropeniminj.

<sup>22</sup> Yoñoji matayoñ, Moro Tiriineji gio baega ore foriine oi manijoñjoko, jeri, womo eru eebobo fine inji: Yobiñ sosowo maneku karieru goine ogo eyareku eebobo wiriine baegobi. Buñoyañjuñ damaj so boyobeeegobi. <sup>23</sup> Womo paio goine eyareku yoñoyonj poreñiñ sisinjan eegobi. Njingo mosi oñuine eegobi, yoñoji Kadi buñjo so qomukuegobi. <sup>24</sup> Njingo Kristo Yesure biñe fukeru gogobi, yoñoji mañ sakiyanunde anj sananjinse sembene eru sembenere manjoyanjuñ oi sosowo Yesuke maripoñgo ruaru babi komeko gogobi.

<sup>25</sup> Moro Tiriineji mañnoñjuñgo rakame gogobeneñ ine, eebobonoñjuñ oñuakonj Moro inoji siñaj nobeko eru baku gokimiñ. <sup>26</sup> Onu goku tinabiñe omaine norenimiñgo so yameñ keku omaine yobu botuyañjuñgo so sakipepe eeinebi. Mañsembe egu eniminj ore ñoñjo mañ papakare eru mañpepe paio so ee einebi. Oñuakonj anda so eku goinebi. Onu.

## 6

### *Yobiñ-ñañjuñ osigaru babapi eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, moji kadi odureru agiburanj eko bofukegobi ine, mañkekerisie ogopune ñoñoji ogo oñuine oi bomirinj eteru botinj gatebi moke kadi bofukeñ. Onu eru gake oñuakonj eesoigo egwaki guñgo ore sisinjan eku goigonj. <sup>2</sup> Yobiñ-ñañjuñ babapi eku osigaeinebi. Oñuine oo Kristore Kadi buñjo boyobebi foriineke fukeeñ. <sup>3</sup> Moji wakiqoqoine goku jibu ñeñoyonjere maneko ropekiine fukega, inoji ñeñoyonj eadu eega.

<sup>4</sup> Onu so einebiyonj, moakonj moakonj ñoñoji ñoñjo-ñañjunde eebobo osoeru baesoi babi sagaiñ. Onu eru ogonañjuñ odureru biñeroroyañjuñke fukegobi ore so sakipepe einebiyonj, ñoñjo-ñañjunde fuñinere sakinjanjuñ miteñ gab sagaiñ. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji yobiñnoñjuñ furuine furuine boroingaru noreko bubu osigaegobeneñ. Ore eru noñuñ goine yoñoke mobemobe eru osoe eku gokimiñgo embimbiñgægobeneñ.

<sup>6</sup> Qaqaji more Biñe buñjo qaji teega, inoji ore furiine bokirieru yaine fine sosowo boroingaru mobeine oteeine.

<sup>7</sup> Ñoñjo-ñañje so eadu eku goinebi. Moji uqo wikiine sariko foriine ore so fukeko bofukeñ. Buñjo ore so Anutuji seinenoñjuñ ñoneru geoine ore so noreñ. Ore eru Anutu oi ñi omaine oñuine igosisi etekimiñgo embimbiñgægobeneñ. <sup>8</sup> Mañ sakire anj

\* <sup>5:17:</sup> Rom 7.15-23

sanajine sembeneji mo manjo eteko ore wikiine kosa sariega, inoji ore ketoqototieine bofukeru sembeaeinj. Inoji sembeaeinj, Moro Tiriineji mo boburo teme ore wikiine sariega, inoji foriine ore so bofukeru gogo sanajinere biñe fukeru goinj.

<sup>9</sup> Noñun miine dimaku gio fiine fiine baku goku oo wirieru roroka so einjinebi. Qoqouma eru gio so bokekimiñ ine, foriine roro damañineji wareru fukeme oo giononjunde furi bofukekimiñ. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru moreñgo gokimiñ ore so noñun njingi fiine eyarekimiñ ore miine dimaku goinebeneñ. Mankekerisie kufufuñ manjineo gogobi, oi rone ogo babapi eyareru goinebeneñ eru yoñore ñadiyañunjo njingi goine sosowo kadi fukeko bobiañ yaberu goinebeneñ.

### *Sinaj bobo eru momojo buñjo tatariine*

<sup>11</sup> Pol nonji kirifi roru nakene meji quran qoruine soguine yo yoñore qurañgago, oi njonenij. <sup>12</sup> Njingo Anuture moge sakiñanjuñgo ketiganimiñ ore bapakare ñabeegobi, yoñoji sosowo saki babi moreñ njingiyoji yoñore manebi ropeiñ ore yameñ keegobi. Kristoji mariponjo komeya, buñjo ore kekesuesue egú eñarenimingo oñu bapakare ñabeegobi. Ore funjine furuine mo mata. <sup>13</sup> Anuture mogeyañunke yoñoji yoñoyañekon oñuakon Kadi buñjo so boyobe foreru gogobi. Oñu matayon, yoñore saki ketiganimingo manegobi, yoñoji yoñore saki tifeñañunde ore eru yoñoyañunde sakiyanun ba ropeku biñeroroyañunke fukenimingo maneeegobi.

<sup>14</sup> Oñu maneeegobiyon, nonji Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristo mariponjo komeya, Biñe ore eru sakine miteñ gaego. Tinabinje furuine mo so baaego. Oi boke (use)! Kristoji mariponjo komeko inoke jikigabe mamane buruneji qopieko mosi sembenere misombeñ baego. Moreñ njingiyoji sakire eebobo sembene banimiñ ore manesuku buñjo miegobi, nonji oñu oobe komekiine kamasi fukego. Miteñ nunimiñ me sakineo buñjo ruanimiñ, ore tifeine oi so bokiriebemiñ. Moreñgo buñjo osoeru goine manebi ropeko goine manebi wakiqoqoine fukega, oi nonde mamane buruneke so moakoñ so fukegobire.

<sup>15</sup> Sakinoñunjo moge ketigabi me mata, oiji so moakoñ fukega. Oiji abutaine fukegayon, fufuke gariinere kugun fukegobeneñ, oiji foriine yobu fukega. <sup>16</sup> Njingo fufuke gariinere mimiti buñjo boyoberu gogobi, Anutuji Juda sosowo oi eru Anuture mankekerisie kufufuñ sosowo ñoño ñonemaiñ ñareme womoo goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Buñjo tatariine oi iní migo: Nonji Yesu qabunde ropu oi nake sakineo eko osigaego ore eru moji mañyobiñ so jikigaru nareine.

<sup>18</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore yauñmoririji ñoñoke peku iiruñajanñ mifiagaine. Buñjo oi foriine.

## Efesus Quran Polji Efesus yonjore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniŋ buŋo

Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ɿeku Efesus mankekerisie kubu yonjore Quran yo quraŋgaya. Efesus oi Eisia prowinsre siti qoruine. Siti ore mango rojiki-bajiki kokoine eba eku gobuŋ. Polji misin gio baku roregako ateine yokaomo fukeko Efesus wareru gosa yokaomo oo Biŋe buŋo miku goya. Efesus sitio Juda ɿiŋgi goine kae rauine yonjore botugo gobuŋ ore Polji quraŋ yo quraŋgaru iŋi qaji yareya, "Kristoji kubu yoyoka qodureme mankekerisie kubu moakon fukegobire." (2.15-16), (3.6) Anutuji maŋ anjiine eru yaŋmoririine mankekerisie kubu noŋunde urunu ruame pega, oi kokoine mitaningaga. (3.10) Ore soso buŋo yokaomo oi iŋi miya:

1. Mankekerisie kufufuŋ ɿoŋoji saki fu moakon fukebi Kristo iŋoyoŋe qoruŋaŋuŋ fukega. (1.23; 4.15-16)
2. Mankekerisie kufufuŋ ɿoŋoji pi moakon oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ɿoŋore otuŋ sanaŋine fukega. (2.21-22)
3. Mankekerisie kufufuŋ ɿoŋoji ɿigo biŋe oŋuine fukebi Kristoji ɿoeŋaŋuŋ fukega. (5.25-27) Oŋuakon Kristoji Efesus ɿoŋore kubu yoyoka qodure yapeme ore eru saki fu moakon fukegobi. Tatamare ɿiŋgi fukebuŋ ore gogoyaŋunde kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine quraŋgaya. Oŋu.

### Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iŋi:

Buŋo funfunjaŋe 1.1-2

Kristo eru mankekerisie kufufuŋ 1.3-3.21

Kristoke gogo gariine 4.1-6.20

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 6.21-24

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji Pol noŋ maŋ anjiinere so sore nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Mankekerisie ogopune gbagbataeŋine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru Efesus sitio gogobi, nonji ɿoŋoke buŋo mi manekimiŋ ore quraŋ yo quraŋgago.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanonjuŋ eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaŋmoriri ɿarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Kristoji Anuture mifia noreega.*

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu miteŋ gaekimiŋ. Iŋoji noŋuŋ Kristoke qakatokabeneŋ maŋnoŋunji fiaiŋgo ore Sombunde mifia eru yaŋ funje funje oi maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame go wapegbeneŋ. <sup>4</sup> Anutuji noŋuŋ bonieru ronere ronekoŋgo iŋi fukekimiŋ ore roosoe nobeya: Kristoji mango enoreko noŋuŋ iŋore biŋe gbagbataeŋine fukeru Anuture jijo maio bakare buŋononjuŋ tomiri dimakimiŋ. Oŋu roosoe noberu ore ɿadio Sombuŋ moreŋ bofukeru rua yapeya. Damaŋ oone akon fungaru ɿiŋgi manjoko enoreru go wapeya.

<sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru maŋ anjiinere so ronekoŋ mibuŋo buruine ruaru buŋononjuŋ iŋi mitariya: Yesu Kristoji mango enoreko Anutuji oga nobeko iŋoyoŋunde odumadepu fukekimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Yoro Madeine oi noŋunde ore soreme wakiru Anuture yaŋmoririre usun kobiineke kisiŋgaru furiine tomiri mo noreya. Noŋuŋ yaŋmoririine ore eru Anutu miteŋ gainebenen. <sup>7</sup> Anuture yaŋmoririre rouŋ oi soguine yobu. Ore so Yesuji dariine keseru oiji duenonjuŋ baya. Oi bame ore eru Anutuji soine agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeru jure noreega.\*

\* **1:1:** Apo 18.19-21; 19.1 \* **1:7:** Kol 1.14

<sup>8</sup> Inoji yaunmoririine oi rounjineone boakor yobu keseme painoŋunjgo ropeya. Maŋboronjine ropekiine sosowo ore so inji noreko mane taniŋgagobenej: <sup>9</sup> Anutuji rone iŋoyonjunde maŋgo buŋo buru kiperu maneko fiine fukeko buŋo buruine oi soŋsonjgo peko mo go wapebunyō, Kristoŋi Anuture buŋo mire so boyoberu wakiru noŋun barariŋga noreme ɻonteru manebej. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ yaunmoriri buruinere fuŋne oi inji manesuya, “Anutu nonji buru oi boyoberu goku gobe damanjine poretiŋ ware fukeme oo foriineke fukeko inji fukeinj: Sosowo Sombuŋ eru morende koroine koroine oo me moreŋgo fukeru gogobi, nonji oi sosowo qodureru kipe yabebemiŋ eru Kristo igodongabe sosowo yoŋore qoru moakoŋ fukeru goinj.”

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji ronekoŋ iŋoyonjunde maŋ mamanesure so buŋo kipeme pega, buru ore so bapakare buŋoine miko ya sosowo fukeega. Iŋoyonjunde buru ore so rone Juda kufufuŋ niŋo iŋoyonjunde biŋe fukeru gokimij ore mitariku igodoŋ nobeya. Ore so goine noŋun Kristoke qakatokabenej bomuku nobeko injore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri oi merofuine ɻjuine raugaru gogobenej. <sup>12</sup> Juda kufufuŋ niŋo Kristoŋi siŋaŋ nobeŋgo ore odigaru bonieru oori eteru go wapebej, inoji noŋun Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gaku gokimij ore eru roosoe nobeya.

<sup>13</sup> Kotu moreŋ ɻojoreone goineji ɻjuakor jikigaru qakatobuŋ. Muŋaqqore Bobiaŋ Biŋe mibi buŋo foriine oi maneru maŋ-ɻaŋunj kerisiebuŋ. Moro Tiriine inoji Anuture kobiinere moge soi fukega. Moro oi soreme wakiŋ ore buŋo kipeya, inoji oi maŋ-ɻaŋunjgo ruame rakaya. Kristo manesiŋ gabii Anutuji mogeine sananjine oi bakato ɻabeko gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji kufufunpuine Sombunde seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kuriri noreinde buŋo kipeya, oi rokiminde moge Moro Tiriine oi rone rua noreya. Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋunjgo ruame goga ore inji mane sananjobenej: Anutuji duenonj baru biŋepuine fukebenej jiki moreŋgona oga nobeko Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Ore eru Anuture usuŋ kobiineke oi miteŋ gainebenej. Oŋu.

### *Polji Anutu miteŋ garu inji oŋga wosiya:*

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore eru nonji Efesus ɻojore oŋga wosiego. ɻoŋoŋi Ofoŋ Yesu damaŋ so manesiŋ garu ɻiŋigo gbagbataejine sosowo maŋ-ɻaŋunj jojoko eyareegobi, goineji ore biŋe buŋoine ɻajibi. <sup>16</sup> Ore eru biŋe buŋo oi maneboŋ, nonji ɻjuakor ɻojore eru Anutu miteŋ garu gobonj, oi so bokeboŋ. Mata. Nonji oŋga wosiru oo manesu ɻabeego.

<sup>17</sup> Manesu ɻaberu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore Anutu oi inji oŋga wosi eteego, “O Mamanonjusus Rauine, go Morogo Tiriine oi Efesus ogopunoŋuŋ yareigoŋ. Moro oi manyaŋunjgo ruande maŋboronjyaŋuŋ fuŋne mo fukeko Anuture fuŋne fiine akor barariŋga yareko mane mukunimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Anutu, go manyaŋunjunde jiŋo ba taniŋgande gakere Biŋegore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ.” Anutuji iŋoyonjunde ɻiŋigo gbagbataejine ɻiŋore Sombuŋ Biŋe usunjine kobiineke oi noreinde buŋo kipeme ɻoŋo ya oi bofukeniminde odigaru origanimiŋ ore oŋga ɻareya. Oori ebi Yesuŋi moke fukeko kuririŋaŋukke fukenimiŋ, ɻoŋo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ore fuŋne mane sariganimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego.

<sup>19</sup> Manesiŋ gakabi Anuture usuŋ sanaŋ qanqanjineji maŋnoŋunjgo sauero gio baega, oiji soguine yobu tatariine tomiri fukega. ɻoŋo ore fuŋne mane mukunimiŋ ore oŋga wosiego. Usuŋ suŋsuŋine qembibiineke oiji sakinoŋuŋ ketigaru dobe nobeega, Anutuji ore usuŋine oi inji noduya:

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji usuŋine gioo ruaru Kristo bogboreko komegone pakerekoo eru ogame Sombuŋ kaeo roperu saine saine roregaru koroine koroine yadureru ropeko Anutuji iŋoyonjunde me furoineo ɻene fuŋfunjgaineo ruame ɻega.\* <sup>21</sup> Eme morumboŋ ɻeneineo ɻeku yareya sosowore qorunoŋuŋ dimaga. Nemū mamari siŋaŋ eru yoŋore mea

\* **1:20:** Kiki 110.1

rurumanjo muraj, koito wawakiine eru gawman kiap ropekiine eru wawakiine usunyaujke sijan nobeegobi, Kristoji yojore fuqodu fukeru sosowo yobu sijan yabeega. Sombuñ kaeo, morenjo eru yokore botugo sijan tina sosowo miyarebi osigagobi, Kristoji oi sosowo yadureru ropega. Morende damañ yoo akon matayoñ, jiki damañ fuñine mo fukeko go ropekimiñ, oo oñuakon yareya sosowo sijan garu go ropein.

<sup>22</sup> Anutuji iiru, gemo, njigo eru yareya sosowo oi bawakiru Kristore rurumanjo rua nobeko gobeneñ Ofoñnojuñ ropekiine fukega. Anutuji Kristo oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ noreru qorunojuñ dimaiñ ore igodoñgame goga.\* <sup>23</sup> Iñoji keji noberu mañkekerisie kubu zioz nojunde qoru fukeko nojuñ ijore forire me kufu sisipu fukegobeneñ. Kristoji qorunojuñ fukeru ijoyone akon ñeko so saganayoñ, nojuñ ijore me kufupu fukeru iñoke jikigabeneñ foriineji fukeko sagaga. Kristoji oñuakon yareya sosowore mobe mo fukeru jikigako sosowo nojuñ Anuture kuririnojuñke fukebenen sagaru raega. Oñu.\*

## 2

### *Komegone gboreru Kristoke sananjaru gogobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ronekoñ kadi odureru agiburañine agiburañine ebuñ ore gogo komekiine go wapebuñ.\* <sup>2</sup> Nojo damañ oo morende eebobo sembene boyobebuñ. Gemokaku yojore Koitoji damañ yoo Sombuñ moreñ botuyakunjo goku qoqomuku njigo manyañuñ boburoru sijan yabeega, ijoreo qakatoru reñgaru gobuñ.

<sup>3</sup> Nojuñ sosowo oñuakon rone yojore botugo keoma eru kosa goben. Mañ sakire anjinojuñ sanajine sembene boyoberu nojunde anjigo goben. Oñu kosa gobeneñ Anutuji ñone nobeme so sagako yombeñine painojuñgo ruame goben. Buño qoqomuku njigo goine yojore so oñuine Anuture yombende biñe fukeru goben.

<sup>4</sup> Oñu gobenyoñ, damañ yoo oñuine mata. Anutuji ñonemaijine tatariine tomiri oiji manjoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Kadi odureru Anutu qopieru ore eru komekiine fukeru gobenyoñ, Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, nojuñ oñuakon bogbore nobeko sananjaru gogobeneñ. Iñore yauñmoririji munaj qa ñareme moke qowiriebuñ.

<sup>6</sup> Kristoji pakereya, nojuñ oñuakon wiwi nobeko komegone pakereben. Anutuji Kristo Yesu ogame Sombuñ kaeo ropeya, nojuñ oñuakon Sombuñ gogore koro pegobi, oo rua nobeme iñoke goine sijan yaberu gogobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji inji ore oñu rua nobeya: Anuture yauñmoririre rouñ tatariine tomiri oiji totogo fukeko mane taniñgakimiñ ore maneya. Mane taniñgaru jiki damañine damañine fuñine mo fukeko tatariine tomiri go ropekimiñ, damañ oo oi bosogue noreiñgo maneya. Anutuji Kristo Yesu soreme wareru manjokoine oñu noduya.

<sup>8</sup> Anutu manesiñ gabi yauñmoririineji munaj qa ñareme moke qowiriebuñ. Nojo-ñaje manjo ee eku oñuine oiji so qowiriebuñyoñ, Anutuji yauñinere eru qowirie ñabeya.

<sup>9</sup> Nojo-ñaje ya mo basarigabuñ ore eru so qowiriebuñ. Moji mo iñoyonunde saki egu ba ropein ore eru yauñmoririinere akoñ oñu eñareya.

<sup>10</sup> Nojuñ Anuture mequrañ gogobeneñ. Kristo Yesuke qakatobeneñ Anutuji mañ gariine bofuke noreya. Anutuji bonieru gio fine fine roosoeru bomogaya, nojuñ oi baku gokimiñ ore oñu bofukeru noreko gogobeneñ. Oñu.

### *Kristoke qakatoru saki fu moakon fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore eru Efesus nojo rone Juda njigo so fukeru Anuture kufufuñ so gobuñ, oi manesuku goinebi. Goineji nojore inji miku mijäreru gobuñ, “Niño Anuture mogenojuñke gogobeneñyoñ, kantri goine nojo njigo omaine mogeyauñ tomiri!”

\* **1:22:** Kiki 8.6 \* **1:23:** Kol 1.18 \* **2:1:** Kol 2.13

Tina oi iji meji moge sakinonjuŋgo ketigaegobi, oi manesuku miku gobuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Nojo damaŋ oo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ Kristoke so kiperu omaine sakiineo gobuŋ. Kotu moreŋ ŋojo Juda kufufuŋ niŋore mobepunoŋun gobuŋ. Anutuji ŋiŋigo iŋoyonjunde roosoe nobeko gogobeneŋ, nojo niŋore botugo tinaŋaŋuŋ tomiri gobuŋ. Anutuji Biŋeine ogopuine yareiŋgo miku buŋo kipeya, nojo oi so yobu mane mukuru mo gobuŋ. Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminde oorinŋaŋuŋ tomiri. Anutuŋaŋuŋ tomiri oŋuine moreŋgo omaine kosa gobuŋ. Oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Nojo rone taitai gobuŋyoy, Kristo Yesuke qakatobi dariineji jure ŋabeko damaŋ yoo afagaru Anuture bembenggo wareru gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Kristo iŋoyoye womo Raunoŋuŋ fukega. Iŋozi Juda kufufuŋ eru kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka noŋuŋ qodure nobeko bodureegobeneŋ. Botunoŋuŋgo rosi peku sa ruge sanaŋine sariku boroŋ nobeya, iŋozi agi oiodepariko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ moakon fukegobeneŋ. <sup>15</sup> Yesuji iŋoyonjunde moreŋ sakiji komeko oŋuine oiji Juda niŋore Kadi buŋo eru ore mimipaŋ buŋo eru mimiti goine oi ketotieya. Kubu yoyoka qodure noberu kufufuŋ gariine moakon fukekimiŋ ore oi ketotieya. Ore eru maŋ gariine bofuke noreko Kristoke qakatobeneŋ botunoŋuŋgo womo bofuke noreya.\*

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji komeru rosi eebobonoŋuŋ maripoŋgo qame komeru rakaya. Saki fuine moakonji komeya ore dariineji ŋiŋigo kubu yoyoka oga nobeko soine kirieru Anuture maŋfuŋgo warekimiŋ. Oŋu qodure nobeko soine mebobo ekimiŋ. Oi eforeru Kristoke saki fu moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> Kristoji wareru womo fukeiŋgo ore Biŋeine oi kotu moreŋ ŋiŋigo Anutu ŋadi gaku taitai gobuŋ, noŋore mitaniŋga ŋareya eru Juda ŋiŋigo Anuture maŋfuŋgo gobeŋ, niŋore moko akon mitaniŋga noreku goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Kristoji Juda eru kotu kantri ŋiŋigo noŋuŋ sosowo maŋgo enoreko Moro Tiriine moakonji kadi noduko soine afagaru Mamanoŋunde jino maio ropekimiŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru nojo Juda ŋiŋigo matayoŋ, jibu kotu ŋiŋigo yayabaine oi so jikigaru gogobi. Anuture kae moreŋ rauine gbagbataeŋine fukebi niŋoke moko Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ fukegobeneŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋoji ronekoŋ Anuture buŋoji otuŋ sikeru igodoŋgabi Kristo Yesu iŋoyoye wareru otuŋnoŋuŋ sanaŋine fukeru aposol sore noberu qorunonjuŋ dimako Anuture maŋkekerisie soriq fukegobeneŋ. Nojo oŋuakon otuŋ oo roperu kikitŋ naduŋgaduŋ eku sasanan bofukeegobi. <sup>21</sup> Iŋozi pi oi bojigaru qodureru kipeme di-maega. Nonuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku bodurebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji sanangaru sogueko Anuture maŋkekerisie soriq kubaine fukegobeneŋ. <sup>22</sup> Nojo oŋuakon Ofondeo qakatoru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ goine yoŋoke bodureru moko dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kitinŋaku naduŋgaduŋ eku sasanan bofukeegobi. Oŋu dimaku Anuture maŋkekerisie soriq fukebi Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo ruame iŋoyoye soriq ore maŋineo goga. Oŋu.

### 3

#### *Polji kotu kantri yoŋoreo raru Biŋe gio bayo.*

<sup>1</sup> Fuŋne ore eru Pol nonji kotu kantri ŋiŋigo nojo bapi ŋabebemiŋ ore gio baku gogo. Oŋu gobe Kristo Yesure gio babe ore witi pigo rua nubi ŋeku dikanji keru onga wosiego. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji yaŋmoririine kantri goine noŋore boroŋga ŋareme fianiminde gio nareya, nojo oi foriine mane foregobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji buŋo buruine soŋsonjine bararinŋa nareru miko mane mukugo, buŋo ore fuŋ qondinŋine yobu quranŋa ŋareboŋ. <sup>4</sup> Quranŋa ŋareboŋ, nojo quranŋoi oseru soine nonde fuŋne iŋi mane mukuinebi: Nonji Kristore fuŋne soŋsonjine oi fiine akon mane mukugo.\*

\* <sup>2:15:</sup> Kol 2.14 \* <sup>2:16:</sup> Kol 1.20 \* <sup>2:17:</sup> Ais 57.19 \* <sup>3:4:</sup> Kol 1.26-27

<sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekonjo niñigoji fungaru go waperu gobuñ, yonjoji damañ oo Biñe sumuñine ore eru mo gobuñ. Onuine go wapebuñyoñ, damañ yoo Moro Tiriineji oi Anuture aposol eru kajeqouñ niñigo roosinjine niñore miku bararinja noreme manegobeneñ. <sup>6</sup> Biñe sumuñine oi iní: Kristo Yesuji señgiñbañgiñ biñe qa noreinjo miku buñó kipeya, ñoño oi Juda niñoke sogokoñ sabareku roru gogobi. Bobiañ Biñejí ore fuñine oi kotu moreñ niñigo ñoñore onjuakoñ ñaduega. Ñoño mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru soine niñoke moko mifiare Biñe so moko akon raugaru gogobi. Mañ-ñañuñ Anutuke kiperu moko Kristore saki fu fukeru niñoke kubu moakoñ dimagobeneñ.

<sup>7</sup> Inore usunji nonde mañne boburoko mañne kerisiebe Anutuji yaunymoririine furiine tomiri mo nareya. Oi nareko kadi fukeko Bobiañ Biñere gio bobo ñi fukeboñ.

<sup>8</sup> Nonji Anuture kufufuñ gbagbataenjine sosowo ñoñore mea yukuo wawakiine yobu gogo. Onu gogoyoñ, Anutuji jibu yaunjine ropekiine iníine nareya: Nonji Kristore señgiñbañginde Biñe oi kotu moreñ niñigo ñoñore mitaniñgabemiñ ore kiwaqawaineke manego. Señgiñbañgiñ ore fuñine oi sosowo sikeku mane muku forekimiñ ore so mata.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjo ya sosowo bofukeru Biñejine sumuñine kejigako niñigoji go waperu gobuñ, damañ oo mo gobuñ. Ore eru nonji Anuture Biñe buru sumuñine oi siñan garu gobe foriineke fukeega. Nonji ore fuñine totogo mibe niñigo sosowoji mane sariganimiñ ore kiwaqawake manego.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji mañgboronjine fuñne fuñne fuñne mo bararinja noreme damañ yoo mañkekerisie kufufuñ kubu botunoñuñgo mimane ebeneñ totogo fukeru sauveega. Anutuji mañ ajiine iní maneega: Nemu mamari siñan eru koito wawakiine mimererenj ropekiine eru wawakiine Sombuñ moreñ botuyakuñgo yareya sosowo siñan gaegobi, yonjoji onjuakoñ Anuture mañgboronjoi kaje ruaru maneniminde maneega. <sup>11</sup> Yoñoji oi manenimiñ ore Anutuji Biñe buruine oi ronere ronekonjo damañ tomiri oo inþoyonjunde mañgo misanañgaru ruame peya. Ore so Ofoñonjuñ Kristo Yesu soreme foriine bofukeko kufufuñpuine fukeru qodureru dimagobeneñ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristoke qakatoru dimaku manesiñ gabeneñ Anuture mendiji onu aنجame soine inore jiñó maio ropekimij ore koimo dimagobeneñ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru iní karie ñarego: “Nonji witi pigo ñeku ñoño fianiñiñ ore eru koñkoñ maneru goego, ore eru mañ-ñañuñ so wakiine. Ñoño nonde joisererenj ore eru soine kuririñajanjke fukenimiñ.” Onu.

### *Polji Efesus yoñore iní oñga wosiya:*

<sup>14</sup> Fuñne ore eru nonji Mamanonjuñ dikanji keteru oñga wosiego. <sup>15</sup> Inoji akon mamanoñuñ fuñfunjgaine fukega. Inore so Sombuñ eru morende kufufuñ sosowo noñuñ mamare tina oi miku oñgaegobeneñ. <sup>16</sup> Iní oñga wosiego, “Anutu, go Morogo Tiriine rua yabende manyañunji sanançaeij. Gore Biñe usunjine kobiineke oi tatariine tomiri rouñgo pega, go usuñgo ore so basanaj yabeeigoñ. <sup>17</sup> Basanaj yabende soine Kristo manesiñ gabi manyañunjo ñeñje roru goiñ. Onu gome sorukunyajanjuñ Kristore manji jojokoo gbedigaru bodugabi rakako qin̄ keru dimanimiñ.

<sup>18</sup> Manjokoineji mañgo eyareko kufufuñ gbagbataenjine sosowo yoñoke soine Kristore manjokore fuñne mane mukunimiñ.” Manji jojoko enoreega, manjoko ore so oi iní: Qañanjiné mobemobe tatariine tomiri raru bibiega. Joroine arore aroo ra tomirega. Joroine paibere paibeneo ropega. Onjuakoñ dikiine yukire yukiineo rakaru pega. <sup>19</sup> Kristore manjokoji morende mamanenoñunde so odurega. Oi mane forenimiñ ore iní oñga wosiego: “Anutu, go kuririñurañgo sosowo oiji mañ mamaneyajanjuñ puseru gbogbo ba yareigoñ.”

<sup>20</sup> Anutu onu oñga wosi teru iní ore miteñ gaego: Noñuñ mamane odureru yare oñga wosiru weunobeñ me pororo sasako ñoneru manesunobeñ ine, inoji ya oi soine basanaj nobeñ. Anutu usunjineji mañnoñuñgio gio baega, inoji ore so oñgawowosi eru mamanenoñunde so oi odure foreru afagaru ya sosowo soine noreeiñ. Ore

eru mitej gaekiminj. <sup>21</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufuj nojuŋ tumaŋgaru Kristo Yesure eru Anuture tinabiŋe mitej gabeneŋ kuririineke fukeru peine. Oi apa ḥasopunoŋuŋ yojoji basanaŋgaru tatariine tomiri pe ropenimiŋ, damaŋ oo ojuine akon kuririineke fukeru peine. Buŋo oi foriine.

## 4

### *Kristoji qodure nobeko saki fu moakon fukegobeneŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku gioine babe ore witi ni fukego. Buŋo oi miforeru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ buŋo yoji miku bapakarego: Anutuji eebobo kuririineke eba eku gonimiŋ ore oŋga ḥareya, ore so ḥojo gogo fuŋne mo goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba waki eru buŋo rurumango raru ḥinigo waigo paio eyareku goinebi. Yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. ḥojo aimuŋ eru sembenere mobe so bokirieinebiyoŋ, mirimbobo eru manji jojoko eku goinebi.\* <sup>3</sup> Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ qojugaru womore niginji kiperu qodure ḥabeega, ḥojo maŋkikipe oi botuŋaŋuŋ peiŋ ore yamen keku dimainebi.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji oŋga ḥareya, oo sogokoŋ seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ ore oorinŋaŋuŋ moakon oi akon ḥareme odigaru gogobi. Ore so ḥojo ojuine akon Kristore fori saki fuine moakon fukebi Moro Tiriine moakonji dobe ḥabeko goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ moakonji siŋaŋ ḥabeko sogokoŋ manesiŋ gabi miti meso moakon oi akon rau ḥarebi moko fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutunoŋuŋ moakonji sosowo mama enoreega. Injoji ya sosowo yobu nodureru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine fukeega. Oju fukeru miine reŋgakimiŋ ore sosowo bapakareru dobe noberu maŋnoŋuŋ so ḥeŋe gogo enoreega.

<sup>7</sup> Ore so sogokoŋ Kristore saki fu moakon gogobeneŋyoŋ, Kristoji yauŋmoririine maŋ anjiinere so kese noreya. Gio bobore mamane yauŋ fuŋne fuŋne oi moakon moakon sononuŋgo boroŋga noreko gogobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Ore buŋoine oi inji mime Biŋe Qurango pega, “Injoji paibe roperu dimaku witi ḥinigo kokoiné oga yabeko biŋepuine fukebi yauŋine yauŋine oi ḥinigo nojunde noreya.”\*\*

<sup>9</sup> “Paibe ropeya,” Anutuji buŋo oi uruŋure miya? Ore fuŋne oi inji: Kristoji rone Sombuŋgonge wakiya. Oi moreŋ dikiineo yukibe rakaya. <sup>10</sup> Rakaya, injoji ojuakon kirieru paibe ropeya. Roperu Sombuŋ kaere koroine sosowo yadureru paiineo paibe roperu goga. Oo goku Sombuŋ eru morende yareya sosowo oi usuŋineji pusegaru sosowo saga foreko goga. <sup>11</sup> Kristoji ḥinigo nojunde mamane yauŋine fuŋne fuŋne inji boroŋga noreya: Gioine boroŋga noreko goineji sosore ḥinigo qoruine (aposol) fukebuŋ. Goineji kajeqoun ḥinigo (profet) fukebuŋ. Goineji maŋbapakare ḥinigo (ewanjelis) fukebuŋ. Goineji ḥirau pasto eru qaqaji fukebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kristore saki fu oi maŋkekerisie kufufunpuine. Niŋoji yonore maŋ kitinŋabeneŋ sasanaŋ bofukerimiŋ ore gioine oju boroŋgaru igodoŋ nobeya. Kufufuj gbagbataenje nojuŋ sosowoŋi mande gio bakimiŋ ore jaue foreru gokimiŋ ore eru oju basanaŋ nobeya. <sup>13</sup> Oju oju gio furuine furuine baku goku Anutu manesiŋ garu jiki Madeine mane mukuku oiji qoqodure eku moakon fukeru dimakimiŋ. Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi kokoiineji Kristoreo pega. Niŋoji Kristore rouŋgonge mamaneine eru usuŋine porebeneŋ gbogboba nobeko sogueru sauheru sananġaru gobeneŋ kuririine kese noreko sosowo fukeko gokimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru namade ojuine egu gokimiŋ ore Kristoji maŋnoŋuŋ bapakareru injoyoŋe ojuine kuririnoŋuŋke fukekimiŋ ore dobe nobeega. Namade ojuine gobeneŋ penaroy ḥinigoji buru oi me oi ruarū gbedigaru kepore norebi rondiŋgaru waki nobeya, ḥojo ore so fukeru kosa egu gonimiŋ. Gbinji poporiŋ oruŋoruŋ keko koeji kukugako siriji yaurasa kosa ogagaru raqo-wareqo eru siombeŋsaombeŋ eega. Ore so moreŋ ḥinigoji

\* **4:2:** Kol 3.12-13 \* **4:8:** Kiki 68.18

sakigo rurua eru qouj baku mamane eaduineke bofukeru njingigo kosa qaji yarebi tintuŋ eegobi.

<sup>15</sup> Ore so kosa so goinebiyon, buŋo foriine akon damaŋ so miku jojoko nadunŋadun eru goinebi. Oŋu goku Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukega, sorukunjaŋuŋ injoreo gbedigabi rakako qin̄ keru ya sosowo oo sogueru sanan̄garu kuririŋjaŋuŋke fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Kristoji qorunoŋuŋ fukeru injoyonjunde saki fu noŋuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ nobeko ruaine sosowoŋi saki fuine eru me kufuine jikigaru kiperu qodure norebi moko fukegobeneŋ. Usuŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ pe norega ore so gionoŋuŋ baku kitin̄garu manji jojoko nadunŋadun ebeneŋ foriine saki fu oiji sanan̄garu sogueega. Oŋu.\*

### Tatamare eebobo gariine eba eku goinebi.

<sup>17</sup> Oŋu fukegobeneŋ ore nonji Ofonde mi baru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji mibe mane mukuinebi: Maŋkekerisiere yaura njingigo maŋ mamanejaŋuŋ jibugame yau oŋuine fukeru omaine yobu kosa goegobi, noŋo yoŋore kamasi sembene oi so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yaura njingigo yoŋore maŋ mamaneji qisiri eko Anutuke gogore jijibu eku jibugagobi. Mamane sembeneji maŋyaŋuŋ kebojiru gigaya ore eru qaŋouma eru mutu gogobi. Ore eru Anuture gogo sanan̄jineo so qakatoegobiyon, yoŋoyonjunde akon kosa yobu gogobi. <sup>19</sup> Siŋaŋjaŋuŋ so sisin̄aŋ ebi maŋyaŋuŋ kejiga foreko mimi dariineke maneru gogobi. Maŋyaŋuŋ boesauji kiperu keboji yabeme ya oŋuinere kosa jeriegobi. Ya roku rokiminde ebu eru sase eegobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji oŋu eegobiyon, noŋo Kristoke gogore fuŋne oi oŋuine so qaji njarebi manebuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Noŋo buŋo foriinere Rau Yesuke qakatobi ore so fuŋne qaji njarebi foriine inji mane mukubuŋ: <sup>22</sup> Rone eeboboŋaŋuŋ ran̄gbajine boyobebi anjiaŋaŋuŋ sanan̄jine sembeneji sinefurū enjareme sisibiri ee eiŋgo ebuŋ. Kadi qaji njarebi manebuŋ, ore so maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ran̄gbajine bomukuru bokeru njadi gainebi.\*

<sup>23</sup> Maŋ mamanejaŋuŋ bogborebi gboreru goinebi ore kadi qaji njarebuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Anutuji noŋuŋ injoyonjunde mosire so gbagbataejine fukeru sanan̄garu gokimiŋ ore bofuke nobeya. Maŋ gariinere gogo posiine boyobekimiŋ ore rua nobeya. Ore eru maŋ gariine oi akon bio kebi rakako goinebi. Kadi oi oŋu qaji njarebi mane mukubuŋ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Kadi oŋu peko noŋuŋ Kristore saki fu moakoŋ ore maŋjineo kakagbo oŋuine jikigaru oogo fukeru gogobeneŋ. Ore eru buŋo ikoine oi bomukuru bokebi rakame botuŋjaŋuŋgo buŋo foriine akon sosowo mimane eku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kanegaru yombeŋgo enimin̄ ine, jibu agiburan̄ so einebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ rigan̄gaiŋ, buŋoŋaŋuŋ oi pipa wegi jijoŋi so tariru rakame mitaribi posikeine.\* <sup>27</sup> Oŋu Sembene Rauineji botuŋjaŋuŋgo egū wapeiŋ ore kepieru damaŋ mo so oteru pipa yobeinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Moji kian̄ bobo goya, iŋoji oŋu moke so eine. Oŋu matayon, injoyonjunde meji gio yameŋ keku baku goine. Gio baku injoyonjunde uqo meboine bofukeru soine afagaru njingigo wakiqoqoine kitin̄ yabeeine.

<sup>29</sup> Buŋo sembeqambe mo miŋaŋjungone so wakiineyon, buŋo njingigo maŋyaŋuŋ kitin̄gaku basanaŋgaiŋ, noŋo oi akon miku goinebi. Njingga buŋoŋaŋuŋ maneru maŋyaŋuŋ pega ore so uŋsowonde embimbinqagobi, ore so kajeqouŋ buŋo yarebi anjine maneru fianobuŋ. <sup>30</sup> Anutuji biŋepuine duenonuŋ bako Sombuŋgo ropekimiŋ, damaŋ ore moge sanan̄jine qakato njabeko maŋ-ŋaŋuŋgo rakaru Anuture moge fukega. Ore eru Anuture moge Moro Tiriine oi beusembe so qa teinebi.

<sup>31</sup> Noŋo maŋmoki eru maŋgigi sosowo oi qomukuru bokebi jorigo neine. Manjoji so boruŋgaru ja njabeko maŋ-ŋaŋunji jigo qaku kakane keku egū mimi einebi. Oŋuakon njadiqoqo buŋo fofoine oi so miinebi. Wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋneji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ egū kebojigain̄ ore oi sosowo njadi gabii jojorigo peine. <sup>32</sup> Jojorigo peineyeyon, oogo eku

---

\* **4:16:** Kol 2.19 \* **4:22:** Kol 3.9 \* **4:24:** Jen 1.26; Kol 3.10 \* **4:25:** Zek 8.16 \* **4:26:** Kiki 4.4

kekemiriŋ eru waigo paio ee eru goinebi. Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji agiburaŋ-ηαŋun bokeru jure ηareya, ηojo ore so jikigaru agiburaŋ-ηαŋun boboke eru goinebi. Oŋu.\*

## 5

### *Anuture tatamago gogo oi iŋi:*

<sup>1</sup> Anuture yoro odumadepu fukegobi ore eru eeboboŋaŋun yameŋ keku Anutuji eega ore so eku boyoberu goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kristoji manjoko enoreru gogoine niŋore eru kisiŋgaru bokeya. Boji rigabi kondunjineji ropeeya, Anutuji ore so Kristo gogoinere yaŋoi mane sabareko kouine mumundonjineke oŋuine fukeru iŋore jinoo isirigame jerieya. Νojo oŋuakon manji jojokoo dimaku Kistore so manjoko nadunŋaduŋ eru eba eku goinebi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Boesau eru wuwunuŋ fuŋne fuŋne me ebure (greedy) mosi oi Anuture jinoo so sagaga. Ore eru Anuture ηiŋiŋo gbagbataenjine fukegobi ore so ya oŋuinere buŋo mo oi botuŋaŋunso bouaku mibi maneinebi. Mata yobu!

<sup>4</sup> Sio eku igosisi eru buŋo sembeqambe mamagiineke eru buŋo rerekaine oi so miinebi. Oiji maŋ-ηαŋun kebojigako so sagaga. Ore eru oi boke foreku mimiten buŋo misaueku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Buŋo koruŋ yo mane komeinebi: Moji boesau me wuwunuŋ me ebu fukeru yare sase eega, iŋoji Anuture qorumaŋ oi raugaiŋo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Eebobo oiji nemu ikoine me nemu gboŋ miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. Oŋu ega, iŋoji Kristo eru Anutu yokore qorumaŋ manjineo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Anutuji agiburaŋ oŋuinere eru kanegaru yombenjine buŋo qoqomuku ηiŋiŋo yoŋore paio ruame ropeega. Ore eru moji buŋo omaine oŋuine miku jiji eru kepore ηaberu egū eadu ηareiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru ηiŋiŋo oŋuine ηadi yaberu yoŋoke anjibaŋi so goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Rone qisirigo gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku iŋore tatamake gogobi. Eeboboŋaŋun tatamainere biŋe fukegobi ore so eba eku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Tatamare biŋe fukegobi ore touŋmoriſiine foriine oi iŋi: Νojo eebobo fiine boyobebi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋun mitariko posikenimiŋ eru buŋo foriine yobu oi akoŋ miku gonimiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Wamo ya Ofonde jinoo maio sagaiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru osoeru mane mukuinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Qisirire eebobo abutaine eru baegobi, yoŋoke anjibaŋi so jikigaru goinebi. Yoŋore sembene oi barariŋa yareru tatamago ruaru miyareinebi. <sup>12</sup> Goineji agiburaŋ soŋsoŋgo baegobi, oi totogo mibeneŋ mimiineke egū fukeiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Anuture tatamaji agiburaŋyaŋun sosowo batamaeko fuŋneyaŋun foriineji totogo fukeiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Tatamare Rauji soŋsoŋ yaine sosowo barariŋa yareko tatamago fukeru peiŋ. Ore eru buŋo mo iŋi mibi pega,

“Kubaŋ pege, go maŋgo gboreko mane.

Go komegone gboreru pakerende Kristoji batamae guŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Buŋo ore so eeboboŋaŋun oi maŋboronjke eba eku goinebi. Mutu fukeru kosa egū gonimiŋ ore ηojo fiine akoŋ sisinŋaŋ eku goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Damaŋ yoo damaŋ sembene fukega ore eru mande gio bakiminde kadi mo fukeiŋ, damaŋ oi so bojibukaku sibirigainebiyoŋ, ηiŋiŋo keririŋyaŋunsoŋ raru waigo uŋsowoo eyareinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Ore eru ηi manjaŋun tomiri oŋuine kosa so goinebiyoŋ, Ofonde maŋ aŋi oi fiine akoŋ mane taniŋgaru dimainebi.

<sup>18</sup> Wain obu sanajine noku manjibū so einebi. Νojo-ηαŋunde aŋigo gobi mamanenjaŋun sembeneji fukeko qisiri gogoo kemukuru rakaru egū sibiriganimiŋ. Ore eru bobojibū so einebiyoŋ, Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ηαŋun puseinde yameŋ keku dimainebi. <sup>19</sup> Νojo Biŋe buŋo mimane eku miti kiki (Buk soŋ), mimiten kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombun-ηαŋunsoŋ keku Ofoŋ miteŋ gaeinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Oŋu

\* **4:32:** Kol 3.13 \* **5:2:** Eks 29.18; Kiki 40.6 \* **5:16:** Kol 4.5 \* **5:19:** Kol 3.16-17

me oju fukeko ore eru Ofoñnojuñ Yesu Kristore tina ongaku Mamanojuñ Anutu jijiki danje miteku goinebi. Oju.

### *Noe ñonuñ yojore uñsowoñ buño*

<sup>21</sup> Kristore mi egú odurenimíñ ore kokoiñajanúñ maneru botuñajanúñgo buño rurumanjo rakaru goinebi.

<sup>22-23</sup> Kristore saki fu oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ. Injoji ore qoruine eru Munanqoqo Rauine fukega. Ore so ñiji ojuakon ñonuñinere qoru fukega. Ore eru ñigo ñoñó Ofonde buño rurumanjo rarare so ñoñó-ñañunde ñoepu aran ba yareru buñoyañunde rurumanjo raru goinebi.\* <sup>24</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufuñ nojuñ Kristore buño rurumanjo dimagobeneñ, ore so ñigo ñoñó ojuakon ñoepuñajanúñ yojore buño sosowo boyobeku goinebi.

<sup>25</sup> Kristoji inyoñunde mañkekerisie kufufuñ manjoko enoreru noñunde ore gogoine useru kisiñgaya, ojuine ñi ñoñóji ojuakon ñonuñpuñajanúñ manjoko mañyañeyareku goinebi.\* <sup>26</sup> Kristoji mañkekerisie kufufujine Biñe buñoineji roosoeru ñigo biñeine gbagbataeñine fukekimiñ ore obu ojuine oiji jureru bofosike nobeya. <sup>27</sup> Injoji nojuñ momoñine posiine yobu fukekimiñ ore maneru mañnoñunde gara bofosikeru jukuwi yauine tomiri fukekimiñ ore yameñ keega. Kufufuñ gbagbataeñine bakare buñonoñun tomiri fukekimiñ ore maneega. Kristoji wareru oga nobeko kuririçurañineo paibe ropebenen jojorinjineji igoko tamaeru ñigo biñeine ojuine inyoñunde jiñó maio rúa nobeko kuririnoñukे eru ñone añinoñukē dimakimiñ.

<sup>28</sup> Ñi ñoñó ojuakon Kristore kamasi oi boyoberu ñonuñpuñajanúñ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Nonuñine jojoko eteega, injoji inyoñe sisinjan eega. Ore eru ñoñó-ñañunde saki fuñ sisinjan eegobi, ojuine oiji ñonuñpuñajanúñ siñan yabebi sagaiñ. <sup>29</sup> Moji mo inyoñunde saki fu damañ mogo rosi so eteyayon, sosowo nojuñ saki funoñun gumeru siñan gagobeneñ. Kristoji ojuakon mañkekerisie kufufuñpuine nojuñ saki fuine ojuine buñoineji gume noberu siñan nobeega.

<sup>30</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufuñ nojuñ Kristore saki fuine fukegobeneñ. Nojuñ Kristore saki fure me kufupu fukeru gogobeneñ. Ore eru gume nobeega. <sup>31</sup> Biñe buño mo inji pega, “Ore eru ñiji mañgo mamaíne boke yaperu ñonuñineke qakatoru yoyoka yokoji sakimoakon fukeru gonimi.”\* <sup>32</sup> Buño oi soso buño sumuñine. Oi Kristo eru mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñunde man jojokononjunde miku qurançago. Buño buru ore fuñine oi sumuñine eru dikisiaine rakakiine. <sup>33</sup> Oju fukegayon, ñoñore buño oi inji migo: Ñoñó moakon moakon ojuakon ñonuñpuñajanúñ ñoñó-ñañe sisinjan eegobi ore so manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. Ñigo ñoñóji ojuakon ñoepuñajanúñ aran ba yareku goinebi. Oju.

## 6

### *Odumade eru mañgomama yojore mañkikipe*

<sup>1</sup> Odumade ñoñore eebobo poretiñ oi inji: Ñoñó Ofoñke qakatoru mañgo mamayokanjanúñ yokore mi reñgaru boyoberu goinebi.\* <sup>2</sup> Anutuji mimipañ buño 1-2-3 ore tatariineo furiine norein ore so miya pegayon, mimipañ buño jare 4 oi kikipe buñoineke. Rone inji migá, “Mañgo mama yokago aran ba yateru goigoñ.” Buño oi reñgabeneñ Anutuji ore furiine noreinde buño inji kipeme qurançabi pega,\* <sup>3</sup> “Arañ ba yatende Anutuji touñmoriri gareko jikigaru moreñgo damañ joroine go ropeminiñ.”

\* **5:22-23:** Kol 3.18; 1 Pi 3.1   \* **5:25:** Kol 3.19; 1 Pi 3.7   \* **5:31:** Jen 2.24   \* **6:1:** Kol 3.20   \* **6:2:** Eks 20.12; Dut 5.16

<sup>4</sup> Odumadepuŋaŋun aariyanjuŋke eguna fukenimiŋ ore mama ɻoŋo buŋoyaŋun so odureru so keporeru kane yaberu goinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Ofonde Kadi buŋo reŋganimiŋ ore qaji yareru ore so botiŋ yabebi soguenimiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Kiŋaŋqoqo eru siŋaŋ ɻoŋore uŋsowŋ buŋo*

<sup>5</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ɻoŋo moreŋgo siŋaŋpuŋaŋun yoŋore buŋo Kristore buŋo oŋuine reŋgaru migoba so eku goinebi. Buŋoyaŋun eguna odurenimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋun maneru gburugburu qaku goinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋji kiko so einebiyoŋ, ɻoŋo qin̄ keru dimaku eba eku goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Raupuŋaŋunji kukurere qoru fukebi ɻiŋigoji ɻone anj enarenimiŋ ore matayoŋ, maiqambaraŋ bokeru maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋ gio ruaru baeinebi. Oŋu eru Anuture maŋ anj boyoberu Kristore kiŋaŋqoqo oŋuine fukeeinebi. <sup>7</sup> Moreŋ ɻiŋigo kiŋaŋ qa yareru oŋuine oiji Ofoŋ iŋoyone kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Oŋu maneru gioŋaŋun Ofonde jiŋo maio sagaiŋ ore so beufineke baku goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo yo maneinebi: ɻoŋore botugo goineji gio rauine gogobi eru goineji raupuŋaŋun oi furiyaŋun tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareku wawakiine gogobi. Oi jibu uri yoŋoji gio fiine oi me oi baegobi, Anutuji ore furiine ɻareme raugabi biŋeŋaŋun fukein. Buŋo oi manesuku goinebi.

<sup>9</sup> Raupu eru kiŋaŋqoqo ɻoŋore Ofoŋ moakon iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo goga. Iŋoji ɻiŋigo goine so ɻone anj yaberu goine so sure yabeegayoŋ, so moakonji osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitari noreiŋ. Siŋaŋ ɻoŋo oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqo ogopuŋaŋun yoŋoke daman so maŋmoakon eru so moakon eyareku pore kane so eyareku roroa bokeru goinebi. Oŋu.\*

### *Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru goinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Quraŋne quraŋga forebemiŋgo eru buŋo inj quraŋgago: ɻoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru dimabi usuŋine yasogoji dobe ɻaberu kitin ɻabeko sanaŋgæinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene Rauineji sakigo ruruare mamane buru fuŋne fuŋne eega, ɻoŋo oi maigaku sanaŋ qanqanjin dimakimiŋ ore Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Niŋoji moreŋ ɻiŋigo dari fuyaŋuŋke yoŋoke jigo so qaegobeneŋyoŋ, nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru kue gbiŋ sembene sembene kiso eyarekimiŋ ore dimagobeneŋ. Nemus mamari siŋaŋ sembene moreŋ qonikiŋ botuyakuŋgo morumboŋ ɻeŋeyəŋuŋgo ɻeku koito oŋuine siŋaŋ gaegobi, oi qomukuru igoga yabeegobeneŋ. Oŋuakon koito murajine qaqaŋi ropekiine eru wawakiine botunoŋuŋgo qisirire gemo qorumanjinere ɻi yoŋe goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, niŋoji yoŋoke jigo qaegobeneŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ore eru kiso eyarekimiŋ ore ɻoŋo Anuture eriqarawen sosowo roru kebi rakako dimainebi. Oŋu dimabi rosipuŋaŋun daman sembeneo yabekimiŋ ore porata wapeenimiŋ, daman oo soine afagaru jigo qaku ode rondiŋ yabenimiŋ eru jigo qabi tariko soine kae moreŋ-ŋaŋjuŋgo osiŋgaku dimanimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Eriqarawen-ŋaŋjuŋ oŋuine oi keinebi: Buŋo foriine akoŋ mikiine oi bifuŋ oŋuine goyoŋ-ŋaŋjuŋgo kiperu dimainebi. Eebobo posiine sari oi omoŋaŋjuŋgo maro mariku oŋuine keku dobu kikipe eru dimainebi.\* <sup>15</sup> Kufu komon keru soine qin̄ keru oderu raegobeneŋ. Ore so ɻoŋo womore Biŋe misauenimiŋgo jauebi oiji maŋgo enareiŋ.\* <sup>16</sup> Eriqarawen oike jikigaru garikiŋ qoruine tinaine mananesiŋ oi raugaru jijiki ruberu dimainebi. Sembene Rauineji iga noberu joisereren noreiŋgo maneru tebe damuine botigaega, ore eesoi joine sosowo maro oiji kepieku sasabare einebi.

<sup>17</sup> Anuture Munaŋqoqo Rauine oi biŋe gaku raugainebi. Raugabi biŋeŋaŋun fukeko moke qowirienimiŋ, babaŋ oiji qoruŋaŋun aer du oŋuine kebi kefagaru sabare ɻabeeeŋ. Moro Tiriineji jigore siqo sogo norega, oi Anuture Biŋe buŋo. Oi oŋuakon

\* **6:4:** Kol 3.21 \* **6:5:** Kol 3.22-25 \* **6:9:** Dut 10.17; Kol 3.25; 4.1 \* **6:14:** Ais 11.5; 59.17 \* **6:15:** Ais 52.7

raugaru manj wombuiŋ-ηαŋjuŋgo ruaru jigo oiji qaeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Eriqarawen-ηαŋjuŋ sosowo oi keku damaŋ so Anutu onga wosiru weweū eku goinebi. Moro Tiriineji sako ηαberu dobe ηαbeega ore so karieku kuyo teeinebi. Νoŋo damaŋ so maŋgari goku jijiki Anuture ηiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yonore eru yameŋ keku onga wosieinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Nonde οŋuakon iŋi onga wosieinebi, “Anutu, go buŋo koruŋ poretiŋ Pol otende gore Bobiaŋ Biŋe sumunjine oi buŋo miineji miŋ ore so mitaniŋgaru koimo akon dimaku maŋbaŋakare eyareeine.” <sup>20</sup> Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe ore eru Anuture minebobo ηi qoruine fukegoyon, gioine baego ore eru damaŋ yoo witi pigo ηego. Ore eru Biŋe buŋo oi Anuture jiŋo maio sagain ore so koimo akon miku gobemiŋgo ore onga wosiru goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus iŋoji nonde binaŋ bako manenimiŋ. Iŋoji Ofoŋke qakatoru gioine bose-qosembeine tomiri baega. Yoo uruŋu eba eku ηeegobeneŋ, oi sosowo ηajiko ηoŋo οŋuakon oi manenimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Niŋoji uruŋu ηeku gogobeneŋ, ηoŋo binaŋ oi manenimiŋ ore Tikikus sorebe Efesus ηoŋoreo foiŋ. Iŋoji foru bomiriŋ ba ηareko soine waigo gonimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Mamanonjuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ηoŋo womo baku manji jojoko eŋareru mamanesiŋ-ηαŋjuŋ ba sananŋaeine. <sup>24</sup> Νiŋigo Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo damaŋ tatariine tomiri manjoko eteru gonimiŋ, Anuture yaŋmoririji sosowo ηoŋoke pe ropeine. Oŋu.

---

\* **6:17:** Ais 59.17

## Filipai Quran Polji Filipai yoñore Quran ruaya. Mimitanin

Polji misin gio roregaru bako ateine yoyoka fukeme Eisia Maino (Turkey) bokeru Yurop morendo raya. Raru Rom prowins tinaine Masedonia oo manyañun bapakareko kerisiebi Kristore kufufuñ fuñfunçgaine oi Filipai sitio fukeya. Jiki aposol Pol oi Rom sitire witi pigo ruabi joisererēn paio ɳeko gio bobo ɳinjigo goineji kiso etebuñ. Oi etebi goineji Filipai mañineo oñuakon buño kekesiine qaji yarebuñ ore manebu maneya. Damañ oo Biñe Quranine yo Filipai mamanesiñ kufufuñ yoñore qurañgaya. Manebu eyayon, jibu bobomirin buño eru mañkikitin buño yo jeribari paio qurangaru ruaya.

Polji witi pigo ɳeko Filipai mamanesiñ kufufuñ yoñoji bapi ganimiñ ore yañ ruabi wareya, iñoji ore dañge yajiiñ ore Quran yo qurañgaya. Oi qurañgaru jikigaru mañkikitin buñoine kokoine moko ruaya. Iñoyone konkoñ fuñne fuñne maneme Filipai yoñoji Polre buño oi manebi jibu sanançaru koimo dimanimiñ ore manyañun kitinqaya. Kajeqoun buño goine oi iní: ɳojo-ɳañunde saki ba ropeku egu anji sogo manenimiñ ore siñaj garu goinebi. Suroñ fukeru jikigaru notono egu eniminyoñ, Yesu oñuine mañ-ɳañun bawaki ee eku goinebi. Buño yo egu niga ɳabein: Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, oi Anuture yañ. Juda yoñoji Mosesre Kadi buño buruine reñgaru boyoberu Anuture mosi ya eegobiyon, mañkekerisie ogopunoñun ɳoñoji oñu mata. ɳoñoji Anutu manesiñ gabi yañmoririine furiine tomiri ɳareme raugaru oo gogo gariine bofukeru gogobi. Uri yoñoji Kristoke qakatoru gogobi, Anutuji oi womo eyareko jerieu goinebi.

Kristo manesiñ gabeneñ Anutuji manjeri noreko soine koimo paio sanançaru gokimiñ eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñun yoñoke moko yameñ keku sanançaru dimainebeneñ. Polji ore buño oi kokoine qurañgaya. Polji Filipai kufufuñ yoñore ohewe sanançine banimiñ ore maneru goya, ore buño oi oñuakon totogo qurañgaya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 7 oi iní:**

Buño fuñfunçgaine 1.1-11

Polji uruñu eru goya 1.12-26

Kristoke gogore fuñne 1.27-2.18

Timoti Epafroditus yokore gio buruine 2.19-30

Kiso yoñoji eadu ɳarebi egu wakinimiñ 3.1-4.9

Polre ogopu Filipai gobuñ, yoñore buño 4.10-20

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.21-23

<sup>1</sup> Pol nonji quran yo qurañgago. Mañkekerisie kufufuñ gbagbataenine Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Filipai sitio gogobi, nonji sosowo ɳoñjo eru ɳoñore qoruñanuñ (bisop, pasto) eru Biñe gio bobo ɳinjigo goine (dikon) babapi ɳoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore manego Timotiji noke yoo goku niko Kristo Yesure kiñaj qaku gogobere.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutu Mamanouñuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ɳarebire womoo goinebi. Oñu manego.

### *Polji Anutu miteñ gaku onga wosiga.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonji manesu ɳabeego ore so Anutu miteñ gaego. <sup>4</sup> Damañ so sosowo ɳoñore Anutu onga wosiego, oi jeri paio onga wosiego. <sup>5</sup> Nonji Anutu iní ore miteñ gaego: ɳoñ Bobian Biñeo qakatobuñ, damañ fuñfunçgaine oone akoñ fuñgaru noke mañkekerisie gio baku kitin nuru go waperu gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji mañ-ɳañunço gio fiine fuñgaru baku

\* <sup>1:1:</sup> Apo 16.12

goga, oi jikigaru bame Kristo Yesuji moke fukeinde damanji tariiñ. Oñu manesin garu sanañgaru Anutu miteñ gaego.

<sup>7</sup> O sageñajanuñ nobe, yoro ogopune fukegobi ore ñojo sosowo oñu manesu ñarebe fiine akon sagaga. Anutuji gio nareme ore eru daman yoo witi pigo ñeego. Daman goineo Bobiañ Binjere keteñ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buñó kepieru buñó foforiineji sia goduine baku sanañgaiñ ore roregaego. Oñu me oñu baego, sosowo ñojoji noke dimakabi yaunmoriri oiji akon saga ñabeme gione kitengabi moko kiwaqawaineke fukegobeneñ. <sup>8</sup> Kristo Yesuji ñojo manjoko eñarein ore dobe nuega, nonji oi maneru ore paio dimaku sosowo ñoñore anj sogo maneru ñone ñabeinjo yameñ keku gogo. Oñu miku buñó foriine migo, oi Anutu injoyoñe soine kitin nuru miij.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji ñoñore inji onga wosiego: Anutu, go Filipai ogopune dobe yabende jikigaru sanañgaru manjoko ee ekabi manjokoyañunji sogueru sauein. Oñu fukeme soine kadi foriine ñone mukuru bobojibu buñó bokeru gonimiñ. <sup>10</sup> Oñu goku soine buñó osoeru kadi fiine sari roosoeru gbagbataenjine fukeru bakare buñoyañunji tomiri go ropebi. Kristojojiru warein. <sup>11</sup> Jikigaru inji onga wosiego: Yesu Kristojoj eebobo posiine manjo eteko ore fori fukeein. Foriine oiji manj-ñañunji puseko ñiñigoji oñu ñone ñaberu Anutu miteñ gabi tinabiñeineji sauein ore onga wosiego. Buñó oi foriine.

### *Pol witi pigo ruabi Biñe buñoji sanañgaya.*

<sup>12</sup> O mankekerisie ogopune, ñojoji nonde fuñne mane mukunimiñ ore inji maneru qurañgago: Ya sembene nondeo fukekeyayon, jibu ore biñeineji saueme Bobiañ Binjenonjunji ñiñigo saga yabeme gionoñunji moririineke fukeega. <sup>13</sup> Noñ Kristore giore eru niginji kipe nubi Rom yoo ñego, buñó oi mamari ñi sosowo Sisa-kiñ koitore siñanyaçabe pi siñaj gaegobi, yoñoji manegobi eru oñuakonj ñiñigo goine kokoine yoñore kajeyañunjo rakame mane foregobuñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jikigaru foriine inji fukeya: Mankekerisie ogopunonjunji witi pigo ñebe daman yoo Ofonji bapi nuega ore buñó manebuñ. Oi maneru boakonji Ofoñke sanañgaru qakatoru dimaku yameñ keku koimo fukebuñ. Oñu fukeru Anuture buñó kokoi tomiri misauebi jikigaru raega.

<sup>15</sup> Goineji nonde manebi ropeko manj anj gbagbataenjineji dimaku Kristore fuñne mitaniñgægobiyon, goineji nonde eru manyañunji qougaroñiñ eru ñadi nuru kekepari ein ore manegobi. <sup>16</sup> Ogopune foriine yoñoji nonde fuñne inji manegobi: Anutuji igodonj nume Bobiañ Binjere keteñ (defence) fukeru jigo qaku bobojibu buñó kepieego. Oñu maneru manjoko enareku kitin nuegobi. <sup>17</sup> Ñadiqoqo ñiñigo yoñoji yoñoyañunde akon manesuku furire ore gbedigabi manyañunji kejigako nonde gio nodureinjo maneru Kristore fuñne oñu mitaniñgægobi. Oñu eru witi pigo ñego, daman yoo mibabawaki ebi sisibiri jikigaru fuke nareinjo manegobi.

<sup>18</sup> Oñu manegobiyon, oi jibu. Kristore fuñne oi ya oo gbedigaru keoma eegobi me Anuture mimiti poretiñ reñgaru mitaniñgægobi, oi nonji manebe sagaga. Oñu me oñu fukeinj ore eegobi, manjeñi ore eru fiamen fofori jeriego eru jeriebemiñ. <sup>19</sup> Nonde onga wosibi Yesu Kristore Moro Tiriineji kitin nuko soine pirue nubi wakibeminde kamasi manego. Oñu fukeinj ore maneru ore eru jerieego. <sup>20</sup> Ya mo baku gogu mimi egu bofukebemiñ ore origago. Oñu mimineke matayon, daman so Kristo miteñ gaku goboñ, ore so daman yoo oñuakonj fukeinj ore manego. Saki funeji komebemiñ me gobemiñ, oi jibu koimo paio Kristo miteñ gabe tinabiñeineji sogueinj.

<sup>21</sup> Nonji sakineke gobemiñ ine, gogone Kristore tinabiñeineji sogueinj ore eru gobemiñ. Nubi komenobo ine, oiji bobiañ nuko Sombungo señgiñbañgiñ fukebemiñ. <sup>22</sup> Oñu fukanoboyoñ, moreñgo saki fuke gobemiñ ine, mande gio babe jikigaru foriineke

\* **1:13:** Apo 28.30

fukeeiñ. Oi manesuku nakenere gogo me kome roosoenobo, oi soine so manego. <sup>23</sup> Gobemiñ me komebemiñ fiine fukena oi poretiñ so mane mukuru botuyakuñgo qunqaru gogo. Kristoke paibe gonobo, oiji ya sosowo odureru moriri suguine bofuke narena. Ore eru moreñ bokeinde anj maneru gogo.

<sup>24</sup> Oñu gogoyon, saki fuke bojororu gobemiñ ine, oiji ñoño bapi ñabebe foriine ñoñoreo fukeiñ. Komenobo, oiji ñoño so bapi ñabenobo. <sup>25</sup> Oñuine manesiñ garu sanangaru ore eru ñone nuru emboñ eru jikigaru goku sosowo ñoño bapi ñaberu goinjo manego. Bapi ñabekabe mamanesiñ-ñañunde foriji sogueru sanangako soine mokemoke yobu jerieru gonimiñ. <sup>26</sup> Oñuakon Kristoji ñone nuru emboñ eru moke ñoñoreo warebe ñoño soine nonde eru Kristo Yesu mokemoke yobu miteñ garu gonimiñ. Oñu.

### *Mamanesiñ-ñañunde sanangaiñ ore jigo qaku goinebi.*

<sup>27</sup> Eeboboñanuñ oi Kristore Bobiañ Biñeji kuririineke fukeinde so eba eku goinebi. Oñu gobi ñoñoreo wareru ñone ñabebemiñ me so wareru taitai goku biñeñanuñ manebe fuñneñanuñ inji peme sagaiñ: Ñoño qoqodure buru moakonde buñ kiperu mañmoakon eru dimainebi. Oñu dimaku Bobiañ Biñere buñ foriji egü gbañiñ ore moko kiperu jigo qaku goinebi. <sup>28</sup> Oñuakon goineji kiso eñareenimiñ, ñoñoji buñ miyanuñ fuñne fuñne ore eru so popureru mañ-ñañun so wakiine. Fuñneñanuñ oñu manebe sagaiñ. Anutuji usuñ ñareme kiso ñiñigo yoñoji fuñneñanuñ ñoneru inji mane taniñganimiñ: Yoñoyañe waki yabeko sibirigabi Anutuji bomuku nobeko paibe señgiñbañgiñ gokimiñ.

<sup>29</sup> Anutuji buruine rua ñareya, oi inji: Ñoño Kristo manesiñ gaku aribe jerieru aribe injore eru joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ. <sup>30</sup> Nonji mamanesinde jigo rone ñoñoke goku qabe, ñone nubuñ eru damañ yoo jikigaru qaego ore biñe buñ yo manegobi, ñoño jigo oñuine akon noke kitinjaku qaku gogobi, oi manego. Oñu.\*

## 2

### *Kristore so ñoño-ñañe babawaki ee eku goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Ñoño Kristoke qakatoru mañ-ñañun kikitin ee enimij ore uñsowon bofukeinebi. Kristoji mañjoko eñareru bobomirinj ñabeinj. Moro Tiriineke rowegaru dimaku ohoweñanuñ baku ñonemaiñ eñareine. <sup>2</sup> Oñu egobi ore mañmoakon mamane boyoberu sogokoñ mañjoko nadungaduñ eku womoo goinebi. Ñoño mañ anjñañun eru mamane buruñanuñ moakon enimij ore kipeinebi. Buñ oñu kiperu mañmoakon ebi foriine fukeeiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Yareya ñoño-ñañunde akon furuganiminde anjji so mangó eñareine. Ñoño-ñañunde tinabiñeji sogueñ ore sakinjanuñ so ba ropeinebiyon, mañ-ñañun babawaki eru goine yoñore manebi ropeeine. Oñu maneru nonji ñoñare mokemoke yobu jerieru gobemiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Ñoño moakon moakon ñoño-ñañunde mañ akon fiañj ore so manesuinebiyon, goine yoñore manji fiañgo ore oñuakon yamen keku manesuku goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Kristo Yesuji moreñgo gome mañ mamane pe teya, oñuine akon ñoñoreo peko oi boyoberu goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Anuture mosi oñuine pe teko goyayon, jibu Anutu oñuine goya ore so gbedigaru roropeine so goya.

<sup>7</sup> Oñu matayoñ, injoye afagaru Anuture kuririquranj bokeru wakiru kerisieru ñi kamasi fukeru kiñanqoqore kamasi roru goya.

Oñu moreñ ñi noñunde kamasi fukeru goya.

<sup>8</sup> Oñu goku mañine babawaki eku Mamainere mi buñ damañ so reñgaru goya. Oñu gome mimi qa teru “Maripongo qabuñyon,” jibu, damañ oo oñuakon reñga foreya.

\* **1:30:** Apo 16.19-40

<sup>9</sup> Oňu reñgaru goya ore eru Anutuji ogame paibe roperu ńeko tinabiñe ropekiine oteya, oiji tina goine sosowo yadureega.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji tinabiñe ropekiine oi inji ore oteya:

Ninjigo sosowo noňuň tina ore eru damaň mogo dikanji keru Yesu miteň gakiminj.  
Goineji Sombuň karorago paibe gogobi. Goineji moreňgo yoo gogobeneň.  
Goineji komeru kome kaeo me misoň kaeo gogobi. Noňuň sosowo qodureru daberu dikanji ketekiminj.\*

<sup>11</sup> Sosowo noňuň dikanji keteru minoňunji Mama Anutu totogo aran baiň ore tinaíne mifukeru inji mikiminj,

“Yesu Kristoji Ofoňnoňuň fukega.” Oňu.

### *Yesure tatama oi ninjigo botuyaňuňgo yaduru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru yoro ogopune, ńoňo Kristore soso boyoberu oo so gbaňiru wakiinebi. Damaň so Anuture buňo reñgaru qowirieru gobuň, ore so mosiňaňunji maňkekerisie ninjigo ńoňoreo sagaga, oi yameň keku boyoberu mande gio baku goinebi. Nonji ńoňoke goboň, damaň oo Biňe buňo fiine akon kegboreru gbiň keru dimaku gobuň. Boke ńaberu taitai gogo, damaň yoo oňuakon Anuture jiňomaio sombuňaňun maneru gburugburu yabeme damaň so gio oi basarigaru goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Anutu iňoyoňe ńoňo jijiki boburo ńaberu iňoyoňunde burure so maň-ńaňun bapakareega. Oňu oo maň aňiňaňun Anutureo sagain ore so fukeko dobe ńabeko gioine babi foriine fukeeine.

<sup>14</sup> Siňaňpuňaňun yonjoke buňo babawaki so eru goinebi. Mikesoň eru manji ńunun-ńunun kosa so einebiyon, burunoňun sosowo maňyoka miaqaya bokeru mitiga ńareme oi damaň so baku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oňu eku eebobonjaňunji bakare buňo tomiri gbagbataenje fukeru eba eku goinebi. Ninjigo kekesiine iňgoňmaňgoňine muňambe moreňgo gogobi, ńoňoji yonjore botugo Anuture odumade posiine yobu goinebi. Bobuň qonikiňgo paibe tamaegobi, ńoňo oňuakon moreňgo eebobo poretiňinere kadi fiine yadubi oiji ninjigo tamae yareku goinebi.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oňu goku gogo sananjinere Biňe buňo damaň so jaueru roru ninjigo yareru goinebi. Oňu gobi Kristoji kirieru wareinj, damaň oo nonde fuňne inji fukeinj, “Masiri njii sisirio gbiň eiň ore tobiriine qojugaru raega, nonji ore so mande giore saki qaku basanaňgaru goboň. Oi omaine yobu so baku gobonyoň, ore foriine fukeya.” Fuňne oňu fukeme soine nakene saki ńoňore eru miteň gabemij.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji gogone kisiňgaru mitari ńarebe Anuture gio reñgaru baku goboň. Oňu gobe ńoňo maň-ńaňun kirisieru Anutu manesiň gabuň ore foriine fukeega. Ore eru Rom gawman yonjoi buňone mitariru joma oňuine nuku boji ririga ore so enarenobuň. Saki funere dari oňu kesenobo ine, oi obu oňuine mo yobu so rakana. Ńoňore mamanesiň giore forire eru oi kuririineke fukebe sagana. Ore eru nubi komenoboyon, maňneji jibu jerieego eru sosowo Anuture biňe fukeru ńoňoke moko goku jerieekiminj.

<sup>18</sup> Oňuakon ńoňo jerieinebi eru noke jerieru goinebi. Oňu.

### *Timoti sorebe Filipai ńoňoreo foij.*

<sup>19</sup> Ofoň Yesuji nonde maneko sagain ine, pipa Timoti soreinjo maneru origago. Ńoňoreo foru biňenoňuň ńajime jeriebi ńoňo urunu gogobi, oi maneru kirieru wareru najime maneru nonde manji oňuakon fieru oroine yobu fukena. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesiň-ńaňunjo sananġagobi me wiriebi, iňoji iňoyoňe akon ńoňore manebu oňu maneru nonde keririňgo dimaga. Goineji yoo gogobi, yonjoi “Yonjoyaňunde manebu,” miku kitij ńabeinj ore so maneegobi Mata yobu. <sup>21</sup> Yonjoi sosowo yonjoyaňunde yare maneru oi keporeru bosogueinjo janjanbumbuň odeegobiyon, Kristo Yesure gioji foriineke fukeeinj ore so yameň keegobi. Yonjо qaqosori kosa gogobi.

\* **2:10:** Ais 45.23   \* **2:15:** Dut 32.5

<sup>22</sup> Kosa gogobiyon, Timotiji funjine fiine oduya, oi ɳoŋo-ɳaŋe mane mukugobi. Madeji injoyonjunde mama kinjan qa teega, inoji ore so noŋ Bobiaŋ Biŋe misauein ore bapi nuru kinjan qaku goya. <sup>23</sup> Ore eru Rom gawman yoŋoŋi noŋ uruŋu enarenimiŋ ore buŋo kipenimiŋ, oi maneru soine Timoti sorebe pipa ɳoŋoreo foin ore origago. <sup>24</sup> Nake oŋuakoŋ Ofoŋke dimaku damaŋ so joroko ɳoŋoreo wareinde koimo oŋu manesiŋ gago.

### *Epafroditus sorebe Filipai ɳoŋoreo foin.*

<sup>25</sup> Nonji ya baaru embimbingaru gobe ɳoŋoŋi muraŋne Epafroditus sorebi wareru kitin nuku bapi nuya. Inoji Bobiaŋ Biŋere keteŋ (defence) fukeru nonde keririnjo gio baku jigo qaku goyayoŋ, jikigaru kipenobo, oiji so sagana. Oŋu manesuku maŋkekerisie ogone oi damaŋ yoo sorebe ɳoŋoreo kirieru wareinj. <sup>26</sup> Inoji sosowo ɳoŋo ɳone ɳabeinjo yamen keku goga. Jibe bame peya, ɳoŋo buŋo oi manebi ɳoŋoreo yobinŋame maneru ore eru maŋwawaki goga. <sup>27</sup> Inoji fofori jibe eteme kome maigaru eyayoŋ, Anutuji ɳonemaiŋ otelo fiaya. Anutuji Epafroditus oi akon so ɳonemaiŋ oteyayoŋ, noŋ oŋuakoŋ ɳone nuru emboŋ eru baafe nuya. Inoji komena ine, nakene beusembeki sogueru sauheru paine paine ropeko gonobo.

<sup>28</sup> ɳoŋo Epafroditus ɳoneru moke jeriebi nonde beusembeki oŋuakoŋ afagain ore manego. Ore eru damaŋ yoo akon pipa sorebe ɳoŋoreo foin. <sup>29</sup> ɳoŋo Ofonde ɳinjigo yoŋore mokemoke yobu jerieegobi, jeribari ore paio inoji wareme keporeinebi eru gio bobo ɳinjigo oŋuine oi aran ba yareru goinebi. <sup>30</sup> Inoji Kristore gio ore eru kome maigaru roperu komeinj eya. ɳoŋo noŋ kitin nuku bapi nunimiŋ manebuŋyon, oi embimbiŋgabuŋ ore inoji ɳoŋore tife oŋu enareinjo ore wareru gogoine kisiŋgaru sibirigainj eya. Oŋu.

## 3

### *Posiine fukekiminde kadi foriine oi inj:*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋo koruŋ inji jikigaru mibemiŋ: ɳoŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru jerieru goinebi. Buŋo oi ɳeŋeo moke quraŋga ɳareiŋ ore tataki so manego. ɳinjigo goineji egū eadu eru bosembe ɳabenimiŋ ore oi quraŋga ɳarebe soine sagaga. <sup>2</sup> Zioz gio bobo ɳinjigo sembene yoŋore siŋaŋ-ɳaŋuŋ baku goinebi. Yoŋoŋi maŋkekerisiere yaura ɳinjigo botugo roregaru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru inji miegobi, “Anuture biŋe fukenimiŋ ore ɳoŋo moge baku sakiŋaŋuŋ ketigainebi.” Oŋu yamen keku buŋo akon miku qoro rigaŋine oŋuine gbogbo ongaku “Kufufuŋ raŋbaŋine fukegobeneŋ,” miku mo yobu miegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Yoŋoŋi Anuture jinjomaio so poretiŋgagobi. Sakiŋaŋuŋ moge oi akon keti yabebuŋyon, foriine oi noŋunde inji fukeya: Anuture Biŋe buŋoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ bobogaya, noŋuŋ injore maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ foriine yobu fukeru gogobeneŋ. Anuture tinao sakinoŋuŋ moge ba norebuŋ, niŋoŋi ore paio so dimaku kitinŋaku manesiŋ gaegobeneŋyoŋ, Kristo Yesuji munaj qa noreya, ore eru injō miteŋgaelobeneŋ. Anuture Moro Tiriineji dobe nobeko afagaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Goineji sakiŋaŋuŋde yaji kitinŋaku Anuture biŋe fukekiminj ore manesiŋ gagobi, nonji oi yadurego. Ore eru fiine akon suhuŋ oŋuine furarieru tone ba pakereru erionbarioŋ kamasi enobo. <sup>5</sup> Nonde kuririquraŋ oi inj: Nonji Israel ɳinjigo kubu maŋineo minebobo mo fukego. Apa ɳasonere kubu tinaine Benjamin. Maŋgo mamane Hibru ɳinjigo. Nonji yokoreone fukeru Hibru ɳi foriine fukego. Fukeru pebe una 8 fukeko oo sakin ketigabuŋ. Farisi fukeru gobonj ore Mosesre Kadi buŋo oi poretiŋ boyobeinjo yamen keku gobonj.\* <sup>6</sup> Farisi goku maŋneo jo fukeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ oi fofori kekesuesue eyareku gobonj. Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋgaru boyoberu poretiŋ fukenobenj ine, nonji ore so bakare buŋo tomiri posiine gobonj.\*

\* <sup>3:5:</sup> Apo 23.6; 26.5; Rom 11.1 \* <sup>3:6:</sup> Apo 8.3; 22.4; 26.9-11

<sup>7</sup> Ya ojuine oi manebe ropeko oo kitin̄gaku manesin̄ garu gobonyoŋ, maŋne kerisieru oi sosowo bokeru gbeŋ sureru migo. Damaŋ yoo Kristoŋji munaŋ qa nareko qowiriebe, ore eru manebe ropeega. <sup>8</sup> Ofoŋne Kristo Yesu mane mukuru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukebemiŋ, oi maneru osoebe furiine ropekiine ore so fukega. Ore eru gogone ran̄gbainere kuriri yane sosowo oi Kristo jikigaru oo bokeru gbeŋ surego. Kristo bofukeru nonde ya sosowo oi manebe yau rasa yobu ojuine fukeme sureru ɻadineo bokeboŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Goineji “Mosesre Kadi buŋo reŋga foreru ojuine oiji niŋonoŋe Anuture jiŋomaiŋ poretiŋ fukekimin̄,” migobiyon̄, nonji oŋu posiine so gogo. Damaŋ yoo Kristo manesin̄ gabe Anutuji ojuine oiji buŋone mitarime iŋore jiŋoo posikeru gogo. Mamanesin̄ paio gobe Anutuji ɻonemaiŋ enareku mitigako agiburaŋnere buŋoji komeko gogo. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku gobe Anutuji nonde fuŋne oŋu bofukeiŋgo ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Kristo iŋi mane mukubemiŋgo yameŋ keego: Kristoŋji komeru pakereya iŋore usun̄ oiji dobe nuko sanan̄gabemiŋ ore manego. Joisereren̄ maneya, oi iŋoke jikigabemiŋ ore jauego eru komeru kamasi ojuine oiji iŋore kamasi ore so fukebemiŋ ore manego. Joisereren̄ maneru komeya, nonji kamasi ojuine akoŋ komeru ojuine oiji iŋore kamasi ojuine fukein̄ ore jauego. Komera pakereya, iŋore usun̄ oiji dobe nuko sanan̄gabemiŋgo manego. <sup>11</sup> Komebe Anutuji bogbore nume komegone pakerebemiŋ ore origago. Oŋu.

### *Anuture sisirigo yameŋ keku mogeineo rainebi.*

<sup>12</sup> Nakenerere iŋi so migo, “Anutuji moge ruaya, oo wape foreru maŋkekerisiere kuririine sosowo bofukeru gogo.” Ore so fukeru gogoyon̄, Kristo Yesuŋji roosin̄ enareya ore seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine raugaingo ore yameŋ keego.

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji moge ruaya oo so wape forego, oi manego. Moakoŋ iŋi maneru eego: Ya kemukuru ɻadi gabon̄, oi niga nuko Anutuji ya jiŋomaineo ruame pega, oo obe pipa rabemiŋgo aŋi sogo maneego. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji paibe ropebemiŋ ore on̄ga nareru moge oŋu qa nareya. Ore eru Kristo Yesuŋji munaŋ qa nareya ore nonji eesoigo sanan̄garu gbiŋ eru Anuture mogeo ropebe iŋoji hendiŋ eri qoruneo kenarein̄. Oi roin̄go aŋi sogo maneru moge oobe poretiŋ akoŋ usun̄ne qojugaru giniŋgaego.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru mande kuririnoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ sosowo mamane moakonde paio Kristo mane mukuru gokimiŋ ore manega. Buŋo more mamane maru furuine mo pe ɻarena ine, Anutuji buŋo yoore uruŋu manebi sagaga, oi oŋuakon̄ miku bararin̄ga ɻarein̄. <sup>16</sup> Noŋore manebu qoruine oi iŋi fukeko sagaiŋ: Noŋuŋ damaŋ joroine me pomponjine maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru Anuture kadio go wapebeŋ, eebobore kadi moakoŋ oi akoŋ jikigaru rabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji eebobone eego, noŋo noŋ ɻone nuru nonde mosi boyoberu goinebi. Goineji ore so oderu pore ɻabeeegobi, noŋo yoŋore eebobo oi ɻoneru boyobeinebi.\* <sup>18</sup> Niŋigo boakon̄ yobu yoŋoji eeboboyaŋunji Kristo rosi eteru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋijo kosa gogobi. Maripon̄go komeya, ore fuŋine oderu gboreru gogobi. Buŋo oi damaŋ kokoine tiŋtuŋ egu fukenimiŋ ore ɻajibe manebuŋyon̄, damaŋ yoo oi kuyoku jiŋo obune wakiko migo.

<sup>19</sup> Saki fuyaŋunde aŋi sanan̄ine sembeneji nemuyaŋuŋ fukega. Ya mimiineke eegobi, ore manebi ropeko kuririyauŋ fukeko sigopou gogobi. Maŋmamaneyauŋ morende eebobo sembeneo kipebi nigiŋ yabeko kosa goku tatariineo misi korugo rakanimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji yuku rakanimiŋyon̄, goine niŋore qoqodure sa oi Sombuŋgo paibe pega. Moreŋgo kotuine fukeru yayaba akoŋ goku Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji moke fukeru oga nobeŋ ore odigaegobeneŋ. <sup>21</sup> Iŋoji moreŋ saki funoŋuŋ wakiqoqoin̄ yo oi qowirieme iŋyoŋunde Sombuŋ saki fu ojuine kuririquraŋineke fukeiŋ. Usun̄

\* **3:17:** 1 Kor 4.16; 11.1

onuine oi Kristo pe tega. Inoji usuj onuine oiji njinggo eru morej Sombunde yareya sosowo oi soine sanan̄garu bawaki nobeko ijore mea ruruman̄go rabenej siŋaj nobeko gokimiŋ. Oňu.

## 4

### *Uŋsowoj buŋo goine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, oňu fukein ore Ofonji nojo bapi ḥabeko gbiŋ keru sanan̄garu dimainebi. Nonji ḥonjore anj maneru ḥone ḥabein̄go yamen keego. Nojo jeri enarebuŋ. Botunajan̄go gio babe ore foriine fukeko odubi Anutuji ore furi enoreiŋ, ore eru sigopou eru jerieego.

<sup>2</sup> Minebobo njigo yoyoka Yuodia Sintike, ḥokoji pougaru kekepari eru gogobire, oňu maneboŋ. Ore eru nonji maŋ-ŋakuŋ iŋi bapakarego: ḅoko Ofoŋke moakoŋ dimagobire, ore eru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebire. <sup>3</sup> O murajne foriine, giore kion moko osigaru gobu, go onuakoŋ iŋi weu garego: Njigo yoyoka yokoji maŋmoakoŋ enim ore bapi yapeigoŋ. Yokoji noke Bobiaŋ Biŋe sanan̄garu saueiŋ ore jigo qaku gobu. Yokoji Klemen eru ogopune goine nojunde keririŋgo moko jigo qaku gobu. Sosowo yoŋore tina oi gogo sanan̄jinere tina buru buk papiago paibe pega.

<sup>4</sup> Damaŋ so Ofoŋke dimaku jerieru goinebi. Jerieinebi buŋo oi ḥenjeo moke migo.

<sup>5</sup> Nojo denaŋdenaŋ paio njinggo eyarebi sosowoji kamasiŋan̄uŋ oi maneinebi. Ofonji warein̄go bembengaga. <sup>6</sup> Ya more manebu so maneru goinebijoŋ, ya sosowo ore weweunjan̄uŋ Anutu ojibi maneine. Oňu me oňu fukein, nojo Anutu onga wosiru karieru dan̄ge miku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji maŋwomo eŋarega, niŋo ore fuŋine so mane muku egobenej. Oi mamañemukunoŋuŋ sosowo odureru fuŋine mo fukega. Kristo Yesuke qokotabi dimakabi Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eru buŋo mamañeŋan̄uŋ dobu kiperu iporo ba ḥareko goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, buŋone mitariiŋ ore eru uŋsowoj buŋo iŋi migo: Wuwunuŋ buŋo so manesuinebijoŋ, ya sosowo aran̄ babenej kuririineke fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo kiperu goinebi. Buŋo foriine, buŋo poretiŋ eru gbagbataen̄ine oi manesuku goinebi. Buŋo anjineke maneebenej, oiji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ puseko goinebi. Buŋo kobiineke mimitej fukein ore so fukega, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ oo qakatoru goinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nonde eebobo ḥonneru Biŋe buŋone maneru maŋ kinin-ŋaŋuŋgo ruaru robi biŋeŋan̄uŋ fukeya, nojo oi kegboreru eba eku goinebi. Oňu gokabi womo Rauine Anutu iŋojo kiŋoke dimaiŋ. Oňu.

### *Polji Filipai yoŋore yaunde dan̄ge miga.*

<sup>10</sup> Nonji Ofoŋke qakatoru goku ḥonjore beufi soguine manego. Nojo ronekon noj siŋaj nuku monej narein̄go anj maneru gobuŋyoŋ, uruju eniminde fuŋne baaru embimbiŋgabuŋ. Damaŋ joroine embimbiŋgaru gobi Ofonji damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bogboreme afagaru moke bapi nubuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Saki funere yobin̄go ḅeku embimbiŋganobo, ore eru buŋo yo so migo. Nonde ya pega, nonji oke maŋwomoo waigo goin̄go manego. <sup>12</sup> Noj janjanbumbuŋ oderu womoo gobon̄ eru gogo kobiineke batiqatiine tomiri goku womoo gobon̄. Pi so damaŋ so maŋne waigo eko goin̄go manego. No gaba enobo me roro ḥenobo, ore eru maŋne so bawaki eego. Yane boakoŋ yobu me kokiine pe narena, oi jibumeŋ. Noj yoore fuŋne mane mukuru soine waigo gobemiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Oi me oi mo fukena, Kristoji basanaŋ nuko ya moji mo so bawaki enareiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Jibu koŋkoŋne ore maŋineone ogo babapi ruaru baafe nubi sagaya. <sup>15</sup> Filipai ḥojo onuakoŋ nonde fuŋne mane komegobi. Nonji fungaru roregaru Bobiaŋ Biŋe gio baku ḥonjoke Masedonia prowinsgo goku boke ḥabebon̄, damaŋ oone fungaru mamañesiŋ kufufuŋ goineji noj sakire yayaŋunji so kitin̄ nubuŋ. Nonji mande Biŋe yarebe robi biŋeŋan̄uŋ eyayoŋ, sakire mobe mo so bokirie narebuŋ. Filipai maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ

ηονο moakonji noke kikipe eru gogone kitinjabi pesin monej-ηανυη roru narenjaren eku goben.\*

<sup>16</sup> Nonji yare embimbingaru goboη, ηονο oi nonde ruabi Tesalonaika sitio wareya. Ate moakon matayon, ate yoyoka sakinere yare embimbingabon, oi ruabi nondeo wareya.\* <sup>17</sup> Nonji ηονore mebo yaun-ηανunde sase so eego, ore eru buηo yo so quraηgago. Anutuji ηονore ogo babapire tifeine bokirie ηαreein, nonji foriine sogo oi ηονoreo saueingo manego. <sup>18</sup> Ηονοji damaη yoo ya ruabuη, oi raugaru nonde ya sosowo oiji kiririne odureru kokoine pe narega. Epafroditus iηoji ηονore ogo babapi yaun-ηανυη roru wareru nareme moririineke fukeru gogo. Ηονo pesin tahaηοηuη ruabi iηoji roru wareya, Anutuji ore anjiine maneko soine sagaga. Anutuji ηονore pesin maneru sabareko kouine fiine junjinaη οηuine fukeru iηore jinomao isirigame jerieega.\*

<sup>19</sup> Nonde Anutuji touηmoriri sosowore Rau fukega. Inore rouηgo ya sosowo oi tatariine tomiri pega. Ore eru ηονo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku yare embimbiηgagobi, oi sosowo pe tega ore so eηareeiη. <sup>20</sup> Ore eru Anutu Mamanonuη damaη so miten gaeinebenen. Οηu ebeneη Anuture tinabiηeji damaη tatariine tomiri saueeiη. Buηo oi foriine.

### *Momojo tatariine*

<sup>21</sup> Nonji momojone ogopunoηuη gbagbataeηine Kristo Yesuke moko akon dimagobi, sosowo ηονore ruabe fuga. Ogorune noke yoo gogobi, ηονo momojoyauη ruabi ηονoreo fuga. <sup>22</sup> Anuture ηinjigo gbagbataeηine goine sosowo yoo gogobi, ηονo momojoyauη ruabi ηονoreo fuga. Υονoreone goineji Sisa-kiη koitore morumbon pigo gio baegobi, ηονo οηu maneru yamen keku migobi.

<sup>23</sup> Ofoη Yesu Kristore yaunηmoririji ηονoke pe roperu iiruηauη mifiagaine.

## Kolosi Quran Polji Kolosi yoñore Quran ruaya. **Mimitanin**

Kolosi oi Eisia prowinsre taoñ mo. Oi Efesus sitire wegi wawapeineo oobe pega. Polji Kolosi daman mogo so rayayoñ, Esiare siti suguine Efesus oo gosa yokomo Biñe gio baku Kolosi yoñore oñuakon manemeja maneru goya. Jiki Kolosi goineji manyanjuñ kerisiebi (1.7, Apo 19.10). Polji Rom sitire witi pigo ñeko muranjuñ Epafras iñoji Kolosi mañkekerisie kubure biñe buñoine roru inoreo wareya. (1.7-8) Binañyanjuñ goine oi fiine fukebunyoñ, Kolosi oo qaqaji jijibuiñ oñuakon gobuñ.

Qaqaji yoñoji ñiñigo inji qaji yareru gobuñ: “Mañkekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoji Anutu ohoweine bakimiñ ore kadi buño fuñne fuñne oi soine boyobeinebi. Ñoñjo soine mañ-ñañjuñ bawakiru sakinjuñ qaku joisereret maneinebi.” (2.16, 20-21, 23) Jikigaru inji mitiga yarebuñ, “Mamanesiñ-ñañjuñke ñoñjo dikanji keru mimereret ohoweyanjuñ baku goinebi.” (2.18) Yesu oñuakon bawaki teru inji mibun, “Oi Anuture Made matayon, mimereret qoruine mo.” Oñu miku inji jikigabuñ, “Niñore buño boyobenimiñ, yoñoji mamane sumuñine fuñne mo bofukenimiñ.”

Ore eru Polji Quran yo qurançaru Kolosi mañkekerisie kubu inji qaji yareya, “Ya sosowo Yesure rurumañgo peko iñoji Anutu foriine yobu fukeru (1.15-17) mañkekerisie kubu noñunde Qorunoñjuñ goga.” (1.18) Jikigaru buño inji yaduya, “Kristo Yesu manesiñ gabi iñoji Anuture mamane eru mañboron sumuñine soine yaduiñ. Anuture mamane oi mamane goine sosowo odureru fuñne mo fukega.” (2.2-3, 9-10) Polji oñuakon mañkekerisie ñiñigo gogoyañunde mimiti buño goine qurançaru ruame Kolosi raya. (3.1-4.1)

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buño fuñfunçaine 1.1-8

Kristore gogo eru gio 1.9-2.19

Kristoke gogo gariñe 2.20-4.6

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.7-18

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji Pol noñ sore nuko miinere so Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Mañkekerisie ogonoñjuñ Timoti iñoji noke ñegobere.

<sup>2</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopunoñjuñ gbagbataejine Kolosi taongo goku Kristoke qakatobi mananesiñ-ñañjuñji so gbanjime qin̄ keru dimagobi, nonji ñoñoke buño mimane ekimiñ ore quran yo qurançago. Anutu Mamanooñunji yañmoriri ñareme womoo goinebi.

### *Ñoñore eru Anutu miteñ garu oñga wosiegobenej.*

<sup>3-4</sup> Ñoñjo Kristo Yesu daman so manesiñ garu ñiñigo gbagbataejine sosowo mañ wombun-ñañjuñgo jojoko eyareegobi, ore biñe buñoine nojibi. Ore eru ñoñore oñga wosiegobenej, oo daman so Anutu, Ofoñnoñjuñ Yesu Kristore Mama miteñ gaegobenej. <sup>5</sup> Bobian Biñere buño foriineji rone ñoñoreo wareko mibi oorinoñunde fuñne maneru mane taninga forebuñ. Mane taningaru Anutuji ñoñore ya ruame Sombuñ kaeo kojip komonjo pega, ñoñjo oi rauganimiñ ore odigaru origaegobi. Oori oiji mañgo enjareko afagaru Anutu manesiñ garu mañ-ñañjuñji jojoko nadunjanjuñ eku gogobi, ore eru miteñ gaegobenej.

<sup>6</sup> Bobian Biñere buño oiji sauveru moreñine moreñine sagaru foriineke fukeru sogueega. Ore so ñoñoreo wareko ñoñjo Anuture yañmoririre fuñne foriine oi maneru mane taningabuñ. Oi ronekoñ mane taningabi, una oone akon fungaru ñoñore botugo oñuakon foriineke fukeru mifia ñareega. <sup>7</sup> Yoro muranjuñ Epafras iñoji Kolosi

ηονοրε Bobian Biňe oi qaji ηαreme manebuň. Epafras iňoji niňore tife dimaku Kristore gio damaj so yameň keku baega.\* <sup>8</sup> Moro Tiriineji boburo ηabeme jojoko naduňgaduň egobi, Epafrasji ηοнore fuňne oňu ηonero nojiko manebeň.

<sup>9</sup> Ore eru biňe buňo oi manebeň, niňoji oňuakoj damaj oone akon fuňgaru ηοнore Anutu oňga wosiru go wapegobeneň. Ηοňoji Anuture maň anj mane mukubi mamane oiji maň-ηаnun puseň ore karie teegobeneň. Oiji puse ηareme Moro Tiriineji boburo ηaberu mangboron ηareeine. Oňuine oiji soine Anuture anj sosowo poretiň akon mane mukuru gonimiň.

<sup>10</sup> Ηοňore iňi oňga wosiegobeneň: Mamane-muku oiji maňgo ejareko soine gogonjaňuň Ofonde jiňo maio sagaiň ore so goinebi. Maň-anjiiňe pega so eeboboňaňuň sosowo eba eku goinebi. Oňu soine gio fiine fuňne fuňne damaj so babi ore foriine fukeine. Mamane-mukuyaňuň oňu kegborebi soine sananġanimiň eru Anuture fuňne jikigaru mane sarigaku gonimiň.

<sup>11</sup> Anuture usuň oi bibiineke. Ore so iňoyoňunde usuň sunsuň sosowo ηareme kefagaru basanaň ηabeeiňo oňga wosiegobeneň. Anutuji oňu basanaň ηabeko soine sananġaru damaj so yameň keku maňwomoo dimaku yobiň maneru karieru jerieru gonimiň. <sup>12</sup> Jerieru goku Mamanjaňunde daňge miku gonimiň ore oňga wosiego. Mamanjaňunji ogopuine gbagbataenjine noňunde ore ya seŋgiňbaŋgiňineke burugaru ruame kuririquraňinere maňgo pega. Iňoji ηoňo oňuakoj qowirie ηabeko ya seŋgiňbaŋgiňineke oi biňe ganimiň ore so fukegobi.

<sup>13</sup> Qisiriji siňaň nobeya, Mamanjaňunji oone bomukuru oga noberu wareru yoro Madeinere qorumaň maňgo rua nobeya. <sup>14</sup> Madeine iňoji duenoňuň baru agiburanjaňunji jureru bokeiňo maneega. Ore eru daňge miteegobeneň. Buňo oi foriine.\*

### *Kristoji ya sosowore fuňne eru qoruine fukega.*

<sup>15</sup> Kristoji Anutu ηoňoneine mata iňore sasako fukega. Ronere ronekoňgo gogo sosowo so fukeko Kristoji bonieru Mamaineke ſi qoru fukeru goya. Oňu goku Mamaine Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yabebire fukebuň.

<sup>16</sup> Madeineji Anutu bapi gako yareya sosowo bofuke yarebire. Ya goine Sombuň kaere koroine koroine oo pebi so ηone yabeegobeneň eru ya goine moreňgo pebi ηone yabeegobeneň, oi Kristoji miko qowiriebuň. Ya sosowo oi siňaň yabeniňim ore iiru mamari (gemo) siňajine siňajine bofuke yabeko Sombuň moreň botuyakuňgo morumbonyaňuňgo dimaku mimitiyaňuň ruaegobi. Yonore mea rurumanjo koito wawakiine muranyaňuň ropekiine eru wawakiine oi igodonj yabeko koroyaňuňgo usuňyaňuňke dimaku goine koito oňuine siňaň yabeegobi. Madeineji ya sosowo fukeinde fuňqodu fukeko Anutuji iiru (gemo) bofuke yabeya, oi Kristo miteň gabibibiineke fukeeň ore igodonj yabeko dimagobi.

<sup>17</sup> Kristoji ronekoňgo goko yareya sosowo oi iňore ηadio fukebuň. Iňoji ya sosowo qodureru siňaň yabeko qojugaku iňoreo oderu qinj keru dimagobi. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji miminenoňuň fukega. Yareya sosowo eru noňuň pore noreru qorunoňuň fukeru goň ore komegone pakereya. Komebuň, yonore botugone iňoji rone mineboboyaňuň fukeru gboreru pakereya. Oňu minebobonoňuň fuňfunġaine fukeko noňuň kufufuň raňgbainere zioz gariine fukeru dimagobeneň. Ore eru mande, saki fure, ya sosowore qorunoňuň fukeko maňkekerisie kufufuň noňuň iňore saki fu sosowo fukegobeneň.\*

<sup>19</sup> Anutuji Madeine iňoyoňunde so sogokoj fukeru goň ore mane foreko sagaya. Ore eru iňoyoňunde mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi Kristoke qakatoru dimaga ore beufi maneru goya. <sup>20</sup> Yareya sosowo moreňgo eru qonikiňo Anutuke rosi eegobi, oi Anutuji sosowo furiyaňuň ruaru oga yabeme iňoke qakatoru maňmoakoj enimij ore

\* **1:7:** Kol 4.12; Flm 23 \* **1:14:** Ef 1.7 \* **1:18:** Ef 1.22-23

maneru inji mitariko sagaya, "Nakene Made sorebe rakaru mariponjo komeru dariine keseru womo mañgo eteko fukeinj."\*

<sup>21</sup> Nono oñuakoñ rone eeboboñajanuñ sembene peya ore eru mañ-ñañunji Anutuke manjmoakoñ so eru rosi eru taitai gobuñ. <sup>22</sup> Rone oñu gobunyoñ, damañ yoo Anutuji injoyoñeke manjmoakoñ eru dimanimiñ ore Madeine soreme moreñ saki fuineke komeru kerrike yabeya. Oñu dimabi penaroñ-ñañunj jureko gobi oga ñaberu injoyoñunde jiñ maio gbagbataenjine bakuñajanunde buñjo tomiri rua yabeko ropeniminde odigaru oori eegobi.

<sup>23</sup> Oori eegobiyoñ, goku biriboro qaku egu waki ñabeinj ore Kristo damañ so manesiñ garu dimainebi. Anutuji Bobiañ Biñeine oiji otuñ sariya, ñono ore buñoine manebuñ. Mañ-ñañunji oo kitigaku qinj keru dimaku sanançgaru gonimiñ ine, ñono señgiñbañgiñ fukenimiñ. Niñ Bobiañ Biñeine oi misauegobeneñ. Anutuji ñinjigo bofuke nobeko Sombuñ rurumañgo go ragobi, yoñore botugo oi roregaru mitaniñgaru gogobeneñ. Pol nonji oñuakoñ Bobiañ Biñere gio oi baku gogo. Oñu.

### *Polji zioz kubure gio uruñu baku goyo?*

<sup>24</sup> Kristore saki fu sosowo oi mañkekerisie kufufuñ noñuñ fukegobeneñ. Kristoji noñunde ore koñkoñ maneko tifeine peku mañkekerisie kufufuñ painoñuñgo ropeega. Nonji Kristore saki fu bapi ñabebemiñ ore eru saki funeji ñeriñetatañ tifeine oi roku maneru goego. Oñu fuke nareko ñoñore eru joisereren maneru goboñ, ore eru damañ yoo jerieego.

<sup>25</sup> Anutuji igodoñ nuko mañkekerisie kufufuñine kufufuñine kiñaj qa ñareku gio baku gogo. Anutuji yañmoririine ñinjigo boroñga noreinj ore buruine ruaya, ore so Biñe buñoine misaue forebemiñ ore miya. Ñoñoji fiaru sanançganiminde gio oi nareya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji Biñe buñjo oi ronere ronekoñgo sumuñgako ñinjigo sauveru komebi osigidapuyanuñ pakereru oñuakoñ komebi oñuine akon oñuine eku go waperu mo gobuñ. Oñu gobi buñjo oi damañine damañine sumuñineo peyayon, damañ yoo kufufuñine kufufuñine gbagbataenjine noñuñ barariñga noreru miko manegobeneñ.

<sup>27</sup> Anutuji yañmoririinere buru inji miku ruame pega, "Nonji buñone sumuñine oi nakene kufufuñu ñoñuñ barariñgaru ñajibe manenimiñ ore manego. Yoñoji oi mane mukuku raru misauebi Biñene sumuñinere kuririji kotu kantriine kantriine yoñore botugo sogueru tinabiñeineke fukeinj." Buñjo koruñ soñsoñine oi inji: Kristoji ñoñore mañgo goga ine, kuririquranjo ropeniminde oori eñareeiñ.

<sup>28</sup> Noñuñ Anuture buru ore so Kristore fuñne ñinjigo sosowo ñoñore mitaniñgaru gogobeneñ. Yoñoji sosowo Kristoke qakatoru dimaku sanançgaru kuririyanjuñke fukenimiñ ore qaji yareegobeneñ. Oñu oga ñabebeneñ Anuture jiñ maio ropenimiñgo manegobeneñ. Ore eru mañgboronjoñuñ sosowo qojugaru uñsowoñ buñoine buñoine ñareegobeneñ. <sup>29</sup> Nonji ore eru jogbasasanañ eego. Kristoji usunjinere paio boburoru dobe uega, nonji ore so jigo qaku goego. Oñu.

## 2

### *Polji Kolosi yoñore manemeja eya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji Kolosi ñoñore eru jigo qaku gogo. Oñuakoñ Laodisia sitio gogobi eru mañkekerisie ogopune goineji nonde jiñ mai so ñonebuñ, sosowo yoñore oñga wosiru kokoine jogbasasanañ eego. Nonji ñoñuñ ore fuñne manenimiñ ore manego.

<sup>2</sup> Inji oñga wosiego: Anutu, go mañyañuñ kitij yabende sogokon kiperu manjoko naduñgaduñ eku moko mande kuririñajanuñ sosowo bofukenimiñ. Oi bofukeru soine sanançgaru ya sosowo mane muku forenimiñ. Oñu eru soine Anuture Biñe soñsoñine, Kristore fuñne oi sosowo mane taninga forenimiñ. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji mamaneine eru

\* <sup>1:20:</sup> Ef 2.16

mañgboronjine oi sosowo Kristo ijoreo ruaru sumunjanjego pega. Anuture mañgboronde rouŋ oi juŋe boreŋ oŋuine rouŋ soŋsongo peko Kristoji ore ki mendaine fukega. Kristore mi reŋgaru oŋuine oiji soine mañgboronjine oi bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji barikari eru buŋo jiji miku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakareru egū eadu ejareniminj ore Kristore buŋo oi migo. <sup>5</sup> Sakiji ŋoŋoke moko so gogoyon, iiruneji ŋoŋoke dimaga. Ŋoŋo sanaŋgaru Kristo manesin garu buŋoine reŋgaru botunjanjego buruŋajunde so waigo gogobi, ŋoŋore oŋu maneru manesuku jerieego. Oŋu.

### *Morende mamaneji egū kipe ŋabeinde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru ŋoŋo Kristo Yesu ro sabarebi Ofoŋ-ŋaŋuŋ fukeru dimaga, ijoke qakatoegobi ore so eebobonjanjung eba eku goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo qaji ŋarebuŋ, ore so sorukunjanjung Kristoreo gbedigaru ijoke qakatoru dimaku maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ kikitij eku mamanesinde usun-ŋaŋuŋ jikigaru bofukeru goinebi. Daŋgenjanjung obu soro wakiega ore so miku miteŋ garu goinebi.

<sup>8</sup> Apa ŋaso yonoji morende mamane-muku qaji ŋarebi kadi raŋbanjine bofukeru goineji oi boyobeegobi. Oŋuakoj nemu mamari siŋaŋ sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo goku yokore yareya sosowo siŋaŋ yabeegobi, goineji Kristo odureru yonjoreo qakatoru buŋo qaji ŋareegobi. Oŋu eegobi, yonjoreone moji ro ŋaberu eadu omaine ore niginji kipe ŋabeko wakiru egū qaqaji yonjore biŋe fukenimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi sosowo yobu Kristoreo peko moreŋ saki fu roru fukeya. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuin oŋuine yonjore sisinjanj ee eku goinebi. <sup>10</sup> Kristoji iiru mamari siŋaŋ eru koito wawakiine eru muranj sosowo yonjore qoru dimaga. Kristoke qakatobi ijoji Anuture mamane eru kuriri yaine sosowo oi soine soyarjunjung yareme gogobi.

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu goku Kristoke qakatobi ijoji mogeine foriine oi yonjoreo oŋuakoj keti ŋabeko gogobi. Moge oi meji sakinoŋunjung ketigaegobi ore so matayon, Kristoji saki keketi funjine mo ejareya, oi ijij: Ijiji sakire eebobo raŋbanjineji egū siŋaŋ ŋabeinj ore anjinaŋuŋ sananjine sembene oi kipeme gogobi. <sup>12</sup> Kristore qoŋgbuŋ yonjgo ruabuŋ, ŋoŋore maŋ raŋbanjineji oŋuine kamasi komeru miti meso oo kome yonjgo rakaya. Oŋu rakayayon, Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegone pakereya, ijore usunji ŋoŋo oŋuakoj dobe ŋaberu miti meso oo maŋgo ŋeŋareko gborebuŋ. ŋoŋo Anuture usunjoi roru sabareku manesin gabuŋ ore eru Kristore keriringo gboreru sanaŋgaru gogobi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rone moji ŋoŋore aŋi sananjine sembene oi so kipeme maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ raŋbanjineji siŋaŋ ŋabeko gobuŋ. Agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru maŋ komiine gobuŋyon, Kristoke qakatobi Anutuji ijore keriringo bogbore ŋabeya. Agiburaŋnoŋuŋ sosowo jure foreko sanaŋgaku gogobeneŋ.\* <sup>14</sup> Sembenenonjunde eru ore geoinere mimiti oi Sombuŋ kaeo ropu quraŋgo quraŋgabi peya. Kristoji ropunoŋuŋ oi sosowo yobu ketigaru kepieko. Ropu oiji Anutuke dimaku ŋadinonjungo qaku kiso enoreru peya, ijoji oi kemukuru maripoŋgo qakasigame tariya.\*

<sup>15</sup> Maripoŋgo komeru nemu mamari siŋaŋ eru iiru koito wawakiine sombuŋ moreŋ botuyakuŋgo yareya sosowo siŋaŋ gaegobi, Kristoji yonjore usunjoi rua ondure mi oŋuine kepieru ode kindenjanjaro odehyaganga foreya. Oŋu eru rosipuine niginji kipe yaberi mimi qa yareya. Oŋu eru oga yaberi kokoriaŋ keru saoreŋ keme tumoqoqoqineo warebi gbiŋ eyareya ore funjine oi totogo fukeme ŋonebuŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Kristoji gbiŋ eyareya, ore eru ŋoŋo Kristoke dimaku kobiŋjanjungke jogbake goinebi. Oŋu gobi ŋoŋore botugo moji wamo uqo obu rigaru noegobi, ore sowoine omaine ruaru egū mimiti ejareinj. Gosa so kombaj mokiine mo eru kaiŋ so ayoŋ gariine wapega ore kiwaqawa oi eegobi me mata, ore eru omaine egū misembea ŋabenimiŋ. Sabat kombaj oi Sondagioo me una mogo ŋeegobi, ore eru omaine jiŋo maiŋjanjungo

\* <sup>2:12:</sup> Rom 6.4 \* <sup>2:13:</sup> Ef 2.1-5 \* <sup>2:14:</sup> Ef 2.15

qaku egu buño minjarenimij ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Agi onjuine ore eru kaje so ruainebi. Ya oi sosoine akon fukegobi. Ni foriineji qondinqako sasakoineji qodureru wareega, ore so foriine oi Kristo. Uqo sowo eru kombañ ñejere buño oi Kristore soso fukeru wawakiine fukega. Kristoji fukeyayon, ñoño jibu raru kadi sosoine ranqbañineo omaine qakatoru egu gonimiñ.\*

<sup>18</sup> Goine ñoñoji anjiañunjo inji eegobi: Ñoño-ñañunde mañ babawaki eru Sombuñ mimereren ohoweyanjuñ baku nemu onjuine miteñ yabeegobi. Onjuakon qohonyanjuñ fukeme iruyañun ñoneru ore eru sigopou eegobi. Onju ñoño-ñañun morende mamaneji bapakare ñabeko sakinjanjuñ omaine yobu ba ropeku sakibobo eegobi. Yoñoreone moji eadu ejäreru Kristo injoreone egu qopia ñabeij. Onju eme ñoño mamanesinde sisirigo gbiñ so eku furiñañun so egu ronimiñ. Ore eru sisinjan ee eku goinebi.

<sup>19</sup> Yoñ Kristo qorunoñun fukega, iñoke didimoyañun oi bokeru kosa gogobi. Kristoji qorunoñun fukeru injoyonunde saki fu sosowo ñoñun siñan nobeko soine iñoke jijiki eku gogobeneñ. Sia jijikiine eru ruaine oiji saki fuinere me kufupu qodureru kipe nobebi qojugaku moakoñ fukegobeneñ. Onju fukeru Anutuji mañgo enoreega ore so sogueru sananqægobeneñ.\*

### *Kristoke dimabi morende mamaneji soine so siñan ñabeij.*

<sup>20</sup> Ñoño Kristoreo jikigabi mañ ranqbañ-ñañunji komeko nemu mamari siñan yoñore niginj jokogone kenqorongabuñ. Yoñoji sombuñ moreñ botuyakunjo goku yayakuñ sosowo siñan yabeegobiyoñ, ñoño so siñan ñabeegobi. Ore eru qaqañi jijibuine onjuineji mimiti kosa ejareegobi, oi wamore mo boyobeegobi? Sombunde biñe fukegobiyoñ, jibu morende buño boyobebi jijibuine fukeega.

<sup>21</sup> Agiyanjuñ inji ruaegobi, “Oi so bojigaru roigoñ. Mo oi so no maneigoñ. Ya oi so bouaigoñ.” <sup>22</sup> Moreñ ñiñigoji yoñoyañunde qoruji onju mitigaku goine qaji ñareegobiyoñ, Anutureo onju mata. Anutuji ya sosowo oi ruaru bakiminj ore eru miko roru nobeneñ mataein ore ruame pega. Oi morende ya yayabaine.

<sup>23</sup> Oi jibu goineji nemu mamari siñan eru mimereren ohoweyanjuñ baku nemu onjuine miteñ yabenimij ore yamen keegobi. Oi yamen keku “Noñunde mañ bawaki egobenen,” miku oo gbedigaru sakire añi sananjiné sembeneji egu siñan ñabeij ore agiine agiine ruaru sakiyanjuñ qaku joiserereñ bofukeegobi. Onju eru mimitiyañun ruaegobi, oi mañgboron paio eebobore kamasi fukeko kokoine yoñ mosiyajuñ oi ñoneru manebi ropeega. Ropeegayon, oi jibu onju sakire anjiañun sananjiné sembene sabareingo ebibieku oi kosa boyobeegobi. Ore eru mimiti buñoyañun oiji ya omaine yobu fukega. Onju.

## 3

### *Kristoji gogo gariineo gokiminde usuñ noreega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji paibe roperu Anutu me furoineo morumboñ koroine roru kobiineke ñega. Anutuji Kristo bogboreya, ore kamasi onjuakon ñoño bogbore ñabeme komegome pakereru gogobi. Ore eru ñoño Sombuñ kaeo paibe yareya sosowo pega, oo mañ-ñañun ruaru goinebi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Morende yareya oo matayoñ, paibe ya sosowo pega, mañ-ñañun oo ruaru sananjaru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Ñoñore mañ ranqbañineji komeko Anutureo qinj keru gogobi. Ore ñoño Anuture konugo raru gogo sananjinere fuñne bofukebuñ. Kristoji Sombuñ gogo sumunjineo goga, ñoñore mande gogoji ore so sumunjineo pega. Ore eru mañ-ñañun Kristoke kiperu goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Kristo gogo sananjinere Raunoñunji moke wareko

\* **2:17:** Rom 14.1-6 \* **2:19:** Ef 4.16 \* **3:1:** Kiki 110.1

kuririquraŋjineji fukeinj, damaŋ oo ɻoŋo oŋuakon fukebi oga ɻabeme iŋoke Anuture kuririquraŋgo ropyenimij.

*Maŋ raŋgbanjine eru maŋ gariine oi fufuru eegobire.*

<sup>5</sup> Morende anj sananjine sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi maŋ-ɻaŋunjgo peku gigijo ba ɻabeegobi, yoŋore qoru oi sosowo odejaŋga foreinebi. Kaneŋ qoro oŋuine boesau eru penaroŋ wuwununjineke oi ɻadi gainebi. Maŋ sakire anj sananjine sembene oi bokeru manjo sembene qokobebe kobeine. Ya roku rononde suroŋ fukeru sase eegobi, oiji nemu gboŋ ohowejāŋ baku miteŋ yabeegobi ore kamasi fukega. <sup>6</sup> Oŋu eegobi ore eru Anuture manji rigaŋgame maŋ rosiine paiyaŋunjgo ruame ropeega.

<sup>7</sup> Aŋiŋaŋunj sananjine sembene oŋuineji rone ɻoŋo-ɻajundje gogo oŋuakon siŋaŋ gako kadi sembene oi oderu boyoberu gobuŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, damaŋ yoo ɻoŋo oŋuakon ya oŋuine sosowo oi bokebi raine: Aari maneru manjoŋaŋunji boruŋgaru ja ɻabeko maŋ-ɻaŋunjgo jigo qoqo eru mansembe manegobiyoŋ, oi uduru bokebi raine. Oŋuakon maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo eru buŋo wuwununjineke miku maŋ-ɻaŋunj kejigagobi oi sosowo ɻadi gaku goinebi. <sup>9</sup> ɻoŋo maŋ raŋgbanjine eru ore eeboboine wuwununjineke oi yaberu qo komeru gogobi ine, buŋo ikoine oi so mimane einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> ɻoŋo maŋ raŋgbanjine kemukuru moke qowirieru maŋ gariine yomaru gogobi. Bobofuke Raunoŋunji iŋoyoŋunde fuŋne mane taniŋgakimiŋ ore soso ruaya, iŋoŋi ore so maŋ gariine oi qowirie teko jikigaru gboreega.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru noŋun Juda me kantri goinere ɻiŋigo gogobeneŋ, oi so moakon fukegobeneŋ. Anuture moge sakinouŋunjgo ketigabuŋ me mata, oi jibu Anuture jinoo so moakon fukegobeneŋ. Taoŋ ɻiŋigo mamaneyāŋke me qanda (bus kanaka) goku yoŋoyaŋunde buŋoji yayaŋ miku qaŋouma gogobi, oi jibu Kristoŋi maŋnoŋunjgo dimako moakon fukegobeneŋ. Noŋunde gio baegobeneŋ me raunoŋunj oi furiine tomiri omaine kiŋaŋ qa yareegobeneŋ, oiji ya wawakiine fukegayoŋ, foriine yobu oi Kristo. Iŋoŋi bodureru sosowo nodureru roperu Kiŋ Ofoŋnoŋunj ropekiine moakon goga.

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji roosoe ɻabeko maŋ gariine boyoberu Anuture yoro ogopuine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Ore eru ɻoŋo botuŋaŋunjgo ɻonemaiŋ eru ogo bobo eku goinebi. Maŋ-ɻaŋunj bawakiru goine denaŋdenaŋ paio eyareku yobiŋ maneku karieru goinebi. Mosi oiji marikuŋaŋunj fukeko kebi kako oi damaŋ so roru goinebi.\*

<sup>13</sup> ɻoŋo wirieru sembenere mobe so bokiriebeyoŋ, botuŋaŋunjgo mirimbobo ee eru goinebi. Siŋaŋ ee ebi botuŋaŋunjgo buŋo baka fukeko moji ogoine buŋo miteŋgo manega, oi boboke einebi. Ofonji agiburaŋ-ɻaŋunj jureru bokeya, ɻoŋo botuŋaŋunjgo oŋuakon eku naduŋgaduŋ einebi.\* <sup>14</sup> Oŋu eku manji jojokore marikuŋaŋunj oi kebi kako ore paio manyaŋunj eku manjoko naduŋgaduŋ ebi tinabiŋeineke fukeinj. Manji jojoko oiji kuriri kokoinere migo, oi kenusugaru qodureru qoruyaŋunj dimaga.

<sup>15</sup> Kristoŋi ɻoŋo womoo saki fu moakon fukeru gonimiŋ ore onga ɻareya. Ore eru iŋore womoji maŋ-ɻaŋunjgo peku fiinere migokiki qaqaŋaŋunj fukeko maŋwomoo goku mimitenj eru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Kristore Biŋe buŋo oiji maŋ-ɻaŋunjgo peku botuŋaŋunjgo kokoine fuke saweinj. ɻoŋo maŋgborooŋ buŋo sosowo miku qaqaŋi ee eku uŋsowoŋ naduŋgaduŋ einebi. Moro Tiriineji boburo yabeega ore so Miti Kiki (Buk Song), mimitenj kiki (owaowa) eru mande kiki goine oi maŋ wombunj-ɻaŋunjgo Anutu miteŋ gaku keeinebi.\* <sup>17</sup> Eebobo oi me oi miji me eeboboŋi eku enimij oi sosowo Ofoŋ Yesure tinao eku goinebi. Oŋu ebi Kristoŋi maŋgo enjareko Mama Anutu ohowe ohowe miteku goinebi. Oŋu.

*Noe ɻonuŋ, maŋgomama eru kiŋaŋqoqo ɻoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

---

\* **3:9:** Ef 4.22 \* **3:10:** Jen 1.26; Ef 4.24 \* **3:12:** Ef 4.2 \* **3:13:** Ef 4.32 \* **3:16:** Ef 5.19-20

<sup>18</sup> Nigo ηοյο ηοερυηαյун γοյօրե бүյօ rurumanjօ wakiru goinebi. Ofonde бије fukegobi ore eru оңу ebi sagainj.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ni ηοյο ηονսηρυηαյун manjauji manjoko eyareru manjboin momokiine оңуине so eyareku goinebi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Odumade ηοյο Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku manjо mamayokaյаюн yokore mi boyobebi Ofonji ηone ηabeme sagainj. Ore eru ηοյο бүյօyakuŋ minimiŋ ore so sosowo reŋgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Mama ηοյօre odumadepuji koimoyaյаюн egu bokeru kokoi bofukenimiŋ ore kosa so furu yabe so kaneru kiti yaberu goinebi.\*

<sup>22</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ηοյο moreŋgo siŋaŋpuηаյун γοյօրե бүйօ sosowo reŋgainebi. Kukurere qoru ebi ηiŋigoji ηone aŋi eŋarenimiŋ ore matayon, kiko bokeru Ofonde mi egu odurenimiŋ ore sombuηаյун maneru manj-ηаյун gioo ruaku baku goinebi.\* <sup>23</sup> Ya eba eegobi manj-ηаյун oo kiperu inji manesuinebi: Moreŋ ηiŋigo akon matayon, Ofoŋ iŋoyeŋ kiŋaŋ qateku gogobi.

<sup>24</sup> Ofoŋ Kristo kiŋaŋ qateku gobi injoji furiηаյун Sombuŋ kaeo ruame pega, oi ηareme biŋejaŋun fukeinj. Νojo оңу manesuku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Moji gioine bojibugame Anutuji оңuакон bobojibuinere geo bokirie teiŋ. Anutuji goine so ηone aŋi yaberu goine so sure yabeegayon, sosowo noŋuŋ so moakonji osoe noberu бүյօnօŋun mitariiŋ.\*

## 4

<sup>1</sup> Siŋaŋpuηаյун ηοյօre Ofoŋ suguine oi Sombuŋ kaeo goga, oi mane mukugobi ore kiŋaŋqoqopuηаյун γοյէkeke daman so manjmoakon eeru so moakon eyareku goinebi. Оңу.\*

### *Uŋsowon бүյօ goine*

<sup>2</sup> Ongawowosi gio yameŋ keku baku goinebi. Oo manjari goku danje mimiteŋ etekу goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Mimiteŋ eniminiŋ daman oo niŋore оңuакон inji oŋga wosiru goinebi, “Anutu, go Pol ogopuine kadi bayarende soine Kristore Biŋe бүйօ sumuŋine oi mitaniŋgabi saueine.” Nonji Binere gio babe ore kipe nubi witi pigo ηego. <sup>4</sup> Nonji Biŋe бүйօ Anuture aŋire so mibe mane taninganimiŋ ore ongawowosiŋaŋunji kitin nuku goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Niŋigo manjekerisie so eru sakiineo gogobi γοյօreо manjboron-ηаյунде sogoya eyareru goinebi. Mande gio bayarende kadi mo fukeinj, daman oi so bojibugaku sibirigainebiyon, niŋigo keririnγaŋunγo raru waigo uŋsowon eyareinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Бүйօ mi manenimiŋ, oi daman so sekiineke qotureru yajibi aŋiineke fukeeine. Бүйօ yajibi niŋigo moakon moakon aŋiyauŋ fukeko sosowo γοյօre бүйօ uruŋu bokirie yarenimiŋ oi mane mukuku ore so miinebi. Оңу.\*

### *Polji Tikikus Onesimus sore yapeme warenimi.*

<sup>7</sup> Yoro ogone Tikikus injoji Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku noke gioine poretiŋ baku ogobabapine fukega. Injoji ηοյօreо foru uruŋu eru goego, ore sunduine sosowo ηajime manenimiŋ.\* <sup>8</sup> Uruŋu eba eku ηekу gogobeneŋ, ηοյο binaj oi manenimiŋ ore sorebe ηοյօreо foiŋ. Injoji foru soine bobomirin eŋareiŋ.\* <sup>9</sup> Оңuакон yoro ogonoŋun Onesimus Kolosi γοյօreone wareru Ofonde бүйօ daman so boyoberu ba mukuega, nonji injo sorebe kirieru wareiŋ. Niyoka yoko foru yoo ya sosowo uruŋu fukeko gogobeneŋ, ore sunduine soine banjarebire manenimiŋ. Оңу.\*

### *Momojo бүйօ tatariiне*

---

\* **3:18:** Ef 5.22; 1 Pi 3.1   \* **3:19:** Ef 5.25; 1 Pi 3.7   \* **3:20:** Ef 6.1   \* **3:21:** Ef 6.4   \* **3:22:** Ef 6.5-8   \* **3:25:** Dut 10.17; Ef 6.9   \* **4:1:** Ef 6.9   \* **4:5:** Ef 5.16   \* **4:7:** Apo 20.4; 2 Tim 4.12   \* **4:8:** Ef 6.21-22   \* **4:9:** Flm 10-12

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus noke witi pigo ḥega eru Barnabasre nipe Mak yokoji momojoyakun miku ruabire ḥojoreo fuga. Mak injore bujone inji mitigabe manebuŋ: ḥojoreo wareru wapeinj ine, injo soine keporeru ogo etenij.\* <sup>11</sup> Josua tinaine mo Jastus miegobi injoji ojuakon momojoine miku ruame ḥojoreo fuga. Ogopuneji noke Anuture qorumande gio baku gogobi yojhore botugo ni yokaomo yojo akon Juda ni gogobi. Yojoji bobomirinj enareku gobuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> ḥojo-ḥane ni Epafras Kristo Yesu kiŋaŋ qa teega, injoji momojoine miku ruame ḥojoreo fuga. Injoji damaŋ so ḥojore eru oŋga wosiega. Buŋo sosowo Anuture mire so fukeru pega, ḥojo oo qinj keru dimaku sananġaru kuririŋaŋukke fukeru goniminj ore jogbasasanaj eega.\* <sup>13</sup> Nonji injore fuŋne maneru inji kitiŋaku migo: Injoji ḥojo bapi ḥabeinj ore gio kokoiné baega. Ojuakon Laodisia eru Hierapolis taoŋ yoyoka oo manesiŋ gaku gogobi yojhore eru gio wamo baku jogbasasanaj eega. <sup>14</sup> Yoro doktanonuŋ Luk eru Demas yoko ojuakon momojoyauŋ miku ruabire ḥojoreo fuga.\*

<sup>15</sup> Nonji momojoyauŋ miku quraŋgago, oi maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ Laodisia taongo gogobi, yojo yajibi manenimiŋ. Ojuakon Nimfa eru injore pigo kufufuŋ tumaŋgægobi yojo yajibi manenimiŋ. <sup>16</sup> Quraŋ yo ose yarebi manebi tariko ore ḥadio oi ruabi Laodisia maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yojhoreo rame osenimiŋ. Laodisia yojhoreo quraŋ mo quraŋgabe raya oi ruabi ḥojoreo wareko ḥojo oi ojuakon osenimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Arkipus ni oi inji ojibi manenoŋ, “Ofonji Biŋe gio baminde mimiti gareku ujego ḥeko goge, goji gio oi manesuku sosowo ba foreigon.”\*

<sup>18</sup> Pol nonji momojoyauŋ miku nake meneji tinane inji quraŋgago: Pol. ḥojo niginj gbedineke noŋ manesu nuku goinebi. Ofonde yaŋmoririji ḥojoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **4:10:** Apo 19.29; 27.2; Flm 2-4; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39    \* **4:12:** Kol 1.7; Flm 23    \* **4:14:** 2 Tim 4.10, 11; Flm 24    \* **4:17:** Flm 2

## Tesalonaika Quran 1

### Polji Tesalonaika yoñore Quran fuñfuñgaine ruaya.

### Mimitanij

Rom qoqodure kantrire prowins tinaíne Masedonia ore siti qoruine oi Tesalonaika. Polji misin gio baku roregaru Filipai siti bokeru Tesalonaika wareru gio bako goineji manyañun kerisiebi qaji yareme mankekerisie kubu fukeya. Oi fukeyayon, kiso oo akon fukeya. Polji Kristore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru manyañun bapakareko oo Grik niñigo Juda yoñoke jikigaru gobuñ, yoñoreone kokoineji manyañun kerisiebi kubu oiji sogueya. Ore eru Juda niñigo manyañun so kerisieru manyañunji sembeako Pol ñadi gabuñ. Ñadi gabuñ ore yobingame kadi baaru boke yabera Berea taongo raya. Jiki Korint sitio gome muranjin Timotiji ogo babapiine fukeru Tesalonaika siti wareru uruñu manesiñ gabuñ, ore sunduine ojime maneya.

Polji Quranine fuñfuñgaine Tesalonaika ruaya, oi Kristore ogopuine yoñore manyañun kitinġaku mamanesinjanun basanañ gatein ore quranġaga. Ofoñ manesiñ garu manji jojoko naduñgaduñ eegobi, ore biñeine maneru yoñore Anutu miteñ gaga. Injoyoñe gogo yoñoke uruñu eru goya, oi egú niga yabein ore oi papiago quranġaga. Tesalonaika mankekerisie kubu botuyanjuñgo buño goine fukeko mibuñ, Polji oi bokirieru mitaniñgaru quranġaga. Buño goine oi inji: Kristoñi kirieru wareme Sombuñ gogoo ropekimiñ, oo goineji manyañun kerisieru komego pegobi, yoñore uruñu fukein? Kristoñi wamo damañgo kirieru warein? Buño oi bokirieru inji mitiga yareya, “Ñojo Kristo moke wareinjgo origaru odigaru goku oo gio fine fine oi miine dimaku sananġaru baku goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buño fuñfuñgaine 1.1

Danje miku jerieru miteñ gaga 1.2-3.13

Eebobo poretiñ enimij ore bapakare yabega 4.1-12

Kristoñi wareinde buño qaji yarega 4.13-5.11

Uñsowon buño tatariine goine 5.12-22

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 5.22-28

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niñoji Tesalonaika mankekerisie kufufuñ ñoñoke buño mimane ekiminde quranj yo quranġagobeneñ.

Ñojo Mama Anutu eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimabi yaumoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.\*

#### *Mamaneñ kegborebi ore jeriegobeneñ.*

<sup>2</sup> Niñoji jijiki manesu ñaberu sosowo ñoñore “Anutu beufi sage sogo!” miku miteñ gaegobeneñ eru oñgawowosi gio baku oo damañ so tinañanun miegobeneñ.

<sup>3</sup> Ñojo Yesu Kristo manjoko eteru manesiñ gabi manjokoineji mañgo eñareko gioine sananġaru baegobi eru Ofoñnoñunji kirieru wareinjgo origaru yameñ keku odigaegobi. Niñoji oi sosowo Anutu Mamanonjunde jiñu maio soine manesuego.

<sup>4</sup> Mankekerisie ogopunoñun, Anutuji manjoko eñareru ñoñu injoyoñunde inji roosoe ñabeya, oi manegobeneñ. <sup>5</sup> Niñu Yesure Bobian Biñe roku ñoñoreo wareto botuñanuñgo uruñu eru goben, ñoñu oi manegobi. Niñoji Biñe oi buñoji akon so mibeneñ manebuñyoy, Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeme koimo dimaku usuñ sunsunjineke manyañun bapakareku goben. <sup>6</sup> Oñu gobeneñ ñoñu koñkoñ sogninere mañgo goku Biñe buño maneru roru sabarebuñ. Oi sabarekabi Moro Tiriineji jeribari ñareme Ofoñ eru

\* **1:1:** Apo 17.1

ninjore mosinojuŋ boyoberu gogobi. Oi uruŋu fukeya, niŋo oi soine manegobenę.\*  
<sup>7</sup> Oňu ḥadinojuŋgo wareru goku Masedonia Akaia prowins yoyoka oo Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, sosowo yoŋore mosi fiine yaduegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oi inj: Nojo Ofonde buŋo maneru roru sabareku miku gokabi goineji oi keumanj oňuine jikigaru misauebi raya. Raru raku Masedonia eru Akaia prowins yoyoka oi saga foreya. Oi saga foreyayoŋ, oi akon mata. Nojo Anutu manesiŋ garu gioine babuŋ, ore foriineji bio moreŋ so ra wareru saueme kokoineji maŋyaŋuŋ kericiebuŋ. Oi kunuŋkunuŋ tomiri. Ore eru niŋo ore buŋo mo so jikigaru mikimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Niŋo ḥoŋoreo warebeneŋ uruŋu fukeya, ore sunduine oi moreŋ goine yoŋoji misauebi keumanj oňuine manegobenę. Nojo nemu gboŋ eru koito ikoine oi ḥadi yabeku Anutu fori wombunjine eru gogo Rauineo kirieru gioine baku gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji Madeine bogboreme komegone pakereya, ḥoŋo iŋoŋi Sombuŋ kaeone wakiru fukeiŋgo odigaegobi. Anutu maŋ yombeŋineji jiki totogo fukeko Yesuji wakiru tiŋtuŋ mokiine oone bomuku nobeŋ. Oňu.

## 2

### *Polji Tesalonaika sitio gio uruŋu baya?*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunojuŋ, niŋo ḥoŋoreo wareru gio babeŋ, oiji so jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, foriine soine fukeya. Nojo-ŋaŋe oi oňuakoŋ soine manegobi. <sup>2</sup> So jaŋgaru mataeyayoŋ, rone Filipai sitio gio babeneŋ ro furu kane enorebi joisereren manebenę, oi manegobi. Joisereren oi maneru ḥoŋoreo warebeneŋ goineji kiso sananine enorebuŋyoŋ, oi jibu Anutuji koimo kobi kenoreme dimaku iŋore Bobian Biŋe oi mitaniŋga ḥareku gobeŋ.\*

<sup>3</sup> Niŋore fuŋne inj: Maŋbaŋakare buŋonojuŋ oi sinefuru eku so miegobenę. Niŋonojuŋ tiŋtuŋ ebeneŋ maŋnoŋunji kejigana, oi oňuine so miegobenę. <sup>4</sup> Oňu matayoŋ, Anutuji Bobian Biŋe misauekiminj ore ḥone noberu maŋnoŋuŋ osoeme sagako niŋo manesiŋ noberu Biŋeine noreya, ore so buŋoine roru mitaniŋgægobenę. Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋ baesoi eku osoeega. Ore eru niŋoŋi ya sosowo oi Anuture iŋoo sagainj ore eegobenę. Oi niŋigo anjiaŋuŋ boyobekiminj ore mata. <sup>5</sup> Niŋoŋi daman mogo niŋigo midobodo buŋoji jiji eyarekiminj ore so ra warebeŋ, oi manegobi. Niŋo suroŋnoŋuŋ komoŋgaru moneŋ ya noreniminj ore gbedigaru buŋo rami waremi so mibeŋ. Anutuji fuŋnenenojuŋ oi soine miku kitinŋgaiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Nojo me niŋigo goineji biŋeroro noreniminde so yameŋ keku gobeŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Kristore aposolpu fukegobenę ore soine maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ inj bapakarenobeŋ, “Nojo kitinj nobebi botuŋaŋuŋgo mande gio bakiminj.” Oňu mibeneŋ saganayon, niŋoŋi ḥoŋore botugo bomiriŋ ḥaberu gobeŋ. Odumade maŋgoyaŋunji moŋ yareru maŋgo eyareega, ore so niŋonoŋe baba waki eru waigo enjareku gobeŋ. <sup>8</sup> Niŋoŋi maŋgomama oňuine bomiriŋ ḥaberu gobeŋ ore eru Anuture Bobian Biŋe ḥarebi eru jikigaru noŋunde gogo oňuakoŋ qoiso ḥarekiminj ore jaueru gobeŋ. Niŋoŋi foriine yoro odu madepunoŋuŋ fukebuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunojuŋ, niŋo yoŋore eru gio baku sakinojuŋ qaku gobeŋ, oi manesuinebi. Kitin nobeniminj ore yobinji ḥoŋoreone more paio egū ropeinj ore ubu una niŋonoŋunde meji gio baku Anuture Bobian Biŋe mitaniŋga ḥareru gobeŋ. Oi egū niga ḥabeŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu manesiŋ gagobi, niŋoŋi ḥoŋore buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru gbagbataenjine bakare buŋonojuŋ tomiri gobeŋ. Nojo oi ḥone mane eru kitinŋaku mi kitinŋaniminj ore so fukegobi. Anutuji oňuakoŋ oi miki kitinŋgaru munaj moge oňuine dimaga. <sup>11</sup> Mamaji iŋoyonjunde odumadepu denaŋdenaj eyareega, ore so niŋoŋi ḥoŋo

\* **1:6:** Apo 17.5-9   \* **2:2:** Apo 16.19-24; 17.1-9

moakon moakon ejareku goben. Oi ojuakon soine manegobi. <sup>12</sup> Niñoji mande kikitin bujo miku bobomirin ejareru goben. Anutuji nōnō iñoyonjunde qorumañgo roperu kuririqurango taniñganimin ore onga nāreya. Ore eru niñoji mañ-nājanuñ bapakareru bujo inji mitaniñgaru goben, “Eebobonjanuñ Anuture jinoo sagain ore so gbagbataeñine yobu eba eku goinebi.”

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru niñoji ojuakon jijiki Anutu yoore eru miteñ gaegobeneñ: Anuture Biñe bujo nārebeñ, oi moreñ nīñigo noñunde bujo ojuine so raugabuñyoñ, fofori Anuture mibuno ojuine maneru oi roru sabarebuñ. Oi manesin gabí oiji bogbore nābeme qowirieegobi. <sup>14</sup> Juda nīñigo Judia prowinsgo mañyañuñ kirisiebi Juda goineji sisiri eyarebi joiserereñ manebuñ. Yoñoji oi maneru jibu Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ fukebuñ. Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, nōnōre botugo ojuakon fukeya: Nōnō-nājanuñde Grik nīñigoji Juda yoñore kamasi ojuine ejarebi yoñoji joiserereñ sogokoñ maneru Anuture kufufuñ fukebuñ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Juda yoñoji kajeqouñ nīñigo yabebi komebi Ofoñ Yesu ojuakon qabi komeme nīñ kekesuesue enoreku gobuñ. Yoñoji Anuture jinoo so sagaru nīñigo sosowo rosi enoreegobi.\* <sup>16</sup> Niño kotu kantri nōnōji mañ-nājanuñ kirisieru qowirienimin ore Biñe bujo egú mikimiñ ore eru sabareku keboji nobeegobi. Oju agiburañ jijiki eku kefagabi paianuñgo ropeega. Agiburanjañuñ kefagabi soine Anuture jinoo puseko yomberjine jikigaru sabareiñ ore embimbiñgaru damañ yoo yadume paianuñgo rope forega. Oju.

### *Polji Tesalonaika moke raiñgo maneya.*

<sup>17</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, nōnōuñ damañ yoo damañ pomponjine roingaru gogobeneñ. Sakinoñunji roingaru gogobeneñyoñ, mañnoñunji kiperu moko gogobeneñ. Ore eru nōnōre jinoo maiñjañuñ nōnekimiñ ore yameñ keku beufi gogobeneñ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru nōnōre foingó maneru goben. Pol nonji ate moakon matayon, ateine yoyoka foingó esoigabeyoñ, Satanji kipe nobeme embimbiñgaben. <sup>19</sup> Nōnō niñononjunde resoñ buresoñ sarinoñuñ ojuine dimagobi. Ofoñnoñuñ Yesuji kirieru wareme inore jinoo maio roperu dimakimiñ, oo nōne nāberu “Mande gio mo so baku goben,” oju miñgo manegobeneñ. Niñoji bujo oi nōnō eru goine yoñore eru afaine akon miñgo origagobeneñ. Ore eru nōnōre eru mokemoke yobu jerieru sakinoñuñ ba ropeegobeneñ. <sup>20</sup> Niño nōnōre eru tinabiñe bofukebeneñ jeri enoreegobi. Oju.

## 3

### *Timoti sorebire Tesalonaika raya.*

<sup>1</sup> Nōnō urunu eku gogobi, oi manekimingo manetiqotike suguine mane bibieku jikigaru mo goingo embimbiñgaben. Ore eru nikonake acoñ Atens sitio gonimi ore bujo kiperu\* <sup>2</sup> ogonokuñ Timoti sorebire nōnōre foya. Inoji Anuture gio baku nikoke Kristore Bobian Biñe misaueega. Inoji mañ kikitin bujo nāreku mamanesin-nājanuñ basanañgaiñgo wareya. <sup>3</sup> Anutuji burunoñuñ mitarime goineji qomuku nāreegobi, oi nōnō-nājanuñ soine manegobi. Nōnōreone moji sisikoñkoñ mañgo tuturi eru egú wirieñgo ore mibeneñ foya.

<sup>4</sup> Niñoji Tesalonaika nōnōke goku damañ oo nōnōre qodure nāreku bujo inji miben, “Ofonde mañ anji reñgabeneñ nīñigoji kekesuesue enorebi koñkoñ bofukekimiñ.” Oju mibeneñ ore so foriine fukeya, oi soine manegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oju fukeko eesoi Rauineji iko ejareko gbaniru wakibi gionoñunde foriji wakiru jañgaru egú mataein. Ore eru urunu manesin garu gogobi, oi maneñgo manetiqotike suguine ebeneñ yobiñgame moke mo gobemin ore embimbiñgaru Timoti sorebe weuku maneñgo foya. Oju.

\* **2:14:** Apo 17.5   \* **2:15:** Apo 9.23, 29; 13.45, 50; 14.2, 5, 19; 17.5, 13; 18.12   \* **3:1:** Apo 17.15

### *Timotiji sunduyanjuŋ bame manebenenj fiaya.*

<sup>6</sup> Manetiqotike maneru gobenyoŋ, Timotiji raru boke ɻaberu kirieru wareru sunduŋanjuŋ fine roru wareru inji nojiya: Noŋo Ofoŋ soine manesin garu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eegobi eru damaŋ so niŋore manesubi fine keega. Niŋo ɻone ɻabeinjo anji manebenenj yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ niŋo ɻone nobeinjo yameŋ keegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo kekesuesue koŋkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne manebenenj damaŋ oo wareru manesin gagobi ore sunduine fine nojime manebenej buŋo oiji foriine bobomirin enoreya. Ore eru damaŋ yoo ɻonjore eru afagaru womoo fine akon gogobeneŋ. <sup>8</sup> Noŋo Ofoŋke qakatoru qin̄ keru dimanimiŋ ore niŋo foriine sanaŋgaru gogobeneŋ. <sup>9</sup> ɻonjore eru Anuture jin̄o maio mokemoke yobu jerieegobeneŋ, jeri sosowo ore uruŋu Anutu miteŋ gaku sage sogo mibeneŋ sagana?

<sup>10</sup> Niŋo una ubu maŋnoŋuŋ qojugaru yameŋ keku inji oŋga wowosi egobeneŋ, “Anutu, bapi nobende Tesalonaika raru jin̄o maiyanjuŋ ɻonjeru qodureru mananesin-ŋaŋunde yare embimbiŋgagobi, oi ɻabekimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.”

<sup>11</sup> Oňu oŋga wowosi ebeneŋ Anutu Mamanonjuŋ injoyeŋ eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu yokoji bio kadi boburo narebire soine ɻonjoreo fokimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Jikigaru inji oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ, “Niŋo mokemoke yobu manji jojoko eŋareegobeneŋ, Ofoŋ goji manjokogo jikiga yarende botuyaŋanjuŋ saueme ɻonjorane naduŋgaduŋ eru ɻin̄igo sosowo oŋuakoŋ yaduenimiŋ. <sup>13</sup> Ofoŋ, goji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ ba sanaŋgaeigoŋ. Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu goji jiki kufufuŋgo gbagbataejine sosowo yoŋoke moke waremiŋ, damaŋ oo Tesalonaika yoŋoji gbagbataejine baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri Mamanonjuŋ Anuture jin̄oo dimanimiŋ.” Oňu oŋga wowosi eegobeneŋ.

## 4

### *Eebobo posiine manjokoinike oiji sagain.*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, buŋo mo oi inji: Eebobonjaŋuŋ Anuture jin̄oo ebi sagain ore fuŋine qaji ɻarebi oi kegboreku boyobeegobiyoŋ, oi jikigaru kokoine eeniminj ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. Niŋo uŋsowoŋ buŋo oňu Ofoŋ Yesure tinao ɻajigobeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Niŋo Ofoŋ Yesure usuŋ paiineo dimaku mimipaŋ buŋoine mitiga ɻarebeŋ, ɻoŋo buŋo koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oi mane foregobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ɻonjore maŋ anji inji manega: Noŋo boesau ɻadi gaku gbagbataejine roosinjine fukeru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Anuture kadi poretinj oi inji mane mukuinebi: Maŋ sakiŋaŋunde anji sananjine siŋan garu gbagbataejine (goku ɻoŋo-ŋaŋunde ɻonunju bubu roru) gokabi kuririineke fukeine. <sup>5</sup> Maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋoji Anuture fuŋne so mane mukuru maŋyaŋanji jo jako ɻigo kosa roegobi. Ore so oňu so eku goinebi.

<sup>6</sup> Oňu matayon, ɻigo ɻoeineji mogobe rako moji kamiine foru ɻigo so bosembeaeine. Moji sembene oňuine eko maŋyakunji egu jajabagaiŋ. Rone uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi miku siŋanbobo buŋo eŋarebeŋ, ore so moji ɻigo bosembeame Ofoŋji agiburanjine sosowore geo bokirie teiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ɻonjuŋ penarоŋke gokimiŋ ore matayon, gogo gbagbataejine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru moji mimipaŋ buŋo oi bokeinj, injoji moreŋ ɻin̄igo akon matayon, Anutu moko ɻadi gaiŋ. Anutu Moroine Tiriine ɻareega, injo egu ɻadi ganimiŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Botuyaŋanjuŋ manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eegobi, ore fuŋine Anutuji qaji ɻareme ɻoŋo-ŋaŋe mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru niŋo manjoko naduŋgaduŋ ekiminde buŋo moke quraŋgaru ɻarekiminde so embimbiŋgagobeneŋ. <sup>10</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ɻoŋo Masedonia prowins maŋineo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo manjoko eyareru gogobiyoŋ, oi jikigaru kokoine eru gonimiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakaregobeneŋ. <sup>11</sup> ɻoŋo

\* **3:6:** Apo 18.5

denanđdenan̄ goku ɻoŋo-ɻaŋun̄de gogo kikitin̄-ɻaŋun̄ siŋaŋ garu meŋaŋun̄ji gio baku goinebi. Oňu eku kuririŋaŋun̄ke fukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. Rone oňu mitiga ɻarebeŋ ore so eba eku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Oňu ebi manyaŋun̄ so kerisieru sakibe dimagobi, ɻoŋoji eeboboŋaŋun̄ posiine ɻone mukuru aran̄ ba ɻareru gonimiŋ. Rembeŋ kosa goku uqo yare karieru more mamane sowo so goinebi. Oňu.

### *Ofonde waware damango inji fukein̄:*

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun̄! “Goineji manyaŋun̄ kerisieru komebuŋ ɻoŋgo pegobi, ɻoŋoreo uruŋu fukena?” ɻoŋo buŋo oňu miku ore qaŋouma egū goinebi. Nj̄iŋigo manyaŋun̄ so kerisieru ooriyaŋun̄ tomiri gogobi, ɻoŋoji komekiine ɻoŋore eru beusembekē gogobiyon̄, ɻoŋoji oi oňuine beusembekē egū gonimiŋ ore buŋo inji mikimiŋ: <sup>14</sup> Yesuji komeru pakereya, niŋo buŋo oi manesiŋ garu inji migobeneŋ: Anutuji Yesu bogboreya. Ore eru nj̄iŋigo injoke komeru niniŋgabun̄, Anutuji oi oňuakoŋ bogbore yaberi Yesuke moko oga yabeme totogo fukeru pakerenimiŋ. Buŋo mobeine manesiŋ gagobeneŋ ine, mobeine mo oi oňuakoŋ manesiŋ gabeneŋ sagaiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ofonji buŋo qaji noreya, niŋo injore mi roru ɻoŋo inji ɻajigobeneŋ: Goine so komeku jikigaru saki fuke gobeneŋ Ofonji kirieru warein̄, noŋun̄ damaŋ oo bonieru so ropekimiŋ. Noŋun̄ nj̄iŋigo komekiine so yadurekimiŋ. Mata.\* <sup>16</sup> Ore buru oi inji: Anuture qeŋ fuŋ mo putebi fonuŋine fukeme Sombuŋ mimereren̄ qoruinej mimiti buŋo oŋgāme nj̄iŋigoji fonuŋine manebi Ofoŋ injōyoŋe Sombungone wakiŋ. Kristoŋi wakime oi manesiŋ gaku komebuŋ, ɻoŋo bonieru komegone pakerenimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoŋo bonieru pakerebi noŋun̄ so komeru jinjoke gokimiŋ, Anutuji oga nobeko sowoo ropekimiŋ. Pakerenimiŋ, ɻoŋoke sogokoŋ kuaŋgo roperu Ofonje qotureru injoke Sombuŋ kaeo damaŋ tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ore eru buŋo oňuine miku oiji maŋ-ɻaŋun̄ kitin̄gaku naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. Oňu.

## 5

### *Ofonji warein̄ ore jaueru goinebi!*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun̄, Kristoŋi kirieru warein̄, mo gosago eru mo damaŋgo fukein̄, niŋo ore buŋo quraŋga ɻarekimiŋ ore so embimbiŋgabeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> ɻoŋo-ɻaŋue buŋo oi inji mane mukugobi: Kianboboŋ ubuo kamiine wapeega, Ofonde waware damanji bio ore so fofoakoŋ ware fukein̄.\*

<sup>3</sup> Nj̄iŋigoji inji minimiŋ, “Muŋambe damaŋ yoo womoo batiqatiine tomiri gogobeneŋ.” Oňu mibi oo akon̄ ketoqototieji fukeru paiyanjun̄go ropein̄. Nigoji koko rononde goji kime maneega, ore so fukeko useru raiŋgo embimbiŋganimiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji embimbiŋganimiŋyon̄, maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋun̄, ɻoŋoji qisiri maŋineo roqo wareqo so gogobi ore eru damaŋ oiji bio ututuŋ ki ɻabein̄ kiaŋ bobo oňuine ɻoŋore paio ropein̄go embimbiŋgaiŋ. <sup>5</sup> Sosowo ɻoŋoji tatamainere nj̄iŋigo fukegobi eru ya sosowo totogo enimij ore aŋi maneegobi. Noŋun̄ qisirire nj̄iŋigo so fukegobeneŋ eru dabure ya kisiŋgaru misombeŋ eteegobeneŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru goine oi oňuine maŋnoŋun̄go kubaŋ so peinebeneŋ. Oňu matayon̄, noŋun̄ sisin̄aŋ eeku maŋgari goinebeneŋ. <sup>7</sup> Kubaŋ pegobi, ɻoŋoji ubuo kubaŋ peegobi. Nj̄iŋigo obu sanajine nobi bobojibu fuke yareega, ɻoŋoji qisiri maŋgo oňu eru gogobi.

<sup>8</sup> Dabuqisiri maŋineo oňu eegobiyon̄, tatamainere nj̄iŋigo noŋun̄ sisin̄aŋ ee einebeneŋ. Eriqarawenŋoŋun̄ kambaŋ mariku oňuine inji keku dimainebeneŋ: Noŋun̄ mamanesiŋke eru manjijojoko kegboreru oňuine oo omonoŋun̄go maro mariku

\* <sup>4:15:</sup> 1 Kor 15.51-52 \* <sup>5:2:</sup> Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 2 Pi 3.10

kebenekame (maro\* ore so ruberu) dobu kikipe eku dimainebenej eru Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru oŋuine oo qorunoŋuŋ aeŋ du ore so komoŋgaru kemagakimiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji niŋo waki nobeko maŋririgan manekimiŋ ore so mitariyayon, Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji qowirie nobeko seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganimiŋ ore mitarime gogobenej. <sup>10</sup> Yesuji noŋunde eru komeya ore gogonoŋuŋ moreŋgo gokimiŋ me komeru niniŋgaru pekimiŋ, oi Yesuke sanan̄garu goinebenej. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru maŋ kikit̄iŋ eru bobotiŋ eku sasanaŋ bofukeru bodureegobi, oi jikigaru baku goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowon̄ eru kajeqouŋ buŋo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji inji mitiga ŋaregobenej: Niniŋgo rauŋaŋuŋ Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku botuŋaŋuŋ gio baku uŋsowon̄ eŋareegobi, oi aran̄ ba yareru goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Araŋ ba yareku giyoŋaŋuŋ baegobi ore yoŋore manebi ropeme daman̄ so manji jojoko eyareru ohoweyan̄uŋ baku goinebi. Kufufuŋ botuŋaŋuŋ womo naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>14</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋoji maŋbapakare buŋo goine inji ŋajigobenej: Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde anjigo remben̄ kosa gogobi, oi miyareru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo eyareinebi. Niniŋgo ruruine maŋ kikit̄iŋ buŋo yaŋib̄i sanan̄garu koimo fukeinebi. Niniŋgo maŋyaŋaŋuŋ wirieko gogobi, oi maŋgo eyareinebi. Manjo so einebiyon, niniŋgo sosowo maŋwomo paiineo eyareinebi. <sup>15</sup> Minde mibe, nunde gube me ruande ruabe oi moji so ruaine. Agi oi egū buran̄ganimiŋ ore sisin̄aŋ eku goinebi. Daman̄ so ya fiine fiine oi yamen̄ keku ŋoŋoŋaŋe manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku niniŋgo goine sosowo oi oŋuakon̄ manjoko eyareru goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> ɻoŋo damaŋine damaŋine jeribari eku goinebi! <sup>17</sup> Anutu jijiki oŋga wowosi eku goinebi! <sup>18</sup> Oŋu me oŋu fukeiŋ, oo Anutu miteŋ gaku goinebi! Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimagobi, Anutuji ɻoŋore maŋ aŋiine oŋu maneega.

<sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriinere boruŋ oi so qokobeinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutre kajeqouŋ buŋo miegobi, ore mipemiriŋ so einebi. <sup>21</sup> Buŋo sosowo osoeru esoigainebi. Esoigaru ɻonebi buŋo fiine fukeiŋ, oi roru sabareku goinebi. <sup>22</sup> Buŋo eru eebobo sembene fuŋne fuŋne oi bio ɻadi gaku goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Nonji ɻoŋore inji oŋga wosiego, “Womore ofoŋ Anutu, go gake sosowo roosoe yabende gbagbataen̄ine fukeru goinebi. Goji maŋyaŋuŋ, qoqotiyaŋuŋ eru saki fuyaŋuŋ oi sosowo dobu kipe yabende baka buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Oŋu damaŋ so gobi Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oŋuine yoŋo bofuke yabein̄. Buŋo oi foriine.” <sup>24</sup> Oŋga ɻarega, injoji buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega. Ore eru oŋgawowosi ore so eŋare foreiŋ.

<sup>25</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ɻoŋo niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiru goinebi.

<sup>26</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo kokobo eru kobiqoqoŋaŋuŋ eku goinebi.

<sup>27</sup> Nonji Ofonde tinao mitiga ɻareru mimipaŋ buŋoji kiperu inji quran̄gago: Quran̄ yo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ sosowo yoŋore ruabi rame ose yarebi maneinebi.

<sup>28</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore yauŋmoririji ɻoŋoke peine. Oŋu.

---

\* **5:8:** Gemokaku yoŋoji boburo nobenimiŋ ore ya sembene sembene oi damu kesaru oŋuine niŋore qotigaru bokeegobiyon, ore miine oi soine Yesu manesiŋ garu manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eru dimaku mobemobe maro ore so kekefa eru kekeji eekimiŋ. \* **5:8:** Ais 59.17; Ef 6.13-17

## Tesalonaika Quran 2

### Polji Tesalonaika yo喬ore Quran ano 2 fukeya.

### Mimitanin

Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu maŋineo Kristo wareingo ore odigabi goineji "Oi wareya," mibi goineji "Buŋo oi ikoine," onu kosabasa miku jijibu eru gobuŋ. Goineji "Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukeya," miku manesiŋ gabuŋ. Ore eru "Polji Quran Tesalonaika ruame 2 fukeya," buk oi quraŋgaru buŋo oi mitaniŋgaya. Polji buŋo ikoine oi botiŋgaru fuŋine inji bararinga yareya: Kristore waware damanjiŋi bembengain, damaŋ oo ŋinjigo eeboboyanji kasigaru sembeaiŋ. Onu sembeako nj i kamasiine mo tinaise Jauba Rauine inoji fukeru rone soŋsongo goku jiki Kristo totogo kiso eteru ŋinjigo kantri so siŋaj yabeinj.

Goineji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kubu sisikoŋkoŋ eyarebi joiserereŋ maneru gobuŋ. Ore eru aposol Polji buŋo qoruine goine inji mitaniŋgaya yareya, "Noŋo yamen keku sananŋaru Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku manesiŋ garu goinebi." Buŋo koruŋ mo oi inji mitaniŋgaya, "Nonji ogopune yo喬oke gogonoŋuŋ kikitin ee ekimiŋ ore gio baku goben, noŋo ore so rembeŋ gogo bokeru yo喬oyaŋunde uqo obu bofukeru oi noku goinebi eru gio fiine fiine yamen keku miine dimaku baku goinebi."

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine 1.1-2

Beufi mane yaberu jerieru miteŋ gaga 1.3-12

Kristoji wareinde buŋoine qaji yarega 2.1-17

Eebobo poretiŋ eniminj ore bapakare yabega 3.1-15

Qurande buŋo koruŋ qoruine 3.16-18

<sup>1</sup> Pol, Sailas eru Timoti niŋoji Tesalonaika maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ ŋoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quraŋ quraŋgobeneŋ. Ŋoŋoji Mamanonjuŋ Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimagobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mama Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo yokoji yaŋmoriri ŋarebare womoo goinebi. Onu.

#### *Joiserereŋ maneru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru gokimiŋ.*

<sup>3</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ŋoŋore mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji kokoinne sananŋako sosowo manji jojoko ee eegobi, mosi oiji moakoŋ moakoŋ ŋoŋore maŋ-ŋaŋunŋo saueega. Ore eru niŋoji ŋoŋore damaŋ so "Anutu daŋge!" miku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, oi fiine akon sagaga. Biŋe buŋo kegborebuŋ ore daŋge miegobeneŋ, oi gionoŋuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Kekesuesue sisiri fuŋne fuŋne eŋarebi manegobi, oi sosowo yamen keku karieru qinj keru dimakabi mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji so gbaniru wiriega. Niŋonoŋe onuakonj ore binajine oi Anuture kufufunjine kufufunjine yonore jiŋo maio miku sakinoŋuŋ ŋoŋore eru ba ropeku miteŋ gaegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji buŋo poretiŋ akon osoeru mitariega, sisiri mamaneŋaŋunji ore mogeine fukega. Anuture qoruman maŋo waperu gogobi ore joiserereŋ manekabi ŋone yabeme Sombuŋ kaeo ropaŋimiŋ ore so gbagbataeŋine yobu fukenimiŋ ore yamen keega. Ore eru koŋkoŋ so sabareko damaŋ yoo pαιŋaŋuŋo ropeega. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji poretiŋ fukega ore dimaku sisikoŋkoŋ eŋareegobi, oi sisikoŋkoŋ oi akon kerisieme yonoyaŋunde paio ropeinj.

<sup>7</sup> Paiyaŋuŋo ropeiŋyoŋ, sisikoŋkoŋ maneru gogobi, ŋoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeniŋimiŋ. Ofoŋ Yesuji mimererenjuŋe usuŋyaŋunke oga yaberu yo喬oke Sombuŋgone

\* <sup>1:1:</sup> Apo 17.1

wakiru fukenimiñ, damañ oo niñoke moko ñema nenimiñ. <sup>8</sup> Yesuji misi boruj manjineo wakiñ. Oñu wakiru ñiñigo Anutu so maneru Ofoñnoñuñ Yesure Bobiañ Biñe so reñgaegobi, oi geoine bokirie yareme joisereren iní maneru gonimiñ: <sup>9</sup> Ofonji bio “Use!” miku jiñ maiineone yobe yabeme Anuture usuñ kuririquranjinekeo so ropenimiñyoñ, sakibe goku misi korure joisereren tatariine tomiri maneru gonimiñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ofonji kirieru wareiñ, damañ oo kubupuine gbagbataenjine noñuñ bio inore kuririquranj ñoneru ore so qowirieru “Ohewe, Yesu Ofoñnoñuñ ohowe!” mikimiñ. Manesiñ gabeneñ, sosowo noñuñ oñu waregabeneñ ñiñigo omaineji ñone noberu “Yei!” miku popureru dimanimiñ. Niñoji Yesure fuñne kitinqaku mikabeneñ yoñoji oñuakoñ oi manesiñ garu manyañuñ kerisiebuñ ore qowirieru jojiriñajanjke tamaeru niñoke moko dimanimiñ.

<sup>11</sup> Oñu fukeiñ ore niñoji damañ so ñoñore iní onga wosiegobeneñ, “Anutunoñuñ, gake onga yaberu ore so mañgo eyarende gbagbataenjine yobu fukeru gonimiñ. Go usuñgo ruaru dobe yabende ya fiñe sosowo eru eba eniminde mañ añi sosowo fuke foreine. Oñu mamanesinde gioyañuñ babi foriine sosowo fukeiñ.” <sup>12</sup> Oñu onga wosibeneñ Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu miten gabii tinañeji ñoñore eru botuñañuñgo kuririineke fukeiñ. Noñunde Anutu eru Ofor Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire gogobi ore so ñoñó-ñañje oñuakoñ kuririñajanjke fukenimiñ. Oñu.

## 2

### *Ofonji wareiñgo eko Jauba Rauineji fukeiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristoji kirieru wareru oga nobeko inoreo paibe tumañgakimiñ, ñoñjo buñjo oi manegobiyoñ, niñoji iní weuku uñsowanj ejaregobeneñ:\*

<sup>2</sup> “Ofonde waware damanji wareru fukega,” gbiñ buñjo oñu mibi mirombuñ-ñañunji oo akon rako mumutu eku egu ñenimiñ. Buñjo oi uruñu fukeya? Gemokaku moji ñi mo paíneo ropeme kobiineji kefagame qohoñ ñoneru kajeqouñ buñjo miku ririya me moji manyañuñ bapakareninde buñjo oi miku tiriku fukeya? Goineji iní egu minimiñ, “Pol ogopuine yoñoji buñjo oi qurango qurañgaru ruabi wareya.” Buñjo omaine ore eru omaine yobu so popure yobugaru so gburugburu ñabeko gonimiñ.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo oñu me oñu egu eadu ejarenimiñ ore sisijan ee eku goinebi. Oi iní ore: Bonieru moge yoyoka iní fukebire Ofonji ore ñadiineo wareiñ: Ñiñigo boakoñ yobu yoñjo Ofor jauba eteku ñadi ganimiñ eru Jauba Rauine injoyoñe oñuakoñ totogo fukeiñ. Anutuji inó mitari teme misi korugo rakaiñ. Mogé yoyoka oi rone fukebu ore ñadiineo damañ sogo oi ware fukeiñ. <sup>4</sup> Kiso Rauine inoñji jauba-irinþbirinj eru injoyoñere saki moke ba ropeiñ. Ñiñigoji yare ohewe baku miteñ gaegobi me tinañe nemu migobi, inoñji oi sosowo yadureru sakiine ba ropeku goiñ. Oñu goku Anuture boji soriñgo roperu morumboñ ñeñeine ñeku “Anutu fukego,” miku kantri sosowo siñaj noberu goiñ.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nonji Tesalonaika ñoñoke goboñ, damañ oo buñjo oi mibe mane forebuñ. Ñoñoji oi egu niga ñabeinj. <sup>6</sup> Jauba Rauineji porata fukeiñgo embimbinqaiñ. Wamo yaji kadiine kejigaega, ñoñoji oi damañ yoo manegobi. Damañine poretiñ ware fukeiñ, oo akon fukeiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Damañ yoo Jauba Rauinere usuñ soñsonjine oiji fukeru ñiñigo boburo yabeega. Totogo egu fukeiñ ore kadiine kejigaga, inoñji oi bokeme kadi fukeiñ ore odigaku goga. <sup>8-9</sup> Odigako kadiine fukeme oo akon bio afaine akon fukeiñ. Satanji Jauba Rauine boburoru mañgo eteko mosi qoqowirie ikoine eru soi qurañ fuñne

\* **1:9:** Ais 2.10   \* **2:1:** 1 Tes 4.15-17   \* **2:4:** Dan 11.36; Eze 28.2

bame ɻoneku goniminj. Oi ɻoneru gonimiryoŋ, Ofoŋ Yesuji kuririquranjineke fukeru oi mirombunjineji qomo baserereŋ eteiŋ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Niŋigo Anutuji munaj qa yareiŋ ore useru buŋo foriine rauganiminj ore aŋi so maneru kosa goku misi korugo rakaniminj, yoŋoji Jauba Rauinere mosi qogowirie oi ɻonebi mosiquraŋ fuŋne fuŋne yadume tiŋtuŋ fukeenimiŋ. <sup>11</sup> Ore eru Anutuji mamane buru tiŋtuŋine keŋgojineke oi ruame fukeko niŋigoji oi tobiriyajunŋe misauebi kufufuŋ foriine yoŋoji kekogaru buŋo miine jijiineke gbagaru buŋo ikoine oi foriine miku manesiŋ ganiminj. <sup>12</sup> Fuŋneyajunŋi totogo fukeiŋ ore Anutuji mamane buru tiŋtuŋine oi ruame wareko qakatenimiŋ. Niŋigo buŋo foriine so manesiŋ garu maŋ anjyaŋuŋ eebobo kekasiineo ruaru qunqabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yoŋore buŋo mitarime misi korugo kaniminj. Oŋu.

### *Buŋo foriine reŋgaru yameŋ keku sanan̄garu dimainebi.*

<sup>13</sup> Yoŋoreo oŋu fukeiŋyoŋ, Ofonde yoro ogopune, ɻoŋore damaj so “Anutu daŋge!” miku miteŋ gabeneŋ sagaga. Oi gionoŋuŋ. Anutuji ɻoŋo fuŋfuŋgaineone Sombunde biŋe fukeru qowirienimiŋ ore roosoe ɻabeya. Ore so buŋo foriine manesiŋ gabi Moro Tiriineji bagbagbaga ɻabeme gogobi. <sup>14</sup> Oŋu gonimiŋ ore eru Bobiaŋ Biŋe ruame niŋoreo wareme mitaniŋabeneŋ, oiji ɻoŋo oŋga ɻareya. Oŋu jikigaru goku Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristore kuririquranjineo roperu kuririquranjineke fakenimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, roqo-wareqo so eku goinebi. Niŋoŋi buŋo qaji ɻareru minoŋunji mibeneŋ me quraŋgo quraŋgabeneŋ ɻoneru manebuŋ, buŋo koruŋ oi qakatoru boyobeku goinebi. Oŋu.

<sup>16</sup> Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu Kristo iŋoyoŋe eru Anutu Mamanooŋuŋ yokoji manjoko noreru yaŋmoriri paíneo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore ooriine norebire ore odigaru bobomirij tatariine tomiri maneru gogobeneŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji ɻoŋo maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ kitinŋabire gio fine sosowo baku buŋo fine sosowo miku gonimiŋ, oo basanaŋ ɻabekabire goinebi. Oŋu.

## 3

### *Soine niŋore oŋga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo tatariine mo yo: Ofonde buŋoŋi sauерu ɻoŋore botugo kuririineke fukeya, ore so pipa moreŋ goineo oŋuakoŋ raru misauebeneŋ foriineke fukeru rainj. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, ɻoŋoŋi niŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosi teru goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Niŋigo boakoŋ yobuji Anutu so manesiŋ gaegobi. Ore eru niŋigo witijibu kekesiineke yoŋoji sisikoŋkoŋ egū enorenimiŋ ore Anuture oŋga wosiru gobi dobu kipe nobeiŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji sembeagobiyoŋ, Ofoŋ buŋoine damaŋ so boyobeega, iŋoji basanaŋ ɻaberu sembeneone dobu kipe ɻabeinj. <sup>4</sup> Buŋo mitiga ɻarebeŋ, ɻoŋoŋi oi damaŋ yoo eru jiki reŋgaru gonimiŋ, oi maneru maŋyoka so egobeneŋ. Niŋoŋi Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku oŋu manegobeneŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ofonji maŋ-ɻaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutuke kiperu manjokoine mane mukuku Kristo oŋuine yameŋ keku maneku karieru goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Rembeŋ gonobunde siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>6</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, niŋo ɻoŋo-ɻaŋuŋde aŋi boyoberu kosabasa egū gonimiŋ ore qaji ɻarebeŋyoŋ, goineji jibu buŋo rurumanjgo so raru omaine yobu kosa gogobi. Ore eru niŋo Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore tinao iŋi mitiga ɻaregobeneŋ: ɻoŋo maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ oŋuine sosowo oi boke yaberu useru taitai goinebi. <sup>7</sup> Niŋoŋi ɻoŋore botugo niŋonoŋunde aŋigo kosabasa matayonj, buŋo rurumanjgo gobenj. Ore eru niŋore kufu kadiñoŋuŋ boyobenimiŋ ore fuŋine oi ɻoŋo-ɻaŋe soine manegobi.

\* **2:8-9:** Ais 11.4; Mat 24.24

<sup>8</sup> Niño rembenjine so gobeñ eru ηοηoreone more uqo ya oi mo so noku gobeñ. Mata! Kitij nobeniminde yobinji ηοηoreone more paíneo egū ropeñ ore una ubu gio jijiki baku sakinojuñ qaku gobeñ.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji gioine bakimiñ ore usunjine noreko gogobeneñ ore soine kitij nobeniminde buñoji mañ-ηañuñ bapakare ηabenobenyoñ, niñore kufu kadi boyobenimiñ ore mosi fiine ηaduiñgo manegobeneñ. <sup>10</sup> Νoñoke gobeñ, damañ oo iñi mitiga ηarebeñ: Gio baiñgo takigaega, iñoji uqo oñuakoñ so noine.

<sup>11</sup> Νoñore botugo goine buñjo rurumañgo so raru yoñoyañunde añi boyoberu kosabasa gogobi. Yoñoji gio foriine so baegobiyoñ, gio bobo kamasi mo kosa oruñgato goku oo me oo gbedigaru goine yoñore ya bojibu eru penaroñ eku keoma kosa goegobi. Νoñore biñe buñjo mo oi oñu wareme manebeñ. <sup>12</sup> Niño ηiñigo oñuine oi Ofoñ Yesu Kristore tinao mitigaru mañ-ηañuñ iñi bapakaregobeneñ: Νoñ raqakato wareqakato bokeru qin̄ keru goku gio babi foriine fukeme ηoñ-ηañunde uqo obuñajanuñ noku goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ, ηoñ gio fiine fiine baku oo taki tomiri so bainebi.

<sup>14</sup> Niño qurañ yo qurañgaru mitiga ηaregobeneñ, moji oi so reñgaiñ ine, ηoñ mañine kerisieiñ ore mimi qa teru ηone takireru iñoke buñjo buñjo so eku anjibanji so ηeku goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Oñu goku rosi matayoñ, ogo oñuine roru uñsowoñ eteru goinebi. Oñu.

### *Oñgawowosi eru momojo buñjo tatariine*

<sup>16</sup> Ofoñ womo Rauineji iñoyoñe damañ so eebobo sosowo oo womo qa ηareko waigo goinebi. Ofonji sosowo ηoñoke goine.

<sup>17</sup> Pol nonake momojoñanuñ nake meneji qurañgago. Qurañ sosowo qurañgægo, oo nakene momojo buñjo qurañ yo nonake ruaego. Tinane iñi qurañgago: Pol.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore yauñmoririji sosowo ηoñoke peine. Oñu.

---

\* **3:17:** Rone moji eadu eru Polre tinao qurañ mo ruame jijibu fukeya. Ore eru iñoyoñunde meji tinaine qurañgaya.

## Timotire Quran 1

### Polji Timotire Quran fuñfunçgaine ruaya.

### Mimitanin

Timoti jeñor qaj iñore manjo oi Juda njigo eru mamaine oi Grik nj. Inoji Eisia prowinšgo goku mañine kerisieru Kristore ogoine fukeru goya. Oñu goku Polre muran fukeru bapi gako moko roregaru misin gio baku gobu. Pol yobinji Timoti egu bawaki eteij ore manebu buñjo qoruine yokaomo manesuku Biñe Quran yo qurangaya.

Manebu qoruine suguine oi qaqaji jijibuine. Goineji zioz mañineo dimaku buñjo kekesiine qaji yareru gobuñ, Polji yoñore eru siñajbobo buñjo sanañine qurangaya. Qaqaji yoñor Juda yoñore mamane eru morende mamane goine boduqodurebi fuñneyañuñ jijibu fukeko inji manesiñ garu miku njinjigo qaji yareru gobuñ: "Moreñ eru ya sosowo ñoneegobeneñ, oi ya sembene. Ore eru goineji Sombunde biñe fukenimiñ ore yamen keku mamane soñsonine fuñine mo so raugaru uqo mujande sowo eru agi goine kigaru ñoe ñonuñ fukegobi ine, Anutuji buñjo oo qunçgaru munaj qa yareinj ore embimbiñgaiñ."

Manebu buñjo qoruine mo oi: Uruñu mankekerisie kufufuñ siñaj yabebeneñ poretiñ Anutre ohowe baku miteñ ganobuñ. Polji ore uñsowoñ buñoine papiago qurangaya. Oñuakon zioz siñaj, babapi eru gio bobo njinjigo goineji uruñu eru gobi sagaga, ore buñjo buruine oi mitaniñgaru qurangaya.

Tatariineo buñjo qoruine yokaomo oo Timotire kajeqouñ buñjo goine qurangaya. Igokoine inoji uruñu Yesu Kristore kiñajqoqo fine fukeru mamanesiñ njinjigo kubuine kubuine osi yaberu bapi yabeko sagainj, ore kajeqouñine qurangaru oteya.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 3 oi inji:**

Buñjo fuñfunçgaine 1.1-2

Ziozre gio bobo yoñore mimiti 1.3-3.16

Timotiji gioine baiñ ore mimiti 4.1-6.21

<sup>1</sup> Anutu, Munajqoqo Raunoñuñ eru Kristo Yesuji siñaj nobeiñ ore origaru odigagobeneñ, yokoji Pol noñ mitiga nareru igodonçgaru sore nubire aposol fukego. Kristo Yesure minebobo oñuine fukeru goke buñjo mimane enimí ore quran yo qurangago.

<sup>2</sup> O Timoti! Go manjo kerisieru Yesu manesiñ garu mamanesinde madene sari fukeru goge. Mama Anutu eru Ofoñnoñuñ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yauñmoriri garebire womoo goigoñ.\*

#### *Bojíqojibu egú qaji ñarenimiñ ore siñaj bobo buñjo*

<sup>3</sup> Masedonia prowinšgo raingo ore eboñ, daman oo inji mitiga garebonj, 'Go Efesus sitio jikigaru goku mañkekerisie kubu bapi yabeeigoñ. Goineji mamanesinde buñjo mobeine goine jijibune qaji yareegobi, oi jikigaru egú enimíñ ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi.' Oñu mitiga yareku gominj ore mibonj. <sup>4</sup> Goineji nemu sainjine sainjine eru apa ñaso yoñore tina buruine buruine oi tatariine tomiri mimane ekabi qoqopuse keko kekepari eru buñjo weweū omáine fukeme manesuegobi. Yoñoji mañyañuñ oo ruaru egú jibugainebi. Buñjo rekaine rekaine mimi oñuine oi so yobu bapi yabeinjyoñ, Anutre gogo buru oi inji pega, 'Moji Yesu manesiñ garu mañine kerisieme inoji oi munaj qa teko qowirieinj.' Muñambe oñu eyaremiñ ore moke mañ papakarere buñjo migarego.

<sup>5</sup> Mitiga garego, ore moge oi manjijojoko. Nonji manjijojoko fukeinjgo ore jigo qaku inji mitaniñga yareru gominj ore bapakare gugo: Yoñoji mañyañuñji gbagbataejine ejñ

\* <sup>1:2:</sup> Apo 16.1

ore sisinjan ee ebi mamane sembeneji oi so kejigainj. So kejigame Anutuji sanju qaega, oi mankjajeyanjuji soine maneru gonimj. Onju goku Kristo poretij manesij gabii Anutuji manjokoine manjajanjujo ruame soine fukeeinj. Manji jojoko oiji botuyaanjujo fukeinj ore yamen keego.

<sup>6</sup> Goineji Anuture gogo buruine oi ririru tiñtuñ eru buñjo mitomi omaine omaine kosa miegobi. <sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Anuture Kadi buñore qaqaji fukenimiñ ore manegobiyon, yoñoyone Biñe buñore fuñne so mane mukuru jinomai qaki akon miegobi. Omaine ñinjigo jinjoyanjujo koimo dimaku buñjo sanañgaru kosabasa miku jigo qaegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Anuture Kadi buñjo oi fiine yobu. Oi fuñne pega ore so poretij qaqaji eku boyobebeneñ soine bobiañ nobeega, oi manegobeneñ. <sup>9</sup> Anuture Kadi buñore fuñne oi inji mane mukuinebi: Oi ñinjigo posiine poretij yoñore eru matayoñ, Anutuji oi ñinjigo kekesiine botij yabeinj ore eru ruame pega. Goineji kasigaru inji eegobi: Jauba qanqoqasa qaku buñjo qaki qoqomuku paiineo qoqo ñonejiji eegobi. Wuwunuñ eru agiburanjanjuñke goku jibu Anutu keta etebi manjajanjuñ kejigako qaouma gogobi. Manjo mamayañjuñ eru goine yabebi komeegobi.

<sup>10</sup> Boesau eegobi. Sodom taonjo ebuñ, ore so kadi odureru ñi yokoyoke akon eru ñigo yokoyoke akon rorobobo eegobi. Ñinjigo bosembea yabenimiñ ore qafagaru kipe yabeegobi. Buñjo ikoikoine miegobi. Buñjo miku mimipañ buñoo kiperu jibu eadu eegobi. Anutuji eebobo poretij ekimiñ ore Bobiañ Biñe noreya, oi akon oi me oi eru baku oiji igogaegobi. Anuture Kadi buñjo oo ñinjigo mamanesinde kadi poretij tiriegobi, oi botij yabeinj ore eru pega. <sup>11</sup> Anutu, señginbañgin Rauine injoji mamanesinde kadi poretij oi Biñe buñño ruame pega. Nonji Bobiañ Biñeine kuririineke misauebeminj ore manesij nuru Biñe buñoine oi nareya. Onju.

### *Polji Ofoñ yaunjomoririinere ore miteñ gaga.*

<sup>12</sup> Kristo Yesuji mañne osoeko gioine damañ so babeminj ore so fukebe ñone nume sagako gioine nareme baego. Gio babemiñ ore usuñine nareru go wapega, ore Ofoñnoñunji miten gaku gogo. <sup>13</sup> Nonji rone Yesure ogopu igosisi eyareru kekesuesue joineke eyareku goboñ. Onju gobonyoñ, ya oi Yesu so manesij garu keoma mutu goku kosa eru baku goboñ. Agiburañ onju eru goboñ ore ñonemaiñ enareku bogbore nume qowirieboñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Ofoñnoñunji yaunjomoririine nareku boakoñ yobu keseme nonde paio ropeya. Onju ropeko mamanesijneji fukeme manji jojokore kukure Rauine Kristo Yesu bofukeboñ. Injoke qakatoru dimaku manjokoine raugaru ñinjigo mañneji manjoko eyareego.

<sup>15</sup> Nonji ñinjigo goine sosowo yadureru agiburande ñinjigo yoñore botugo soguneyanjuñ fukeru goboñ. Onju gobonyoñ, Kristo Yesuji agiburañ ñinjigo munaj qa noreinj ore eru moreñgo wakiya. Buñjo koruñ oi nondeo foriineke fukeya. Ore eru buñjo koruñ oiji sanañ qanqanjin fukeega. Oi ñinjigo sosowo manesij garu roru sabarekimiñ ore so fukega.

<sup>16</sup> Agiburande ñinjigo yoñore soguneyanjuñ fukeru gobonyoñ, Kristo Yesuji noñ yoore eru ñonemaiñ enareya: Injoji noke manwomo paiineo munaj qa nareko Anuture man kamasi totogo fukeinj ore mane sanañgaya. Nonde ñadio ñinjigo goineji Yesu manesij ganimiñ, kamasiine oi yoñore yadubemiñ ore maneya. Oi yaduko soine afagaru manjajanjuñ kirisieru gogo sanañinere biñe fukenimiñ. <sup>17</sup> Ñonemaiñ enareya ore eru Anutu miteñ gaego. Injoji Kiñ Ofoñ tatariine tomiri fukeru goinj. Anutu moakanji damañ mogo so komeme kamasiine so ñonegobeneñ. Nonji injore tinabiñje damañ so miteñ gabe tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeinj. Buñjo oi foriine.

\* <sup>1:13:</sup> Apo 8.3; 9.4-5

<sup>18</sup> O mamanesinde madene Timoti! Rone kajeqoun buño goine gore mibuñ, buño oiji kitenga guko soine kuririgoke fukeru goigoñ. Buño ore so iñi mitiga garego: Goji gogo gbagbataenjine gomiñ ore jigo sananjine qaku goigoñ.

<sup>19</sup> Jigo qaku oo mamanesinjo gbanjru egú jibugaeñ ore ru baigon. Mañgo gake sisinjan eeku mamane sembeneji so kejigame Anutuji mañkajeo sanu qaega, oi soine maneru goigoñ. Nijigo goineji mañ siñan yayabeyanjuñ bokeru kosa gobi mamanesinjanji wirieru komekiine fukeru jañgaru mataeaya. Ogâji koe karonjanjo igoku jañgaga, ore so igojañqanjanjera sembeabuñ. <sup>20</sup> Mamanesinjanji jañgaru mataeaya, yoñore botugo ni yoyoka tinayakuñ Himeneus eru Aleksander gogobire. Nake botin yapebemiñ ore embimbingeru manyakuñ kerisienimi ore oi Satande meo rua yapeboñ. Rua yapebe Satande tobiri eeboboyakuñ ore so maneru manyakuñ joisererende ore wirieko kerisieru igosisi moke jikigaru so eenobu. Oñu.

## 2

### *Biñe buño giore ongawowosi buru*

<sup>1</sup> Ya qoruine oi ongawowosi gio. Nonji ore mañ papakarere buño miku mañ-jañun iñi bapakarego: Nonoñiñigo sosowo yoñore onga wosiru yamen keku karieru Anutu weu teru danje miku goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Kin koito eru gawmande siñan nijigo fuñne fuñne yoñore eru onga wosiru goinebi. Oñu kitin yarekabuñ poretiñ akon siñan nobekabi womo paíneo waigo gokimij. Oñu goku Anuture mi boyoberu eebobo poretiñ eru baku gobeneñ kuririineke fukeeinj.

<sup>3</sup> Ongawowosi gio onjuine oiji fiine yobu fukega. Oi Anutu, Munañqoqo Raunoñunde jiñomaio soine sagaga. <sup>4</sup> Iñoji nijigo sosowojo Biñe buño foriine mane mukuru manyanjuñ kerisiebi munaj qa yareko qowirienimiñ ore mañ anjiine maneega.

<sup>5</sup> Anutu moakonji goga eru nijigo Anutuke qodure nobeiñ ore ni moakonji onjuakoñ goga. Ni moakonj Yesu Kristojo qodure nobeiñ ore sanançako goineji oi embimbingerægobi. <sup>6</sup> Iñoji agiburan nijigo sosowo noñunde due baingora gogoine kisingaru bokeya. Biñe buño oi Anutuji damañ ruame goineji damañ poretiñ oo fuñgaru kitinjanjaki mitaniñgabi noñundeo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru Anutuji aposol fukebemiñ ore igodonj nuru sore nume kinjanjine qaku kantri so roregaego. Nijigo Yesu manesin ganiminj ore Biñe buño foriine yobu qaji yareego. Fuñnene oñu miku iko matayoñ, buño foriine oñu migo. Oñu.\*

### *Ni eru nigo ñoñore gogo buru*

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru mañ ajiñeji iñi migo: Ni ñoñoji gbeñ akon kae so tumanjara ongawowosi gio ru baku goinebi. Kakane rosi eru kekepari bokeru mañ-jañun gbagbagame soine meñanjuñgo boñegarañ Anutu onga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Nigo ñoñore uñsowanj buño oi iñi migo: Ñoñoji soki yoyomañanjuñ yomaru sakinjanjuñ poretiñ kemagaru goinebi. Kambañ soki fiine sari eru ñone ajiñeke oi furiine sogoñi so bainebi. Qoru sakinjanjuñ qaku eri fuñne fuñne so ruaru mijeri erigaru bainebi. Niginbote me goul oiji so baeri einebi eru yoyoma furiine yasogo oiji roku erionbarion so einebi.\*

<sup>10</sup> Kuririanjanj foriine oi eebobo fiine. Nigo Anuture mi egú odurenimij ore kokoinjanjuñ maneru tinaine totogo mifukeegobi, ore so ñoñoji gio fiine fine ore miine dimaku baeinebi. <sup>11</sup> Niji qaji ñarebi nigo ñoñor ñoñorjanjebi baba waki eru Biñe buño denanđenjanj maneru naman-jañun siñanjaru wakimine eru miñanjuñgo afagoñ so bokirieinebiyon, oi mañ wombuj-jañunjuñgo ruaru goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Nigo ñoñoji ni siñan yáberu qaji yabeniñmij ore nonji ‘Oñ!’ so migoyon, tumanjara ñoñor waigo buñonjanjuñ bokeru ñeinebi. <sup>13</sup> Anutuji rone Adam bofukeru iñore ñadio

\* 2:7: 2 Tim 1.11 \* 2:9: 1 Pi 3.3

Ewa (Iw) bofukeya.\* <sup>14</sup> Kobenji Adam so eaduyayor, ɳigo oi eadu teme buŋo odureru agiburaŋ baya.\* <sup>15</sup> Jibu ɳigo yoŋoji gio buruyaŋuŋ boyoberu odumade roru Kristo manesiŋ garu eebobo gbagbataenjne boyoberu maŋkekerisie ogopuyaŋuŋ manji jojoko eyareru waigo goniminj ine, Anutuji soine munaj qa yareko qowirieru Sombunjo ropeniminj. Oňu.

## 3

### *Ziozre gio siŋaŋ ɳoŋore buŋo buru*

<sup>1</sup> Moji maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ pasto ɳirau fukeiŋ ore anji manega, inoji gio tinabiŋeke kuririineke bofukeiŋ. Buŋo oi fofori yobu. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie kufufunde mande siŋaŋ giore ɳi yo ɳoluine roosoeru igodonjgabi sagainj: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, ɳigo moakonde ɳoe, metoine iŋguŋ tomiri, eeboboine poretiŋ sisinjne eeko aran ba teegobi. Injoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu kewio eru unjsworoy eyareku mamane poretiŋ qaji yareega.\*

<sup>3</sup> Moji obu sananjne noku jigo kosa qaku kekepari eru monende ebu eega, oi matayor, moji soine ɳiŋjigo bodure yabeku bomirinj yaberu denarđenaj eyareega, ɳoŋo ɳi ɳoluine igodonjgainebi. <sup>4</sup> Moji injoyonjunde ɳonuŋ madepuine soine siŋaŋ yaberu kajeqouŋyaŋuŋ eyareme odumadeineji aran ba teku buŋoine sosowo reŋgaru gogobi, oi igodonjgabi dimaine. <sup>5</sup> Siŋaŋ ɳi moji injoyonere garikiŋpuine siŋaŋ yabeinj ore eru mosobofukega ine, inoji Anutuji maŋkekerisie kufufunjpuiŋ uruŋu rau yabena? Oi embimbiningana.

<sup>6</sup> Ni moji damaŋ joroine manjne kerisieru qinj keru dimaga, inoji soine qoqodure gio bobo siŋaŋ fukeru goine. Moji damaŋ pomponjne manjne kerisieru raqo wareqo eru sakipepe eru omoineo qaku sakiine egū ba ropeinj. Sembene Rauineji kajegi eme Anutuji buŋoine mitariku igogaru yobeko wakiya. Ore so ɳoŋore siŋanji sakiine ba ropeme Anutuji oi Satan ɳoluine mitarime egū wakiinj. <sup>7</sup> Siŋaŋ moji maŋkekerisiere yaura ɳoŋore botugo tinabiŋe fiine so osigana ine, ɳiŋjigoji oi kosa misembeabi Sembene Rauineji suba bitinjne ruame oiji odemuguko egū waki qainj. Oňu.

### *Ewanjelis eru Biŋe gio ɳiŋjigo ɳoŋore buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> Biŋe gio ɳiŋjigo\* ɳoŋoji ɳoluakonj ɳiŋjigoji aran ba yareniminj ore so mikoronyaŋuŋ tomiri fukeru goinebi. Goineji buŋo maru yoyoka miku wain obu kokoin noku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjne goku moneŋ yare yamenj keegobi, oi so igodonj yabebi dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> Oi matayor, ɳiŋjigo mamanesinde buŋo foriine soŋsonjne Anutuji barariŋga yareya, inoji baku oo qakatoru manyaŋuŋ egū kejigainj ore sisinjne eku gbagbataenjne gogobi, ɳoŋo oi igodonj yabeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Oi ɳoluakonj bonieru osoe yabebi buŋo migo ore so sananġaru dimakabi sagainj ine, soine igodonj yabebi dimaku Biŋe giore ɳiŋigoyaŋuŋ fukeru goinebi. <sup>11</sup> ɳoŋore ɳigopujit† ɳoluakonj ɳiŋjigoji aran ba yareniminj ore so mikoronyaŋuŋ tomiri eru ɳadiqoqo buŋo miji kiponj so eku goinebiyon, sakipepeyajnuŋ tomiri dimaku gio sosowo boseqosembeyajnuŋ tomiri baku goinebi.

<sup>12</sup> Biŋe gio ɳiji ɳigo moakonde ɳoe fukeru injoyonjunde ɳonuŋ madepu eru kinjaŋqoqopuine oi soine siŋaŋ yabeeine. <sup>13</sup> Biŋe gio ɳiŋjigo gioyaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ baegobi, ɳiŋjigoji oi aran ba yarekabi tinabiŋe fiine bofukeniminj. Oi bofukeru soine koimo

---

\* **2:13:** Jen 2.7, 21-22   \* **2:14:** Jen 3.1-6   \* **3:2:** Tai 1.6-9   \* **3:8:** Mebapi (dikon) oi ɳi eru ɳigo mebapi (dikones) oi ɳigo, yoŋo pasto ɳirau keririnyaŋuŋo babapi gio baku maŋkekerisie kubu siŋaŋ yaberu Biŋe buŋojo gume yaberu sakire gio goine baku oiji kitinj yabeegobi. Ewanjelis me maŋbaŋakare ɳiŋjigo yoŋo dobu sakiineo dimagobi, yoŋoji manyaŋuŋ kerisieniminj ore Biŋe buŋo qajiru oiji manyaŋuŋ bapakareru kajeqouŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ yareegobi. † **3:11:** Biŋe gio ɳigo eru Biŋe gio ɳire ɳonuŋ ɳoŋore mimiti yo migi.

dimaku ɳinjigo manyanju bapakareru Yesu Kristo manesin gagobenej ore buŋo oi sanan̄garu mieinebi. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji Biñeine soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya.*

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, nonji pipa goreo wareru ɳone gubemiŋ ore origagoyoŋ, jibu quraŋ yo gore quraŋgago. <sup>15</sup> Damaŋne bojororu egwarebemiŋ ore bonieru quraŋ yo inj ore quran̄garu ruabe fog: Go Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufunpuine uruŋu siŋaŋ yabende eeboboyaŋju poretŋgaru fine fukeiŋ, ore uŋsowoj buŋo oi osegaru maneigon. Anuture kufufunpu noŋuŋ Anuture qoqodure zioz sa fukegobenej. Gogo Rauinere qakatokabenej qodure nobeko kae so tumaŋgaru buŋo foriine miku saueegobenej. Buŋo foriineji sembearu usuŋine egwakiŋ ore goduine eru otuŋine fukegobenej. <sup>16</sup> Anutuji munanqoqore funje soŋsoŋine barariŋga noreya, niŋoji Biñe buŋo oi mane taniŋgaru inj miku bofukeegobenej:

Biñe Rauine injoyoŋe moreŋ ɳi fukeru botunoŋuŋgo fukeya.

Fukeko buŋo koroin eo ruaiŋgo buŋo kosa baa bibiekabi Moro Tiriineji funjine posiine totogo noduya. Oi noduru bapakareko Ofoŋ fukeru pakereru Sombuŋ mimerereŋ siŋaŋ yabeko kuririine fukeme piku ɳonebuŋ.

Oi ɳonebi Anutuji ogagame Sombuŋgo roperu Anutuke ɳeku siŋaŋ nobeegobi. Siŋaŋ nobeme Biñe buŋoine oi kantriine kantriine roregaru mitaniŋgabi kokoin yoŋoji manesin gaegobi.

Oŋu mifukekabenej foriine kuririineke fukega. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Buŋo ikoine qaji ɳarebi bojiqojibu fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu Moroineji buŋo inj mitaniŋgako poretŋ mane mukugobenej: Morende damaŋ tariiŋgo eiŋ, damaŋ oo ɳinjigo boakoŋ yobu yoŋoji mamanesin bokeru Ofoŋ ɳadi gaku gemokaku yoŋore meo rakanimij. Oŋu rakakabuŋ gemokakuji boburoku qaji yareegobi, yoŋore mamane buru boyoberu bojiqojibu gonimij.

<sup>2</sup> Jijibu oi inj fukeiŋ: Goineji maŋkekerisie sasaki ebi Satanji moge soiine manyanjuŋgo aeŋ koronjineji qakatoru maŋkajeyauŋ kejigame komekiine fukeko buŋo ikoine kosa miku jibugaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Yoŋoji ɳinjigo inj jijibu qaji yareegobi, ‘Maŋkekerisie ɳinjigo yoŋoji ɳoe ɳonuŋ ɳonuŋ so rorobaba eku goinebi eru uqo goine egwaniŋ ore sowo ruaru goinebi.’ Oŋu jijibu qaji yareegobiyoŋ, Anutuji uqo munjaŋ sosowo oi nokimiŋ ore bofukeya. Oi ɳinjigo Anutu manesin garu buŋo foriine mane mukugobenej, injoi oi mifiako soine danje miku nokimiŋ ore eru noreya.

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi fiine fukegobi. Oi ɳadi ganimij ore so matayoŋ, ya rua noreiŋ, oi soine danje miku raugakimij. <sup>5</sup> Ya ɳinjigo jinjoyaŋjuŋgo sowoineke fukena ine, oi soine Anuture buŋo miku onga wosibenej usuŋineji ipororu munan̄ qame moten̄gaiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Kristo Yesure kiŋaŋqoqo fine oi inj:*

<sup>6</sup> Goji maŋkekerisie ɳinjigo oŋu qaji yareru goku Kristo Yesure Biñe gio bobo ɳi fiine fukeru goigoŋ. Goji Biñe buŋo boyoberu go wapege, oi goine qaji yareru gake oŋuakoŋ buŋo fine oi eru mamanesinde uŋsowoj buŋo sosowo osegaru manesuku oiji maŋgo gume ee goigoŋ. <sup>7</sup> Moreŋ ɳinjigoji nemu sain buŋoine mitomi mibi Anuture Biñe buŋoji mumu eิงo ega, oi bio yoberu ɳadi gaigoŋ. Oi ɳadi gaku Kristo ɳonuŋe fukeru gominj ore mande kekegbore eku goigoŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji gogo damaŋ yoo moreŋgo gogobenej, oi mifiagaru noreko jiki seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gonimij ore kikipe ruaya. Masiri oi saki fu gbogborere mendaine bapi noberu wawakiine fukegayon, mande kekegbore oi otuŋnoŋuŋ sanan̄ine fukega. Ore eru mande eeboboine oi damaŋ so kegboreru gokande oiji ya sosowo oo maŋgo

egareku kitinj guko goij. <sup>9</sup> Buño migo, oi njingi sosowo roru maneru sabarekimiñ ore so sanañ qanqanjiné fukega. Buño sanañ qanqanjiné mo oi iní:

<sup>10</sup> “Anutu gogo Rauine inojo njingi sosowo munañ qa noreinjo manega. Mañnoñun kerisieru manesin gaekimiñ ine, fofori munañ qa noreeñ. Oñu manesin gagobeneñ. Goine niñoji oñu fukeinj ore oori oñuine Anutu eteru dimaku gioine baku sakinoñun qaku jogbasasanaj eegobeneñ.”

<sup>11</sup> Go njingi buño ore so boyoberu eru banimiñ ore mitigaru qaji yareru goigoñ. <sup>12</sup> O Timoti, jeñoj goge ore moji egü mipemirinj guinj. Ore eru mañkekerisie njingi botuyañunjo mosi fiine iní yaduru goigoñ: Buño fiine akoñ miku eebobo poretiñ boyoberu njingi poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goigoñ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damañ so baku Anuture gio basarigande ore eru manesin guru goinebi. Oñu gbagbataejine akoñ fukeru bande njingoji soine arañ ba garebi goigoñ.

<sup>13</sup> Go damañ so Mañkekerisiere Binje Quraj oi miine osegaru yameñ keku mitaniñgaru kufufuñ manyañuñ oiji bapakareru qaji yareru goigoñ. Damañ mobeine yoo oñu eru gokande nonji warebe sagaiñ. <sup>14</sup> Mineboboine yoñoji meyañuñ gore paio ruaru onga wosigabi Anuture kajeqouñ buño gore fukeme Anutuji gio bobore mamane yañ gareko manjoo pega, oi so kesonjgaigonjoñ, ore paiineo gio baku goigoñ. <sup>15</sup> So kesonjgaigonjoñ, Binje Quraj osegaru mitaniñgaru qaji yareru goigoñ. Ya yokaomo oi yameñ keku miine dimaku kegboreru goigoñ. Etanqatañ so emiñ ine, mañgore touñmoririji sogueme sanangaru koimo fukeinj, oi sosowoji ñone mukuniminj.

<sup>16</sup> O Timoti, gakere mañ sakigo sisinjan eeku mañkekerisie gio poretiñ qaji yaremiñ ore siñanjo baku sabareku goigoñ. Oñu eru gomiñ ine, go gake señgiñbañgiñ raugamij eru buñogo maneebobi, oi oñuakonj señgiñbañgiñ qa yabende Sombuñgo ropeniminj. Oñu.

## 5

### Koje eru njingi pogo oi iní siñanj yareinebi:

<sup>1</sup> Ni pogo oi joineke so mi botinj yabeigoñyoñ, mamago oñuine marumunañineo buño ñajiigoñ. Ni jeñoj oi kakagbopugo oñuine eyareru goigoñ. <sup>2</sup> Nigo pogo oi mañgogo oñuine marumunañineo buño ñajiigoñ. Nigo jeñoj oi señpugo oñuine eebobo gbagbataejine boyoberu arañ ba yareru goigoñ.

<sup>3</sup> Koje tifeyañuñ tomiri oi arambobo paiineo eyareku goigoñ. <sup>4</sup> Koje more ñaso madepuine gogobi ine, yoñoji funfunjgaine fukeru qoru eteru oi siñanj gainebi. Anutuji mitiga noreya, yoñoji ore so yoñoyañunde garikiñpuyañuñ siñanj mañgo eyareniminj ore fuñine mane mukuinebi. Mañgo mamapuñañunji rone damañ joroine siñanj mañgo eyareru gobuñ, yoñoji ore tifeine bokirieru tifeñajanuñ bomuku yarebi Anuture jiñ maio sagaiñ.

<sup>5</sup> Koje ñigo foriine, tifeine tomiri injoyoñe akoñ goga, inojoj ooriine Anutu eteru oi jijiki una ubu weuku onga wosi teega. <sup>6</sup> Inojoj oñu gogayoñ, ñigo koje goineji manyañunji joineke fukeme anjiyañuñ sanajinere so ya kosabasa ore jambae baegobi, yoñoji moreñgo sakike gogobiyoy, jibu manji komekiñe fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Ore eru koje yoñore sakigo bakare buño so peko goniminj ore oñuakonj mitaniñga yareku goigoñ.

<sup>8</sup> Moji injoyoñere tifepuine so siñanj mañgo eyareru boke yabeko begu gogobi, inore eeboboji sembea forega. Inojoj Ofoñ manesin gaga ore buño oi eeboboineji mugaru mañkekerisiere yaura kamasi odureru sembeqambe eru goga.

<sup>9</sup> Mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñoji koje goine qodureru siñanj mañgo eyareegobi, koje moji yoñore buruo wapeinj ore (aplakesin) wewe ruainj ine, ñigo oi osoeinebi. Osoebi iní fukeme ino akoñ tina buru oo jikigaru qurangaru ruaniñ: Moji gosaine 60 odureru ñi moakonde ñonuñ goya. <sup>10</sup> Oñu gokame goineji fuñinere iní kitinqaku miegobi: Inojoj gio fiine fiine baku goku odumade siñanj garu kajeqouñ buño yajime maneru

soguebuŋ. Niŋigo kotuine piineo kepo yaberu ɻonemaiŋ yabeku Kristore ogopuine gbagbataeŋineji warebi wiyaŋuŋ jureru komoŋ garu uqo obu rigaru gume yabeku goya. Koŋkoŋ manjineo gobuŋ, oi bobiaŋ yaberu gio fiine sosowo baingo ore manjine daman so kiperu miine dimaku goya. Koje onjuine buru papiago qurangaru siŋaŋ yabeku goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Koje ɻigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋore tina oi tina buru papia oo so ruaigoŋ. Oi ruanoy ine, yoŋore anj sananjineji jo jako ɻi moke roinjo ore maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme Kristo keoma eteru zioz gio egu bokenimiŋ. <sup>12</sup> Oi bokeru rone Kristore mi reŋgakimiŋ ore mimipaŋ buŋoyaŋuŋ totogo mikipebuŋ, oi qabi jaŋgaru mataeme Kristoji buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku mimi qa yareko omaine kosa egu gonimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Omaine yobu kosa goku jikigaru inji egu sembeanimiŋ: Piine piine kosa roregaru daman sibiriganimiŋ ore fuŋine niga yaberu rembeŋine fukenimiŋ. Rembeŋine fukeru jikigaru sembearu buŋo kisongaru kosa miku buŋo rurumaŋineo so raru yoŋoyaŋunde anj boyoberu gio bobo kamasi oruŋgato egu gonimiŋ. Oi me oi kosa gbedigaru gio foriine so baku goine yoŋore ya babi egu jibugain. Buŋo goine yoŋore ya matayon, jibu oi omaine kosa miku saunenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oňu egu eniminiŋ ore anjne maneru inji migo: Koje ɻigo pogo so fukegobi, yoŋoji ɻi roru odumade roru piyaŋuŋ siŋaŋ garu gokabi sagain. Oňu ebi kisonoŋunji botunoŋuŋgo misembea nobeŋgo fuŋne baaru oi so bofukeiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Koje goineji yoŋoyaŋe sisinjan so ee eku Kristo ɻadi gaku wakiru Satande kadio rakaru boyoberu gogobi. <sup>16</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ noŋuŋ ɻigo koje yobu, tifeyauŋ tomiri gogobi, oi siŋaŋ yabekimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ. Ore eru maŋkekerisie ɻigo more tifepuineji koje fukegobi, injoi oi ɻonemaiŋ eyareru goiine. Ore yobinji zioz kubu ɻoŋore paio so ropeine. Oňu.

### *Ziozre minebobo oi inji ɻone siŋaŋ eyarekimiŋ:*

<sup>17</sup> Minebopunoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ soine siŋaŋ yabeegobi, yoŋoji ore furiine bokirieru arambobo ropekiine yaduru goinebi. Yoŋoreone goineji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaru qaji ɻareegobi, ore eru kitinŋauŋ jikigabi ropeme yareru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo moji ore fuŋine oi inji miga, “Wit kurumbure koruŋ eru komojine boroinŋanimiŋgo bulmakaŋ ɻiine ogagabi kurumbu qoko paiineo oderu odejaŋgæga, injore mi oi so bojigainebi. Oňu gumebi soine uqo tifeine noko sagain.”

(Ore so qoroji wasoŋaŋ baku joma bomukuko qaku mobeine otebi noko sagain.) Buŋo mo inji pega,

“Moji gio bako goineji furiine otebi sagain.”\*

<sup>19</sup> Minebopoŋe more sakigo buŋo kosa ruaru mitebi yoyoka me yokomoŋi oi so kitinŋanimiŋ ine, oi buŋo koroineo so ruaigoŋ.\* <sup>20</sup> Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, goji oi totogo kane yaberu miyarende sosowo buŋogo oi maneru agiburaŋ egu baniŋiŋ ore kokoi maneru sisinjan eeku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> O Timoti, buŋo qurangaru mitiga garego, oi reŋgaru boyoberu goigoŋ. ɻi me ɻigo mo so ɻoneanji eru goine so sure yabeigoŋ. Ore eru more buŋo oi bonieru kosa so kipeigoŋ. Niŋigo sosowo sogokon osoe yareigoŋ. Oňu eminde buŋo oi Anutu, Kristo Yesu eru Sombuŋ mimerereŋpu�akun gbagbataeŋine yoŋore jiŋo maio miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoji kipende manebe sagain.

<sup>22</sup> Goine yoŋore agiburanji gore paio ropeme mimi egu bofukemiŋ. Ore eru moji “Ofonde gio babemiŋ,” me “Maŋkekerisie kubu jigigabemiŋ,” miga, injore fuŋne bonieru so osoeru mego afaine injore paio so ruaru mifia teigoŋ. Gake gbagbataeŋine gomin ore sisinjan eeku goigoŋ.

\* <sup>5:18:</sup> Dut 25.4; Mat 10.10; Luk 10.7    \* <sup>5:19:</sup> Dut 17.6; 19.15

<sup>23</sup> O Timoti, go damañ goine jibe fuke gareko “Yaenmaen!” isimbiriñ qaku peege. Ore eru obu akon so noigoñyoñ, wain obu goine oñuañkoñ nonde kobeugo bapigame afagainj.

<sup>24</sup> Buño mo oi iní: Nijigo goineji agiburañ ebi pipa totogo fukeko nijigoñi ñoneru bonieru mitaribi damañ yoo mimiyauñke dimaegobi. Onu dimaegobiyon, goineji agiburañ eku susumuñ eru goku jiki Anuture jijo maio ropebi totogo fukeko mitari yareinj. <sup>25</sup> Nijigo gio fiine kuririñeke baegobi, gio oiji oñuañkoñ damañ yoo totogo akon pega. Gio fiine goine totogo so peniminj ine, oi oñuañkoñ sonsongo peiñ ore embimbiñgaru jiki fukeko ñonekimiñ. Onu.

## 6

### *Kiñaqoqo yoñore uñsowan buru*

<sup>1</sup> Kiñaqoqopuñajanuñ sosowo rauyanjunde begi osigaru gio furiyañuñ tomiri baegobi, yoñoji raupuyañuñ jauba kosa so eyareinebiyoñ, arambobo sosowo yadukimiñ ore so ñone yaberu goinebi. Ñoñoji goine yoñoji Anuture tina igojiburu egú miniminj ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Anuture Biñe buño nijigo qaji yarebeneñ miti buño oi ñoñore eebobo ore eru ñadi gabi egú sembeinj. <sup>2</sup> Raupuñajanuñ goineji manjkekerisie ogopuñajanuñ fukegobi, ore eru aramboboñajanuñ maneñ wawakiñe so fukeine. Onu matayoñ, raupuñajanuñ kiñan qa ñarebi gioyañuñ fiine fukeega, yoñoji Kristo manesiñ gabi yoro ogo fuke ñarebi ore eru yameñ keku raupuñajanuñ buño rurumanjoñ raru manj-ñañuñ giox ruaru fiine akon baku goinebi. Go onu mitigaru qaji yareru goigon. Onu.

### *Biñe buño mijibugabi manjo egú fukeinj.*

<sup>3</sup> Ofonjonañuñ Yesu Kristoñi mande kekegbore ekimiñ ore Biñe buñoinre noreya, niñoji ore so nijigo fianimiñ ore qaji yareegobeneñ. Moji Biñe buño foriine ode jibugaru buño mobeine furuine nijigo qaji yareega, inójji yauraine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Inójji sakiine ba ropeegayon, buñore fuñne so mane mukura. So mane mukuru mamaneñinde buño mobeine miku babokiriru migobobo eiñgo ore sase eega. Onu maneru goine yoñoke gbedioosoe ebi foriine iní fukeinj: Mobemobe manji manetiñoti kekepari eeku manjkoqo buño fofoine miku bosenbe naduñgaduñ egú enimij ore sombu mamane eegobi. <sup>5</sup> Onu eku mamaneñajanuñ jibugame witijibu fukeru gogo forinere fuñne ririru iní manesuegobi: ‘Manji kekegbore ebeneñ oo kojinoñuñ fukeme oo oderu moneñ mebo bofukekimiñ’ Onu manesuku tumañgaru jíjiki migobobo mi maneeñobi.

<sup>6</sup> Onu eegobiyon, noñuñ Anutu Biñeinere kekegbore eru moneñ mebo pe norega, oo manj womo qoqo eegobeneñ. Moro Tiriineji kojinoñuñ fukeko waigo enoreega ore fofori señgiñbañgiñ yasogo bofukeru kiwaqawaineke gogobeneñ. <sup>7</sup> Ore fuñine oi iní: Noñuñ rone menoñuñ ya mo so baku omaine yobu moreñgo fukebenj. Jiki oñuañkoñ komeru moreñ yo bokeru metariñ rakimiñ. <sup>8</sup> Onu rakimiñyoñ, damañ yoo uqo eru kamban mariku pe noreko oike roku waigo eru womo qoqo eeinebeneñ.

<sup>9</sup> Onu eeinebeneñyoñ, nijigo moneñ mebo yasogo bofukenimiñgo maneeñobi, yoñoji eesoigo bitiñ oñuine odetaribi wakiru yabeega. Wakiru yabeko aniyauñuñ sanajine sembene sembene oi kokoine fukeru manjauñuñ bojiqojibu babi kajegi eenimiñ. Aniyauñuñ sanajine kekesiine oiji poreru kipe yabebi utugaku ketoqototie bofukeru sibiriganimiñ. <sup>10</sup> Moneñ mebore aji sanajine oiji ya sembene sosowore fuñqoduñe fukega. Kokoineji yoñoji moneñ mebore manj aniyauñuñ maneru oruñoruñ keku tiñtuñ ekabi mamaneñyañuñ jañgaru mataeme kosa gogobi. Manjo yasogo manekabi oiji qoqiuñauñ qopogame joisereret kokoine maneru beuseñbe gogobi. Onu.

*Polji Timoti giore mimiti ruaru oteya.*

<sup>11</sup> Kokoineji oju gogobiyon, Anuture ni go ya ojuine oi use teru nadi gaku gogo yo ojuine gomiñ ore yamen keku goigoñ: Eebobo poretiñ boyoberu Anuture gogo sanajine kegboreru goigoñ. Mamanesinde kekegbore damañ so baku njigofofori manji jojoko eyareru goigoñ. Go yamen keku sanajgaru dimaku njigowai paiseyo eyareru goigoñ.

<sup>12</sup> Masiri njiji sisiri ruabi oo gbiñ eingo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru raga, go ore so mananesingo kegboreru Anutuji sisiri kuririineke ruame oo sanajgaru damañ so jigo qaku goigoñ. Anutuji gogo sanajineo ropemiñ ore onga gareya, go gogo oi qakatoru roru goigoñ. Gogo sanajinere biñe fukege, goji buñjo oi fiine akon mifukende kokoineji oi maneru soine kitinqaku miegobi. <sup>13</sup> Anutu ya sosowo bogboreega, go inore jijo maio fuñnego mifukende eru Kristo Yesure jijo maio oi ojuakon mifukende maneya. Yesuji gawana Pontius Pailotre jijo maio dimaku fuñneine mitaningaru buñjo posiline yobu mifukeya, Kristo inore jijo inji mitiga garego:<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>14</sup> Go Biñe buñjo kegboreru damañ so reñgaru boyoberu goigoñ. Oju gokande moji "Go kadi ririru sembeamen," buñjo oju migarein ore embimbiñgaiñ. Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristoji moke fukein ore odi, damañ mobeine yoo mande gio oju baku goigoñ.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji señginbangin Rauine fukeru damañine ruame wareru fukeme oo Yesu Kristo soreme totogo fukeko njonekimiñ. Anutu injoyoñe akon Ropekiinenonuñ fukeko sosowoji inore mea rurumango dimagobeneñ. Inoji kiñ koito yonore Ofoñ eru murañ yonore qoru fukega. <sup>16</sup> Anutu, señginbangin Rauine inoji moakon damañ mogo so komein. Inoji kuririquran kaeo paibe gokame sosowo niñononuñ oo ropekimiñ ore embimbiñgakimiñ. Morende njigofofori manjeñ goiñeñ oju inore jijoineji so piku njoneya eru njoneñgo embimbiñgaiñ. Inore tinabiñe miteñ gakabeneñ usun Rauine kuririineke fukeru damañ tatariine tomiri ya sosowo siñan garu goiñ. Buñjo oi forimeñ.

<sup>17</sup> Njigofofori manjeñke damañ yoo moreñgo ropekiine gogobi, oi goji inji mitiga yareru goigoñ: Moneñ meboji damañ mogo matae forein. Ore eru yonoji man-jañun oo so ruaru goinebi. Moneñ mebo paiseyo dimaku sakipepe eru sigopou fukegobi ine, ooriyanunji jañgaru mataein. Man-jañun morende tebemarukugo so ruainebiyon, Anutuji ya sosowo oo siñan ñarein ore eru odigabi sagain. Anutuke qakatoru dimakabi inoji soine ya fuñne fuñne oi boakon yobu gogoo jeriekimin ore noreega.

<sup>18</sup> Inji mitiga yareku goigoñ: Yonoji gio fiine fiine miine dimaku baku ojuine oo kuririñanunke fukenimiñ. Anuture jijo maio kuririñanunke fukeru afagaru jaueru goine bapi yaberu yauñ sauheru boroiningarу goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Oju Anuture jijo inore jijoineji fukeru gogore juñe boreñ foriine bofukeru ba saueeinebi. Juñe boreñ ojuine oi gogore otuñ goduine sanajine fukega. Oi ba sauheru siñan garu soine jiki otuñ goduine oo qij keru dimaku gogo foriine yobu roru goinebi.

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, Anutuji manesin guru gio bobore mamane yauñ manjoo ruaya, oi giao ruaru egu jibugaiñ ore sisinjan eeru goigoñ. Morende buñjo mitomi omaine eru kekepari qoqopuse eku mibi jibugaega, oi bokeru nadi gaku goigoñ. Goineji "Manjboron mi manekimiñ," miku buñjo rerekaine misauebi raega. Manjboron foriine oi oju miku jibugaegobi. <sup>21</sup> Goineji mamane jijibuine raugaru mifukeru tintun ebi mananesinjanji gbanjiru wirieru jibugaya.

Anuture yauñmoriineji ñoñoke peine.

---

\* <sup>6:13:</sup> Jon 18.37

## Timotire Quranj 2

### Polji Timotire Quranj ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitanij

Polji igokoine eru jeñoq ogo babapiine Timotire “Gema uñsowon buñone tatariine otebemiñ,” miku Biñe Quranj yo quranjaya. Buño buruine qoruine oi oroinere yamenyameñ. Polji oi mitaniñgaru mañine kitinçaku uñsowonjine iñi oteru quranjaya: Timoti goji damanq so dimaku Yesu Kristore fuñne kitinçaku miku goigoñ. Bobianq Biñe eru Jojofo Buru Rañgbaine manege, oi qakatoru ore buñoine foriine yobu oi ñinjigo qaji yareru mañbapakare gio baeigoñ. Kiso eru garebi joisereret fuñne bofukeru manenoñ ine, jibu Anutuji gio gareya ore so oi yamen keku baeigoñ.

Polji siñaq bobo buño sanañine Timoti iñi oteya: Goineji “qaqouma paíineo kekepari omaíne eru kajeboji eegobi” goji ore buñoo roperu damanqo bojigojibugaru egu sibirigainj. Kekepari buño onjuine oiji ñinjigo so yobu bapi yabeegobiyoñ, ñinjigo kaje ruaru maneegobi oi bosembe sibiriganimiñ.

Polji uñsowon buñoine sosowo kitinq gainqo ore injoyonere gogore binañ quranjaya. Wamore uruju gio buruine ruaru jigo qaku goya, Timotiji ore buñoine egu nigai gain ore oi iñi mitaninqaya, “Nonji Yesu manesin garu yobiñ maneku karieru manjijojoko eru gobon. Kekesuesue enarebi joisereret maneru yameñ keku sananqarū dimabon.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunqaine 1.1-2

Anutu miteñ gaku Timoti uñsowon oteya 1.3-2.13

Kajeqouñ eru siñaq bobo buño goine 2.14-4.5

Pol poreru qoimo etebi goya 4.6-18

Qurande buño koruñ qoruine 4.19-22

<sup>1</sup> Anutu mañ añañeji mitigaru Pol noñ igodoñ nuko Kristo Yesure aposol fukego. Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimabenqo gogo sanañine noreiñ ore buñoine kipeya ore Biñe buñoine mitaninqabemiñ ore sore nume gogo.

<sup>2</sup> Timoti goji mamanesinde yoro madene fukege. Nonji goke buño mimane enimí ore quranj yo quranjago.

Mamanonjuñ Anutu eru Ofoñnojuñ Kristo Yesu, yokoji ñonemaiñ yauñmoriri garebire womoo goigoñ.\*

#### *Polji Timoti manine kitinçaku buño miya.*

<sup>3</sup> Nonde apa ñasopuneji Anutu kiñaq qateku gobi nonji jikigaru gioine babe Anutuji “None gube sagaga,” najime mañkajeneo onju maneego. Mañne gbagbataenjine fukeko Anutu miteñ gaego. Miteñ garu una ubu onga wosiru go jijiki manesu guego. <sup>4</sup> Boke gube kuyomenj jiñq obugo wakiya, nonji oi manesuku ñone gubemiñ ore añañe sogo maneru yameñ keego. None guru añaibañi ñebire jeribariji mañne puseñgo ore manego.

<sup>5</sup> Goji kikoine tomiri fofori Yesu manesin garu goge, buño oi mañ yoroneo peko manesuego. Rone abugo Lois eru mañgogo Yunis yokoji mañyakuñ kerisiebire mamanesinyakunji fukeya. Yokore ñadiyakuñgo goji onjuakonj eru goge, oi manesin sanañgago.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ore eru nomeniga egu gominj ore buño iñi kegboreru gajigo: Nonji rone mene qorugoo ruaru onga wosibe Anutuji gio bobore mamane yauñ gareko mañgoo pega, oi bogborende jo boruñ onjuine sananqarū jaku so eleleenj eiñ. <sup>7</sup> Buño yo

\* 1:2: Apo 16.1 \* 1:5: Apo 16.1

manesuigonj: Anutuji Moro Tiriine oi ruruine ruaru sombunoruj manekimin ore matayonj, iñoyojunde usunde Moro noreko soine mañnojunji jojoko nadunqadun eku eebobonojunj poretiñ sisinaj eeku dimainebenej.

<sup>8</sup> Ore eru Ofoñnojunde buño kitinqaku misaueinjgo etañqataj so eigoj. Oñu matayonj, noj onjuine fukeru goigoj. Nonji Ofonde gio baku gokabe ore eru witi pigo ruabi ñegoyonj, jibu nonde eru mimi so maneru goigoj. Go sanançaru noj onjuine koimo dimaku mande gio baku goigoj. Bobiañ Binjere eru igosisi egarenobuj ine, ore joisererej maneku karieru osigaru goigoj. Anutuji usuñ gareega ore so oi soine noke moko yamej keku osigaru gonimi.

<sup>9</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekoñgo Sombuj morej so bofuke yaperu damaj oo nojunde manesuku buru inji ruaya: Anutuji Kristo Yesure eru yañmoriri noreiñ. Buru oi ruame peko go waperu gobi nojñuñ fukebenenj. Fukebenenj Anutuji nojñuñ injore biñe fukeru gbagbataenjne gokiminj ore onga noreru munaj qa noreya. Nojñuñnoje ya fiine babeñ ore eru so roosoe noberu onga noreyayonj, iñoyojunde buru rañgbanjne oi boyoberu dimaku oo onga noreya. <sup>10</sup> Buru rañgbanjne ore foriine oi damaj yoo totogo fukeya. Munajqoqo Raunojunji fukeru Anuture yañmoriri kese noreya. Kristo Yesuji fukeru komere usuñ qaku bawakiru rakame Bobiañ Binjene bararinga noreko tamaeya. Biñe buño oi manesiñ garu soine gogo sanançine bofukeru tatariine tomiri sanançaru goku damaj mogo so kome sanançine so komekiminj.

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji noj Bobiañ Biñe mitaningaru ñijigo qaji yarebemij ore igodoj nuko sosore ñi aposol fukego.\* <sup>12</sup> Aposol fukego ore eru gioine sanançaru babe goineji igosisi narebi joisererej maneego. Sombuj Ñi manesiñ gaego, nonji injore fuñne fiine akonj mane mukugo. Ore eru koimo dimaku mimi so maneego. Mata yobu! Anutuji manesiñ nuru Biñe gioine noreya ore so noj siñaj nuiñ ore sanançaru goga, oi mane mukugo. Oñu mane mukube gioineji so jibugaru wakiko go roperu damaj yasogoo ropekimij. Oñu manesiñ garu ore eru mañyoyoka so ego. <sup>13</sup> Mamanesinde buño oi mañnojunj bobianqaiñ ore so fukega, nonji buño foriine oi qaji gareru mosi fiine gaduru goboñ. Oi mañ kininqoo ruaru onjuakonj boyoberu goigoj. Niño Kristo Yesuke qakatoru moko dimabenej manjoko enoreega, goji manjoko ore mañineo goigoj.

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji ñone guru manesiñ guru ya fiine sosowo gareko biñego fukega, oiji egu bokende jibugaiñ ore oi siñaj garu goigoj. Moro Tiriineji mañnojunjgo goga injore usuñ paiineo ya foriine oi poretiñ siñaj gande peine.

<sup>15</sup> Eisia prowinsre muranjune yonoji sosowo boke nuru ñadi nubi, oi manege. Ñi tinayakuñ Figelus eru Hermogenes yokoji yonjore botugo gogobire. <sup>16</sup> Goineji boke nubuñyonj, Onesiforus injoji mata. Ore eru Ofoñ, go Onesiforusre garikinpu ñonemainj eyarende gonimiñ. Ñi oiji nonde gbedinere (niginj) mimi so enareegayoj, damaj kokoine oo beufi enareko mañne waigo eya. <sup>17</sup> Onesiforusji Rom sitio yoo waperu damaj oo akonj nonde yamej keku baaru goku bofuke nuya. <sup>18</sup> Injoji rone Efesus sitio uruju babapi yasogo kokoine eru baku afaga nuru goya, oi gogake soine mane mukuge. Ore eru damaj yasogoo Ofoñ goyoñineo ropebenenj Onesiforusji ñonemainde furi bofukeinj ore onga wosigo. Oñu.

## 2

### *Kristo Yesure eru jigo qaku goigoj.*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie madene Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke qakatoru yañmoriri mañgo qinj keru sanançaru dimaigonj. <sup>2</sup> Nonji Biñe buño qaji garebe kokoineji ñone nuru kitinqaku mibi manende, oi ñijigo manesiñ yabenimij ore so fukegobi, yonjore biñe ejñ ore yareigoj. Oñu yarende peko soine ñijigo goine jikigaru qaji yarenimij ore so fukeinebi.

\* <sup>1:11:</sup> 1 Tim 2.7

<sup>3</sup> O Timoti, go Kristo Yesuke dimaku injore mamari ɳi kuririgoke fukeru yamen keku sanaŋgaru jigo qaku goigo. Igosisi egarenimij, ore joisererereñine maneru karieru osigaru goigo. <sup>4</sup> Mamari ɳire kamasiine oi inji: Mamari siŋaŋ qoruyaŋunji ɳi oga yabeko mamari kubure buruo roperu ra wareru gio damaŋ so baku gogobi, yoŋoji sosowo siŋanyaŋunji mitigaega ore so reŋgaru enimij ore jaueru dimagobi. Onju dimaku yoŋoyaŋunde gogore kikitinj ore ya mo so baku gogobi. Manji roroŋ so gogobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ore soso buŋo mo oi inji: Masiri ɳiji sisirio roperu mimiti siŋayinere buŋo odureru kosa giniŋgaru raga, iŋoji kuririineke so fukeinj. Injore qoruineo gbiŋ eere hendiŋ mo so ketebi rakaiŋ. Ore eru go poretiŋ akon raigo. <sup>6</sup> Onuaŋkoŋ sasari ɳiji gio yasogo bame foriine fukeko bonieru raru mine baku noko sagainj. Goineji wiriebuŋ, yoŋoji injore ɳadio warenimij. Go ore so sanaŋgaru gio baku goigo. <sup>7</sup> Buŋo quraŋgago, oi osegaru maneru yobiŋgande Ofonji maŋboron gareko oi sosowo soine mane taniŋgaigo. Ore eru oi maŋ kiniŋgoo ruaru manesuku goigo.

<sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo manesuku goigo. Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋgago, Yesuji buŋo ore so kin Deiwid osigidaine fukeru Munanqoqo Rauine fukeko Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakereya.

<sup>9</sup> Nonji Bobiaŋ Biŋe buŋo oi yamen keku mitaniŋgaru igosisire joisererereñine manebe suronqoqo ɳi onjuine niginji kipe nubi ɳego. Onju ɳegoyoj, Anuture Biŋe buŋo oi so nigiŋgaru kipebuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Fuŋine ore eru nonji joiserereŋ sosowo maneru karieru sanaŋgaru dimago. Anutuji ɳiŋigo inyoŋunde roosoe yabeya, nonji yoŋore eru yamen keku jigo qaku gogo. Kristo Yesuji munaj qa yareko yoŋoji onuaŋkoŋ qowirieru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukenimij ore manego. Maŋyaŋunj kerisieru goniminj ine, Sombunde kuririqurango roperu tatariine tomiri sanaŋgaru go ropenimij. <sup>11</sup> Buŋo yo sanan qaŋqaŋine fukega:

“Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ ranqbaineji iŋoke moko komeko gogobeneŋ ine, onuaŋkoŋ iŋoke sanaŋgaru gokimij.

<sup>12</sup> Iŋoke moko joisererer maneru karieru gogobeneŋ ine, onuaŋkoŋ injore qorumanj maŋgo iŋoke siŋanyaŋabe gio bakimij.

Noŋuŋ iŋo mugagobeneŋ ine, iŋoji onuaŋkoŋ muga noberu ɳone noberu takigaiŋ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noŋuŋ ɳadi gatebenenj geoine bokirie noreiŋgo ore buŋo kipeme pega, iŋoji oi kepieiŋgo ore embimbiŋgaiŋ.

Mitiŋbotinj eru inyoŋunde fuŋne qopieiŋgo ore mosobofukeega.

Ore eru etanqataŋ eru buŋonoŋuŋ gbej akon so boyobekimij ine, iŋoji jibu (poretinj dimaku) buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu ore so enoreiŋ.” Onju.

### Anuture Biŋe giore ɳiŋi fukeru goigo:

<sup>14</sup> O Timoti, buŋo yo egū niŋa guŋ ore oi mi gboreru eyareru Anuture jijo maio inji mitiga yareru goigo: Mamanesinde buŋo maru fuŋne fuŋne oi babokiriru gbedigaru so osoeru dimainebi. Mikobobojo so yobu bapi nobeegayo, goineji noigo buŋo onjuine maneru bobojibу fukebuŋ mananesiŋaŋunji jibugame egū sibiriganimij. <sup>15</sup> Goji Biŋe giore baesoi fuŋne fuŋne oi gbiŋ ruande Anutuji ɳone guru “Sagage,” miŋ ore yamen keku dimaigo. Go Kristore giore mimigo so maneru goigoŋyo, Biŋe buŋo foriine poretiŋ boroŋgaru manyaŋunj bapakare yaberu goigo.

<sup>16</sup> Morende buŋo mitomi omaine omaine oi bio yoberu ɳadi gaigo. Goineji oi misaueku goku onjuine oo morende aŋgiŋineo qakatoru Anutu jikigaru qaŋouma eru witijibu eegobi. <sup>17</sup> Wi sanaŋine (tinaine kensa) oiji saki fuyaŋunj siriineke qaku kime sogueru raega, yoŋoji ore so buŋo omaine miku oiji ɳiŋigo bosembea yareegobi. Yoŋore kubuone ɳi yoyoka tinayakuŋ Himeneus eru Filetus gogobire. <sup>18</sup> Yokoji buŋo foriinere fuŋne bokeru tiŋtuŋ qaku buŋo rekaine inji miegobire, “Maŋkekerisie ɳiŋigo noŋuŋ

\* **2:12:** Mat 10.33; Luk 12.9

gboreru pakereru gogobenej. Ore eru jiki komegone moke so gboreru pakerekimij." Oňu miku goine bojiqojibu eyarebire mananesinjajunji sembeaega.

<sup>19</sup> Oňu sembeaegayoj, Anutuji otuň sanaň qanqanjin ureya oiji jibу so pariru dimaga. Ore mogeine oi inji quranqabi pega, "Ofonji injoyonere biňe fukegobi, oi mane muku yabega." Mogeine mo oi inji, "Ninjigo Ofonde tina roru ongaegobi, sosowo yoňoňi bio eebobo sembene qa yoberu goinebi."\*

<sup>20</sup> Pi suguine oo juá, dero, pere, gomba, qajagu fuňne fuňne pega. Goine yoji eru afe morenji bakine, oi damaň so roru gioo ruaegobenej. Goine goul eru silwaji bakine. Kuririyaňunke oňuine oi jeri damaňineo akoň gioo ruaegobenej. <sup>21</sup> Ore so moji buňo omaine bokeru injoyone kekeririke eega, injoji dero goulji bakine oňuine fukeinj. Rauineji oi roru gio kuririinekeo ruame baeinj. Oi bako touňmoririineke fukeme Soguneineji injore jerieeinj. Anutuji bagbagbaga gume qembibiineke dimaku gio fiine sosowo bainjo jaueru dimaij.

<sup>22</sup> Jeňoň gogore anji sananjine sembeneji egü siňaň guinj ore go sisinjan eku goigoň. (Giogore foriji egü wakiň ore oi migo.) Eesoigo pore guegobi, oi bio use teru ňadi qaku gogo yo oňuine goinjo yamenj keku goigoň: Ninjigo maň gbagbataenjere paio Ofoň bapi yabeinj ore ongaegobi yoňoke eebobo poretiň boyoberu Anutu poretiň manesin garu fofori manji jojoko naduňgaduň eku womoo goinebi.

<sup>23</sup> Goineji kajeboji buňo mitomi miku noigoi migobobo ebi kekepari fukeega, oi fofori manege. Ore eru oi bio yoberu ňadi gaku goigoň.

<sup>24</sup> Ofonde gio bobo ńi fukega, injoji kekepari baiň ore so matayoň, ńinjigo sosowo waigo paiineo eyareku afagaru qaji yareru goigoň. Sisiri etebi oi sanaňgaru maneku karieru goigoň. <sup>25</sup> Goineji kiso etebi oi soine maňwomo paiineo qodureku botiň yabeeigoň. Oňu eyareko Anutuji manyaňun bowirieko soine Biňe buňo mane mukuru manyaňun kerisienobuň. <sup>26</sup> Kiso ńinjigo yoňoji Sembene Rauinere suba bitiňgo odetaribi ngingame miine reňgaru eegobi. Oňu eru manyaňun untome maň mananesuyaňun fukeko Sembene Rauinere nigin gbedione keňgoronjgaru wakinobuň. Oňu.

### 3

#### *Damaj tatariineo gogo sembearu wuwunuňjineke fukeinj.*

<sup>1</sup> Buňo koruň yo mane mukuru goigoň: Yesu wawarere damanji bembergako ńinjigo fuňneyaňunji sembeako tatariineo gogo bibiineke inji fukeinj: <sup>2</sup> Ninjigoji yoňoyanunde akoň manesuku monej ya roku roinjo ore ebu (greed) eenimiň. Sakiyaňun miteň gaku qorua oňuine toyaňun qoromureru sigopou goku maňqoqo buňo fofine kosa mienimiň. Maňgo mamapuyaňun yoňore mi so reňgaru ya finere daňge so miku nayaqaya (nomenika) eenimiň. Anuture keta eru qaqauma eenimiň.

<sup>3</sup> "Injonyunde yobiň," miku beusembe mamane so eenimiň. Goine yoňore agiburaň so bokeru ore maňsembeine osigaenimiň. Ňadiqoqo buňo kisongaru miku yoňoyonje so sisinjan eku ńinjigo poreru qaimo eyareenimiň. Eebobo finere taki yabeme useenimiň.

<sup>4</sup> Babae baku yoňoyanunde anji boyoberu qanqoqasa qaenimiň. Sigopou goku jauba-irinbirinji manyaňun puteme manjo eenimiň. Saki fure anji jeriyaňun ore anji kokoine maneru Anuture manebi wawakiine fukeme qanqanjin oobe ruaenimiň.

<sup>5</sup> Anuture Biňe gio mobeine sowo osigaru keoma eru Sonda buru kosa boyoberu gbedigaegobiyoň, eeboboyaňunji Anuture usuň oi kikiraňgaru mugaegobi. Ninjigo oňuine oi ruge ruaru use teru ňadi yaberu goigoň. <sup>6</sup> Yoňoreone goineji kosa roregaru ńinjigo piyaňunjo roperu buňo jijiji midobodo eyareku kajeyaňun qofonqaegebobi. Kajeyaňun qofonqabbi ńigo goineji wirieu yoňoreo qakatoegobi. Nigo agiburaňununde

\* <sup>2:19:</sup> Jare 16.5

mimire eru waki yabeko ariyajun̄ sananjine fuñne fuñne oiji yoro-ohe eyarebi jijibu egobi, yoñoji oi qañge seroñ manera baku qukarieru yabebi buñore bitinyañun̄go waki yabeega.

<sup>7</sup> Nigo oñuine yoñoji mane yobingaru jijiki buñq qaji yarenimiñ ore gbedigaru manee-gobiyoñ, Biñe buñq foriinere fuñne oi damañ so mane mukuiñgo embimbinqægobi. <sup>8</sup> Ijipt kantrire riubobo n̄i tinayakuñ Janes eru Jambres yokoñ Moses kiso etebu. Nñigo qaqajibuine yoñoji yokore so Biñe buñq foriinere kiso eegobi. Nñigo oñuine yoñore mamaneji jibugame witijibу fukegobi, oi Anutuji mamanesinyajun̄ baesoi bako waki yabeko Ofoñke didimayañunji gbañiñ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Damañ pomponjine sakiyanun̄ ba ropeenimiñyoñ, giyanunde fori oi damañ so joroko jañgaru mataeñ. Ijipt n̄i yokore fuñne totogo fukeya, yoñore witijibure fuñneji ore so totogo fukeko nñigo sosowoñi oi ñone mukunimiñ. Oñu.

### *Polre mimiti buñq tatariine*

<sup>10</sup> Yoñoreo oñu fukeinþyoñ, nonji gogonere moge furuine igodongaru buru ruabon̄. Nñigo Biñe buñq qaji yareru eebobone eba eku goboñ, goji oi ñoneru mane forege. Gogonere moge boyoberu mamanesinde kekegbore gio damañ so baku joisereren maneku karieru goboñ, ore binajine miku mibi mane sarigage. Mañkekerisie ogopune mañneji jojoko eyareru goboñ. Kiso eku igosisi enarebi oo yamen̄ keku sanañgaru dimaku goboñ. <sup>11</sup> Kekesuesue sisikoñkoñ fuñne fuñne enareku gobuñ, oi manege. Antiokia, Aikoniam eru Listra taoñ yokaomo oo joisereren nonde paio ropeko koñkon maneboñ, oi ya mimiine fukeya. Yei, mamagore sia! Igosisi maneku karieru osigaru goboñyoñ, Ofonji oi sosowo oone bomuku nuya.\*

<sup>12</sup> Buñq yo maneigoñ: Nñigo Kristo Yesuke qakatoru dimaku gogo sanañine goku ore kekegbore gio baiñgo maneegobi, oi sosowoñi kekesuesue bofukenimiñ. Noñ igosisi enarebuñ, ine, goine ñoñ oñuakon̄ eñarenimiñ. <sup>13</sup> Riubobo nñigo sembene Biñe gio sasaki baku mumutu qaegobi, yoñoji jikigaru sembeqambearu gonimiñ. Yoñoji nñigo goine eadu yareru yoñoyoñe oñuakon̄ eadu ee eku gonimiñ.

<sup>14</sup> Yoñoji oñu gonimiñyoñ, Timoti go Biñe buñq foriine maneru mañ wombun̄goo ruaru mañyoka tomiri manesin̄ gage, oo jikigaru qin̄ keru dimaku sanañgaru goigoñ. Uri yoñoji qaji garebuñ, go yoñore fuñne mane mukuge. Oi manesin̄ yabege ore eru Biñe buñq gbeñ roru so gbañiru bokeigoñ. <sup>15</sup> Mañkekerisiere Biñe Quran̄ Tiriine oi gbiegoone akon̄ mane sarigaru go wapemeñ. Go oi oseru manesunde mañgborongo tamaeko ore paiineo dimaku Munanqoqo Rauinere fuñne mane taniñgamiñ. Oi mane taniñgaru Kristo Yesu manesin̄ gande munañ qa gareko jikigaru qowirieru goigoñ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji Biñe Qurande buñq sosowo oi nñigo goine boburo yabeko qurangabi in̄i bobiañ nobein̄ ore pega: Oi osebeneñ Anutuji mañnoñuñ boburoru kadi foriine qaji noreru sembenenoñunde ore kane noberu botin̄ nobeega eru gogo posiine gokiminde kajeqouñ enoreru kegbore noreega. <sup>17</sup> Anuture nñigo noñuñ oi oseru kegboreru Anuture mire so sanañgaru kuririnoñun̄ke fukeru gio fiñe sosowo bakimiñ ore jaueru gokimiñ. Oñu.

## 4

### *Polji gioine igokoine Timotire paio ruaya.*

<sup>1</sup> Kiñ Ofoñnoñuñ Kristo Yesuji fukeru jiñoke gokimiñ, me komeru pekimiñ noñunde buñq osoeru mitariku goine noñuñ qorumañineo ruaru siñan̄ nobein̄. Nonji Yesu oi eru Anutu yokore jiñq maio dimaku go mande gio bamiñgo ore mitiga garego. Oi boyobein̄go miku buñq oi mimipaj buñoji kipende manebe sagaiñ.

\* **3:8:** Eks 7.11   \* **3:11:** Apo 13.14-52; 14.1-7, 8-20

<sup>2</sup> Inji mitiga garego: Goji Biñe buño miku njinggo manyanjuñ bapakare yaberu goigoñ. Manenimiñ ore damañinere manebi sagaga me so sagaga, jibu yamen keku pakereru buño mitaniñgaru goigoñ. Njingga seineyanjunde ore miyareru botiqotinjgaru siñañ bobo buño miku mande buño yajiku goigoñ. Buñogo manenimiñ me so manenimiñ, oi jibu maneku karieru dimaku kadi foriine damañ so qaji yareru goigoñ.

<sup>3</sup> Noñuñ mamanesinde buño damañ yoo njinggo fianimiñ ore qaji yareegobeneyon, damañ mo wareru fukeme oo mamanesinde buño mobeine mo egū manenimiñ ore useru kajeyanjuñ kebojinimiñ. Buño furuine furuine manenimiñ ore kajeyanjuñ joroko njire nji boakoñ yobu furu yabebi wareru njinggo buño oi me oi maneniminde anji manenimiñ, ore so qaji yarebi gonimiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Onju goku Biñe buño foriine egū manenimiñ ore qaouma eru kajeyanjuñ kebojiru nemu sain kosa miegobi, yoñore obe kirieru kaje ruaru maneru gonimiñ. <sup>5</sup> Gogo onju me onju qopieru fukein, Timoti go jibu qin̄ keru sananjgaru dimaku eebobogo poretiñ sisinjan eeku goigoñ. Sisiri egarenimiñ, ore joisererenine maneru karieru osigaru goigoñ. Mañbapakare (ewanjelis) njire gio buru oi sagaru sosowo ba foreigoñ.

<sup>6</sup> Damañ joroine bapi gubeminiñ ore embimbiñgabeminiñ ore onju migo. Nemu gboñ miteñ gakimiñ ore joma qaku korogo ruaru rigabi jukondunji ropeeya. Ore so nonji gogone Anuture eru kisiñgaru gioine baku goboñ ore gawman yoñoji buñone kipebi nakenere dari kesebeminde damañne bombeñgago. Moreñ yo bokebeminde damanji bio wareru fukeinjo bembengaru wareme manego.

<sup>7</sup> Masiri nji sisiri damañineo gbiñ eiñgo ore tobiriine sosowo qojugaru giniñgaru raga, nonji ore so mamanesin kegboreru sisiri kuririineke eforego. Kristo manesin garu miine reñgabeminiñ ore buño miku kipeboñ, oi so kesonjgaru mugaboñyon, ore jiñgoine damañ so sananjgaru qaku goboñ.

<sup>8</sup> Ofonji mimitari Rauine poretiñ fukeru gogone osoeru posiine fukeru goboñ, ore hendiñ boteine oi mitari nareme nonde odi nuru pega. Ofonji kirieru warein damañ oo oi nareku ubeneo keme rakako tinabineneke fukebeminiñ. Oi noñ akoñ so nareinþyon, njinggo manji jojoko eteru moke fukeinj ore odigaegobi, oi yoñore ubeo onjuakoñ keme raka eyarein. Onju.

### *Ogopuneji boke nuru siñsañ rabuñ.*

<sup>9-10</sup> Damañ yoo morende eebobo eba eegobi, murajne Demas inoji manjine eebobo oo kiperu boke nuru Tesalonaika sitio raya. Ogone Kresens inoji Galesia prowinsgo raya. Tatusji Dalmesia moreñgo raya. Ore eru go pipa nondeo wareinjgo yamen keigoñ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Luk inoji injoyoné akoñ noke gogobere. Makji kinjan qa narein ore kokoine maneru injore embimbiñgago. Ore eru Mak ogagaru moko warenimi.\* <sup>12</sup> Ogone Tikikus sorebe Efesus sitio raya.\* <sup>13</sup> Troas taonjgo goku marikune nji tinaine Karpus injore pigo bokeboñ, oi roru wareigoñ. Onjuakoñ quraj lama sakiineo qurangarupoporiñgabuñ, nonde lama sakiine oi yamen keku roigon eru ore ñadio buk goine oi onjuakoñ roru wareigoñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aleksander, silwa aeñ rigaru babakatore nji manege, inoji sembene fuñne fuñne kokoine enareku goya. Ofonji eeboboine osoeru ore so geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko joisereren maneinj, oi manego.\* <sup>15</sup> Inoji buñononjunde kokoine kiso enoreru goya. Ore eru go onjuakoñ injore sisinjan eku goigoñ.

<sup>16</sup> Ate fuñfuñgaine qoqodure buño koro qoruineo rua nubi buñone tife mibe moji mo so wareru noñ kitij nuru miyayoñ, ogopune sosowo yoñoji totieru boke nubuñ. Anutuji agiburanþanjuñ ore tife paianþango egū ruaiñ ore onga wosigo.

\* **4:9-10:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; Tai 1.4      \* **4:11:** Kol 4.14; Flm 24; Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39;  
Kol 4.10      \* **4:12:** Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8      \* **4:13:** Apo 20.6      \* **4:14:** 1 Tim 1.20; Kiki 62.12; Rom 2.6

<sup>17</sup> Yonjoji boke nubunyon, Ofonji bapi nya. Nonji Biñe buño miku ynjigo manj ba-pakare yaberu gio oi sosowo ba forebemij ore eru basanañ nya. Kantri sosowo yonjoji Biñe oi manenimiñ ore maneru bapi nuru laion riganjine yoñore mi sironyanjuñgo egu boke nunimiñ ore sabareku miyanjuñgone bomuku nuko wakibon.

<sup>18</sup> Ofonji sembene fuñne fuñne egu banarenimiñ ore bomuku nuko soine Sombun qorumanjinere mañgo paibe ropebemij. Ofonde tina jijiki miteñ gagobeneñ damañ tatariine tomiri kuririineke fukeru pe ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

### *Momojo buño tatariine*

<sup>19</sup> Go nonde momojo Prisila eru ñoeine Akwila yokore eru Onesiforusre garikinju yonjore minde maneinebi.\* <sup>20</sup> Ogone Erastus bokebe Korint sitio goga. Trofimus oi Miletus sitio bokebe jibe bame pega.\* <sup>21</sup> Ore eru kueyoiko damañ so wareme rurumañineo yoo nondeo wareiñgo yamenj keigoñ. Ni tinayañuñ Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia eru mankekerisie ogopunonuñ sosowo yonjoji momojoyañuñ miku ruabi goreo foga.

<sup>22</sup> O Timoti, Ofonji qoqotigo mifiagaru goke dimaine.

Anuture yañmoririji ñoñoke peine. Onju.

---

\* **4:19:** Apo 18.2; 2 Tim 1.16-17 \* **4:20:** Apo 19.22; Rom 16.23; Apo 20.4; 21.29

## Taitusre Quran Polji Taitusre Quran ruaya. **Mimitanij**

Ni jeñoj tinaine Taitus inoji manjine kerisieru Polke sogokoj kiperu bapi garu misin gio babu. Baku koe botuineo nu tinaine Krit (Crete) oo gokabire Polji botuineo ketiguru ogo babapiine bokeme zioz gio burugaru ḥone osoeru siŋaŋ gaya. Polji bokeru raru inore ḥoŋga wosiru goku Biŋe Quran yo quraŋgaya.

Krit oi buŋo Grik oike egu bojibuganimiŋ. Krit oi koe botuineo nu mo eru Grik (Greece) oi kantri mo.

Polji Taitusre manebu yokaomo maneru uŋsowoŋ buŋo inji quraŋgaru oteya: Krit yonjore fuŋne oi kasiga foreko kanen jinokombi fukeru gobuŋ. Goineji manyanjuŋ kerisiebi gogoyaŋunji poretinŋneya, yonjoi moke egu sembeanimiŋ. Ore eru yonjore mineboboŋi mosi fine yobu oduru ḥoŋgawowosi eru Baibel stadi gio so bokeru kubuyaŋun botinŋgaru goinebi ore miga. Manyanjuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yonjore botugo qoko memenda oi uruŋu botinŋgaru qaji yareru gonobuŋ? Ni pogo, ḥoŋgo pogo, ḥoŋgo jeñoj, ni jeñoj eru kiŋaŋqoqo yonjore uŋsowoŋ buŋo oi bubu inji mitanŋgaga: "Manyanjuŋ kerisieru Biŋe buŋo boyoberu womoo goku suguine yonjore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru miine komuniti gio fine akoŋ baku dimaku egu pouganimiŋ ore rosi kekepari bokeru goinebi."

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga 1.1-4

Anutre minebobo yonjore kajeqouŋ buŋo 1.5-16

៥Ninjigo qoko memenda yonjore kajeqouŋ buŋo 2.1-15

Maŋbaŋakare eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo 3.1-11

Momojo eru buŋo tatariiŋe goine 3.12-15

### *Polji aposol gioinere fuŋne miga.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ḥinjigo roosoe yabeya, yonjore mamanesinji fukeru sogueiŋ ore eru Yesu Kristoŋi Pol noŋ sore nume inore aposol fukego.

Nonji Anutu kiŋan qateru buŋo foriine qaji yareego. Buŋo foriine oi mane mukuru kegborenimiŋ ine, ḥonjore gogoji qopieru qowirieeiŋ. Ore eru quran yo quraŋgago.

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji buŋo ikoine miŋ ore so mata, inoji ronere ronekoŋgo gogo sananjin noreiŋgo mikiperu ore ḥadiineo ya sosowo bofukeya. ḥoŋjoi buŋo foriine mane mukuru manesinj gabii oiji maŋgo eŋareko gogo sananjineo ropaŋimiŋgo odigaru origaegobi. <sup>3</sup> Anutu, Muŋaŋqoqo Raunoŋunji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gogoinere buŋo mikiperu ore damaŋjin poretin bame wareru fukeme oo Biŋe buŋoine barariŋga noreru oi misauekiminde mimiti ruaya. Ore so oi mitanŋgabi Anutuji noŋ oi misauebemiŋgo manesinj nuru igodonj nuya.

<sup>4</sup> O maŋkekerisie made sarine Taitus! Nonji bapi gube maŋgo kerisieru ogo babapine fukeru moko Ofoŋ manesinj garu goegobere.

Mamananjuŋ Anutu eru Muŋaŋqoqo Raunoŋunj Yesu Kristo yokoji yaŋmoriri garek-abire womoo goigoŋ.\*

### *Siŋaŋ minebobo yonjore buŋo buru*

<sup>5</sup> Koe nu Krit (Crete) oo moko misin gio baku botuineo boke gubemiŋ ore eru inji mitiga garebonj: "Maŋkekerisie yonjoi iriŋbirinj kosa gogobi, oi bio buru yaberu

\* **1:4:** 2 Kor 8.23; Gal 2.3; 2 Tim 4.10

(njirau pasto eru) minebobopuyaŋuŋ kae eru taŋ so igodonj yaberu qaji yarende buruyaŋuŋke zioz gio baku goinebi." Oŋu miku roŋgabé.

<sup>6</sup> Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisiebuŋ, yoŋore botugone nji yo oŋuine roosoeigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, njonuŋine moakon roru goga. Odumadepuineji maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru Anutu manesiŋ garu qoqomuku kajegi mosiyaŋunde buŋo sakiyaŋuŋgo so ruarū miyareegobi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Maŋkekerisie kufufunde soguneyauŋ pasto (bisop)\* inoŋi Anuture kufufuŋ siŋaŋ yabeeeŋ, ore eru nji yo oŋuine igodonggaigoŋ: Monde sakigo bakare buŋo tomiri, jauba-irinbiriŋ eru maŋgiine tomiri. Obu sananjine so noku jigo kosa so qaku gbegbedi paiineo rembenjine so goku moneŋ yare so yamen keega. <sup>8</sup> Injoreo warenimiŋ, oi soine kepore yaberu maŋgo mama eyareku buŋo eebobo fiinere anj maneru manjine oo ruarū goin. Kunuŋkunuŋ iŋguŋ tomiri, buŋo sosowo poretiŋ akon osoeru gbagbataeŋine tiriine fuŋine mo fukeru injoyonjunde eebobo poretiŋ sisinjān ee ega.

<sup>9</sup> Biŋe buŋo qaji norebi oiji otuŋ njiine oŋuine gogo koboru kitij gaiŋgo ore dimaga, pastoji oi gbeŋ baru oi qakatoru dimain. Oŋu dimaku soine Biŋe Quran boyoberu mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine njiŋigo qaji yareru oiji maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareein eru goineji Biŋe buŋo boŋorieru igogaenimiŋ, yoŋore buŋo kekesiine oi soine kepieru botiŋgæiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Qaqaji jijibuine oi qomuku yareinebi.*

<sup>10</sup> Njiŋigo kokoineji buŋo qaku kajegi eru jijikora oŋuine buŋo rerekaine miku njiŋigo eadu yabeeegobi. Anuture moge sakiyaŋuŋgo ketigabuŋ, yoŋore kubuone njiŋigo jijoraraji oŋuine fukeegobi.

<sup>11</sup> Njiŋigo oŋuine yoŋore buŋo oi bokobeinebi. Yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo qaji yarekiminde ore gbedigaru moneŋ ya furugaiŋgo maneru pepesisiri buŋo kosa mibi mimigaŋgaŋineke fukeega. Oŋu eru garikiŋ goine sosowo bojib⁹ yabebi mimijib⁹ fukebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Krit yonoyaŋunde kajeouŋ nji moji eeboboyaŋunde inj miku quraŋgaya, "Krit njiŋigoji damaŋ so buŋo ikoikoine miku rembenjine qefej goku gien kaneŋ rukakiine oŋuine oruŋoruŋ keku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi." <sup>13</sup> Yoŋore buŋo oŋu kitiŋgaku miya, oi foriine. Ore eru jibeyaŋuŋ oiji mataeme mamanesinjyaŋunji fukeru foriineke fukein ore oi sanaŋine miku kane yabeeigoŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Mamanesinjyaŋunji foriineke fukeko Juda njiŋore nemu sainj eru njiŋigo buŋo foriine tiriru mimiti eegobi, buŋo oŋuinere kaje so ruainebi. <sup>15</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji kekeririke enoreko gbagbataeŋine fukegobeneŋ, noŋunde uqo munjaŋ more sowa oi so pega. Noŋuŋ uqo munjaŋ sosowo soine nokimiŋ ore so fukegayoŋ, penaron njiŋigo buŋo foriinere qoqomuku eegobi, yoŋoji oi me oi ebi maŋyaŋuŋ jibu kejigaega. Maŋyaŋuŋji bapeboriŋireke fukeko maŋ kajeyaŋuŋ gigako kaneŋ jiŋokombi kamasi oŋuine gogobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yoŋoji "Anutu mane mukugobeneŋ," miyaŋuŋji oŋu miku eeboboyaŋunji oi mugaru kepiegobi. Oŋu fukeru Anuture buŋo qabi njiŋone yabeme mamagiyaŋuŋke fukeme gio fiine mo baniminde so, so fukegobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Njiŋigo yasogo yoŋore uŋsowon buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Goji oŋuine so goge ore mamanesinde buŋo mobeine mobeine oi Biŋe Quran boyoberu inj qaji yareeigoŋ: <sup>2</sup> Ni sogo yoŋoji kunuŋkunuŋyaŋuŋ tomiri gokabi aran ba yarekiminde so fukeinebi. Yoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo poretiŋ sisinjān ee ekabi

\* <sup>1:6:</sup> 1 Tim 3:2-7 \* <sup>1:7:</sup> Rubobo, zioz paris lida, bisop, gio siŋaŋ qoruine inoŋi tina suguine omaine so osigaiŋyoŋ, paris kubupuine yoŋore oŋa wosiru qaji yareru maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareko gioyaŋunde buru yareru kajeouŋ uŋsowon paíineo siŋaŋ yaberu botiŋ yabeeŋ.

mamanesiñ-ηαñunde jibeji mataeme foriine manyaun fukeeñ. Foriine fukeme ηinigo poretiñ manji jojoko eyareru goinebi eru yameñ keku qin̄ keru dimainebi. Oñu gonimin̄ ore qaji yareeigoñ.

<sup>3</sup> Nigo sogo ηonoji oñuakon̄ Anutre ηigo gbagbataenjne yonore so eebobonañuñ eba eku goinebi. Nadiqoqo buñ so kisongaru ra wareeinebi. Wain obu kokoine noniminde suba buduñineo so rakaru quñgainebi. Mankekerisie eebobore mosi fiine yaduru goine qaji yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Oñu eru goku ηigo mea yukuyañuñ gogobi, yonore soine uñsowan̄ buñ yajiru gokabi yonoji oñuakon̄ ηoe madepuyañuñ mañ wombunyañunji manji jojoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko eyareru yonoyañunde eeboboyañuñ poretiñ sisin̄añ ee eku gbagbataenjne fukenimiñ. Oñu fukeru pire gioine baku qafagaru suñon̄ fororo paiineo baku ηoe madepuyañuñ mañgo eyareku ηoepuyañunde buñ rurumañgo raru kitij yabeeinebi. Eebobo gbagbataenjne oñu qaji yarebi eba eku gobi goineji Anutre Biñe buñ igosisi enimiñ ore embimbinqanimiñ. Oñu.

### *Ni jeñoj eru kinjanqoqo yonore uñsowan̄ buñ*

<sup>6</sup> Ni jeñoj yonore manyaun̄ oñuakon̄ inji bapakare yabeeigoñ: Yonoji gio fiine baniñiñ ore oyanjkasa goku ηono-ηαñunde eebobo poretiñ sisin̄añ ee einebi. <sup>7</sup> Manyaun̄ oñu bapakare yaberu gogake eebobo sosowo oiji mosi fiine yaduru goigoñ. Bio kiko tomiri qin̄ keru dimaku mikorøñ tomiri qaji yareeigoñ. <sup>8</sup> Buñ mamane añike miku gokande ηinigoji so igosisi eku bawaki guñgo embimbinqanimiñ. Oñu miku gokande kisopunoñunji buñ sembene minoreñgo buñ baaru foriine so bofukeru mimiyauñ manenimiñ. Oñu qaji yareeigoñ.

<sup>9</sup> Kinjanqoqopunorun̄ oi inji qaji yareeigoñ: Yonoji raupuyañuñ yonore buñ sosowo reñgaru buñ rurumañgo raru goinebi. Rau oi jeri eyarenimiñ ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Buñ yajinimiñ, oi bio namañ paiineo so bokirieru miyareeinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Soguneyañunde pigone ya yoyoka moko oi sumuñgaru so roeinebiyon, soguneyañunji ηone yaberu manesiñ ηabeeeñ ore yameñ keku dimainebi. Gionyañuñ sosowo kiko tomiri damañ so baku goinebi. Oñu goku Anutu Munañqoqo Raunoñunde Biñe buñ qaji yareegobi, oi kitin̄garu kerikabi foriine fukeko ηonebi kuririineke fukeeñ. Oñu.

### *Gogo gbagbataenjne manjo oi yañmoriri.*

<sup>11</sup> Gogo gbagbataenjne manjo oi inji: Anutuji ηinigo sosowo munañ qa noreiñ ore eru yañmoririine bararin̄ga noreme moreñ so fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Yañmoriri oiji yaurainere gogo wuwunuñineke oi ηadi gakiminde kadi naduru morende añi sanajine sembene bokobekimiñ ore botin̄garu qaji noreega. Eebobonoñuñ poretiñ sisin̄añ ee eku buñ sosowo poretiñ akon̄ osoeru gokimiñ ore kegbore noreega. Oñuine oo Anutre gogo sanajine oi damañ yoo kegboreru moreñgo gokimiñ.

<sup>13</sup> Oñu gobeneñ Yesu Kristoji moke wareiñ, noñuñ damañ oo Anutu tinabinjeineke eru Munañqoqo Raunoñuñ yokore kuririquranjakuñ fukeko ηonekimiñ. Noñuñ señgiñbañgiñ damañine oi ware fukeiñ ore oori eru odigaru gogobeneñ.

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Kristoji noñunde eru iñyoñunde gogo kisiñgaru bokeya. Noñuñ eebobo sembene fuñne fuñne oone bomuku noberu duenoñuñ baiñgo ore maneru kekeriri enoreru iñyoñunde biñe gbagbataenjne fukekimiñ ore eru gogoine kisiñgaru bokeya. Oi bokeru penaroenñoñuñ jureko iñyoñere kufufuñ fukeru gio fiine fine bakimiñ ore manjo eru jaueru gokimiñ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Ore buñoine qaji yareru ηinigo manyaun̄ kitin̄gaku kadi ririnimiñ, oi usuñ sosowore paio kanegaru miyareeigoñ. Oñu ende moji mipemiriñ egu egareiñ ore sisin̄añ ee eku goigoñ. Oñu.

\* <sup>2:14:</sup> Kiki 130.8; Eks 19.5; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; 1 Pi 2.9

## 3

### *Maŋkekerisie yoŋo mosi iŋi eru baku goinebi:*

<sup>1</sup> Qaji yareku buŋo yo kegbore yarendé soine maŋ wombunyauŋgo ruaru manesuinebi: Maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋoji kaunsol komiti eru gawmande sogunepuyaŋuŋ goine yoŋore buŋo yukuyaŋuŋ raru buŋoyaŋuŋ reŋgaru goinebi. Qoqodure gio fiine banimiŋgo ore mibi oi sosowo jaueru baeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Maŋqoqo buŋo gomogofo oi more so miinebi. Kekepari so einebiyoŋ, ogo bobo eeru maŋmoakoŋ eru goinebi. Niŋigo sosowo oi waigo paiineo eyareku maŋwomoo qoqoju ee eku goinebi. Oŋu.

<sup>3</sup> Noŋuŋ oŋuakoj rone maŋnoŋuŋ so untome buŋo qomuku tıntuŋ gobeŋ. Aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembene fuŋne fuŋne ore suba budunjineo rakaru quŋgaru gokabeneŋ siŋaŋ nobebi saki fure aŋi jeriine baaru kosa gobeŋ. Maŋgi paiineo suronqoqo eru oo gogonoŋuŋ sibirigaru gobeŋ. Goineji mamagi maneru rosi enorebi botunoŋuŋgo rosi jiŋo ŋoŋjone eeku gobeŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oŋu gobeŋyoŋ, Anutu Munanqoqo Raunoŋunji mosiine fiine kisiŋgaru bararinja noreko maŋyaŋineji fuke foreko qoromureru maŋineji jojoko enoreya. <sup>5</sup> Manji jojoko enoreru qorunoŋuŋ kiperu munaj qa noreya. Niŋonone poretiŋ goku gio fiine fiine baku gonobeŋ, ore eru so ŋone noberu emboŋ nobeya. Ore eru matayoŋ, iŋyoŋunde ŋonemaiŋineji maŋgo eteko agiburaŋnoŋuŋ jureko fufuke gariine fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriine maŋnoŋuŋgo ruame bogbore nobeya. <sup>6</sup> Anutuji munaj qa norereru Munanqoqo Raunoŋun Yesu Kristo ojime Moro Tiriine sorereru boakoŋ yobu keseme maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gogobeneŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutre yaŋmoririji maŋgo eteko buŋonoŋuŋ mitarime posikekimiŋ ore eru Moro Tiriineji maŋnoŋuŋgo rakame gborebeŋ. Gboreru dimaku seŋgiŋbaŋiŋ gogo tatariine tomiri gokimiŋ ore oori eru odigaegobeneŋ, oi soine raugakimiŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>8</sup> Buŋo quraŋgago, oiji foriine yobu. Goji buŋo iŋi yameŋ keku mitaniŋga yareru goigoŋ: Niŋigo Anutu manesiŋ gagobi, yoŋoji miine qinj keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ daman so gio fiine fiine banimiŋ ore eru goinebi. Oŋu eniminiŋ, oiji niŋigo bapi yabeko gioyaŋunde foriine ŋoneru “Fiine yobu!” miku gonimiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Goineji maŋ tomiriji buŋo mimiine migobi eru apa ŋaso yoŋore tina buruine buruine mimane ebi pepesisiri eru kekepari fukeega, goji oi yoberu ŋadi gaigoŋ. Oŋuakoj Mosesji Kadi buŋo noreya, goineji buŋo moakoŋ ore gbedioosoe ebi qoqopuse keku jibugaega. Mikakane onjuine oi ya omaine yobu fukeru so yobu bapi yabeega. Ore eru oi bio ŋadi gaku bokeigoŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji buŋo oŋu mi poreru oiji maŋ kekeroinj eyareega, oi siŋaŋ bobo buŋo mitende so reŋgako moke mitende ate yoyoka fukeko jibu qoqomuku eiŋ ine, oi yobende maŋkekerisie kubu bokeru sakibe goine. <sup>11</sup> Iŋore fuŋne iŋi eko mane mukuge: Iŋoŋ kadi ririru mamutu qaku jijibu eku agiburaŋ eebobo eega. Agiburaŋine oiji fuŋine yadume jibuga foreme Anutuji buŋoine mitarime misi korure biŋe fukeiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Momojo buŋo tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Noŋ kueyoiko daman yo siti tinaise Nikopolis Grik oo ŋeku gobemiŋ ore manego. Ore eru Artemas me Tikikus tifego goiŋ ore sorebe goreo wareiŋ, daman oo go daman so ba jorainyoŋ, pipa bokeru Nikopolis wareru bofuke nuigoŋ.\* <sup>13</sup> Kadi buŋore mamane ŋi (lawyer) tinaise Zenas eru Apolos yokoŋ ya more embimbangaru basiqasi eru Krit oo egu quŋgaru ŋenobu. Ore eru yameŋ keku yareya goineji soyakuŋgo kitinj yatebi soine jikigaku rainebire.\* <sup>14</sup> Ogopunoŋunji gio fiine fiine baniminde fuŋne mane sarigaru gbeŋ akon miine qinj keru dimaku maŋyaŋuŋ oo ruaru goinebi. Oŋu

\* <sup>3:12:</sup> Apo 20.4; Ef 6.21-22; Kol 4.7-8; 2 Tim 4.12

\* <sup>3:13:</sup> Apo 18.24; 1 Kor 16.1

ruabi goineji yobin̄ soguine yobu biobio bofukenimiŋ, oi afagaru kitin̄ yabeeinebi. Mamanesinde foriine oňu fukeme gogo gimpīine (aputa) omaine yobu so goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Noke yo gogobi, yoňoji sosowo momojoyanuŋ mibi goreo foga. Goji ogopunoňuŋ Krit oo Ofoň manesiň garu manyanunji manjoko enoreegobi, oi nonde momojo yajinde maneinebi.

Ofonde yauňmoririji sosowo ňoňoke peine.

## Filemonde Quran Polji Filemonde Quran ruaya. **Mimitanij**

Nj hiñeroroineke Filemon oi Kolosi sitio goku manjine kerisieru zioz gio baku kinjanqoqo tinaine Onesimus sinan̄ gaya jibu kamiine useru Rom sitio raya. Oo raru Polke qojugaku buñoine maneru manjine kerisieru Polke Biñe gio babire witi pigo rua yapebi ñebu. Onesimusre daman̄ mataeme Polji Quran yo Filemonde quran̄garu Onesimusre meo ruaru soreme Kolosi kirieya. Quran̄ yoo manjine kerisieya, ore biñeine bararin̄garu Filemonde man̄ oi in̄i bapakareya: "Go kinjanqoqogore baka bokeru iñoke manjmoakon̄ eru kepare tende mankekerisie ogogo onjuine keririn̄goo dimako inore jerieru goigoñ."

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi in̄i:**

Buñ funfunjgaine 1-3

Polji Filemon mitej gaga 4-7

Onesimusre Filemonde man̄ bapakareya 8-22

Qurande buñ koruñ qoruine 23-25

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone eru ogobabapine Filemon. Pol nonji Yesu Kristore gio baego ore eru nigin̄ nubi witi pigo ñego. Mankekerisie ogone Timoti in̄oji noke ñeko nonji goke buñ mimane enimi ore quran̄ yo quran̄gago.

<sup>2</sup> Onjuakon̄ ñigo suguine mankekerisie señonjuñ Apia eru Arkipus mankekerisiere mamari ñinonjuñ eru mankekerisie kufufuñ gore pigo tuman̄gaegobi, nonji ñoñore quran̄ yo quran̄gago.\*

<sup>3</sup> Anutu Mamanonjuñ eru Ofoñ Yesu Kristo yokoji yañmoriri ñarebire womoo goinebi.

### *Filemonde manyañinere Ofoñ mitej gaga.*

<sup>4</sup> Nonji damañ so onga wosiru go manesu guego ore so Anutune dañge yoore eru miku ojiego: <sup>5</sup> Go Ofoñ Yesu manesiñ garu manji jojoko eteru Anuture ñiñigo gbagbataen̄ine sosowo manjoko eteru manyañuñ eyareru goge.

<sup>6</sup> Dañge miku in̄i onga wosiego: Mamanesiñgoji sanan̄garu qanqan̄jineke fukeko soine keririn̄noñuñgo dimaku niñoke mamanesinde buñ misaueku gomin̄. Onju Kristoke qakatoru dimabeneñ yañ fiine fiine noreega, go ore funjine sosowo mane sarigamin̄.

<sup>7</sup> O mankekerisie ogone, go ñiñigo gbagbataen̄ine beufi qa yarende afagaru gogobi. Nonji manjokogo ore eru kokoine jeriebe oiji nonde man̄ kitin̄gaega.

### *Filemonji Onesimus kepareingo ore weuga.*

<sup>8</sup> Goji onju goku Kristoke qakatokabere soine koimo fukeru usuñ paíneo dimaku ya ruaiñgo ore mitiga gorenobo. <sup>9</sup> Oi jibu Anutuji manjineji jojoko enotega ore eru soine mimitine bokeru karieru weu garego. Go Pol nonde mosi manege. Nonji ñi pogo fukego eru Kristo Yesure giore eru damañ yoo witi ñi onjuakon̄ fukego.

<sup>10</sup> Noñ witi pi yoo ogogo tinaine Onesimus qotureru bapi gabe manjine kerisieru mamanesinde madene fukeya. Ore eru muñambe inore mi roru inore eru karieru weu garego.\* <sup>11</sup> In̄oji rone kinjan̄ qaku kosa gbedigaru remben̄ goku qañosori egareku goyayon̄, damañ yoo qowirieru go eru noñ fiine akon̄ bapi nopeko gioinere foriineji fukeeiñgo so fukega.

---

\* **1:2:** Kol 4.17   \* **1:10:** Kol 4.9

<sup>12</sup> Inoji nakene yoro madene fukeme nakene yorone oñuine sorebe kirieru goreo warega. <sup>13</sup> Nonji Bobianj Binjere eru witi pigo ñego. Ore eru Onesimus kipeboj noke goku gore mobego bapi nuiñ ore manego. <sup>14</sup> Oñu manegoyon, bapi nuiñgo ore so bapakare gugo. Anjogojí miko bapi nukande saganayon, goji kiñanqoqogo noreminj me sabareminj, ore eru “Oñ!” so minde nakekonj kipebemiñ ore embimbiñgago.

<sup>15</sup> Onesimusji ijire eru boke guya me? Inoji damañ pomponjine sakibe goku moke kirieru wareru goke damanj tatariine tomiri goinj. <sup>16</sup> Rone kiñanqoqo omaine fukeru goyayoñ, damañ yoo oi odureru ñi fuñine mo fukega. Mañine kerisieru bio yoro ogonokuj fukega. Nonji ijore anjí kokoine manebe goji ñi oi ñonende Ofonde biñe fukeko ijore noñ nadureru anjí mokemoke yobu maneeminj.

<sup>17</sup> Goji noke oogo eru gogobere ore nonji warebe kepore nunojn ine, goji Onesimusji wareme oñuine kepore teigoñ. <sup>18</sup> Ya mo bosembea egoreya me ijore tife mo goreo pega ine, oi nonde tife minde peine. <sup>19</sup> Noñ Pol nake meneji ñi qurangago, “Nonji oi bomukubemiñ.” Nonji bapi gube mañgo kerisiende tifego suguine oi bomukuminj ore gogake oñuakonj nonde biñe mimitari ende sagana. Ore eru soine ñi minobo: Onesimusre tife oi minde gogakere tifego peine. <sup>20</sup> O mañkekerisie ogone, Ofonde Biñe gorebe, oi bokirieru bapi numij ore anjí manego. Kristoke qakatoge, ore so Onesimus keporende nonde manjí afagaru fiañj.

<sup>21</sup> Buñone reñ gaminj, oi manesinj garu buñone qurangaru gore fuñne ñi peko manego: Buno migo, oi odureru fine yobu eru sarigaminj. Oñu. <sup>22</sup> Buno mo yo: Ñoñoji onga wosibi Ofonji noñ sore nuku bokirie nume ñoñoreo wareinjgo odigaru origago. Ore eru pi mañine mo nonde bomogande ñeine.

### *Momojo eru mifia buño tatariine*

<sup>23</sup> Ogone Epafras inoji Yesu Kristore giore eru noke witi pigo ñeku momojoine ruame goreo foga.\* <sup>24</sup> Ogopune gio moko baegobenej Mak, Aristarkus, Demas eru Luk yonoji oñuakonj momojoyanj ruabi goreo foga.\*

<sup>25</sup> Oforj Yesu Kristore yañmoririji iiruñajanj mifiagaru ñoñoke peine. Oñu.

---

\* **1:23:** Kol 1.7; 4.12    \* **1:24:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; 19.29; 27.2; Kol 4.10, 14; 2 Tim 4.10-11

## Hibru Quran Moji Hibru yoñore Quran ruaya. Mimitaniñ

Yesuji Sombungo ropeko ore ɻadiineo gosa 35 ore so tariko ni mo tinaine so manegobenej, inojoj Quran yo qurañgaru Juda mañkekerisie ɻijigo yoñore ruaya. Juda yoñoji Hibru (kotu) buño mibuñ ore tinayañun Hibru mibuñ. Goineji Juda mañkekerisie ɻijigo oi kekesuesue kokoine eyarebi Yesure kadi poretiñ bokeinþo manesuku Juda yoñore kadi rañgbanjineo ɻejeneo moke ropeinþo manebuñ. Kadi rañgbanjine oi Kadi buñore yameñkeke.

Quran yoore buño koruñ 3 oi iní:

1. Yesu Anutre Made inojoj joisereren soguine maneru oñuine oiji Mamaine reñgabeminde fuñne maneya. Ore eru Sombuñ mimereren Moses eru kajeqouñ ɻijigo sosowo yadureru ropekiine fukega.

2. Anutuji Yesu igodongaru damaj tatariine tomiri soriñ gio siñajnoñuñ qoruine fukeru goñ. Injoyonunde dari keseya ore boji ririga tariko soriñ gio siñaj goine yoñore so embimbiñgakimiñ.

3. Mañkekerisie noñuñ Yesu manesin gabenej agiburañnoñuñ bokeru munañ qa noreru komegone bomuku nobeko kokoi so manegobenej. Soriñ gio rañgbanjine oi sasako oñuine fukeko babi Yesuji munanqoqore fuñne foriine barariñga noreru injoyonunde boji ririga oñuine enimiñ ore rurua eya.

Mañkekerisie ɻijigo soguine yoñore mosire sundu oi tatariineo (Gañ 11) qurañgaru mamanesinýañunji egú gbañiñ ore iní bapakare yabega, “Kekesuesue ejarebi ore joisereren oi yameñ keku karieru maneku Yesuke gbiñ einebi.” Buk yoore uñsowonj eru siñaj bobo buño oi añañeke.

### Buk yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi iní:

Buño funfunçaine: Kristojoj Anutre fuñne barariñga nore foreya 1.1-3

Kristojoj mimereren sosowo yadurega 1.4-2.18

Kristojoj Moses eru Josua yaturega 3.1-4.13

Kristojoj soriñ gio siñaj sosowo yadurega 4.14-7.28

Kristore jojofo buru oi jojofo buru rañgbanjine odurega 8.1-9.28

Kristore dari fuji boji sosowo yadurega 10.1-39

Mamanesinjoi ya funfunçaine eru qoruine 11.1-12.29

Eebobonoñunji Anutu beufi oteinebi 13.1-19

Oñgawowosi tatariine 13.20-21

Mañ papakare buño eru momojo buño tatariine 13.22-25

*Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru buñoine barariñga noreya.*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ronere ronekonjgo fuñgaru kadi furuine furuine boyoberu buñoine barariñga noreinþo maneya. Oñu maneru buñoine damaj kokoine kajeqouñ ɻijigo boburoru manyañunji ruame totogo mibi apa ɻasopunoñunji maneru go wapebuñ.

<sup>2</sup> Oñu go wapebuñyoñ, damaj tatariineo gobenej yoo Madeine soreme buñoine barariñga noreru totogo miko manebenj. Madeine inojoj Mamaine bapigako Sombuñ moreñ eru ore yareya-yakuñ sosowo bofukebire Madeineji damaj tatariineo ya sosowore Rau fukeinj ore mitarime goga. <sup>3</sup> Anutre kamasi Madeine pe teko wakiru oduya. Anutre kuririçquranji oi igoko boribori eko sasako oñuine ɻonebenj.

Agiburaŋnoŋuj keririke foreru ɻadiineo Sombuŋ kaeo roperu ɻeŋeine roru Ropeki-inenoŋunde me furoineo ɻega. Oo ɻeku Sombuŋ morende yareya sosowo oi buŋoine usuŋinekeji osigaru siŋaŋ garu goga.

### *Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ mimereren yadurega.*

<sup>4</sup> Anutuji Madeine tina oteko jiŋo oiji Sombuŋ mimereren yoŋore tina odureru kuririineke fukega, ore so Madeineji Sombuŋ mimereren yadureru soguneyanŋuŋ fukeko mea yukuineo gogobi. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimererenpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo inji so miya.

“Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fuke garego.”  
Oŋuakon ore buŋo mo inji mime pega,

“Nonji injore Mama fukebe injoi nonde Made fukeinj.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi moke jikigaru moru Madeine mitarime moreŋgo wakiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo bonieru inji miya,

“O Sombuŋ mimererenpuine, ɻoŋo sosowo injore ohowe baku miten gaku goinebi.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren oy buŋo inji yajime pega,

“Anutuji mimererenpuine qowirie yabeko gbiŋ oŋuine fukeru raru warenimin.  
Kiŋaŋqoqopuineji qowirieru misi boruŋ oŋuine fukeru roware eniminj.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Oi oŋu yajiyayon, Madeine oi buŋo mo inji ojime pega,

“O Ofoŋ, goji morumboŋ ɻeŋegoo damaŋ tatariiine tomiri ɻe ropeigoŋ. Gunugo usuŋineke oiji qotin nobende eebobo poretiŋ oiji qorumaŋgore moge fukeru pe ropeinj.\*

<sup>9</sup> Goji eebobo posiiñere anji pe gareko eebobo kekesiinere maŋgo rigaŋgako rosi eku go wapemeŋ.

Ore eru gore Ofoŋ Anutu injoi gore anji pe teko go jeri jijiji ogopugo yadureru mokemoke yobu rau gareme goge.”

<sup>10</sup> Madeinere buŋo mo oi inji,

“O Ofoŋ, goji fuŋfuŋgaineo morende kobeteŋ igodongande Sombunde koroine koroine oiji gore mequraŋ fukeru pega.”

<sup>11</sup> Sombuŋ moreŋ sosowo oiji kamban mariku oŋuine raŋgbanjine fukeru mataen-iminyoŋ, goji sananŋaru dima ropemiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Moki poporinŋaegobeneŋ, goji ore so qonikiŋ ɻoŋoneine oi kamban soki kipegobeneŋ oŋuine poporiŋ yabende qowirienimin.

Ya sosowo kepieŋyoŋ, goji kamasi moakon oi akon fukeru gosago tatariiine tomiri go ropemiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji damaŋ mogo Sombuŋ mimererenpuine yoŋoreone more buŋo inji so miya,  
“Goji wareru me furoneo ɻende nonji kisopugo damaŋ botuine yoo ode rondiŋ yabebe waki yabeko gore kufure oodesiŋ fukebi kokoriaŋ ekimiŋ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Madeine eru buŋoine buŋoine oŋu miyayon, Sombuŋ mimereren oy moji fukegobi? Sosowo ɻoŋoji Anuture kiŋaŋqoqo iirupu fukegobi. Oŋu fukeru ɻiŋigo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ rauganiminj, oi bapi yabeniminj ore sore yabeme gogobi. Oŋu.

## 2

### *Maŋnoŋuj egu so kerisiekimiŋ ore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Biŋe buŋo manebeŋ, oi poretiŋ mane taningakimiŋ ore yameŋ keku kaje ruainebi. Moreŋgo gogore ya mo oga nobeko kosa ra wareru qosorieku qanda gokimiŋ ine, Yesure munanqoqo gio odureru mo goku egu sibirigakimiŋ. <sup>2</sup> Buŋo oi

\* **1:5:** Kiki 2.7; 2 Sml 7.14; 1 Hist 17.13    \* **1:6:** Dut 32.43    \* **1:7:** Kiki 104.4    \* **1:8:** Kiki 45.6-7    \* **1:10:** Kiki 102.25-27    \* **1:13:** Kiki 110.1

inji mitaniŋgabemij: Rone Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yonoji Biŋe buŋo mibi oiji njigijo kipe yabeko gobuŋ. Oňu goku uri yonoji Kadi buŋo so reŋgaru agi kigabuŋ, Anutuji sosowo yonore buŋo poretij akon̄ mitariku geoine bokirie yareme yobin̄ paiyanjŋo ropeko go wapebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Yonoji yobin̄ bofukebi niŋo oňuakon̄ buŋo qakimiŋ ine, ore geoinere urunu kamieru usenobeŋ? Munanqoqo gio sogo oi keta paio qaouma ekimiŋ ine, ore geoineone kamieru useiŋgo embimbinqakimiŋ. Ofonji fungaru munanqoqore fuŋne bararinjā nareko goineji buŋo oi miineone maneru kitinqaku misanaŋgakabi sauheru saga nobeya. <sup>4</sup> Oi kitinqaku mitaniŋgabi Anutuji yoŋoke moko dimaku buŋoyaŋun̄ kitinqaku miko mosi qoqowirie soi fuŋne fuŋne oi usuŋineke fukeko Moro Tiriine keseme man̄ aŋiinere so jaŋkeko saga nobeya. Oňu.

### *Yesuji kakanoŋun̄ fukeru Sombuŋgo oga nobeŋgo manega.*

<sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine fukeniminde buŋo miegobeneŋ, Anutuji noŋuŋ oo Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mea yukuyaŋjŋo gokiminde buru so mitigaya. <sup>6</sup> Oňu matayoŋ, buŋo oi moji kitinqaku mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo inji pega,

“Moreŋ n̄i oi mo eru go injo manesu teege? Sombuŋ eru morende N̄i foriineji mo fukeko oi siŋaŋ gaega?\*

<sup>7</sup> Goji oi baba waki etende damaŋ pompoŋine Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yonore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Goko ogagande kuririquranjneo ropeko nigiŋ bote resonburesoŋ otende kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Oňu goku yareya sosowo siŋaŋ garu goga.

<sup>8</sup> Mequranjgo sosowo injore mimitire yukuineo gonimiŋgo baba waki yabende gonimiŋ.”

Buŋo ore so ya sosowo oi injore usuŋ rurumanjgo gonimiŋ ore bawaki yaberu oo ya mo so bokeme injore buŋore rurumanjgo so pena. Buru oňu ruayayon̄, damaŋ yoo mequranjne sosowo oi injore usuŋ rurumanjgo bawaki yabeme buŋoine reŋgaegobi ore so, so ɻoneegobeneŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Oňuine so ɻoneegobeneŋyon̄, Yesuji inji qowirieru gome ɻoneegobeneŋ: Komere joisereren̄ maneya ore Anutuji ogagame kuririquranjneo ropeko nigiŋ bote resonburesoŋ oteko ɻonebeneŋ kuririineke fukeru tinabiŋeineke goga. Anutuji yaŋmoririine noduiŋgo maneru sosowo noŋunde eru komere joisereren̄ maneŋgo mitariya. Ore eru bawaki teme damaŋ pompoŋine Sombuŋ mimerereŋ yonore mea yukuo wakiru wawakiine fukeru goya. Oňuine goyayon̄, damaŋ yoo tinabiŋe ropekiine roru goga. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji yareya sosowore fuŋne fukega. Injoji sosowo noŋuŋ injoyon̄ miteŋ gatekimiŋ ore eru bofuke nobeme gogobeneŋ. Injoji njigijo boakon̄ oga nobeko kuririquranjneo ropekimiŋgo manega. Oňu maneru munanqoqonoŋunde Rau injo so sabareko joisereren̄ maneru oňuine oiji gioine oi ba foreko kuririquranjne sosowo bofukeŋgo maneko sagaya.

<sup>11</sup> Moji bagbagbaga nobeega eru njigijo gbagbataenjne fukeegobeneŋ, sosowo noŋunde kukure Rauji injo moakon̄ fukega. Ore eru Yesuji tinanoŋun̄ “Ogopune,” oňu miŋgo manequjne so maneega. <sup>12</sup> Fuŋnenenoŋunde Biŋe buŋo mo inji mime pega, “Nonji gore tina oi nakene ogopu yonore oŋgaku tamae yareku mankekerisie kufufun̄ botuyaŋjŋo dimaku miteŋ guku gobemiŋ.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Oňuakon̄ ore Biŋe buŋoine mo inji mime pega, “Nonji koimo mamaneſiŋne Anutureo ruaru gobemiŋ.” Neŋeineo moke ore Biŋe buŋoine mo oi inji mime pega, “Mane, non̄ eru Anutuji odumade nareya, niŋoji yoo gogobeneŋ.”\*

<sup>14</sup> Moji qokome nobeinde usuŋ roru goga, Yesuji oi bourunjame rakain̄ ore eru komeme komeine oiji sirigaya. “Sembene Rauine bourunjgabemiŋ,” miku njigijo dari

\* **2:6:** Kiki 8.4-6 \* **2:12:** Kiki 22.22 \* **2:13:** Ais 8.17, 18

funonjukə gogobenej, ore eru iñoji oñuakon noñujke kamasi moakon oi akon moreñ nji fukeya. <sup>15</sup> Niñigo gogoyañuñ moreñgo gogobi ore so komekiminde kokoiyanjunji kipe yabeko go wapebuñ, oi sosowo pirue yabeme posikeniminj ore eru moreñ nji fukeya. <sup>16</sup> Sombuñ mimererēñ siñaj yabeinjo ore moreñ nji so fukeyayon, Abrahamde osigidapuine noñuñ maneru sabareku bapi nobeeñ ore oñu fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Funjne ore eru iñoji yareya sosowo oo ogopuine noñujke kamasi moakon oi akon fukeya. Sorij gio siñajnoñuñ qoruine fukeru gioine ba sarigaku ñonemaiñ noreru goinj ore noñujke kamasi moko fukeya. Kamasi moakon fukeru soine minebobonoñuñ fukeru sorij siñaj qoruinere gio baega. Oi bainjo ore agiburanjnoñunde furi baru Anuture jñoo oi keririkeya. <sup>18</sup> Moreñ nji fukeme esoigabi iñoyone joiserereñ maneru goya, ore eru ñiñigo esoi nobeegobi, noñuñ soine bapi nobeeñ. Oñu.

### 3

#### *Yesuji Moses odureru ropekiine fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ gbagbataejine Sombuñ Rauineji onga yareko niñoke kubu yasogo moakon gogobi, ñoñoji mañ mananesuñajanuñ gbeñ akon Yesure ruaru goinebi. Anutuji oi soreme aposol fukeru sorij gio siñajnoñuñ qoruine fukega, iñore oñu mifukeegobeneñ. <sup>2</sup> Mosesji Anuture kufufuñ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damañ so siñaj yaberu goya. Ore so Yesuji oñuakon moji igodongaya, iñore buñjo bebetanjine tomiri poretinj boyoberu bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damañ so basarigaru goya.\* <sup>3</sup> Pi eru nji pi baya, oi osoe yatebeneñ ketigaqoqo ñire tinabiñeji pire tinabiñe kokoine odureru pega. Ore so Moses eru Yesu osoe yatebeneñ Yesure kuririquranj ropekiineji Moses kokoine odurega. Funjne oñuine ñoneru bofukeegobeneñ.

<sup>4</sup> Pi sosowo oi more mequrañ fukegobiyon, ya sosowo oi Anuture mequrañ fukega. <sup>5</sup> Mosesji Anuture kufufuñ sosowo oi bose-qosembeine tomiriyon, damañ so kiñan qa yareku goya. Oñu goku Anutuji jiki nji funjne more miya, buñjo ore soso buñjo oi ronekoñ barariñgaru munaj mogeine dimaya. <sup>6</sup> Oñu dimayayon, Kristoji Anuture Made fukeru Mamainere buñjo bebetanjine tomiri basarigaru kufufuñine damañ so siñaj noberu goya. Anuture kufufuñ oi noñuñ fukegobeneñ. Señgiñbañgiñ bofukekimiñ ore origaku oo qakatoru sakinoñuñ ba ropeku koimo dimaku sananja forekimiñ ine, Anuture mañkekerisie kufufuñ fukeru gokimiñ. Oñu.

#### *Qoqomuku eku egu gokiminde siñaj bobo buñjo*

<sup>7</sup> Ore eru ñoñoji Moro Tiriineji buñjo inji miega ore so fukeinebi, “Muñambe yoo Anutuji onga ñareme buñoinere sañu bame manegobi ine, <sup>8</sup> mañ-ñañuñ mananesu sembeneji so kebojigainebi. Ñoñore apa ñasopuji moreñ buroineo foru damañ mogo Anutu igogaru esoiga teru oyowo ebuñ, ñoñjo ore so Anutu so igogaru einebi. <sup>9</sup> Yoñoji moreñ buroineo wareru Anutu noñ esoi nuku gobuñ. Mosi qoqowirie eba eku goboñ, yoñoji oi gosa 40 ore so ñoneru goku oi jibu noñ so manesiñ nubi mañneji sembeako goboñ.

<sup>10</sup> Ore eru ñiñigo kubu yasogo damañ oo moreñgo gobuñ, yonore eru manje riganjame inji mibonj, ‘Ñoñoji jijiki mañ-ñañuñgo witijibu eru tiñtuñ raegobi. Gogore funjne qaji ñareru goboñyon, oi so mane muku wapebuñ. Mata!’

<sup>11</sup> Oñu miku yombeñ qayareku buñone mitigaru mímipañ buñoneji oi kiperu inji mibonj, ‘Ñeñe mane ñeniminde buru yareboñyon yoñoji señgiñbañgiñ oo so ropenimiñ.’ \*\*\*

<sup>12</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñoji inji ore sisinjanj eku goinebi: Ñoñoreone more manji kekesieko mananesiñjineji gbañiru wakiko Anutu gogo Rauine egu ñadi gaku goinj.

\* 3:2: Jare 12.7 \* 3:11: Kiki 95.7-11

13 Oju matayon, agiburande suruyoinji eadu ejareme oiji ηοηoreone more maŋ egu kejigaiŋ ore bio una so botuŋaŋuŋo maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bapakare naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. “Muŋambe” buŋo oi miegobeneŋ, ore so faŋqoqo naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Noŋuŋ Kristo mane sabareku iŋoke kubu yasogo moakon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Rone maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru maŋyoka bokeru koimo bofukeru goben, oŋuine moreŋgo gokiminde so yameŋ keku sanan̄garu dimakimiŋ ine, noŋuŋ seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi moke miku iŋi quraŋgago, “Muŋambe Anutuji oŋga ηareme buŋoinere saŋu bame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ so kebojigainebi. Νoŋore apa ηasopuji Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ, ηoŋoŋi ore so Anutu so qougaru einebi.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Niŋigo uri yoŋo Biŋe buŋo maneru Anutu qougaru oyowo ebuŋ? Mosesji kufufuŋ oga yabeme Ijipt bokeru warebuŋ, yoŋo sosowo oŋu ebuŋ.\* <sup>17</sup> Niŋigo uri yoŋore eru gosa 40 ore so manjine rigan̄game rosi eyareko gobuŋ? Niŋigo agiburaŋ ebi qokome yabeme saki fuyaŋunji moreŋ buroineo waki qabuŋ, yoŋoreo oŋu fukeya. <sup>18</sup> Womoo ηeŋe mane eninde buru ruaru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo so ropenimiŋ ore buŋo mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji kipeya, buŋo oi uri yoŋore miya? Niŋigo buŋoine igogaru qoqomuku gobuŋ, oi yoŋore eru miya. <sup>19</sup> Buŋo ore funjine oi iŋi ηone taniŋagobeneŋ: Yoŋoŋi Anutu so manesiŋ garu qoqomuku ebuŋ ore eru yoŋoyaŋunde moreŋgo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgabuŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### Anutuji kufufuŋine ηeŋe mane kombaj noreiŋ.

<sup>1</sup> Anutureo roperu womoo ηemane ekiminde buŋo kipeya, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Ore eru ηoŋoreone moji wirieru iŋoyojunde Sombuŋ kadi raraine oi botuineo ketigako oŋuine bofukenebəŋ. Ore eru botunoŋuŋo sisin̄aŋ einebeneŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Moreŋ buroineo warebi Bobiaŋ Biŋe mitaniŋga norebi oŋuine mibi manebuŋyoŋ, buŋo oi omaine sakiji sowo manebi maŋyaŋuŋo so rakaya. Ore eru manesiŋyaŋuŋ so fukeko mutu omaine gobi so bapi yaberu jaŋgaru mataeya. <sup>3</sup> Maŋnoŋuŋ kerisieru manesiŋ garu gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ Anutureo roperu ηema neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ, oi manegobeneŋ. Anutuji ore Biŋe buŋoine oi iŋi mime pega,

“Oŋu miku yombeŋ paiineo buŋone mitigaru mimipaŋ buŋoineji oi kiperu iŋi mibon, ‘Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyoŋ, yoŋoŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.’”

Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko damaŋ oone fungaru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋjine ba forebi pegayoŋ, jibu buŋo oŋu miya.\* <sup>4</sup> Anutuji una 7:de buŋo mime Biŋe Qurande mobe mogo iŋi pega, “Una 7 fukeko Anutuji gioine sosowo ba foreya ore ηema neku kombaj ηeya.”\* <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Biŋe buŋo oi jikigaru iŋi mime pega, “Nema neku goniminde buru rua yarebonyoŋ, yoŋoŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ oo so ropenimiŋ.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Niŋigo goineji Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukeru ηema neku gonimiŋ, buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine pe norega. Bobiaŋ Biŋe ronekoŋ kufufuŋ mitaniŋga yarebuŋ, yoŋoŋi qoqomukuyaŋunde eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ maŋgo so rosiru so gobuŋ. <sup>7</sup> Nema so ηebuŋ ore eru Anutuji moke damaŋ mo ruaru tinaine ‘Damaŋ muŋambe yo,’ oŋu miya. Damaŋ joroine tariko damaŋ ore Biŋe buŋoine muŋambe yoo miku quran̄gago oi Deiwid barariŋgako iŋi miya,

“Muŋambe yoo Anutuji oŋga ηaberu buŋo saŋu qame manegobi ine, maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ eebobo sembeneji so kejiganiŋ.”\*

---

\* **3:15:** Kiki 95.7-8   \* **3:16:** Jare 14.1-35   \* **4:3:** Kiki 95.11   \* **4:4:** Jen 2.2   \* **4:5:** Kiki 95.11   \* **4:7:** Kiki 95

<sup>8</sup> Oju miko Josuaji oga yabeme seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ manjineo roperu ɣema nenobuŋ ine, Anutuji damaŋ funjine more buŋo oi jiki so mina.\* <sup>9</sup> Oi so minayoŋ, Anutuji foriine kufufuŋine ɣema nene noreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukekimiŋ. Buŋo oiji sanaŋ qaqqaŋine pe norega. <sup>10</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutuji iŋoyonjunde gio baya ore ɣema nein, injoji iŋoyonjunde gio baya ore ɣemaine oi oŋuakon neku seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ goŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Ore eru noŋuŋ Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ manjineo roperu ɣema neneine bofukenimiŋ ore yameŋ keinebeneŋ. Nɔnjoreone moji waki qaku kufufuŋ raŋgbaŋine yoŋore qoqomuku kamasi oi akon egu boyobeiŋgo yameŋ keinebeneŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Anuture buŋo oi kekegborere fuŋne eru usuŋineke fukega. Jigore siqo sogo oi mobemobe miineke fukegayon, Anutu buŋoinere mi oiji siqo soguine sosowo yadureru teteine fukeko miine mobemobe oi miineke fukegobire. Buŋo oiji maŋ qoqotinoŋuŋ ketigaru gemoji me Anuture Moroŋ dobe nobeega, oi sikeru bapakare nobeega. Saki fu tife jijikinoŋuŋ eru sianonjunde wombuŋ oi oŋuakon osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ sumuŋine bofukeru fiine eru sembene boroiŋ yapeega. Maŋ wombuŋnoŋuŋ eru mamane-muku burunoŋuŋ oi osoeru buŋonoŋuŋ mitariega.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeko pega oo akon ya mo oi sumuŋineo so peko fiine akon ɣoneeega. Ya mo komoŋgabeneŋ Anutuji komoŋnoŋuŋ oi soine doduru ɣoneko iŋore jiŋo maio totogo akon pega. Eebobonoŋjunde sundu sosowo oi iŋore mitaniŋgakimiŋ ore so fukegobeneŋ. Oju.

### *Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ ropekiine goga.*

<sup>14</sup> Yesuji soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine ropekiine fuke norega ore eru noŋuŋ “Manesiŋ gagobeneŋ,” miku mifukeegobeneŋ, oo sananġaru dimainebeneŋ. Yesu Anuture Madeji Sombuŋ koroine koroine yadureru roperu ɣega. <sup>15</sup> Maŋ mamanesunoŋuŋ goine wiriine fukeko soriŋ gio siŋaŋ goineji ore eru beusembé so enoreegobiyoŋ, noŋjunde soriŋ gio siŋaŋnoŋuŋ fuŋne mo inji fukega: Injoji noŋuŋ oŋuine eebobo sosowo oo noŋuŋke kamasi moakon esoi eteru gobuŋyoŋ, oi jibu agiburaŋ mo so eya.

<sup>16</sup> Sorin siŋaŋnoŋuŋ paibe yaŋmoririre ɣeŋeo ɣeku ɣonemaiŋ noreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru koimo paiineo dimaku iŋore bembengo rainebeneŋ. Iŋore bembengo rabeneŋ yaŋmoririre embimbiŋgagobeneŋ, ore damajine poretiŋ oo bapi nobeko oi soine bofukekimiŋ. Oju.

## 5

### *Siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ Yesuji bapi nobeega.*

<sup>1</sup> Morende soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine sosowo oi ɣinjigo botuyaŋungone roosoe yaberu gio inji banimiŋ ore igodoŋ yabeegobeneŋ: Injoji ɣinjigo minebobonoŋuŋ fukeru Anutuke manmoakon eru gokiminde gio baku agiburaŋ eben ore joma yaŋjine yaŋjine oi Anuture ruaru oiji boji rigaega. <sup>2</sup> Iŋoyonjunde maŋ mamanesu goineji oŋuakon wiriine fukega. Ore eru ɣinjigo qosorieku qanda paiineo tiŋtuŋ eegobi, oi soine beusembé paio enoreega. <sup>3</sup> Wiriine fukega ore iŋoyonjunde agiburaŋ eru kufufuŋpuine yoŋore agiburaŋ oŋuakon ke keririkeiŋ ore jomaji boji rigaega.\* <sup>4</sup> Moji tinabiŋe oi iŋoyonjunde so biŋe qoqo eiŋyoŋ, Anutuji Aron oŋga teya, ore so iŋo oŋuakon oŋga tegat.

<sup>5</sup> Ore so Kristoji oŋuakon iŋoyonje soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeinde tinabiŋe oi iŋoyonjunde so raugayayoŋ, Anutuji inji mitigaya, “Goji nonde Made fukende nonji muŋambe gore Mama fukego.” Buŋo ore so soriŋ gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋuŋ fukeya.\*

\* **4:8:** Dut 31.7; Jos 22.4 \* **4:10:** Jen 2.2 \* **5:3:** Lew 9.7 \* **5:4:** Eks 28.1 \* **5:5:** Kiki 2.7

<sup>6</sup> Buño oi akorj mime Biñe Qurande mobeine mogo inji pega,  
 "Goji Melkisedek oñuine soriŋ gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemiŋ."\*  
<sup>7</sup> Yesuji saki fuke moreŋgo goku oo damaŋine damaŋine oñga wosiru sanaŋ qanqanjin  
 ongako jinjo kuineji wakiko Anutu komegone bomukuiŋgo sanan̄gaya, oi weu teru  
 goya. Weu teru goku Anutu aran̄ baku buñoinere ruruman̄go rurua eku goya ore  
 Anutuji oñgawowosiine maneya.\* <sup>8</sup> Madeine fukeyayon, Anutuji oi jibu joisereren so  
 kipeme paiineo ropeko maneru oo buño rerende fuñne bofukeru mane sarigaya. <sup>9</sup> Oi  
 maneru kuririine sosowo bofukeru seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ tatariine tomiri gokiminde kukure  
 Rauine fukeya. Ore eru ɻiŋigo inore mi reŋgaru gogobi, oi sosowo soine kure yareme  
 seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Rauine oi fukeko Anutuji oi Melkisedek oñuine soriŋ gio  
 siŋaŋ qoruine fukeiŋgo mitariru igodon̄gaya. Oñu.

### *Mamanesinde foriji egu jibugainde siŋaŋ bobo buño*

<sup>11</sup> Buño oi soine jikigaru kokoine miku soguenobenyoŋ, ɻonoji buño maneru  
 boyobenimiŋgo kubanjijijo eru tuturi egobi. Ore eru oi mitaniŋga ɻarekimijo  
 embiŋqombiŋ egobeneŋ. <sup>12</sup> ɻonoji damaŋ joroine kufufuŋ ranqbaŋjine goku soine  
 damaŋ yoo qaqaŋ fukeniminde so fukenobunyoŋ ɻono-ɻaŋe Anuture buño koruŋ  
 fuñfuŋgaine oi moji ɻeŋeineo moke qaji ɻareiŋgo embimbinaŋgabegobi. ɻonoji qun̄garu  
 Biñe buño oi moj oñuine noiŋgo maneegobi. Uqo sanan̄ine oñuine oi noiŋgo  
 embimbinaŋgabegobi.\* <sup>13</sup> Moji oi moj oñuine noku goga, inoji jikigaru made gbio oñuine  
 fukega. Anuture jiŋoo posiine fukekiminde buño qaji ɻarebenyoŋ, inoji ore fuñne so  
 mane mukuru mo goga.

<sup>14</sup> Made gbio oñuine gogayoŋ, uqo sanan̄ine oi ɻiŋigo mamaneyajunji sogueya, yoŋoŋ  
 nonimiŋ ore eru pega. ɻiŋigo Biñe buño jijiki kegboreru gobi maŋ mamaneyajunji  
 kerisie foreko soine afagaru mosi sosowo osoeru fiine eru sembene boroŋ yaperu fiine  
 boyobeegobi. Uqo sanan̄ine oi yoŋore eru pega.

## 6

<sup>1</sup> Ore eru Kristo fuñnere buño koruŋ fuñfuŋgaine mane foreru oo so qun̄gainebeneŋ.  
 Oñu matayoŋ, jikigaru suguero kuririnoŋyukke fukekimin ore yameŋ keku goinebeneŋ.  
 Mamanesinde otuŋ sari foreru oi ɻeŋeineo moke so fuñgaru sariinebeneŋ. Otuŋ oi  
 maŋ-ɻaŋuŋgo inji igodon̄gabeni: Eebobonoyuŋ komekiine bokeru maŋnoŋyuŋ kerisieru  
 Anutu manesiŋ gabeŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Maŋnoŋyuŋ kerisiebeneŋ mananesinde buño mobeine mobeine inji qaji norebi  
 manebeŋ: Agiburaŋnoŋyuŋ keririkenimiŋ ore miti meso eru munanqoqo fuñne fuñne  
 ore fuñne qaji norebuŋ. Meyanuŋ painoŋuŋgo ruruare fuñne qaji norebuŋ. Gboreru  
 komegone pakerekiminde fuñne qaji norebuŋ. Anutuji buñonoyuŋ mitariko damaŋ  
 tatariine tomiri sanaŋ qanqanjin peinde fuñne qaji norebuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinde otuŋ  
 oñu igodon̄gaku jikigaru reŋgaru mamanenoŋuŋ sogueiŋgo maneinebeneŋ. Anutuji  
 usun̄ine noreega ore so kuririnoŋuŋ sosowo bofukeiŋgo yameŋ keku dimainebeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Oñu dimaiŋgo maneru oo qun̄garu egu wakikimiŋ ore eru dimagobeneŋ. ɻiŋigo  
 injiine oi maŋyaŋyuŋ kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabeniŋgo embimbinaŋgabeneŋ: Goineji  
 maŋyaŋyuŋ damaŋ mogo tamaeko Anutuji Sombuŋ yaŋjine yareme maneru jeriebi  
 Moro Tiriineji sabe yabeme gobuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Anuture Biñe buñore aŋi manebi seŋiŋbaŋgiŋ  
 damaŋ jikiinere usunji maŋyaŋyuŋ rakame manebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Oi sosowo mane takireku  
 mananesinyaŋyuŋ bokeru Anutu ɻadi gabuŋ. ɻiŋigo oñuine oi maŋyaŋyuŋ moke  
 kerisienimiŋ ore oga yabekimiŋgo embimbinaŋgabeneŋ. Yoŋo Anuture Made igosisi  
 eteku ɻeŋeineo moke maripoŋgo qaqa oñuine baba waki eru totogo mimigaŋgaj  
 eteegobi. Oñuine oji Kristo tumoqoqoo miku mimigaŋgaj eteegobi.

\* **5:6:** Kiki 110.4 \* **5:7:** Mat 26.36-46; Mak 14.32-42; Luk 22.39-46 \* **5:12:** 1 Kor 3.2

<sup>7</sup> Oi soso bujo injire so: Kueji damaj kokoine keku moren paiane wakiru manjineo rakaru moren bodogako gio rauinere kiñaqoqopuji uqo saribi Anutuji moren mifiamē foriine fukeko sasari rau yonjoji oi roru rouñyañunjo ruaegobi. <sup>8</sup> Onu ruaegobiyon fobu eru wou joruike oiji morenjo fukeru wapeega, moren oiji yau fukega. Rauine yonjoji oi sowegañjo maneru yamen keku odigabi foriine so fukeko ñoneru tatariineo rigabi Jainj.\*

<sup>9</sup> O yoro ogopune, ninjoji soso bujo onu migobeneñyor, oi jibu ñojo manj-ñañunj kerisieru gonimiñ ore mañyoka so egobeneñ. Ñojo manjo Biñe buñore foriji fukeru sogueñjo maneru koimo dimagobeneñ. Anutuji foriine oi ñoneru bomuku ñabeme qowirieru Sombuñgo ropenimiñ. <sup>10</sup> Anutuji dukuñ beukoro paio kekesiine so fukega. Ñojo Anuture ñijigo gbagbataenjine bapi yaberu go waperu jikigaru bapi yaberu gio baku goegobi. Onu manjokonjañunj Anutu odubi tinabiñeineji sogueega, injoji gionjañunj eru manjokonjañunj ore eru so niga gako furiine bokirie ñareñj.

<sup>11</sup> Noñun señgiñbañgij fukekimiñ ore origaru oo koimo mañyoka tomiri dimanimiñ ore ajiñonjuñ maneru inji anji sogo maneegobeneñ: Ñojo bubu Anuture manjo eegobi, oi akon jikigaru noduru goinebi. Kuririñjañunke fukekimiñ ore yameñ keku morenjo go foreniminde so oo so wirieinebi. <sup>12</sup> Qefeñ egu fukenimiñ ore anji sogo maneegobeneñ. Anutuji señgiñbañgij ya noreinde bujo kipeya, goineji Anutu manesiñ garu joisererenyajunj maneku karieru onuine oiji oi raugaegobi. Ñojoji yonjore mosi boyobeñjo manegobeneñ. Onu.

### *Anuture mimipañ bujo oi mañyokaine tomiri.*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji Abraham jojofo bujo oteru oi injoyonunde tina miku mimipañ bujoineji misanañgaya. Moji Anutu odureru ropekiine gona, soine inore tina minayoñ, onuine mo so goya ore injoyonunde tina miku mimipañ bujoine misanañgaya. <sup>14</sup> Mimipañ bujoine oi Abrahamde inji miku ojiya, “Nonji foriine mifia garebemiñ O foriine osigidapugo garebe sauñimijo.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Onu ojime Abraham ya oteinde bujo mipançame peya, injoji oi foriineke fukeinjo yameñ keku odigaru goku foriine raugaya. <sup>16</sup> Ñijigoji soguneyajunde tina miku mimipañ bujo mibi maneegobi. Mimipañ bujoñañunji bujo migobi, oi basanañgako kepienimijo ore embimbijgabi bujo mimiyañunji tariga. <sup>17</sup> Ore so Anutuji bujoine Abrahamde osigidapu noñun manekimiñ ore mipançaru miya. Bujo buruine oi moji kepieru qopieñjo embimbijgaga, osigidapuine noñun mimipañ bujo ore fuñine oi poreñ mane mukukimiñjo maneya. Ore eru jojofo bujoine ojime fuñfunçaine fukeko bujo oi moke mimipañ bujoineji misanañgako ateine yoyoka fukeya.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji bujo oi miku ore ikoine miñjo embimbijgaya. Injoji bujo ikogoine tomiri oi miku misanañgaya, oiji mañnoñuñ kitigaiñjo maneya. Ore eru miku oi misanañgaya. Noñun morende eebobo sembeneone kamieru Anutureo roperu señgiñbañgij noreñj ore oori noreya, oi qin̄ keru odigaru gogobeneñ. <sup>19</sup> Señgiñbañgij fukekimiñ ore eru odigaru ore mañyoka mo so eegobeneñ Oorinoñuñ oiji mañnoñunde nigin boyobiñjineke kamasi onuine fukeru niño Yesuke kipe nobeega. Oorinoñunde nigin boyobiñjineke joroine oiji ninjoreone fuñgaru Sombuñ sorij kubainere mañgo roperu sorij mañine mobemobe botuyakuñjo kambaj dobu pega, oi onuakon petigaru jikigaru Yesu morumboñ ñeñje mokiineo pega, injoreo raga.\* <sup>20</sup> Yesuji minebobonoñuñ fukeru bonieru paibe roperu morumboñ ñeñjeine roru damañ tatariine tomiri ñe ropeñj. Onu Melkisedek onuine sorij gio siñajnoñuñ qoruine fukeru goga. Onu.\*

\* **6:8:** Jen 3.17-18 \* **6:14:** Jen 22.16-17 \* **6:19:** Lew 16.2 \* **6:20:** Kiki 110.4

## 7

*Sorin gio siŋan Melkisedekre binan*

<sup>1</sup> Melkisedek ḥi oi kae tinaine Salem ore kiŋ koito fukeru Anutu ropekiinere sorin gio siŋan goya. Oŋu gome Abrahamji kiŋ koitoine koitoine jigo qaku gbiŋ eyareru kirieru moreŋjineo wareya, damaŋ oo wareru Abraham bofukeru mifia teya.\*

<sup>2</sup> Mifia teko meboine sosowo boroŋgaru teŋgane moakoŋ 1/10 roru pesinjine ruaru oteya. Melkisedek tina ore fuŋine oi “Eebobo posinere kiŋ koito.” Tinaínere so rone “Eebobo posinere kiŋ koito” fukeya eru jikigaru oŋuakon “Salemde kiŋ koito” goya. Salemde kiŋ koito tina ore fuŋine oi “Womore kiŋ koito.” <sup>3</sup> Melkisedekji maŋgomamaine tomiri, daritifepuine tomiri, fufuke damanjine tomiri eru komeine tomiri.\* Oŋu sorin gio siŋan qoruine fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Iŋoji Anuture Madere kamasi oŋuine fukega.

<sup>4</sup> Miminenoŋun Abrahamde arambobo mosiji Melkisedekre fuŋne yaduko oi iŋi ḥone mukuinebi: Abraham iŋoyonje mebo ya kuririineke kigaku roru wareya, oone me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesin ruaya. Ore eru Melkisedekji foriine ropekiine yobu fuŋine mo fukega. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoo buŋo iŋi mitiga noreme pega, “Liwaire osigidaone ḥi igodonj yabebe sorin gio bobo Liwait fukebi kufufuŋ yoŋoji meboyaŋun me yoyoka (10) sosowo osoeru oone mobeine moakoŋ roru Anuture pesin rua yareeinebi.” Yoŋoji ḥoŋo oŋuine Abrahamde osigidapu fukegobiyon, oi jibu yoŋoyaŋunde kufufuŋu ḥoŋore meone pesinnoŋun oi raugaenimiŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Mimiti buŋo oŋu pegayoŋ, Melkisedekji Liwaire osigida mo so fukega. Oi jibu Abrahamji Anuture jojofo buŋo mane sabareku goku meboine osoeru teŋgane moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, oi raugaru mifia teya. <sup>7</sup> Sogunenoŋunde mea yukuo gogobeneŋ, yoŋoji mifia norebi gogobeneŋ. Buŋo oi mugakimiŋ ore embimbiningaegobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Kufufuŋ noŋun teŋgane moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobeneŋ, oi morende sorin gio bobo Liwait yoŋoji raugaegobi. Yoŋoji moreŋgo goku komeegobiyoŋ, Sombuŋgo paibe more kitinŋaku mibi sanangaru go ropeiŋ, iŋoji oi raugaega. <sup>9</sup> Abrahamji meboine osoeru me yoyoka sosowo oone mobeine moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaya, iŋoji oi osigidaine Liwaire oŋuakon bonieru ruaya. Oŋu mibenen soine sagana. Damaŋ yoo teŋgane moakoŋ 1/10 roru Anuture pesin ruaegobeneŋ, oi ḥasonoŋun Liwaire osigidapuji raugaegobi. <sup>10</sup> Oŋuakon igokoine Liwai fukeiŋ ore manesuku iŋore pesin ruaya, ore fuŋine oi iŋi: Liwaiji ḥasoinere saki fugo peko Melkisedekji damaŋ oo wareru Abrahamke qoturebu. Oŋu.

*Melkisedek oi Yesure soso fukega.*

<sup>11</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoo Israel kufufuŋ mitiga noreko ore so Liwai kubuone ḥi igodonj yabebeŋ sorin gio siŋan noŋun fukegobi. Gio oi babi oŋuine oiji kuririnoŋun sosowo bofukenebeŋ ine, noŋun sorin gio siŋan fuŋine more so embimbiningaben. Gio ore foriineji so sagaya ore eru Yesuji Melkisedek oŋuine fukeya. Niŋigoji oi Aronde burure so oŋu so igodongabi fukeya. <sup>12</sup> Sorin gio siŋan gioinere fuŋneji kepiega damaŋ oo Kadi buŋoji oŋuakon kepiega. <sup>13</sup> “Sorin gio siŋan fuŋine mo,” buŋo oi Ofoŋnoŋunde migobeneŋyon, iŋoji Liwai kubuone matayon, kubu mogone fukeya. Kubu ore ḥi moji boji sorinde alatao dimaku gio so baku goya. <sup>14</sup> Ofoŋnoŋunji Juda kubuone fukeya, buŋo oi totogo pega. Mosesji Juda kubu yoŋoji sorin gio siŋan ganiminde buŋo mo so miya.

*Sorin gio siŋan Melkisedek oŋuine mo*

\* <sup>7:1:</sup> Jen 14.17-20 \* <sup>7:3:</sup> Biŋe Buŋoo Melkisedekre maŋgomama eru daritifepu, fufuke eru kome damanjine oi so mitaniŋgaga. \* <sup>7:5:</sup> Jare 18.21

<sup>15</sup> Ore eru sorin gio siŋaŋ mo Melkisedekre kamasi oŋuine fukega, oiji buŋo migobenende fori oi totogo akon yaduko sagaga. <sup>16</sup> Iŋoji moreŋ ŋinjigoji Kadi buŋo boyoberu kubuinere so mitigabuŋ ore eru sorin gio siŋaŋ so fukeyayon, gogo sanajine so jibugaiŋ, ore usunjineji maŋgo eteko sorin gio siŋaŋ fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Moji iŋore fuŋne kitinŋaku miko Biŋe Quranjo iŋi pega, “Goji Melkisedek oŋuine sorin gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropemij.”\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji oŋu miku mimiti fuŋfuŋgaine oi igogaya. Buŋo fuŋfuŋgaine ore usunjineji mataeme bapi nobeŋgo embimbinaŋgaea, ore eru oi igogaya. <sup>19</sup> Kadi buŋoji ŋinjigo kuririnoŋun bofukekimij ore so bapi nobeya. Mata. Ore eru buŋo buru fuŋfuŋgaine qomukuru tifeineo oori fiine yobu noreega. Noŋun oori ore paio dimaku soine Anuture manfuŋgo raru oŋga wosiekimiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji sorin gio siŋaŋ gariinere buŋo miku oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya. Oŋu eyayoŋ, sorin gio siŋaŋ goine yoŋore buŋo oi mimipaŋ buŋoji so misanaŋgabi jibu oŋu ebuŋ. <sup>21</sup> Goineji sorin gio siŋaŋ mo fukebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji Yesu igodoŋgaru buŋoine oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaru iŋi ojiya,

“‘Goji sorin gio siŋaŋ fukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeigoŋ.’ Ofonji mimipaŋ buŋo misanaŋgaya, buŋo oi moke so kepieŋ.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo ore eru Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere fori fukeinde siŋaŋ fukeru dimaga. Oŋu Anutu eru ŋinjigo botunoŋunjo gio baku goga. Jojofo buru oiji raŋgbajine odureru fiine yobu fukega.

<sup>23</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ goine oi ronekoŋ kokoine gobuŋ. Komera giyoŋaŋun jikigaru baiŋ ore embimbinaŋgabuŋ, ore eru oi kokoine gobuŋ. <sup>24</sup> Yoŋoji kokoine gobuŋyoŋ, Yesuji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ, ore eru sorin kubainere siŋaŋ gio oi tatariine tomiri baku go ropeiŋ. <sup>25</sup> Gio oi baku goga ore eru Yesuji ŋinjigo iŋoreo warebi oga yabeme Anuture manfuŋgo raegobi, oi soine sananŋaru munaj qa yareko buŋoyaŋunji komeega. Damaŋ so yoŋore eru Anutu oŋga wosiega ore goga, ore eru soine munaj qa nore foreega.

<sup>26</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine oŋuineji soine saga nobeega. Iŋoji tiriine bakare buŋo tomiri eru gbagbataeŋine fukega. Anutuji Yesu agiburaŋ ŋinjigo noŋundeone roosoeru ogagame Sombuŋ koroine sosowo petigaru paibere paibe roperu fuŋine mo fukeru goga. <sup>27</sup> Sorin gio siŋaŋ goineji ateine ateine rone yoŋoyaŋunde agiburande eru ore ŋadio kufufuŋ yoŋore agiburande eru jomaji boji rigaru gobuŋ. Yesuji iŋoyonunde saki fu kisinqako boji ririga oŋuine etebi oŋuine oiji kufufuŋ noŋunde agiburaŋ oi ate moakon oo akon keririkeme saga foreya. Ore eru Yesuji oi sorin gio siŋaŋ goine oŋuine damaŋ so eeŋgo so embimbinaŋgaga.\*

<sup>28</sup> Anutuji Kadi buŋoine Moses oteme ore so ŋinjigoji ni oi igodoŋ yabebi sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine fukeegobi. Moreŋ ni yoŋoji usuŋyaŋun tomiri gogobiyon, Anutuji seŋinŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde buŋo oi jiki noreru oi mimipaŋ buŋoineji misanaŋgaya, ore so Madeine igodoŋgaru qorunoŋun fukega. Qorunoŋun iŋoji kuririine sosowo bofukeru damaŋ tatariine tomiri sanajine go roperu goŋ. Oŋu.

## 8

### *Jojofo buru gariinere sorin gio siŋaŋ qoruine*

<sup>1</sup> Buŋo migobeneŋ ore buŋo koruŋ qoruine oi iŋi: Noŋun sorin gio siŋaŋ qorunoŋunke fukegobeneŋ. Qorunoŋun iŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo roperu Ropekiinenoŋunde morumboŋ ŋene keririnjineo me furoineo ŋega.\* <sup>2</sup> Kambaj seri sorin foriine oi Sombuŋgo pega. Oi moreŋ ŋiji babaine matayon, Ofonji iŋoyonje oi baya. Sorin gio

\* **7:17:** Kiki 110.4 \* **7:21:** Kiki 110.4 \* **7:27:** Lew 9.7 \* **8:1:** Kiki 110.1

sinjan qorunojuŋ inoji kamban seri sorinde manjine aribe tinaine mokiine yobu oo goku Anutu kinjan qateinde gio baega.

<sup>3</sup> Morende soriŋ gio sinjan qoruine sosowo oi pesiŋ yaun Anuture ruaru jomaji boji rigaru gonimiŋgo igodoŋ yabeegebeneŋ. Ore so soriŋ gio sinjan qorunojuŋ Yesuji oŋuakoŋ inyoŋe Anuture pesiŋ rua oteya. <sup>4</sup> Mosesre Kadi buŋore so pesiŋ yaun Anuture ruaenimiŋ ore iŋi igodoŋ yabebi gogobi. Ore eru soriŋ gio sinjan qorunojuŋ oiji morendo gona ine, inoji morende sorin gio sinjan fukeiŋgo embimbiŋgana.

<sup>5</sup> Morende soriŋ gio sinjan yonoji morende boji soriŋgo Anutu kinjan qateinde gio baegobi. Sorin oiji Sombuŋ sorin kubainere soso eru sasako fukega. Mosesji sorin kubaine kamban seriji baiŋgo eya, damaŋ oo Anutuji Sombuŋ sorinjinere buru oi bararinja teya. Odu foreru sinjan bobo buŋoine iŋi ojiya, “Mane, tukuo gokande buru gadube, ya sosowo ore so poretiŋ boyoberu baigoŋ.” Ore so kamban seriji boji sorin kubaine bako oiji Sombuŋ sorinde wawakiine fukeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekiminde jojofo buŋo gariine noreko oiji jojofo buŋo raŋbaŋine odureru fiine yobu fukega. Jojofo buŋo oiji buru gariinere otuŋ fukega. Jojofo buru gariine oiji buru raŋbaŋine odureru tinabiŋeineke fukega. Tinabiŋe ore so Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere gio fiine yobu oi raugaru Anutu eru ŋinjigo botunoŋuŋgo dimaku bapi nobeega. Gioine oiji morende sorin gio bobo oi kokoine odureru kuririineke fukega.

<sup>7</sup> Jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaineji bakare buŋoine tomiri fukeru sagana ine, jojofo buru jikiineji fukeiŋgo mo so odiganobeŋ. <sup>8</sup> Oŋuyor, ŋinjigoji jibu sembeabi Anutuji fuŋneyaŋuŋ bofukeru miyareru iŋi miya,

“Ofoŋ nonji iŋi mitigago: Manenŋ! Damaŋ mo ware fukeiŋ, oo Israel kubu eru Juda kubu ŋonjoke jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ.\*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji apa ŋasopuŋaŋuŋ meŋaŋunuŋ roru Ijipt kantrione oga yabebe sakibe warebi ŋonjoke jojofo buru eboŋyoy, ŋonjoke nonde jojofo buru oi so qakatoru reŋgabuŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ oi ŋadi yabeboŋ. Ofoŋ nonji oŋu mitigago. Jojofo buru gariine ebemiŋ, oi Biŋe buŋo raŋgbainere so mata.

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu matayoŋ, damaŋ oiji ware fukeme Ofoŋ nonji Israel kufufuŋ ŋonjoke jojofo buru gariine iŋi eru mibemiŋ: Nonji nakene Kadi buŋo sosowo oi yoŋore mamanesugo ruaru maŋyaŋuŋgo quraŋ oŋuine quraŋgabe peine. Oŋu eku yoŋore Anutu fukebe ŋonjoke nonde kufufuŋ fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Damaŋ oo soguine eru mendaine oi sosowo nonde fuŋne mane mukuku gonimiŋ. Ore eru qaqaŋ moji Ofonde fuŋne manenimiŋ ore botuyaŋuŋgo so qaji yareru goŋ. Kakaineji gboine iŋi so ojiŋ, ‘Goji Ofoŋ mane mukuigoŋ.’

<sup>12</sup> Inji ore noŋ mane muku nuru gonimiŋ: Nonji eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene oi jureru bokebemiŋ. Agiburaŋyaŋuŋ niga nuko oi so jikigaru manesubemiŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji jojofo buruine jikiinere eru “Gariine” miku oŋuine oiji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine “Oi raŋbaŋine fukeya,” miko fuŋne oŋu fukeya. Buŋo buru moji damaŋ joroine peku raŋbaŋine fukega, oiji jibugaiŋgo ega. Oŋu.

## 9

### *Morende kamban seri soriŋgo Anutu inji miteŋ gabuŋ:*

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji jojofo buru fuŋfuŋgaine ruaru oo oŋuakoŋ ohoweine baku miteŋ gakiminde buru oi mitigako boyobebuŋ. Oi boyoberu morendo kamban seri soriŋ kubaine babi peya. <sup>2</sup> Anuture kamban seri soriŋ kubaine oi inji babuŋ: Sorin manjine fuŋfuŋgaine oo lambere ŋeŋe eru poroŋ kubaine oi Anuture jiŋo maio uqo ŋeŋeo Anuture biŋe ruabi ŋeya. Sorin manjine ore tinaine oi soriŋ manjine tiriine.\* <sup>3</sup> Ore ŋadiineo manjine

\* **8:5:** Eks 25.40 \* **8:8:** Jer 31.31-34 \* **9:2:** Eks 26.1-30; 25.31-40; 25.23-30

mo tinaine sorij mokiine yobu oi peya. Sorij manjine yoyoka yokore botugo kamban̄ dobu dimaya.\*

<sup>4</sup> Sorij manjine mokiine yobu oo juŋ jinaŋ ririgare koro alata eru jojofo burure katapa oi ebu. Alata oi goulji babaine eru katapa sakiine oi sosowo goulji kefagakiine fukeya. Paora tinaine mana oi goul deroo ruaru katapa ore maŋgo siŋaj gaegobuŋ. Oňuakon̄ Aronde toku gbaru gidaine popouine eru Anutuji jojofo buruine kogo qurangako sipaine oi katapa ore maŋgo siŋaj gaegobuŋ. Katapa maŋgo ya yokaomo oi oňu pebuŋ.\* <sup>5</sup> Katapa paíineo jonu mimereren̄ yoyoka goulji babaine oi dimabu. Oi Anutuji manfun̄go goko kuririquranjinere soso fukeya. Jonu yoyoka oi toyakuŋ qoromureru katapa iporoine kefagaru dimabu. Katapa iporoine oi Anuture keririkeinde ńeňe fukeya. Buŋo moakon̄ moakon̄ oi daman̄ yoo bubu poretiŋ mimane ekimiŋ ore so mata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Anuture kamban̄ seri sorij kubainere ya sosowo oi oňu burugabi eko sorij gio siŋaj yoŋoji daman̄ so sorij manjine funfun̄gaine oo roperu Anutu kiŋaj qateku giyoŋajuŋ baku gobuŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Oňu gobuŋyoŋ, sorij gio siŋaj qoruine iŋoji akon̄ gosa so ate moakon̄ oo sorij manjine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Dari roru oo roperu iŋoyoŋunde eru kufufuŋ yoŋoji qaqouma paio agiburaŋ ebuŋ, ore eru boji rigaru dari keseme wakiya.\*

<sup>8</sup> Oňu burugaru ruabi Moro Tiriineji soso oi oduru oiji ńiŋigo iŋi qaji noreru goya: Sorij manjine funfun̄gaineji jikigaru dimaga, daman̄ oo Anutuji sorij manjine mokiine yobu ore fuŋine oi totogo so bararin̄ga yareko gobuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Buŋo oi daman̄ yoore soso fukega. Fuŋine oi iŋi: Ńiŋigoji yaun̄ine yaun̄ine pesiŋ ruaru boji roru warebi rigaegobiyon̄, manyaŋunji jibu womo bofukenimiŋgo embimbiŋgaelgobi. Manyaŋunji agiburaŋ ebuŋ ore eru kejigako boji roru wareru Anuture sorij kubaineo roperu on̄ga wosiegobiyon̄, oiji agiburaŋyauŋ keririkenimiŋgo embimbiŋgaelgobi.

<sup>10</sup> Uqo yaun̄ eru obu yaun̄ roru wareru raqo wareqo ebi miti meso fuŋne fuŋne eyareegobiyon̄, oňu sakire mimiti oi akon̄ boyobeegobi. Ya oi rone sagako eru gobuŋyoŋ, Anuture buru gariinere damanji ware fukeme oo akon̄ fuŋgaru so jikigaru sagair. Oňu.

### Kristo dariinere fuŋne

<sup>11</sup> Kristoji wareru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ noreega ore sorij gio siŋaj qoruine fukeya, iŋoji morende kamban̄ seri sorij ńiji babaine oo so ropeya. Oňu matayon̄, Sombun̄go sorij kubaine pega, oo ropeya. Sorij kubaine oiji ropekiine fuŋine mo fukega. Kuririquranjineji oi qembibiineke. <sup>12</sup> Oo roperu sorij manjine funfun̄gaine petigaru noniŋ eru bulmakao madeine yoŋore dari so roru raya. Oňu matayon̄, iŋoyoŋunde dari keseme oiji maŋgo eteko Sombunde sorij manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeya. Oo daman̄ moakonde so ropeko saga foreko pega. Duenoŋuŋ oňu baru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore kesueko daman̄ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Rone moreŋgo noniŋ eru bulmakao ńi yaberi dariyanuŋ roru wareru bulmakao ńigo jeŋoŋine oiji boji rigaru ore komeine oňuakon̄ roru wareru ńiŋigo bopeboriŋyauŋke oiji igokuru garu rau yarebi saga yabeya. Oňu munaj qa yarebi oiji sakiyanuŋ jureru bagbagbaga yabeme gobuŋ.\* <sup>14</sup> Oňu ebun̄ ine, Kristore dariji daman̄ yoo munajqoqo kamasi oi kokoine odureru iŋi enoreega: Dariineji maŋnoŋuŋ kejigako oi jureru eebobonoŋuŋ kome sananjinere biŋe fukekimiŋ ore so oi keririkeega. Oňu enoreko gogo Rauine Anutu kiŋaj qateinde gio oi afagaru baku gokimiŋ. Moro

---

\* **9:3:** Eks 26.31-33    \* **9:4:** Eks 30.1-6; 25.10-16; 16.33; Jare 17.8-10; Eks 25.16; Dut 10.3-5    \* **9:5:** Eks 25.18-22  
\* **9:6:** Jare 18.2-6    \* **9:7:** Lew 16.2-34    \* **9:13:** Lew 16.15-16; Jare 19.9, 17-19

Tiriineji go waperu tatariine tomiri go ropeinj, inoji Kristo bapi gako bakaine tomiri goyayonj, noñunde eru injoyoñe kikisiñ ee eru Anuture boji lama fukeya.

<sup>15</sup> Fuñine inji ore Kristojo jojofo buru gariñere siñan qoruine fukega: Anutuji ñinjigo senginþangij fukeru damañ tatariine tomiri onjuine gokiminde buño kiperu onga yabeya, yoñoji ya oi rauganimij ore manega. Ore eru Kristo igodonjgako Anutu eru ñinjigo botunoñunjo mañmoakoj ekiminde gio baku goga. Jojofo buru fuñfunjgainere damañgo ñinjigoji kadi odureru agiburañ ebi oiji kipe yabeko gobun, Kristojo oi oone pirue yabeñ ore eru komeru dueyanunj baya.

<sup>16</sup> Moji yareyaine sosowo gogoine tariñ, damañ oo ogoinere biñe fukeij ore mitigame buño pega, ogoineji ya oi pipa so roinj. Pipa matayon, buño rauineji komeko fuñineji totogo fukeme ñonebi damañ oo oi soine roinj. <sup>17</sup> Gariñe gome damañ oo buñoine oiji foriineke so fukeinjoñ, buño rauineji komeko buñoine oiji usunjineke fukeij. <sup>18</sup> Buño ore so jojofo buru fuñfunjgaine oi onjuakoj joma dariine so kesenobuj ine, foriineke so fukena.

<sup>19</sup> Buru fuñfunjgainere fori oi inji fukeya: Mosesji Kadi buñore mimiti buño sosowo oi kufufuñ sosowo yonore oseru ñadiineo bulmakao madeine eru nonin yabeko dariyanunji wakiya. Wakiko oi roru obuke qodureru lama sikiine boboroñ yojuñiru roru ondu sisiineo kiperu dario igokurugaru tieko Kadi buño Quran lama sakiineo qurañgaru poporiñgabuñ, oi rau teya. Oi rau teru kufufuñ sosowo botuyañunjo roregaru dari obuo igokurugaru tieru bokeme oiji rau yareya.\* <sup>20</sup> Onu rau yareru inji yajiyia, “Anutuji buñoine reñganimiñ ore mitiga ñarerau ñoñoke jojofo ega ore dariine yo.”

<sup>21</sup> Onu yajiru jikigaru kambanj seri sorin kubaine oi onjuakoj dari oo igokurugaru bokeme rau teya. Munanqoqo gio baniminde kuriri yareya sosowo oi onjuakoj igokurugaru bokeme rau teya.\* <sup>22</sup> Anuture Kadi buñoji mitiga ore so oi me oi sosowo oi dariji jurebeneñ gbagbataejine fukega. Ore eru moji dari so kongana ine, Anutuji agiburañnoñunj so bokena. Onu.\*

### *Kristore dariji agiburañnoñunj keririkeega.*

<sup>23</sup> Morende sorin kubaine oi Sombunde sorin kubainere soso eru sasako Moreñgo sorin eru ore merofu eru jonu oi boji ririga eru onjuine oiji munañ qa yarebi gbagbataejine fukebi sagayayoñ, Sombuñ sorin kubainere yareya ore oi so sagaga. Ore eru Kristojo boji ririga fuñine mo eya, oiji Sombuñ sorinjo roperu ore yareyaine sosowo munañ qa yabeko gbagbataejine fukebi sagaya. Boji ririga fuñine mo oiji morende boji ririga oi odureru bibiineke fukeya. <sup>24</sup> Ore fuñine oi inji: Kristojo boji sorin mañine mokiine yobu ñiji babaine oo so ropeya. Morende sorin kubaine oi Anuture sorin kubaine foriinere sasako fukeya. Kristojo Sombuñ kae foriine oo roperu damañ yoo bapi nobeeñ ore minebobonoñunj fukeru Anuture jiño maio fukega.

<sup>25</sup> Morende sorin gio siñan qoruineji gosa so joma dariyanunj roru boji sorin mañine mokiine yobu oo roperu goya. Kristojo ore kamasi so eega. Injoji Sombuñ kaeo ate kokoine so ropeya. Anuture boji lama fukeko gosa so qaenimiñ ore eru paibe so ropeya.

<sup>26</sup> Ate moakonji so sagana ine, injo Anutuji Sombuñ moreñ bofuke yapeya, damañ oone fuñgaru joisererenejine bibiineke maneko ateine boakoj fukena. Onu matayon, morende damañji tariñgo eme damañ yoo ateine moakonj akonj agiburañ keririkeinj ore eru fukeya. Fukeru injoyoñe boji ririga onjuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. <sup>27</sup> Moreñ ñinjigo noñunde buru oi inji pega: Noñun damañ mogo komekimiñ eru ore ñadio Anutuji buñonoñunj osoeru mitari noreinj.

<sup>28</sup> Buru ore so Kristoji ojuakonj njinggo boakon nojunde agiburanj keririkeinj ore ateine moakonde so wareru inyoye boji ririga ojuine eteniminde eru rurua eya. Inyoi damañ mogo kirieru wareinj. Agiburande eru moke so wareinyonj, njinggo fukeinde ore odigaegobenenj, nonuj seŋinbaŋgij noreru oga nobeinj ore eru fukeinj. Oju.\*

## 10

### *Ate moakonj komego rurua eko saga foreru pega.*

<sup>1</sup> Kadi buño raŋgbajine oiji seŋinbaŋgij fukekiminde fuŋne foriine oi so fukeyayonj, seŋinbaŋgij fukeinde sasako oi peya. Anutre Kadi buñore fuŋne oju pega ore eru njinggo Anutu miteñ gakiminj ore sorij kubaineo damañ so ropeegobi, yoŋoji qowirieru kuririyanjunke fukenimiŋgo embimbinqægobi. Yoŋoji damañ tatariine tomiri pesinj yaŋ roru wareru ruaru boji ririga oi akoŋ gosa so jikigaru eru gobunyonj, oiji so sagaya. <sup>2</sup> Oiji sagana ine, boji ririga oi soine bokenobuŋ. Sorij kubaineo Anutu oheweine baku miteñ gabuŋ yoŋoji ate moakonj munan qa yabebi gbagbataenjine fuke forenobuŋ ine, oju agiburanyaŋunde mimi oi so jikigaru manenobuŋyonj, oi jikigaru manebuŋ. Ore eru joma yaŋ oi jikigaru pesinyaŋunj ruaebuŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Gosa so boji rigaru gobuŋ, oiji jikigaru agiburanyaŋunde mimi oi kegbore yareme gobuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Bulmakao ni eru noniŋ yonjore dariji agiburanj keririkeinjgo embimbinqægæga. Oi esoebuŋyonj, qunŋgaru go wapebuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Ore eru Kristoji morenjo wakiru fukeya, damañ oo inji miya, “Anutu, goji pesinj yaunde eru boji riganiminj ore so sase eru gomeŋyonj, morenjo gogore saki oi bomogaru nareya.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Boji rigaru agiburanyaŋunde ore eru pesinj yaŋjine yaŋjine ruaru gobuŋ, oi ḥonjeru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Damañ oo inji ojibonj, ‘Anutu mane, nonji yoo warego. Nondé fuŋne oi papia poporijine oo quranqabi pega. Ore so gore maŋ anjire so eba eku gobeminj.’”

<sup>8</sup> Rone inji miya, “Pesinj yaŋ ruaru boji rigaru agiburanyaŋunji posikeinj ore ya fuŋne fuŋne eru gobuŋ, ore eru anjigoji so fukeko maneru gomeŋ. Oi ḥonjeru ore eru so jerieru gomeŋ.” Ya oi Kadi buño raŋgbainere so jikigaru eegobiyonj, oi jibu oju miya. <sup>9</sup> Ore ḥadiineo buño inji miya, “Anutu mane, nonji yoo wareru gore maŋ anjire so eba eku gobeminj.” Oju miku Anutu oheweine baku miteñ gakiminde fuŋne funfunqaine oi igogaru kadi gariine igodonjaya. <sup>10</sup> Anutre maŋ anjiji maŋgo eteko sakiineji boji ririga ojuine ebi tariko ore eru roosoe noreko gbagbataenjine fuke forebenj. Ate moakonde so sakiine kisiŋgaya, oiji damañ so sagaru pe ropeinj.

<sup>11</sup> Damañine damañine sorij gio siŋaŋ sosowo yoŋo dimaku sorij giyoŋunj baegobi. Jijiki boji oi akoŋ rigaru riga eegobiyonj, oiji agiburanyaŋunj keririkeinjgo embimbinqægobi.\* <sup>12</sup> Oiji embimbinqægobiyoŋ, Sombunde sorij gio siŋaŋ qoruine Yesu inyoi ateine moakonde so agiburande eru sakiine kisiŋgako damañ tatariine tomiri sagaru pe ropeinj. Morenjo boji ririga ojuine dimaku otebi Sombuŋ sorijgo roperu Anutre me furoineo ḥega.\* <sup>13</sup> Oo ḥeku damañ botuine yoo Anutuji kisopuine ketungame waki yabeko Kristo kufuinere koji\* fukebi kokorianj eniminj ore odigaru goga. <sup>14</sup> Ate moakonde so komego rurua eko boji ririga ojuine etebi oiji saga foreko soine njinggo roosoe nobeko gbagbataenjine fukekiminde so fukegobenenj. Oju soine qowirie nobeko kuririnoŋunj sosowo bofukeru damañ tatariine tomiri ojuine go ropekimiŋ.

---

\* **9:28:** Ais 53.12 \* **10:5:** Kiki 40.6-8 \* **10:11:** Eks 29.38 \* **10:12:** Kiki 110.1 \* **10:13:** Rosipuine bawaki yaberu gbiŋ eru mimi eyareniminj ore kufuyaŋunji odetuŋgaru pailayaŋgo koji ojuine odemagaru gobuŋ. Juda yonjore fuŋne oju.

<sup>15</sup> Moro Tiriineji ojuakon buño oi kitinǵaku miko manegobenej. Rone buño iní miko pega:

<sup>16</sup> "Ofoj nonji iní migo: Damań goineji tariko oo jojofo buru gariine yoŋoke ebemiŋ, oi iní: Nonji Kadi bujone sosowo oi maŋ wombunyaŋuŋgo ruaru mamaneyaŋuŋgo quraŋ ojuine quraŋgabemiŋ."\*

<sup>17</sup> Oňu miku iní jikigaya, "Nonji yoŋore agiburanj eru eebobo jaubaineke ebuŋ, ore eru niŋa nuko oi so jikigaru manesuku gobemiŋ."\* <sup>18</sup> Buño ore so foriine fukeko Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeme bujonoŋuŋ tariko ore eru agiburaŋnoŋunde boji rigakiminde kamasi so fukega. Oňu.

### *Anutuke yamen keku gokimiŋ ore onga noreya.*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ, Yesure dariji jure nobeko soine Anuture sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Oňu manesiŋ garu sanaŋgaru maŋyoka so eegobenej. Mata! <sup>20</sup> Yesuji kadi rarainere kadi gariine bataniŋgame inyoŋe gogo sananjinere kadi fuke noreega. Kadi oi inyoŋundje saki kisingarу ojuine oiji bataniŋgame pega. Kadi oi oderu Anuture sorinde kambaj dobu petigaru sorin maŋine mokiine yobu oo ropekimiŋ. Yesure sakiji maŋgo enoreko kambaj dobu oi soine petigakimiŋ. <sup>21</sup> Yesuji sorin gio siŋaŋ ropekiine fuke noreega. Injoji Anuture kufufuŋ sosowo siŋaŋ noberu goga.

<sup>22</sup> Oňu goga ore eru noŋuŋ kiko bokeru maŋyoka sosowo yoberu jijiki akon mananesiŋ paio dimaku Anuture maŋfuŋo raru onga wosiru goinebenej. Dariineji tieme rau noreru maŋnoŋuŋ kejigame oi jureme gbagbataeŋine fukeru goinebenej. Maŋnoŋunji so jikigaru minoreko koimo goinebenej. Obu yaganjine raubenej bayagan nobeko ojuine Anutuke qakatoru goinebenej.\* <sup>23</sup> Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgın fukekiminde buño kipe noreya, injoji buñoine damań so boyoberu noŋuŋke dimaga. Oňu dimaga ore eru ojuine fukekimiŋ ore odigaru oori eru mifukeeinebenej. Oo tuturi bokeru qin̄ keru dimaku sanaŋgaru goinebenej. <sup>24</sup> Manji jojoko eru eebobo fine ekimiŋ ore maŋbaŋakare eku kikitin̄ ee eku goinebenej. Oňu gokimiŋ ore damań so sisin̄ee ee eku goinebenej. <sup>25</sup> Goineji yoŋoyaŋunde maŋkekerisie kufufunde tutumaŋ bokeegobi, noŋuŋ mosi ore kamasi so eru goinebenej. Oňu matayon, Ofoj wareinde moge ɻon̄eru damaŋineji bombeŋgaga oňu manegobenej, ore so yamen keku sanaŋgaru maŋbaŋakare naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebenej.

<sup>26</sup> Biŋe buño foriine maneru noŋunde aŋigo agiburaŋ kosa ekimiŋ ine, agiburaŋnoŋuŋ ore eru pesiŋ boji mo ekimiŋ ore embimbıŋgakimiŋ. Boji ririga mo oi so bapi nobeŋyoy. <sup>27</sup> Oi so bapi nobeŋyoy, Anutuji bujonoŋuŋ oi mitariku geoine bokirieme painoŋuŋgo ropeŋgo odigaru gburugburu nobeko kokoinoŋuŋ maneru goinebenej. Anutuji kisopuine misi boruŋineji riga yabein̄, ore usuŋine oi akon̄ fukein̄ ore odigaru gokimiŋ.\* <sup>28</sup> Moji Mosesre Kadi buño ɻadi gaga oi buño koroineo ruabi yoyoka me yokaomoji buñoine kitinǵaku mibi buñoineke fukein̄ ine, oi so ɻon̄emaiŋ etebi komere biŋe fukein̄.\*

<sup>29</sup> Oňu fukeiŋyoy, ɻiŋigo mo ojuine inore buñoire uruŋu manesugobi? Moji Anuture Madere buño kufuineji odetaparu bokeega. Jojofo buru gariinere dariji roosoeme gbagbataeŋine fukeyayon, dari oi ya omaine ojuine bawaki eteega eru yauŋmoriri Rauine Moro Tiriine oi igosisi eetega. Moji ojuine fukeko Anutuji buñoine osoeru geoine wojmure so oteme sagana? Kadi buño qomukuru komere biŋe fukekiminde so fukegobeneŋyoy, Anutuji ɻiŋigo ojuinere geo oi misi boruŋineke oteko paiineo ropeko joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goin̄. Wamo joisererenji saga tena? Inore fuŋnere uruŋu manesugobi?\*

\* **10:16:** Jer 31.33 \* **10:17:** Jer 31.34 \* **10:22:** Lew 8.30; Eze 36.25 \* **10:27:** Ais 26.11 \* **10:28:** Dut 17.6; 19.15 \* **10:29:** Eks 24.8

<sup>30</sup> Buño mo inji pega, “Minde mibe, nunde gube, ende ebe oi nonde gio. Nonji njingi buñoyanunde geoine bokiriebemiñ.” Jikigaru buño mo inji miko pega, “Ofonji kufufunpuine ḥojore buño osoeru mitariiñ.” Mo moji oñu miya, niñoji oi manegobeneñ.\*

<sup>31</sup> Anutu gogo Rauinere injo maio dimaku waki nobeko meineji nobein oiji momokiine yobu fukeinj. Oñu.

<sup>32</sup> Egu gbañinimiñ ore inji migo: Anuture tatamaji wareko biñe gaku tamaebuñ, damañ funfunjgaine oi manesuku goinebi. Damañ oo mamanesinde jigo qaku joisereren kokoine bofukeru oi jibu jogbasasanañ eru nadurende gadurebe eru dimaku sananjabuñ. Oi so niga ḥabeine. <sup>33</sup> Damañ goineo mimi qa ḥarebi ḥerijetatañ manebi tumoqoqoo ḥone dendeñ ḥaberu gobuñ. Damañ goineo ogopuñajanuñ kamasi oñuakon ejarebi yoñore keriringo dimabuñ. <sup>34</sup> Goine witi pigo rua yabebeñ ḥebuñ, oi ḥone yaberu joisererenyajanuñ moko maneru gobuñ. Mebo komon-ḥajanuñ imasamaken qaku furu robuñ, oi jeri paio mane sabareku gobuñ. Sombunde tebe mariku fuñine mo so jibugaiñ, oi pe ḥarega ore maneru ore eru bobomirinj maneru gobuñ.

<sup>35</sup> Ore eru koimoñajanuñ damañ yoo so bokeinebi. Oi so bokebi Anutuji ore furiine soguine ḥareinj. <sup>36</sup> Anutuji ya ḥareinde buño kipeme pega, ḥoñoji oi rauganimiñ ore dimagobi. Ore eru Anuture mañ anji boyoberu yobinj maneku karieru yameñ keku gonimiñ ine, Sombunde biñe oiji ḥojore biñe fukeinj. <sup>37</sup> Inji ore dimaku sananjaru goinebi: Damañ pompoñine yobu oi akon jikigaru odigabeneñ “Moke wareinj, iñoji ware fukeinj. Damañine so bojoroko ropeinjyonj, damañinere so poretiñ wareinj.

<sup>38</sup> Poretiñ wareinjyonj, nonde ogoji eebobo poretiñ boyobeega, injore mamanesinji mañgo eteko sananjaru go ropeinj. Moke kirieru mamanesinjine bokeinj ine, oi so sagako mañneji injore so jerieinj.”\*\*

<sup>39</sup> Buño oñu pegayonj, niñoji njingi manyajanuñ moke kirieru mamanesinjanuñ bokeru misi korure biñe fukenimiñ, yonore kubuo so dimagobeneñ. Oñu matayonj, mamane-sinnoñuñ oi siñan gabeneñ Anutuji munaj qa noreko goku Sombuñ kaeo ropekimiñ ore so fukegobeneñ. Oñu.

## 11

### *Njingo mamanesinjanunde eru ya inji fukeya:*

<sup>1</sup> Mamanesinde fuñne oi inji: Ya fukeinj ore origagobeneñ, oi fukeinj ore sananjaru manyoka tomiri manesiñ gagobeneñ. Ya ḥoneine mata ore so eba eku foriine ḥoneinj odiagaru koimo dimagobeneñ. <sup>2</sup> Ronere ronekonjo fuñgaru njingi mamanesinjanuñji mañgo eyareko manyajanuñ kerisiebi Anutuji ḥone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuñ. <sup>3</sup> Mamanesinnoñuñji mañgo enoreko ya sosowore fuñne oi inji mane taniñgagobeneñ: Anutuji buñoine mitigaru oiji Sombuñ eru morende yareya sosowo bofukeya. Ore eru damañ yoo ya ḥoneegobeneñ, oi ya ḥoneine oone so qowirieru fukeya.\*

### *Abel, Enok, Noa yoñore mamanesinj*

<sup>4</sup> Kein (Kain) Abel yokoji Anuture boji rigabire Abelji mañine kerisieme mamanesinjineji mañgo eteko poretiñ reñgako kondunjineji poretiñ ropeya. Oñu ropeko Anutuji bojiine ḥoneko sagako mibooroya. Miboorome Abelji posiine fukeya, Anutuji buñoine oi kitinjaku miko mamanesinjineji mañgo eteko maneya. Oñu maneru goku komeyayonj, oi jibu damañ yoo eeboboine manebeneñ buño oiji jikigaru mañnoñuñ bapakareru kitinjga noreega.\*

\* **10:30:** Dut 32.35-36 \* **10:38:** Hab 2.3-4 \* **11:3:** Jen 1.1; Kiki 33.6-9; Jon 1.3 \* **11:4:** Jen 4.3-10

<sup>5</sup> Ni tinaine Enok iñoji ronekoñ manjine kerisieme Anutuji buñoine kitigaku mi-boorome maneru iñore jiñoo sagaru goya. Oñu go wapeko mamanesinjineji Enok mango eteko Anutuji sakike ogagame Sombuñgo ropeya. “Anutuji ogagame paibe ropeko jikigaru bofukeinjo embimbinqabuñ.” Biñe Quran ore so Enok mamanesinjineji sabareko so komeya.\* <sup>6</sup> Manjine Anutureo kerisiega, iñoji buño iñi manesiñ gain: Anutuji goga eru Anutuji jiñigo iñore jiñ maio sagakiminde baagobi, yoñu furi yarein. Buño yoyoka oi manesiñ garu soine Anuture manfunjo wareñyoñ, so manesiñ gaku mo iñore jiñ maio sagainjo embimbinqakimiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Anutuji Noare ya fukeinde siñañ bobo buño bararinja teya. Bararinja teko Noaji mane taniñgaru sombuine fuñine mo maneru foriine so ñoneko mamanesinjineji mango eteko reñgaru ogâ baya. Anutuji iñoyoñ eru garikiñpuine ñeji yabeinjo ore maneru ogâ oi baya. Noa mamanesinjineji mango eteko ogâ baya, eebobo oiji moreñ jiñigo fuñneyañuñ kekesiine bararinja yareko Anutuji buñoyañuñ mitariko sibirigabuñ. Manyañuñ so kerisieru sibirigabuñyoñ, Noare mamanesinji mango eteko Anuture jiñoo posiine fukekiminde yaun oi raugaya. Jiñigo Anutu manesiñ gabenen buñononjuñ mitariko posikeegobeneñ, Noaji ore so posiine fukeya. Oñu.\*

### *Abraham Sara yokore mamanesij*

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji Abraham moreñ mo iñore biñe fukeinj ore miku oo rainjo ore onga teya. Onga teko mamanesinjineji mango eteko buño oi reñgaya. Uro raru ropañoi so maneyayoñ, oi jibu iñoyoñunde moreñ bokeru raya.\*

<sup>9</sup> Raru raru Anutuji moreñ iñore biñe fukeinj ore mikipeya, oo ropeya. Roperu kotu fukeru jiñigo eeboboyañuñ so maneyayoñ, mamanesinjineji mango eteya ore eru jibu kambanj ako baku ureru oo peku gobuñ. Ñaso madeyokaine Aisak Jeikob yokoñi oñuakoñ Anutuji moreñ yareinde jojofo buño oi akoñ raugaru moreñ oo jikigaru kambanj akoyañuñ baku ureru peku gobuñ.\* <sup>10</sup> Sombuñ siti otuñineji so goregainj, Abrahamji oñi ñoneiñgo odigaru goya. Anutuji siti ore buru ruaru sasakoine baku pi otuñyañuñ sikeku bako sananqanqine pe ropeinj, oo ropeinjo eru odigaru kambanj akoo goya.

<sup>11</sup> Oñu goku ñi pogo fukeyayoñ, mamanesinjineji mango eteko sananqaru mama fukeya. Abrahamde ñonuñ Sara iñoji kufiñ goyayon, oi jibu kuagaru made roya. Anutuji Abrahamde kufufuñ soguine fukeinde buño kiperu oteya, iñore eru buñoineji foriineke fukeinjo manesiñ garu goya. Mamanesinjine oiji mango eteko madeine fukeko ñoneya.\* <sup>12</sup> Ni moakoñ iñore mamanesinji mango eteko komekiine kamasi fukeyayoñ, oi jibu iñoreone kufufuñ soguine yobu fukebuñ. Bobuñ qonikiñgo tamaebi jareyañuñ oseñjo embimbinqagobeneñ, me mageñ koe qanqango pega, osigidapuineji ore so sauveru fukebuñ.\*

### *Jiñigo yoo Sombuñ kaere anjí sogo maneru gobuñ:*

<sup>13</sup> Jiñigo sunduyañuñ oi migobeneñ, yoñu sosowo manyañuñ kerisieru Anutu manesiñ gaku goku komebuñ. Anutuji moreñ yareinde buño kipe yabeko gobuñyoñ, moreñ oo so ropebuñ. Oñu matayoñ, moreñañuñ oi jorigo dimaku piku ñoneru oheweine baku jeriebuñ. Ñoneru mo jerieru iñi mitaninqaru mibuñ, “Moreñgo kotu fukeru qanda gogobeneñ.”\*\* <sup>14</sup> Jiñigo yoñoyañunde pi moreñañuñgo ropañiminde janjanqbumbuñ odeegobi, yoñoji buño oñu miegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moreñ bokebuñ, ore manesuku buñoine minobuñ ine, yoñoji soine kirieru oo rabi manyañunji tarina.

<sup>16</sup> Soine kirienobuñyoñ, yoñoji ore eru so manesuku gobuñ. Ore eru matayoñ, kantri fuñine mo Sombuñgo pega, oo ropañimingo anjí sogo maneru gobuñ. Anutuji yoñore

\* **11:5:** Jen 5.21-24 \* **11:7:** Jen 6.13-22 \* **11:8:** Jen 12.1-5 \* **11:9:** Jen 35.27 \* **11:11:** Jen 18.11-14; 21.2

\* **11:12:** Jen 15.5; 22.17; 32.12 \* **11:13:** Jen 23.4; 1 Hist 29.15; Kiki 39.12

siti bame ore eru Anutu tinaine “Nonunde Anutu!” mikabi oi maneru jerieru yonjore eru mimi mo so maneega.

### *Abraham, Aisak, Jeikob, Josef yonjore mamanesij*

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji Abraham eesoigo ruako mamanesijineji mañgo eteru Aisak Anuture yauñ oteya. Anutuji Aisakre moreñ oteinjo ojime Abrahamji jojofo buñjo oi raugayayoñ, jibu madeine moakoñ oi mane tariru oiji boji rigainjo eya.\* <sup>18</sup> Anutuji Abrahamde buñjo inji ojiya, “Aisakji osigidapugo mañgo eyareko fukeru gore tina osigaru gonimiñ.” Buñjo oi maneyayoñ, jibu madeine koroo ruaya.\* <sup>19</sup> Ruaru inji osoeru manesuya, “Komeinjoñ, Anutuji soine sanañgaru bogboreme komegone pakerein.” Soso buñjo oñu miya, ore so madeineji moke jikigaru komegone oñuine pakereme ogagaya.

<sup>20</sup> Mamanesijineji Aisak mañgo eteko madeyokaine Jeikob eru Esau (Iso) oi mifia yareya. Anuture mifia oiji damañ jikiineo oñuakoj saga yapeko paikunjo ropeeñjo ore orja wosiya.\*

<sup>21</sup> Jeikobji komeinjoñ eya, damañ oo mamanesijineji mañgo eteko madeine Josefre madeyoka yoyoka oi mifia yaperu gbaruinere tifeineo roegaru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gaya.\*

<sup>22</sup> Josefre komeineji bombeñgaya, damañ oo mamanesijineji mañgo eteko Israel kufufuj Ijipt bokeru warebuñ, ore sunduine oi kegboreru yajiya. Oñu yajiru jiki qongburjine uro yonjaniminde buñjo oi mitiga yareya. Oñu.\*

### *Mosesre mamanesij*

<sup>23</sup> Mamanesijakunji Mosesre mañgomama mañgo eyateko Mosesji fukeya, oi damañ oone fungaru kaiñ yokaomore so sumunjabu. Made oi ñone ajiineke kamasiine mo fukeya, oi ñoneru kiñ koitore mimiti egu odurenimire kokoi so eru madeyakuñ sumunjaru siñaj gabu.\*

<sup>24</sup> Mosesji sogueme tinaine farao kiñ oduinere made oñgabi mamanesijineji mañgo eteko tina oi osigañjo takigaru farao koitore pi bokeru rauseya.\* <sup>25</sup> Soine jikigaru Ijipt yoñoke agiburande jeri bofukeru oi damañ pomponjine kosa jerienayoñ, gogoine oñuine oi ñadi gaya. Oi ñadi gaku Anuture mankekerisie kufufuj yoñoke jikigako sisikonkoñ eyarebi oi moko maneru jogbasasanañ enimijoñ ore maneko ropekiine fukeya. <sup>26</sup> Anutuji furi otein oobe piku dimaku sanañgaya. Ore eru Ijipt yoñoji juñe masapuyanjuke fukeru batiqatiine tomiri gobuñ, ore maneko ya wawakiine fukeya. Oiji ya wawakiine fukeko ñadi gaku Munañqoqo Rauineke jikigako inore eru igosisi eteru gobuñyoñ, oi maneko jibu foriineke eru ropekiine fukeya.

<sup>27</sup> Mamanesijineji Moses mañgo eteko Ijipt farao koitoyañunde mañ egu rigañgaiñ ore kokoi so maneru kantriine bokeru wareya. Anutu ñoñoneine mata oi ñoñoneinere kamasi manesuku goya, ore eru yamen keku dimaku sanañgaya. <sup>28</sup> Mamanesijineji mañgo eteko ñonemaiñ kombañ\* ruaru ore buru mitiga yareko jerieru ñebuñ. Qoqokomere mimererenji Ijipt mañineo moru madepuyañuñ yabeko Israel yoñore madepuji egu komenimiñjo ore mitiga yareko mendiyanjuñjo dari rau tebuñ.\*

<sup>29</sup> Mamanesijayunji Israel ñinjigo mañgo eyareko Koe Boboroñ oi moreñ pajineo rarainere so petigaru warebuñ. Ijipt mamari ñi yoñoji oi petiganimiñjo esoebuñyoñ, obuji kefa yabeme noru sibirigabuñ.\*

### *Reihab eru mamanesinde ñinjigo yo goine*

---

\* **11:17:** Jen 22.1-14   \* **11:18:** Jen 21.12   \* **11:20:** Jen 27.27-29, 39-40   \* **11:21:** Jen 47.31-48.20   \* **11:22:** Jen 50.24-25; Eks 13.19   \* **11:23:** Eks 2.2; 1.22   \* **11:24:** Eks 2.10-12   \* **11:28:** Anuture mimererenji Israel ñinjigo ñone yaberu emboj eru yadureya ore kombañ oi noñunde buñoo ‘Ñonemaiñ kombañ’ mibenej Webo buñoo ‘Pasowa’ migobi.   \* **11:28:** Eks 12.21-30   \* **11:29:** Eks 14.21-31

<sup>30</sup> Mamanesiyanjunji Israel kufufuŋ mango eyareko Jeriko taonjo wareru saine una 7:de so roregaru moko ra warebi saine sanaŋine oiji kirigaru wakibuŋ.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mamanesiyanjeji sau ŋigo Reihab mango eteko inji eko Anutuji ŋoneru emboŋ eya: Israel minebobo yokoji moreŋ ŋoneru manenimi ore kamiine warebire ogo eku kepore yapeya. Anutuji oi ŋoneru jiki qoqomuku ŋinjigo yabeko sibirigabi Reihab ŋoneru emboŋ eteme yoŋoke moko so komeya. Oŋu.\*

<sup>32</sup> Wamo buŋo moke jikigaru minobo? Deiwid, Samuel eru kajeqoun ŋinjigo goine yoŋore binaŋ jikigaru minobo ine, nonde damanji so sagana.\* <sup>33</sup> Mamanesiyanjunji goine mango eyareko morumboŋ saine saine bourunŋaru siŋaŋ garu ŋinjigo botin̄ yabebi eebobo poretiŋ boyoberu gobuŋ. Anutuji ya noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, kokoineji buŋo ore so oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi foriine fukeme robuŋ. Goineji laion joma botuyaŋunjo oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji laion mauyaŋun kipeya.\*

<sup>34</sup> Goineji misi boruŋ mango oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji misi usunjine qokobeko so ja yabeya. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabeinjo ebi Anutuji yoŋore siqo mi maari eme peroriebuŋ. Kokoineji bedanjine fukeru oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme sanaŋgabuŋ. Goineji jigo qaku oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji usuŋ yareme mamari sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine fukebuŋ. Kotu yoŋore mamari kubuji warebi goineji oŋga wosiru manesiŋ garu oone yobe yabebi totieru rabuŋ.\*

<sup>35</sup> Nigo goine tifeyaŋunji komeko oŋga wosiru manesiŋ gabi Anutuji bogboreme komegone pakerekmoke jikigaru qodorebuŋ. Njinjigo goine kome ŋadiineo seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ ropekiine bofukenimiŋgo maneru yameŋ keku dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimabi kumunenji yaberu sisikonkoŋ fuŋne fuŋne eyareku inji yajibuŋ, "Anutu mugande pipa pirue gukimiŋ." Oŋu yajibuyoŋ, yoŋoji oi usebi jikigaru qaima eyareru gobuŋ.\* <sup>36</sup> Goineji Anutu manesiŋ gabi igosisi eku ŋoŋoru joruinekeji yabebi joiserereŋ fuŋne fuŋne bofukeru gobuŋ. Jikigaru goine nigiŋ yaberu witi piine piine oo rua yabebi gobuŋ.\*

<sup>37</sup> Goine koji yabebi komebuŋ. Goine segeji boti yabebi yoyoka fukebuŋ. Goine jigore siqo sogoji yabebi komebuŋ. Goineji lama sakiine eru noniŋ sakiine oiji kamban oŋjuine keru kosa raru roregabuŋ. Oŋu wakiqoqoine yobu fukebi kekesuesue eru sisikonkoŋ kosa eyarebi gobuŋ.\* <sup>38</sup> Sombunde kuririyauŋke fukeru morende eebobo sembene ore manebi so saga yabeme oo so jikigabuŋ. So jikigaru kosa roregaru moreŋ buroineo ra wareru tukuine tukuine roperu wakiru kouŋ me moreŋ popouinere mango peku gobuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>39</sup> Njinjigo sunduyaŋun migo, oi sosowo mananesiyanjunji mango eyareko manyaŋun kerisiebi Anutuji ŋone yabeme sagako mibooro yareme gobuŋ. Oŋu gobunyoy, oi jibu Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋne mo noreinde buŋo kipeme pega, oo yoŋoreone moji mo so ropeya. Mata. <sup>40</sup> Anutuji oi yoŋoyaŋekoj matayon, noŋuŋke moko kuririnoŋuŋke fuke forekimiŋ ore manega. Oŋu maneru ore eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fuŋne mo noreko bofukekiminde buŋo buru ruame pega. Oŋu.

## 12

### Anutuji mama enoreru botiŋ nobeega.

<sup>1</sup> Njinjigo kubu soguine yobu oŋjuineji mananesinde fuŋne kitinŋaku miku kuanj oŋjuine rore noberu dimagobi, oi manegobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakoj yobiŋnoŋuŋ sosowo eru agiburaŋ afaine akon̄ kariŋ nobeega, oi bokebeneŋ raine. Anutuji noŋuŋ

---

\* **11:30:** Jos 6.12-21   \* **11:31:** Jos 2.1-21; 6.22-25   \* **11:32:** Koito 6.11-8.32; 4.6-5.31; 13.2-16.31; 11.1-12.7; 1 Sml 16.1-1 Kij 2.11; 1 Sml 1.1-25.1   \* **11:33:** Dan 6.1-27   \* **11:34:** Dan 3.1-30   \* **11:35:** 1 Kij 17.17-24; 2 Kij 4.25-37   \* **11:36:** 1 Kij 22.26-27; 2 Hist 18.25-26; Jer 20.2; 37.15; 38.6   \* **11:37:** 2 Hist 24.21

mamanesinde jigo qaku Satan gbiŋ etekiminde buru ruame pega. Ore eru gogo botuine yo goku komekiminj, botuine oi nadurende gadurebe ojuine yameŋ keku jigo qaku giniŋgaru rainebeneŋ. <sup>2</sup> Yesuji mamanesiŋnoŋun qowirieme fukeko bosogueru sanangaru kuririineke fukeega, Rauine oi jiŋonoŋunji piku poretiŋ n̄oneinebeneŋ. Injoji soine jikigaru Sombuŋ kaeo goku jerienayon, oi bokeru wakiru ore mobeine joiserereneŋ maneya. Maripongo suroŋqoqo ojuine komeinde mimi maneru oi so useyayon, oi tumoqoqoo maneku karieru komeya. Komeru Anuture morumboŋ n̄eŋeo roperu me furoineo n̄ega.

<sup>3</sup> Agiburan n̄injigo yonjoji oŋu kiso etebi joiserereneŋ maneya, n̄oŋoji oi manesuku goinebi. Gbanjiru wirieru maŋwawaki fukeru dimaku mamanesiŋ-n̄aŋun eru oorinŋanun egu bokenimiŋ ore oŋu eeinebi. <sup>4</sup> Agiburan egu ekimiŋ ore jogbasasanaŋ eru jigo qaku gokabi oo agiburande Rauji darijombuŋ (jobu) so n̄abeya. <sup>5</sup> Mamaji odumadepuine yonore uŋsowoŋ buŋo yarega, Anutuji ore so buŋo mo inji n̄ajime oi niga n̄abeko gogobi,

“O madene, Ofonji botiŋ guega, ore eru manende wawakiine so eine. Buŋo migareko oo maŋwawaki so fukeru goigoŋ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ofonji n̄injigo manji jojoko eyareru oi botiŋ yabeega.

N̄injigo odumade ojuine oga yaberu siŋaŋ yabeega, yoŋo sosowo kobilji yabeega.”

<sup>7</sup> Odumade mo mamaineji so botiŋgako kosa gona, ojuine injore odumade so fukena. Ore eru Anutuji n̄oŋo odumade ojuine ejareega. Ore eru yobinj n̄areme oi botiŋ n̄abeinde kamasi manesuku maneku karieru poretiŋgaru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji odumadepuine sosowo botiŋ yabeega ore so n̄oŋo so botiŋ n̄abena ine, injore odumadepu foriine so fukenobuŋ. Oŋu n̄oŋo-n̄aŋunde anjigo begu yaŋu odumade mamaŋanun tomiri ojuine fukenobuŋ.

<sup>9</sup> Buŋo oi moke inji mibemiŋ: Morende mamapuji botiŋ nobebi oi aran ba yareru gobenj. Sakire mamapuji wawakiine fukegobiyon, mande Mamanonjunji foriine eru ropekiine fukega. Ore eru injore buŋo rurumanjo raru poretiŋgaru goku sanangabenŋeŋ sagaiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Sakire mamapunoŋunji yoŋoyaŋunde mamanere so yameŋ keku moreŋgo damaŋ pomponjine gokimiŋ ore eru botiŋ noberu goegobi. Yoŋoji oŋu goegobiyon, Anutuji roosoe nobeko injore so gbagbataeŋine fukekimiŋ ore eru botiŋ nobeega. Oŋu eru fofori fiine eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ ore manega.

<sup>11</sup> Moji botiŋ nobeko damaŋ oo akonj jeri kamasi so eegobeneŋyoŋ, beusembe joiserereneke maneegobeneŋ. Buŋo oi foriineyoy, ore fori oi jiki inji fukeiŋ: Anutuji n̄injigo ojuine oiji bogbore yabeega, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji poretiŋgome womo qa yareko maneru gonimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Uŋsowoŋ eru siŋaŋ bobo buŋo goine*

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru “Gbeonŋanun tariko meŋaŋun yobinŋgaru gbanjiru dimaga, oi bofengaku botiŋgainebi. Quŋaŋun pougaru dikaj-n̄aŋun mukuga, oi basanaŋ gainebi.” Biŋe buŋo mo oŋu pega.\* <sup>13</sup> Odeqindonjinekeji odefosiru wakiru qame kufuineji mukuru egu sembea foreiŋ. Buŋo ore so ogoŋaŋun qoqomuku so eteinebinyon, fiaŋgo ore yameŋ keku goinebi. Biŋe buŋo mo inji pega,

“Kufu oderu rarainere kadiŋaŋun botiŋ gabí poretiŋ fukeinebi.”

Buŋo ore so beufi naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebi.\*

<sup>14</sup> N̄injigo sosowo yoŋoke womoo maŋmoakoŋ gonimiŋ ore sanangaru yameŋ keku goinebi. Moji gogo gbagbataeŋine so bofukeiŋ, injo mo Ofoŋ so n̄oneiŋ. Ore eru Anutuji bagbagbaga n̄abeiŋ ore yameŋ keku dimainebi. <sup>15</sup> Moji Anuture yaŋumoriri egu odureru so rauganimiŋ ore sisinŋ ee eku goinebi. Uqo gioo wou mokiineke oi

\* **12:5:** Job 5.17; Qoq 3.11-12 \* **12:12:** Ais 35.3 \* **12:13:** Qoq 4.26

goduineke unugaegobenej. Ore so manjmokire fuñne sosowo oi igogainebi. So igogabi oiji sogueru waperu bojqojibu ejareko kokoine ñoñore manji egu kebojigainj.\*

<sup>16</sup> Oñuakonj moji boesau egu eiñ me Esau (Iso) oñuine wuwunujineke egu eku goinj ore sisijanj ee eku goinebi. Esauji moru made fukeya ore merofu rauine fukekeyayon, buñjo oi uqo ateine moakonj noinj ore eru igogaya. Igogako gboine Jeikobji merofure buñjo oi uqo oiji furiine baru raugaya.\* <sup>17</sup> Jiki jojofo buñjoyakunde so fukeko Mamainere mifiaji Jeikobre paio ropeya, ñoñjo oi manegobi. Oñu ropeko Esauji mifia oi raugaingo maneru karieru kuyome jino kuineji wakiya. Oñu yamen keku karieyayon, jibu buñjo gboineke kipebu, oi kepieinde fuñne mo so bofukeya. Ore eru moru madeinere mifia oi raugaingo maneyayon, oo qunçgaru embimbiñgaya.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ronekoñ Israel kufufuñ yoñoji Sainai (Sinai) mañfunjgo wareru dimabi tuku oo misi borunji jaya. Jaku ju pupueku wakiru qisiri bako gbuñparandañ qame Anutuji oo yoñoke jojofo buru baya. Sainai (Sinai) tuku oiji mejí yoñokiminde so fukegayon, ñoñoji tuku oñuine ore mañfunjgo so wareru waperu gogobi.\* <sup>19</sup> Anutuji jojofo buruine oi Sainai tukuo inji eya: Mimererenpuineji qeñ fuñne mo putebi keumañgaru kirie wareko buñjo sanañine miko ore fonuñine manebuñ. Oi maneru buñjo oñuine moke so yajiiñ ore eru kariebuñ. Ñoñoji tuku oñuine ore mañfunjgo so wareru wape gogobi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji buñjo sanañine miku inji mitiga yareya, “Moji ñiñigo me kaneñ joma moji tuku oi yoñoiñ ine, oi koji qabi komeinj.” Oñu mitiga yareko buñjo oi boyobenimiñgo maneru yobiñgaru embimbiñgabuñ. Ore eru buñjo moke so yajiiñ ore kariebuñ.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya momokiine yobu oi piku ñonebi Mosesji inji miya, “Noñ kokoi maneru gburugburu nume dimago.”\*

<sup>22</sup> Noñ oñu matayoñ, ñoñjo mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru Zaion tuku bombeñgaru waperu gogobi. Anutu gogo Rauinere siti tinañe Jerusalem Sombuñgo pega, oo mimererenpuine ten taosenjine ten taosenjine yoñoji kubuine kubuine baku kiki keru woku jeribari eegobi, ñoñoji siti oi bombeñgaru gogobi.

<sup>23</sup> Rone fufuke gariine fukeru mañkekerisie kufufuñ fukebi tinayañuñ Gogore tina buru buk papiago qurangabi Sombuñgo pega, ñoñoji yoñore kubu yasogo oi jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ñiñigo sosowo noñunde buñjo osoeru mitariega, ñoñoji nemunoñuñ injoke jikigaru gogobi. Anutuji ñiñigo bofosike yabeko qowirieru kuririyañuñke fukeru komebuñ, ñoñoji yoñore iiruke jikigaru gogobi. <sup>24</sup> Ñoñoji jojofo buru gariinere siñan Yesu injoreo wareru injoke qakatoru dimagobi. Injoi dariine tieko rau ñareega, gogo oñuineo waperu gogobi. Abelji dariine keseyayon, Yesure dariji Abelre dari odureru buñjo kuririinekere moge fukega.\*

<sup>25</sup> Rone ñi moji moreñgo goku Anuture mañ anji ñiñigo bararinjä yareme kokoineji oi maneñgo usebi Anutuji geoine bokirieme paiyanjuñgo ropeya. Yoñoji oone perorieñgo embimbiñgabuñ ine, noñuñ urunu perorienobeñ? Daman yoo ogonoñuñ moji Anuture mañ anji Sombuñgone bararinjä noreru miega, noñuñ oi keoma eru bokegobenej ine, yobiñgone so yobu peroriekimiñ. Qoqomukunoñunde geo fofori painoñuñgo ropeñ ore manegobenej. Ore eru moji sañu qame manegobi, ñoñoji buñjo oi maneru reñgakimiñ ore kajegi me gbegbedi so einebi. Kajeboji egu gonimiñ ore sisijanj ee eku goinebi.\*

<sup>26</sup> Ronekoñ buñoine yajiko moreñ igogaru yoyowogayayoñ, kajeqouñ buñoine mo mikipeme daman yoo inji pega, “Daman mogo moreñ moke igogaru yoyowogabemiñ. Moreñ akonj matayoñ, ya ebe qonikinji oñuakonj igogainj.”\* <sup>27</sup> Buñjo oñu pegayon, “Daman mogo moke” miega, buñjo ore fuñine oi inji: Anutuji yareya bofukeme pega,

---

\* **12:15:** Dut 29.18    \* **12:16:** Jen 25.29-34    \* **12:17:** Jen 27.30-40    \* **12:18:** Eks 19.16-22; 20.18-21; Dut 4.11-12; 5.22-27    \* **12:20:** Eks 19.12-13    \* **12:21:** Dut 9.19    \* **12:24:** Jen 4.10    \* **12:25:** Eks 20.22    \* **12:26:** Hag 2.6

oiji akon igogaru kepieinyoŋ, Sombunde yareya so kepiein, oiji dimaku sanangaru pe ropein.

<sup>28</sup> Noŋuŋ qoruman so kepiein, oi raugaru dimagobenę. Ore eru “Anutu daŋe!” miku oju oiji ohoweine baku miten gaku beufi oteeinebeneŋ. Oi miine egū oduren-iminde kokoi maneru aran baku goinebeneŋ. <sup>29</sup> Noŋunde Anutuji misi boruŋ ojuine fukega. Ore eru joineji egū ja nobeko joiserereŋ manekimiŋ ore kokoi paio aran ba teeinebeneŋ. Oju.\*

## 13

### *Uŋsowon buŋo tatariine*

<sup>1</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe manji jojoko nadunŋaduŋ eku goinebi. <sup>2</sup> Kotu ŋiŋigo botuŋaŋuŋo warenimiŋ, yoŋo siŋaŋ yaberu mango eyarebi anibaŋi bofukeenimiŋ. Oju eiŋgo ore so niga ŋabeeeine. Goineji oju ebuŋ, oiji Sombuŋ mimereren goine so mane taniŋaru moko kepare yabebi piyanuŋgo gobuŋ.\* <sup>3</sup> Goineji witi pigo gogobi, oi manesu yareeinebi. ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe yoŋoke nigiŋ ŋabebi gonobuŋ, kamasi oi maneru oi manesu yareeinebi. Goine bosembea yabebi ore joiserereŋine manegobi, oi ŋoŋo-ŋaŋe oju gonobuŋ, ojuine maneru manesu yareeinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Nijigo jikiboti eru boesau egobi Anutuji yoŋo mitari yarein. Ore eru sosowo ŋoŋoji ŋoe ŋonuŋ gogo oi aran babi gbagbataeŋine fukeko ŋoe ŋonuŋ botuyakuŋgo kekeroin buŋo wunuŋine mo so eine.

<sup>5</sup> Anutuji iŋoyoŋe buŋo mo iŋi mime pega, “Nonji damaŋ mogo so boke guru ŋadi gubemiŋ.” Buŋo ore eru eeboboŋaŋunji roku roin ore ebu so sase eeinebiyoŋ, ya pe ŋarega, ore eru manebi saga ŋareme jerike goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Oju maneru soine kobilouŋke jogbake dimaku iŋi miku gokimiŋ,

“Ofonji babapine fukeko moreŋ ŋiŋigoji sibiriga noniminde so oju so fukegobi. Ore eru kokoi mo so maneru gogo.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Siŋaŋpuŋaŋunji Anuture buŋo ŋajibuŋ, oi manesu yaberu goinebi. Eeboboyaŋuŋ urunu eru babi gogoyaŋunji tariya, oi manesuku mamaneſiŋyaŋunde mosi boyoberu goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Yesu Kristo igokoine tomiri. Rone goya, oi akon muŋambe goga eru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropein. <sup>9</sup> Yauŋmoriri jikigaru raugabeneŋ maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgako fiaeŋyoŋ, uqo nokiminde mosi oi me oiji maŋnoŋuŋ basanaŋgaiŋgo embimbinaŋgæga. Goineji uqore sowo fuŋne fuŋne boyobebi eebobo oiji so yobu bapi yabeko mujugaya. Ore eru goineji sowo furuine furuine ŋiŋigo qaji yareegobi, ŋoŋo buŋo oi bokeinebi. (Mosire buŋoji tiŋtun so eŋareine.)

<sup>10</sup> Boji ririga koro alata fuŋine mo oi noŋunde pega. Moreŋgo kamban seri soruŋ kubainere gio baegobi, yoŋoji boji fuŋine mo ore mobeine roru noŋgo embimbinaŋgægobi. Anutuji yoŋore buŋo oju so mitarime pega. <sup>11</sup> Moreŋgo soruŋ gio siŋaŋ qoruineji dimaku ŋiŋigo agiburanyaŋuŋ keririkein ore eru joma qaku dariine roru soruŋ kubainere manjine mokiine yobu oo ropeegayoŋ, joma foriyaŋuŋ oi roru moreŋ kotu gogobi, ore sa sakiineo raru oo rigabi jaku joseŋgæga.\* <sup>12</sup> Ore so Yesu ojuakon kufufuŋpuine iŋoyonunde dariji bagbagbaga yabein ore eru siti sare mendi sakiineo qabi joiserereŋ maneru komeya.

<sup>13</sup> Ore eru kae yayaba\* gogobeneŋ, noŋuŋ ore sa sakiineo raru Yesureo jiki-gainebeneŋ. Inore eru igosisi enoreegobi, oi osigaru goinebeneŋ. <sup>14</sup> Oi yoore eru: Siti tatariine tomiri pe ropein, oi moreŋgo so pe nobegayoŋ, siti jiki fuke norein, oi ŋoneŋgo janjaŋbumbuŋ oderu gogobeneŋ. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru jijiki Yesuji mango enoreko

\* **12:29:** Dut 4.24 \* **13:2:** Jen 18.1-8; 19.1-3 \* **13:5:** Dut 31.6, 8; Jos 1.5 \* **13:6:** Kiki 118.6 \* **13:11:** Lew 16.27 \* **13:13:** Moreŋgo damaŋ pompoŋine gogobeneŋ, ore tinaine yayaba.

Anuture mimiten pesiŋ eru goinebeneŋ. Yesure tina miteŋ gaegobi, yonore mi bibire foriji Anuture pesiŋ fukega. <sup>16</sup> Ya pe ɣarega, oi boroingaru bobianŋ naduŋgaduŋ eegobi, oiji Anuture pesiŋ mo fukega. Anutuji pesiŋ oi ɣoneko maŋjineji fiaame sagaega. Ore eru onu enimiŋ ore so niga ɣabeine.

<sup>17</sup> Siŋapuŋaŋunde buŋo reŋgaru usuŋyaŋunde rurumanŋo raru goinebi. Gio babun ore ropuyaŋuŋ Anuture jinoo ruanimiŋ, yojo ore so ɣone ɣaberu maŋ-ɣaŋuŋ siŋap gaegobi. Yoŋoji gioyaŋuŋ oi maŋyobiŋ paio egū banimin. Oiji ɣoŋo so babi ɣabena. Ore eru buŋoyaŋunde rurumanŋo raru gobi jeri paio gioyaŋuŋ babi sagaiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> ɣoŋo niŋore eru Anutu onga wosieinebi. Ya sosowo oo eebobo tinabiŋeineke eki-minde anji pe noreko Anutuji ɣone noberu “Sagaga,” miko maŋkajenonjuŋji manebeŋen fiaega. Buŋo oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>19</sup> Nondé onga wosieinebi ore yameŋ keku yoore eru bapakare ɣabego: ɣoŋo onga wosibi Anutuji damaŋ so bojoroko fiaru soine moke ɣoŋoreo warebemiŋ.

### *Inji onga wosiego.*

<sup>20</sup> Yesuji komeya ore eru lama siŋap tinabiŋeineke fukeru goga. Dariine keseru ore mogeineji Anuture jojofo buru qakatoru basanaŋgáme damaŋ tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ. Anutuji Ofoŋnoŋuŋ iŋo bogboreme komegone pakereru sananŋaru goga.

<sup>21</sup> Anutu womo Rauineji dobe ɣaberu maŋ anjiinere so eba eku goniminde kuriri sosowo ɣareeiŋ. Onu soine sananŋaru gio fine fuŋne fuŋne baku goinebi. Injoji roosoe ɣaberu bapakare ɣabeko Yesu Kristoreo kitinŋaku gogo Anutureo sagaga, onuine goinebi. Kristore tinabiŋe damaŋ so miten gabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Buŋo tatariine*

<sup>22</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, nonji inji weu ɣarego: Biŋe Quran pompoŋine yo quranŋa ɣarego. Ore eru uŋsowon buŋone yo yameŋ keku raugainebi. <sup>23</sup> Biŋe yo manenij: Maŋkekerisie ogonoŋuŋ Timoti iŋo witi pigone piruebi wakiya. Pipa yoo wapeiŋ ine, noŋ injoke wareru ɣone ɣabenimi.

<sup>24</sup> Momojo buŋo ruabe siŋapuŋaŋuŋ sosowo eru Anuture ɣiŋigo gbagbataeŋine sosowo yoŋo yajiinebi. Itali ogopunoŋuŋji momojoyaŋuŋ ruabi ɣoŋoreo fogá.

<sup>25</sup> Anuture yauŋmoririji sosowo ɣoŋoke pe roperu peine.

## Jeimsre Quran Jeimsji Quranjine ruame. **Mimitaniŋ**

Morenjine morenjine oo ɳinjigo fuŋne fuŋne maŋyaŋuŋ kericseru qowirieegobi, yoŋore eeboboyaŋunji jijibу fukeko batatarŋaru waki yabeko Anutre tinabiŋeji egu wakiŋ. Ore eru Jerusalem bisop Jeims inoŋ kajeqouŋ buŋo furuine furuine roku qodureru yo quranŋaga. Kajeqouŋ buŋoine goine oi ini: Maŋboron foriine oi uruŋu? Zioz gio foriine eru ikoine. Eesoi maŋineo gogo. Goine so ɻone sure yabeinebi. Mi bibiŋaŋuŋ siŋaŋ ganiŋ. Sakiŋaŋuŋ miten ganimij me maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bawaki enimij? Kekepari me ogo babapi enimij? Yameŋ keku ongawowosi gio bainebi.

Manebuine qoruine oi ini: Kristore Biŋe buŋoineji sogueru kuririineke fukeiŋ ore tina osigaru buŋoine kegboreru babeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ me mata? Mi mau bibinoŋunji akoŋ manesiŋ gagobeneŋ mikabeneŋ so sagaga. Zioz gio foriine tomiri, oi zioz komekiine.

### **Quran yoore mobe qoruine 10 oi ini:**

Buŋo fuŋfunŋgaine 1.1

Mamanesiŋ eru maŋboron 1.2-8

ɳinjigo wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeineke 1.9-11

Eesoi eru baesoi 1.12-18

Biŋe kajeji akoŋ manemij me reŋgaminj 1.19-27

Wakiqoqoine oi so ɻone sure yabeinebi 2.1-13

Mamanesiŋ gioine tomiri oi omaine fukega 2.14-26

Namaŋnoŋunji egū sibiri nobeiŋ 3.1-18

Womoo gogo me morende eebobo 4.1-5.6

Yobiŋ osigaru onga wosikabeneŋ foriine fukeiŋ 5.7-20

<sup>1</sup> Jeims nonji Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristore gio baku gogo. Israel qoko 12 noŋundeone goine ɻoŋo Israel bokeru morenjine morenjine roŋgaru raru gogobi, nonji ɻoŋoke buŋo mimane ekimiŋ ore quranŋaru mijeriŋaŋuŋ migo.\*

### *Manesiŋ garu onga wosiru mamane foriine bofukekimiŋ.*

<sup>2</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, mananesinde eesoi fuŋne fuŋne painaŋuŋgo ropeega, ore eru maŋ-ŋaŋuŋji so wakiko kiwaqawaineke akoŋ maneru jerieru goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Eesoi jiŋ painaŋuŋgo ropeko oo mananesiŋ-ŋaŋuŋ sananŋako yameŋ keku koberu dimainebi. Oi manegobi ore jerieru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Yameŋ keku dimanimij ine, oiji jikigaru qowirie ɻabeko eebobonaŋuŋ foriine sosowo oi kuririineke fukeeŋ. Onju fukeme Anutuji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋjineji maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ bofuseko mande ya more so basiqasi eru gonimij.

<sup>5</sup> Noŋoreone moji “Uruŋu enobo?” miku maŋboronde embimbiŋaga, inoŋi Anutu onga wosiko oi oteiŋ. Anutuji yaŋjine oi wiriine sosowo noreru urugo so minoreiŋgo maneega. Ore eru oi soine oteme raugainj. <sup>6</sup> Onga wosiiŋ, oo nareiŋ, onju manesiŋ garu maŋyoka so yobu eiŋ. Moji maŋyoka ega, inoŋi koe temboŋ onjuine rope wakiega. Gbinji koe kukugaru kosabasa ra wareega. Ore so egū fukeiŋ ore ongawowosiine ore maŋyoka so eigoŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Maŋyoka ɳinjigo onjuine Ofonji ya oteiŋgane so manesuiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Iŋore manji pougako eeboboine sosowo oiji denaŋdenaŋ eru tuturi qaku buŋo raro warero miega. Onju.

### *Wakiqoqoine eru tinabiŋeke gogo*

\* <sup>1:1:</sup> Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3; Apo 15.13; Gal 1.19

<sup>9</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, yoŋore botugo goineji wakiqoqoine gobi Anutuji yoŋore maneko ropekiine fukega. Ore eru soine yoŋo-ŋaŋe mimiteŋ eeinebi. <sup>10</sup> Goineji ropekiine gogobiyon, moneŋ meboyaŋunde so manebi ropeega ore eru wakiqoqoine kamasi goku yoŋoyone mimiteŋ eeinebi. Yoŋore gogoyaŋunji boro iruine ore so fukeru qanjiŋ. Wakiqoqoine eru ropekiine noŋuŋ komekimiŋ, oo sogokon fukekimiŋ.\* <sup>11</sup> Wegiji waperu boro rigako kaŋkaŋgaku gbaŋiru iruineji mukuru wakiega. Iruineji wakiko botuinere mosiine yoŋe aŋiineke oiji tatakiine fukega. Tinabiŋeyəŋjek yoŋoji meboyaŋuŋ basauenimiŋ ore oruŋoruŋ keegobiyon, goku boro oŋuine gbaŋinimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Eesoi eru baesoi*

<sup>12</sup> Anutuji buŋoine inji kipeme pega, “Nŋigo maŋyaŋunji jojoko enareegobi, nonji oi gogo sanaŋine yareru qoruyaŋuŋo goul hendiŋ keyarebemiŋ.” Buŋo ore so sembenere eesoji more paiineo ropeko oo yameŋ keku sanaŋgako tariko gogo sanaŋinere resoŋ bureson raugaru seŋŋiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeiŋ. Injore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneŋ. <sup>13</sup> Sembene Rauineji Anutu eesoi bateinde so, so fukeme Anutuji mo agiburaŋ eiŋ ore so eesoi bateiŋ. Ore eru moji eesoi maŋineo goku inji so miine, “Anutuji eesoi ba nareme agiburaŋ eiŋgo ego.”

<sup>14</sup> Anutuji matayoŋ, noŋunde aŋinoŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji bitiŋ oŋuine furu nobeko subare buduŋineo qunŋakabeneŋ agiburande eesoi oŋu moakoŋ moakoŋ noŋundeo fukeegobi. <sup>15</sup> Moji aŋiine sanaŋine sembene so kipega, oi agiburaŋ bofuke ega. Bofuke eme aŋiine sanaŋineji kuagaru agiburaŋ oi odumade oŋuine roko fukeegobi. Agiburanji fukeru sogue foreko kome sanaŋine fuke teega.

<sup>16</sup> O yoro ogopune, aŋiŋaŋuŋ sanaŋine sembeneji so eadu ŋareine. <sup>17</sup> Yauŋ fiine kuririŋaŋjek sosowo oi Anutuji ruame Sombuŋ paibeone fukega. Kaiŋ eru wegi jiŋoyakunji waperu petigaru rakabire sasakoyakunji jororu bembeŋ eegayon, tatama sosowore Rauine iŋoyone so qopieŋ. Dabu me sasakoine moji oi iŋoreo so pega. <sup>18</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, niŋo yoŋore botugo bobosu gariine fukeru gokimiŋ ore maneya. Ore eru iŋoyone aŋiinere so buŋo foriinere koruŋ maŋnoŋuŋo sariko oiji fufuke gariine noreko fukebeneŋ. Oŋu.

### *Biŋe buŋo omaine manekimiŋ me reŋgaru rokimiŋ?*

<sup>19</sup> O yoro ogopune, buŋo yo manesuku so niga ŋabeine: Yoŋo sosowo buŋo maneinjo kaje pipa ruainebi. Buŋo kosa oi pipa so miinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pipa so riganŋaigoŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Anutuji eebobo poretiŋ ekiminde aŋiine maneegayon, maŋririganji oi so kesoeega. Ore eru maŋririganji bokeru buŋo waigo miku goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Penaroŋ fuŋne fuŋne eru eebobo wuwanuŋinekeo qakatogobi, oi bio bokeinebi. Yoŋo qoqomukuŋaŋuŋ bokeru Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru buŋo koruŋ maŋ-ŋaŋuŋo sariega, oi maneru sabareku goinebi. Oŋu ekabuŋ buŋo oiji soine munaj qa ŋareko qowirieru Sombuŋgo ropaŋimiŋ.

<sup>22</sup> Biŋe buŋo oi omaine yobu manebi foriine so egū fukeiŋ. Oŋu keoma eru egū eadu eenimiŋyoŋ, buŋo oi kegboreru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Moji buŋo omaine yobu maneru oŋu so eega, iŋoŋi ŋi yoore so fukega: Moji jiŋo maiine kukurao (hawario) yoŋe eega. <sup>24</sup> None eru bokeru mogo raru kamasiine uruŋjune, oi pipa niga gaega. <sup>25</sup> Oi fiine matayoŋ, moji kadi buŋo kuririŋeke ore kaje ruaru bibitatari eku oo qakatoru agiburande nigiŋgona keŋgoroŋgaaega, iŋore eeboboine ore “Ase kiwaqawaineke!” mikimiŋ. Iŋoŋi buŋo maneru oi so niga gaegayon, oi fofori reŋgaru ore so eega.

<sup>26</sup> Moji maŋkekerisiere kekegbore eiŋgona miku mi bibi sisiine so siŋŋ garu iŋoyone oŋu eadu ee eega, iŋore maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gioineji ya omaine, foriine so fukega.

<sup>27</sup> Anutu Mamagore jiŋo maio maŋkekerisiere Biŋe gio gbagbataeŋine keomaine tomiri

\* **1:10:** Ais 40.6-7

bainjone mige ine, inji baigonj: Begu mosinj eru koje kojkoj paaineo gogobi, oi raru ηone yaberu maŋgo eyareko goigoj eru morende eeboboinere penaronjineji maŋgo egū kejigaij ore sisinjanj eru goigoj. Oňu.

## 2

### *Wakiqoqoine oi so sure yabenij.*

<sup>1</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Yesu Kristo Ofojnojuŋ kobiineke manesinj ganimiŋ ore migobi ine, ηinjigo goine so ηone aŋi eyareku goine so sure yabeinebiyon, somesa moakonjō osoe yaberu goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Ore soso buŋoine mo oi inji: Ni tinabineineke moji, me sisiine goul maŋguineke eru kambanj marikuine ηone aŋiineke, injoji buŋo piyanjungo ropeko ni wakiqoqoine moji sakikomonjine sugakiine wunuŋjineke injoji oŋuakonj ropena. <sup>3</sup> Ropebire ηojo ηi yoine ηone aŋiineke oi kepore teru inji minimiŋ, “O sogunenojuŋ, go soine miineo paibe raru ηeje roŋguŋjineke oo ηeigoj.” Oňu miku ni wakiqoqoine oi ηoneru taki eru minimiŋ, “Go soine qaŋaqjineo raru dima me kufu roŋguŋgo wakiru ηeigoj.” <sup>4</sup> Mosi oŋuine fukeko ηojo kufufuŋ botuŋaŋungo gaŋ ruge ruaru boroŋga eeru qaqosori eru buŋoyaŋjke fukegobi. Mamanesuŋaŋjuŋ sembene boyoberu mimitari ηinjigo kekesiine fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogopune, manenij! Anutuji qorumaŋjine ηinjigo manjoko eteegobi, yonjore biŋe eiŋgo ore buŋoine misanaŋgaru kipeya. Buŋo ore so goineji moreŋ ηinjigo yonjore jinjogo wakiqoqoine fukegobiyoŋ, Anutuji oi iŋoyojunde roosoe yabeko mamaneſiŋaŋjunde eru ropekiine fukegobi. Yonjoi qorumaŋjinere maŋgo ropebi siŋaŋ yabeko meboyaŋjke fukenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Fofori ropekiine fukegobiyoŋ, ηojo ηinjigo wakiqoqoine titiki ηone yaberu gogobi. ηinjigo tinabiŋeyeaŋjke yonjoi ηojo moneŋ meboyaŋjuŋ tomiri ore bawaki ηaberu jikiboti ejarebi wakiqoqoine fukegobi. Yonjoi ηojo furu ηaberu buŋo koroinē koroinē oo ropeegobi. <sup>7</sup> ηojo Kristore biŋe fukebi tina fiine sari oi ηareru ore so minjareegobiyoŋ, tinabiŋeyeaŋjke yonjoi maŋkekerisie (kristen) tina oi kosa misembearu kisoŋgaru ra wareru miegobi? Morende ropekiine yonjoi oi sosowo baegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oňu baegobiyoŋ, ηojoji Anutu qorumaŋjinere kadi buŋo qoruine reŋgaru boyobebi sagainj. Anuture buŋo oi Biŋe Quranjgo inji pega: “Gake manji jojoko eege, ore so ηinjigo goine oŋuakonj maŋgo maŋyaŋuŋ eyareru manjoko eyareeigoj.”\* <sup>9</sup> Oiji sagainjyon, ηojo ηinjigo goine ηone aŋi eyareku goine sure yaberu somesa moakonjō so eyareegobi ine, agiburaŋ baegobi. Anuture kadi buŋo kigabi injoji buŋoŋaŋjuŋ oi bofukeru mitari ηareinj. <sup>10</sup> Moji kadi buŋo sosowo reŋgaru boyobeeagayoŋ, oone mimipaŋ buŋo moakonjō wakiru qaga, injoji kadi buŋo sosowo kigaru buŋoineke fukega.

<sup>11</sup> Ore funjine oi inji: Anutu “Boesau so eigoj,” miya, injoji oŋuakonj mimipaŋ buŋo inji mitigaya, “Mo so qande komenonj.” Go boesau so egeyoŋ, jibu mo qande komega, oo kadi buŋo sosowo kiga foreru goge.\* <sup>12</sup> Anuture kadi buŋo oi agiburande niginjone keŋgoronjgaru gokimiŋ ore pega. Anutuji kadi buŋo oo osoe noberu buŋonoŋjuŋ mitarime posikenimiŋ ore manesuku buŋoŋaŋjuŋ ore so miku goinebi eru eebobonjauŋ manjijojoko paaineo eku goinebi. <sup>13</sup> Moji ηinjigo manjijojoko paaineo so ηonemaij yareru goiŋ, Anutuji inore buŋo osoeru ηonemaij paaineo so mitari teiŋ. Moji ηinjigo manjijojoko yaduru goiŋ, Anutuji oi osoe teru soine ηonemaij oteme kiwaqawaineke fukeru sakiine ba ropeiŋ. Oňu.

### *Mamanesinj foriine tomiri oi komiine fukega.*

<sup>14</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moji “Yesu manesinj gago,” miku ore gioine so bako mamaneſiŋjne oiji uruju bapi gana? Buŋoineji akonj manesinj gako Anutuji ηoneru

\* **2:8:** Lew 19.18 \* **2:11:** Eks 20.13, 14; Dut 5.17, 18

munaj qame qowiriein me mata? Oi mata! <sup>15</sup> Ore bujoine mo oi inji: Mañ-ñañuñ kerisiebuñ, ñoñore botugo ñiñigo moji kambañ kereñ ore embimbiñgaru basiqasi eku una moakonde so uqo munjanine tomiri gona. <sup>16</sup> Oñu gokame ñoñoreone moji inoke qotureru sakire kikitin so oteru inji ojime manena, “Go soine raru uqo munjan nogu misi furaku waigo ñeigon.” Buño omaine oi maneko oiji uruňu bapi gana? Oi mata yobu!

<sup>17</sup> Oñuakon mamanesin omaine yobu oi komiine fukega. Mamanesin gioinere foriine so baga ore mamanesinjeji qoñgbuñ oñu fukega.

<sup>18</sup> Moji inji mina, “Goji mañgo kerisiende nonji eebobo poretiñ boyobeego.” Nonji ore eru inji gajigo, “Goji ‘Anutu manesiñ gago,’ miku ore gioine so baku omaine mamanesinjore foriine uruňu nadunon? Nonji mañkekerisiere gioine babe ñonende oiji soine nakene mamanesinjore foriine gaduiñ.” <sup>19</sup> Go “Anutu moakon goga, oi manesiñ gago,” mige, oi fiine! Gemokaku yoñoji oñuakon oi manesiñ gagobi. Oi manesiñ gagobiyon, oiji kukuga yareme Anuture mañyañuñ yoyowogaega.

<sup>20</sup> O ñi mañgo tomiri, go gemokaku yoñore kamasi oñu manesiñ gaege me? Mamanesinde gioine so bande foriine so fukeko buño oi omaine yobu minde mamanesinjogi ya omaine, foriine tomiri fukega. Ore funjine oi soso bujone oiji gaduga me mata? <sup>21</sup> “Mata!” egu mimiñ ore eru soso bujo mo mibemiñ. Mamanesinde funqodunoñuñ Abraham inoji poretiñ uruňu fukeya? Inoji Anuture mi reñgaru madeine Aisak ogagaru raru korogo ruaru oo boji rigaiñ ore eya. Oñu eru mamanesin paíneo gio bako Anutuji oi ñoneru bujoine mitarime posikuya.\* <sup>22</sup> Soso buño ore funjine oi ñone taniñgäge me mata? Abrahamji manesiñ garu buño akoñ so miyayon, mamanesin paíneo dimaku ore mosiine oñuakon qame mañgo eteko sagaya. Eebobo poretiñ eba eku gokame mamanesinjeji oñu sogueru kuririineke fukeya.

<sup>23</sup> Biñe Qurango buño mo oi inji pega, “Abrahamji Anutu manesiñ gako tinañe ñi Poretin miya.” Buño oi ronekoñ foriineke fukeya ore so oi qurañgabi goineji Abrahamde tina “Anuture ogo,” oñu mibi miku gobuñ.\* <sup>24</sup> Posiine fukekimin ore mamanesinde buño oi minoñunji akoñ mikabeneñ so sagaga. Mosinoñunji mamanesinde eebobo foriine ekimiñ ine, Anutuji buñonoñuñ mitarime posikimin. Binañneji ore funjine naduga.

<sup>25</sup> Soso buño mo oi oñuakon mikabe mañkekerisie giore fuñne oi gaduiñ: Israel yoñoji moreñ ñone mukunimi ore ñi yoyoka sore yapebi rabire kadi sogo ñiñigo tinañe Reihab inoji oga yaperu mañgo eyateru kadi mogo rua yapeme rabu. Inoji mamanesinde eebobo oñu eko Anutuji oi ñoneru bujoine mitarime posikuya. Oñu.

<sup>26</sup> Nonji bujone yo inji mitaribeminiñ: Ñi iiruine tomiri oi qoñgbuñine. Ore so mamanesin gioboboine tomiri oi komiine fukega. Oñu.\*

### 3

#### *Namañnoñunji egusibiri nobein.*

<sup>1</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoñoreone kokoineji mañ-ñañuñ wapeko “Goine yoñore baka botiñgakimin,” miku qaqañi, ñirau fukekimin ore mañ-ñañuñ egusakereiñ. Niño goine qaji yareru noñunde mamanesunoñuñ so botiñgakimin ine, Anutuji oi ñoneme so sagako buñonoñuñ osoeru sananjine mitariru ore so geoine odure noreiñ. <sup>2</sup> Oi inji ore migo: Noñun sosowoji kadi buño kokoine tirieegobeneñ. Moji namañine siñan garu buño so tirieega, inoji ñi kuririineke yobu fukega. Inoji soine sanangaru gogoine sosowo oñuakon siñan garu goin.

<sup>3</sup> Kanenku (beosi) oi añinoñuñ reñganimin ore eru aeñ migokiki miyanjingo esorieru kiperu niginji poreru oo soine foriyanjuñ soguine sosowo oi babotin eyarebenen

\* **2:21:** Jen 22.1-14 \* **2:23:** Jen 15.6; 2 Hist 20.7; Ais 41.8 \* **2:26:** Jos 2.1-21

raegobi. <sup>4</sup> Ojuakor ogâ yasogo ore mosiyanu manesuinebi. Ogâ goine oi yasogo yasogoyon, jibu gbiñ sanajineji oi kitin yabebi koe petigaru raegobi. Yasogo yobu fukegobiyon, oi jibu rarainere siñajine kapten inozi ogâ guruineo ñeku ajiine boyoberu stia (steer) qaçaine mendaine ino akoñ babokiri eko ogâ yasogoji oñu so kerisieru raega.

<sup>5</sup> Namande fuñne oi ojuakor. Oi saki funoñunde mobeine mendaine fukegayon, jibu soine buñjo soguine fuñne fuñne oo sakinoñu ba ropeku miegobeneñ. Go yo manesuku goigoñ:

Misi uuine mendaineji tarieru rakaru soine yojo gbedigaru gomeñ yasogo yobu ja foreko wakina.

<sup>6</sup> Namañnoñunji ojuakor misi boruñ ojuine fukega. Oi saki funoñunde mobeine mobeine ore botuyañuñgo ñeku penaronde kukure mañgoine fukega. Oñu fukeko misi koru Rauineji sipaineo qureru oo puteko afaine akoñ manjoji gbedigaru jako manjine sosowo ketiqoti kejigako gogoñeji eeboboine sosowo oi wunuñ ojuine gobureinj. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji ya sosowo bofukeya, oi joma fuñne fuñne, webo me ya yukuyañuñgo keku keñgonkeñgoñ egobi me koego gogobi, oi ñijigoji bomunañ yabenimiñ ore so fukegobi. Goine oi keporeku bomunañ yabebi kaere joma fukegobi.

<sup>8</sup> Oñu fukegobiyon, namañnoñunji joma rigañine ojuine fukega. Oi orabeñ nombe ojuineji pusekiine fukeru umumun ojuine ñiiñ ñiiñ ongaku kinobeku bokome nobeñgo ore jauveega. Ñijigo soswoji oi bomunañgaru kipenimiñ ore embimbingaegobi. <sup>9</sup> Namañnoñunji Ofor Yesu eru Mama Anutu miteñ yapeegobeneñ eru aribe ñijigoñ iñoyonundu mosi oñu bofuke yabeya, oi buñjo soweji kosa qaiso yabeegobeneñ.\*

<sup>10</sup> Namañ moakoñ oiji Anuture tina miteñ gaegobeneñ eru buñjo soweji goine qaiso yabeku miegobeneñ. O mañkekerisie ogopune, fuñneyañunji oñu peko so sagaga.

<sup>11</sup> Obu jajaine eru mokiineke oi obu jiñ moakonjone igomuruñgaru wapeegobire me mata? Oñu mata! <sup>12</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, mañgañjone jomuru (sañ) oi soine fukeega me mata? Ojuakor geme yogone gudere soine fukeega me mata? Ore so obu waanjiné oi obu jiñ jajaineone igomuruñgaiñgo embimbingaega. Oñu oi.

### *Mañgboron foriine eru ikoine*

<sup>13</sup> Ñojore botugo moji mañgboronke fukeru buñjo botiñgaiñ ore so fukega? Moji "Oñu fukega," minimiñ ine, inozi manjine oi mañgboronjinere so bawakiru mosiineji munajine eeboboine yaduko totogo fukeko ñonebeneñ sagaiñ. <sup>14</sup> Oiji sagaiñyon, mañ-ñañuñgo manetiqotike fukeru manji roroñ eko mañririgañ mokiineke maneru ñadiqoqo eegobi ine, mañgboron-ñañuñ ore so sakiñañuñ omaine yobu so ba ropenimiñ. "Buñjo foriine boyobegobeneñ," miku ore foriine egú kesonganimiñ. <sup>15</sup> Yoñore mañgboron ojuine oi morende mamane-muku. Oi Sombuñgone so wakiegayon, gemokaku yoñoji ñijigo boburo yabebi mikabuñ Moro Tiriineji ore eru beusembe maneega.

<sup>16</sup> Uri yoñore manyañunji manetiqotike fukeru manji roroñ eko mañririgañ maneru ñadiqoqo eegobi, yoñore gogoyañunji jijibu popou eko mosi wuwunuñjineke fuñne fuñne boyobegobi. <sup>17</sup> Oi boyobegobiyon, mañgboron Sombuñgone wakiega, ore fuñne fuñfunjaine oi eebobo gbagbataenjine. Mañgboron gbagbataenjere mosi goine oi iní: Womoo gokiminde anji pe yareko munajine paiineo goine manjijojoko eyareku buñjo rurumañgo rakabi Moro Tiriineji mañ-ñañuñ puseko goine ñonemaiñ eyarebi mañmamanenjañunde fori fiine fiine oi kokoine fukeega. Mipemiriñ bokeru ñijigo buñyoñuñ mobeine sowo so osoeru sakiji akoñ oogo so gogobi. <sup>18</sup> Womooqoqo ñijigoji womoo gonimiñ ore maneru ore koruñ saribi foriine eebobo poretiñ fukeko señginbangin goegobi. Oñu.

\* <sup>3:9:</sup> Jen 1.26

## 4

*Morende mamane-muku bokeru Anuture ogo fukego goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Wamo yaji jigo eru kekepari kesueko botuŋaŋunjo fukega? Noŋo-ŋaŋunde anj sananji bio pakereru saki fuŋaŋun sagako fine eru sembene yokoŋi fufuru ekabire jigo eru kekepari fukega. <sup>2</sup> Noŋo ya fuŋne fuŋne roniminde anj sananji biabia maneegobiyon, oi noŋore biŋe so fukega. Yare ŋoneaŋi maneru anda eru maŋ-ŋaŋunjo jo jako ŋinjigo yabebi komeegobiyon, jibu oi so roegobi. Ore eru kakane miku kekepari eku jigo qaegobi. Noŋo Anuture so onga wosiru noŋo-ŋaŋe omaine banimij ore manegobi, ore eru oi so biŋe qoqo eegobi.

<sup>3</sup> Anuture onga wosiegobiyon, jibu oi yoore eru so roegobi: Maŋ-ŋaŋunji so poretingame ya ŋareme oi bojiburu noŋo-ŋaŋunde aŋiŋaŋun sananji sembene bomukuku saki fuŋaŋunnde jeri enimij ore maneru karieegobi. Oi so sagako Anutuji oi sabareega. <sup>4</sup> O noŋo jikiboti ŋinjigo onju fukegobi. Noe ŋonuŋ kadi poretiŋ bokeru boesau eegobi, noŋo ore so Anutu bokeru maŋkekerisere yauraine ŋinjigo yoŋoke oogo eku moneŋ meboji akoŋ maŋ-ŋaŋun kiperu gogobi. Kamasi onju eru oo Anutuke rorosi eegobi. Oi mane mukugobi me mata? Ore eru moji maŋine morende anj sananji sembene bomukuiŋ ore eega, inoji Anuture rosiine fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji quraŋgabi pega, “Moroine Tiriine maŋnoŋunjo rua noreme goga, Anutuji oi aŋiine sananji oiji puseko goga.” \* Buŋo oi omaine fuŋine tomiri onju egū manesunimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi omaine matayoŋ, noŋo ore so aŋiŋaŋun poretiŋ Anuture enimij ine, inoji yaŋmoririine mokemoke yobu ŋareeiŋ. Ore eru Biŋe Quraŋ yo miku quraŋgabi pega:

“Anutuji sigopou ŋinjigo kiso eyareegayon, maŋ-ŋaŋun bawaki egobi, oi yaŋmoriri ŋareega.”

<sup>7</sup> Ore so noŋo maŋ-ŋaŋun osoeru Anuture buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebion, Sembene Rauine kiso etebi boke ŋaberu useru rauseiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Noŋo Anutuke jojofo eku bembengi warekabuŋ inoji noŋoke jojofo eku maŋfun-ŋaŋunjo dimaiŋ. Agiburanj babi meŋaŋunji gobureme Yesure dariineji oi jureiŋ ore onga wosiinebi. Maŋ-ŋaŋunji pougako raqo-wareqo kosa ebi maŋ-ŋaŋunji kejigako kekeririke ŋabeme gbagbataeŋine fukenimiŋ ore onga wosieinebi. <sup>9</sup> Noŋo tifaruruŋaŋun mane mukugaru jingej keku beusembé maneru jojoraku kuyoinebi. Goue kiwaqawaŋaŋun bokeru kerisieru soguŋ bainebi. Jeriŋaŋun bokeru beusembé mamane einebi. <sup>10</sup> Noŋo Ofonde jinjoo babawaki ee ebi inoji romaeŋ ŋabeinj. Onju.\*

*Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋun yoŋore buŋoyaŋun so mitariiŋebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ŋadiqoqo buŋo so mimi eeku goinebi. Moji buŋo onju miku kisongarū maŋkekerisie ogoinere buŋoine mitariga, inoji Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru ba waki ega. Go Anuture kadi buŋo mitariru qaŋaŋine ruaru onjuine oo oi so reŋgaegayon, oi keoma eru eadubobo ŋi fukeru goge. <sup>12</sup> Anutuji kadi buŋo mitiga norereru ore so buŋonoŋun osoeru mitarime sibirigakimiŋ me ŋonemaiŋ enoreko seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukekimiŋ. Inoji akoŋ mimitari Raunoŋun fukegayon, go gakere “Mo fukego?” miku ogogo osoeru buŋoine mitariege? Onju.\*

*Saki bobore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo*

<sup>13</sup> Noŋo kaje ruaniŋ! Goine noŋo sakinjaŋun ba ropeku inji miegobi, “Niŋo muŋambe me yogo yo bokeru taŋi oi me oi oo raru rojiki-bajiki eru moneŋ yasogo poreru gosa moakoj gobeneŋ tariko oone kirieru warekimiŋ.” Nonji ore eru inji ŋajibe maneniŋ: <sup>14</sup> Gogonjaŋun yogo uruŋu gonimiŋ, noŋo oi so mane mukugobi. Noŋore

\* **4:5:** Biŋe Quraŋ buŋo ore fuŋine mo oi inji, “Moro Tiriine maŋ-ŋaŋunjo ruame goga, inoji manjoko enoreinde anj sananji maneru noŋunde ore manetiqotike maneega.” \* **4:10:** Qoq 3.34

gogonjañunde fuñne oi ururu? Oi ju kuande sogo damañ pomponjine yobu fukeru peku mataej. <sup>15</sup> Ore eru ñoño inji mibi sagaiñ, “Ofonde mañ ajiineji noñunde oñu eko jinoke gonobeñ ine, oñu oñu eru rokiminj.” <sup>16</sup> Oñu so miegobiyon, omaine yobu jauba-iriñbirij eru ñoño-ñañunde sakinjañuñ ba ropeku miteñ gaegobi. Eebobo sosowo oñuine oiji sembene fukega.

<sup>17</sup> Buñone mitaribemiñ ore eru inji migo: Moji mosi fiine eku bainj ore fuñine mane mukuru oi so eku bainj, injoji agiburañ ega. Oñu.\*

## 5

### *Ninjigo meboyañuke yoñore siñan bobo buñó*

<sup>1</sup> O ñinjigo meboyañuke, ñoño kaje ruaru buñone yo maneinebi: Suronqoqo joisereren pañañuñgo ropeinj, ore eru bibi esorieru onga jojoraku kuyoinebi. <sup>2</sup> Monej meboyañunji gorega forega. Kakara eru wofu yoñoji kambañ marikuñañun kitiqotí eku goegobi.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ñoño damañ tatariine yoo pi, kare (car) eru mebo goine goul, silwaji babaine oi paio paio roru qojugabi pega, oi jukuwi kema foreko kufeñ baku pega. Kufeñ eru jukuwi oiji munaj moge oñuine peku fuñneñañuñ damañ tatariine yoo inji yaduiñ: Ñoño gogonjañuñ monej meboo kiperu bojíqojibi jañgaru mataeme sibiriganimiñ. Kufeñ eru jukuwi oiji jo boruñ oñuine saki fuñjañuñ oñuakon jo foreinj. <sup>4</sup> Ñoño yo manesuinebi: Gio bobo ñinjigo gioyañuñgo kiobambanjan baku kofo eru wou qinjiñ unugaru gobuñ, ñoñoji yoñore furiyañuñ oi dukuñ paiineo sabarebuñ. Ñoño yoñore kuyo ñunusñ-ñunusuyañuñ manegobi me mata? Kuyo wosiyauñ oiji Ofoñ Anutu, usuñ sosowore Rauinere kajeineo raka foreko manega.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ñoñoji morengó yo ya fuñne fuñne jiñorara biñe qa ñareru batigatiine tomiri goku saki fure jeribari eku añañañuñ bobomuku eeku gobuñ. Morende jijiineji kipe ñabeko jebe kokoine kosa ruaru kanenji nonone taki tomiri noku gobuñ. Anutuji buñonañuñ mitarime ñabebi komeniminde damañañunji ware maigainj, damañ ore jaueru jiñañañuke fukeru gogobi. <sup>6</sup> Ñinjigo bakare buñoyañuñ tomiri ñoño so kiso ejarebi jibu buñoyañuñ mitariru kosa yabebi komeku gobuñ.\* Oñu.

### *Yobiñ maneku karieru osigaru onga wosiru goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, ñoño Ofonji wareinj ore odigaru damañ botuine yoo maneku karieru yobiñ osigaru dimainebi. Oñu dimaku sasari ñire kamasiine oi manesuinebi: Injoji uqo munjañ morengó sariru dimaku foriine furiine ropekiine fukeinj ore yameñ keku odigaega. Yameñ keku odigaru goko kue pasega damañineo wareko moke odigame kueyoiko damañineji ware fukeega. <sup>8</sup> Ñoño oñuakon yobiñ osigaru maneku karieru dimainebi. Ofonji moke wareinj ore damañineji bembengaga ore eru mañ-ñañuñ qojugaru qinj qaku dimainebi.

<sup>9</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji buñonañuñ mitarime yobiñ egu bofukeniminj ore ñoño-ñañunde botugo buñó mikesoñ eku mañ-ñañuñgo ñunusñ-ñunusñ so mimi eku goinebi. Maneniñ, mimitari Rauineji bombeñgaru mendigo dimaga. Oñu.

<sup>10</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopune, kajeqouñ ñinjigo yoñoji ronekon Ofonde tinao Biñe buñó mikabuñ sisikoñkon eyarebi maneru jibu maneku karieru yobiñ osigaru yameñ keku gobuñ. Ñoño yoñore kamasiayañuñ manesuku kufu kadiyañuñ boyoberu goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Goineji yameñ keku yobiñ osigaru goku gbiñ ebuñ, niño yoñore “Ii-ia kiwaqawaineke!” migobeneñ. Ni tinaine Job (Hiobe) injoji sisikoñkon maneru jibu yameñ keku gbiñ eya, oi manegobi. Gbiñ eme tatariineo Ofoñ ñonemaiñ Rauine fukeru

\* **4:17:** Qoq 27.1 \* **5:2:** Mat 6.19 \* **5:4:** Dut 24.14-15 \* **5:6:** Buñó ore fuñine mo oi inji: Ñoño ñi bakare buñoine tomiri jibu buñoine mitariru qabi komeya, injoji ñoño moke so qomuku ñabeega.

ηone noberu emborj eega, iŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋine oteme goya. Νoŋo oi manesuinebi. Oŋu.\*

<sup>12</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune! Buŋo koruŋ ropekiine mo yo mibeminq. Νoŋo buŋo oi me oi miniminj, oi mimipaŋ buŋoo iŋi so misanaŋgainebi, “Buŋone foriineke so fukega ine, Sombuŋ Rauineji soine yobiŋ ruame paineo ropeiŋ me morende gemokakuji moreŋ bopogame koru roru kema nuigoŋ.” Buŋo oi me mimipaŋ buŋo goine oŋuine oo buŋoŋaŋuŋ so misanaŋgainebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, oŋ-buŋore maneru “Oŋ!” oi akon miinebi eru mata-buŋo ore “Mata!” miinebi. Igoko burure buŋo mibi Anutuji buŋoŋaŋuŋ mitariru geoine bokirieme painaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosiib foriine fukeiŋ.*

<sup>13</sup> Maŋkekerisie ŋinjigo ηoŋoreone moji qapeqawakike goga ine, iŋoji Anutu oŋga wosiine. Moji jerio goga ine, iŋoji kiki keku Anutu miteŋ gaine. <sup>14</sup> Ηoŋoreone moji jibe bame goga ine, iŋoji maŋkekerisie kufufunde minebobo furu yabeme wareru Ofonde tinao jiji sakiineo rau teru iŋo oŋga wosiinebi.\*

<sup>15</sup> Mamanesiŋ paiineo oŋga wosiib Ofonji ŋinjigo jibeke oi munaj qa teko fiaru moke pakereiŋ. Agiburanj eku jibe bofukeya ine, Anutuji agiburanjine oi jureru bokeiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu fukeko Anutuji munaj qa ŋareko fianimiŋ ore agiburanj-ŋaŋuŋ mimifuke eru Anutu oŋga wosieinebi. Ŋinjigo posiine moji maŋine qojugaru Anutu oŋga wosiij, ore foriineji qembibiineke eru usunjineke fukeiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Ore sosoine mo oi kajeqouŋ ŋi tinaine Elaija. Iŋoji moreŋ ŋi noŋuŋ oŋu goya. Iŋoji kue so wareiŋgo ore maŋine qojugaru yameŋ keku oŋga wosiko kueji gosa yokaomo eru kainj 6 ore maŋineo moreŋgo so wakiya.\* <sup>18</sup> Damaŋ oi tariko moke oŋga wosiko qonikiŋ gobureko kue keku pasega bako uqo munjanj moke rekagari fukeya. Oŋu.\*

### *Moji tintuŋ rako ogoineji bapigako sagaiŋ.*

<sup>19</sup> Maŋkekerisie ogopune, ηoŋoreone moji buŋo foriinere fuŋne tiriru tintuŋ rako moji oi bofukeru kadi furoineo moke ogagaru ruaiŋ ine, <sup>20</sup> ore eru iŋi manesuinebi: Agiburanj ŋinjigo moji tintuŋ kadiineo rako ogoineji oi oone ogagame maŋine wirieko moke kerisieinj, iŋoji kome sanajine so komeinj. Ogoineji oi misi korugo egū rakainj ore sabare teko Anutuji agiburanjine boakonj oi jureru kefagaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

---

\* **5:11:** Job 1.21-22; 2.10; Kiki 103.8    \* **5:12:** Mat 5.34-37    \* **5:14:** Mak 6.13    \* **5:17:** 1 Kin 17.1; 18.1  
\* **5:18:** 1 Kin 18.42-45    \* **5:20:** Qoq 10.12; 1 Pi 4.8

## Pitare Quran 1

### Pitaji Quranjine fuñfunçgaine ruaya.

### Mimitanin

Pitaji Biñe Quran yo quranjaru Kristore ogopu Eisia prowinsre Not oobe roingaru gobun, yonjoreo ruame kae roregaru raya. Fuñgaru tinayañuñ inji ongaku qurangaya, “Anutuji njigijo injoyonjere roosoe yabeya, yonjoi.” Mamanesiñ njigijo kekesuesue bofukeru joisereren maneru gobun, yonore mañ kitngaiñgo maneru Quran yo qurangaya. Kristore Bobian Biñere fuñne egu niga yabein ore eru Yesure buñjo moke inji mitaniñgaya, “Yesuji komeyayon, moke komegone gboreru pakereru moke kirieru warebemingo mikiperu señginbançgij fukekiminde oori noreko odigaegobeneñ. Ore eru joisereren maneeegobi, oi mane sabareku yamen keku sananjaru dimaku goinebi. Joisereren oiji mamanesiñyanuñ osoeko foriineke fukeinj ine, Anutuji furiine bokirie yareinj. Yesu Kristojo fukeinj, damañ oo akon kuririyajanjuñke fukenimiñ. Buñjo oi maneru koimo dimainebi.” Onu uñsowon yareru quranjaya.

Konkoñ damañineo manyañuñ kitin yaberu jikigaru sananjaru inji mañbapakare eyareya, “Noño Kristore biñe fukegobi ore so gogo gbagbataejine goinebi.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi inji:**

Buñjo fuñfunçgaine 1.1-2

Anuture munajqoqo giore fuñne 1.3-12

Gogo gbagbataejine gokiminde mimiti 1.13-2.10

Joisereren paiineo gio uruñu osigakimiñ 2.11-4.19

Mañ-ñañuñ kerisieru bawakiru gio bainebi 5.1-11

Biñe quran yoore buñjo koruñ qoruine 5.12-14

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji njigijo injoyonjunde roosoe nobeko njoreone goine noñoji Israel bokeru prowins tinayañuñ Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Eisia eru Bitinia oo roingaru raru gogobi. Pita nonji Yesu Kristore sosore ni aposol fukeru noñoke buñjo mimane ekimiñ ore quran yo quranjago. <sup>2</sup> Mamanonjuñ Anutuji ronere ronekongo mamane buru ruame peko ore so Moro Tiriineji noño bagbagbaga ñabeme Anuture biñe fukebuñ. Anutuji noño Yesu Kristore mi reñganimiñ ore roosoe ñabeko Kristore dariji tieme rau ñareru jure ñabeega.

Anutu yauñmoririñeji mañ-ñañuñ so saueme womoo goinebi. Onu.

#### *Señginbançginde oorinoñunde ore Anutu miteñ gainebenenj.*

<sup>3</sup> Noñuñ Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore Mama Anutu injo yoore eru miteñ gainebenenj: Anutuji ñonemaiñ soguine enoreru ro nobeme fufuke gariine fukebeñ. Fufuke gariine fukeru Yesu Kristojo gboreru komegone pakereya, noñuñ ore so gboreto pakereru señginbançgij fukekimiñ ore origagobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Señginbançgij raugakimiñ ore origaru odigaegobeneñ. Anutuji señginbançgij oi mañkekerisie ogopuine noreñgo ore Sombuñ kaeo ruame pega. Oo peku so biegipe gugu eru jukuwi so baru goregaru mataeinj. <sup>5</sup> Mamanesiñ kegborenimiñ ine, Anuture usunji dobu kiperu iporo ñabeme Sombunde biñe gobi Yesuji soine oga ñabeme Sombuñgo roperu señginbançgij fukenimiñ. Anutuji Munajqoqo Rauinere fuñne damañ tatariineo onu bararinja nore foreko njigijo mitaniñga yarekimiñ ore pega.

<sup>6</sup> Señginbançgij fukekimiñ ore jerieru gogobiyon, moreñgo gobeneñ Anutuji eesoi Rauine so kipeme yobiñ igosisi fuñne fuñne fukeko joisereren bofukeru maneru gogobi. Damañ pomponjine onuine goniminyon, oi jibu jeri eru gogobi. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji eesoi so kipeme pañajanjuñgo roperu mamanesiñ-ñañuñunde kamasi osoeega. Ko foriine sanañ

qanqanine tinafine goul ore furiine oi soi boreŋ oduregayon, jibu daman moga matae foreiŋ. Daman pomponjine eiŋ ore eru ɲinigoji goul oi misigo Jame pelegaiŋ rigaru foriineji yau rasaine egu peiŋ ore osoeru baesoi baegobi. Ore so ɲoŋo fofori poretiŋ manesiŋ garu dimaku sananqaegeb me mata, baesoji ore fuŋine noduega. Anutuji maŋ-ŋaŋunde foriji goul iŋi ore odureiŋgo maneru osoeega: Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunji sanaŋ qanqanine fukeko furiine ropekiine oiji goul silwa kokoine odureru daman tatariine tomiri bapi ɲabeme sagain. Oňu ɲone ɲabeme sagain ine, Yesu Kristojo moke fukeiŋ ore damanineo miteŋ ɲabeme Anuture jiŋoo tinabiŋe bofukeru kuririŋaŋunje fukenimiŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Ɲoŋo Kristo so ɲoneru jibu manji jojoko eteru gogobi. Daman yoo Kristo so ɲoneru jibu manesiŋ gaegobi. Oňu eru jeribari kuririineke eru jerieegobi. Jeriŋaŋun oiji miji mikiinere so, so fukega. <sup>9</sup> Ɲoŋo Yesu manesiŋ gabu munaj qa ɲareko qowiriebuŋ. Mamanesiŋ-ŋaŋunde moge oi Sombuŋ kaeo paibe ɲega. Anutuji iiruyaŋun roko ɲoŋo paibe roperu moge oi pipa bouakimiŋgo maneru jeri eegobi. Oňu.

### *Kajeqouŋ ɲinigoji origaru gobuŋ.*

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqouŋ ɲinigo yonjoji munajqoqore fuŋne baaru Anutu onga wosiru wewe ruaru mane osoeru go wapebuŋ. Oňu goku Anutuji yaŋmoriri ɲareiŋgo mane taningarу ore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oi ronekoŋ miku go wapebuŋ. <sup>11</sup> Kristore Moro Tiriji kajeqouŋ ɲinigo boburo yaberu Kristo fukeiŋ ore buŋoine bararinja yareru saňu ruaru iŋi yajiya, “Kristojo joiserereng maneru ore ɲadio kuririquran bibiineke bofukeru tamaeru goiŋ.” Oňu yajiko maneru Munajqoqo Rauineji mo damango eru uruŋu fukeiŋ, ore fuŋine baaru wewe ruaru mane osoeku gobuŋ. Oňu goku biŋe buŋoine buŋoine ronekoŋ kitengaku miku go wapebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Munajqoqo Rauinere fuŋne baaru wewe ruato mane osoeru gobi Moro Tiriji mamane iŋi bararinja yareku yajiya, “Noŋo ɲoŋo-ŋaŋe kiŋaj so qoqo eeinebiyon, ɲinigo jiki fukeru buŋoŋaŋun osenimiŋ, oi bapi yabeku goinebi.” Oňu yajiru kajeqouŋ buŋo yareya, niŋo goineji oi daman yoo roregaru mitaniŋa yarebi manebuŋ. Kristojo Moro Tiriji Sombuŋgane soreme wakiru ɲinigo boburoku dobe yabeko Bobiaŋ Biŋe miku maŋ bapakare eyareru gobuŋ, yonjoji Biŋe buŋo oi akon miku gobuŋ. Kajeqouŋ buŋo ore foriine fukeko Sombuŋ mimererenpuŋunji oňuakonoi piku ɲoneto fuŋine mane mukunimiŋ ore anji sogo maneru gogobi. Oňu.

### *Anutuji gbagbataenjine gokimiŋ ore onga noreega.*

<sup>13</sup> Biŋe buŋoine oňu pega ore ɲoŋo maŋ-ŋaŋun Anuture gio banimiŋ ore ruato kambaŋ-ŋaŋun kiperu jaueto baba afa eeru dimainebi. Daman so qin̄ keru ɲoŋo-ŋaŋunde eebobo sisinjan ee eku goinebi. Yesu Kristojo moke fukeiŋ ore damanineo yaŋmoriri ɲareiŋ, ore eru odigaku oorinjanun sosowo oo ruato goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Anuture odumadepuji buŋoine reŋgaegobi, ɲoŋo ore so kadi gbagbataenjine boyoberu goinebi. Rone qosorieku mutu gobi ɲoŋo-ŋaŋunde anji sanaŋine sembeneji raqo-wareqo ejarebi kosabasa gobuŋ. Oňu gobuŋyon, daman yoo eeboboŋaŋun oi anji ore so, so jikigaru eba eku goinebi. Kosa jijibu egu gonimiŋ ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi.

<sup>15</sup> Kosa jijibu matayon, Anutu gbagbataenjineji onga ɲareko ɲoŋo oňuakonoi ijore so eeboboŋaŋun sosowo oo gbagbataenjine fukeru goinebi. <sup>16</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo inji quraŋgabi pega, “Nonji tiriine gbagbataenjine gogo ore eru nonde binjepune ɲoŋo gbagbataenjine fuketo goinebi.”\*

<sup>17</sup> Anuture “Mamanonjuŋ,” miku usunjine foreegobeneŋ, injoji mama finere so ɲinigo goine so ɲone anji eyareku goine so sure yabeega. Sosowo noŋunde eebobo someda moakonjo osoeru moakonj moakonj noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋ. Ore eru Anutu tiriinere binjepu fukegobi ine, moreŋgo yabayaba goniminde so gbagbataenjine fukeru

\* <sup>1:16:</sup> Lew 11.44-45; 19.2

goinebi. Minjanjunji akon matayon, eebobonjanji Anuture mi egu odurenimij ore sombuñajanji maneru goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Ojuakon Anutuji dueñajanji bay a ore fuñine maneru gbagbataenjine fukeru goinebi. Apa ñasopunoñunji nemu gboñ mamane buru kosa boyobeku eebobo omaine nodubun, Anutuji ñojo yoñore so jikigaru kosa furijanjuñ ropekiine bokeru dueñajanji bay. Furijanjuñ oi silwa goul odureru bokeya, oi manegobi. Morende monen mebo jibugaiñ ore so fukega, ya oñuine oiji furijanjuñ so bay.

<sup>19</sup> Oiji matayon, Kristore dariine furiine ropekiine oiji qorunjanjiñ bay. Kristoji lama madeine posine wi wako tomiri oñuine fukeko oi boji ririganere kamasi oñuine qabi dariine wakiya. Ore eru gbagbataenjine fuketo goinebi. <sup>20</sup> Anutuji ronekoñ Sombuñ moreñ so bofuke yapeya, damañ oo akon Kristo roosoeru duenonjuñ bain ore gio buru oi bonieru ruaru burugaya. Oñu buruga foreme peko go wapeku gobuñyoñ, damañ tatariine yoo ñoñoji fianimiñ ore eru bararinja noreme totogo fukeya. <sup>21</sup> Kristoji mañgo ñe ñareko soine Anutu manesiñ gaegobi. Anutuji Kristo bogboreme komegome pakerekur kuririqurañ oteme goga. Oñuine goga ore eru ñojo Anutu manesiñ garu dimaku buñososowo miya, ore so eba eiñ ore oori eteebuñ.

<sup>22</sup> Oori eteru buñoforiine reñgabi Kristore dariij jure emasañ ñabeme gonimiñ. Oñu goku soine mañkekerisie ogopuñajanjiñ kikoine tomiri manji jojoko eyareru gonimiñ. Mañ wombun-ñañunjiñ sosowoji yameñ keku poretiñ manji jojoko nadungaduñ eku goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Gogo sanajinere buñoj oiji mañgo ñe ñareko fufuke gariine fukebuñ. Morende buñoyayaba moji so mañgo ejareko Mama sogninere odumadepu fukebuñ. Anutu buñoineji so mataeinjyoñ, tatariine tomiri qinj keru pe ropeinj. <sup>24</sup> Buñoj ore fuñine oí Biñe Qurango iñi qurangabi pega:

“Ñiñigo sosowo ñojo kegbanj wou kamasi oñuine fukegobi. Kuririñajanjiñ sosowo oí iruine tatamayanjuñke kamasi oñuine fukega.

Kegbanj wouji gbañiru ñeririkebi iruyañunji totieru ñemuruñgaru wakinimiñ.\*

<sup>25</sup> Oñu wakinimiñyoñ, Ofonde Biñe buñoj gogo sanajine noreega, oiji tatariine tomiri sanajgaru pe ropeinj.”

Biñe buñoj oiji Bobianj Biñeine fukeko goineji oí mitaniñga ñarebi manegobi. Oñu.

## 2

### *Ko gogoineke iñoke dimaku gbagbataenjine fukeinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Biñe buñoj manegobi ore sembenenjanjiñ sosowo kemukuru bokeinebi. Mipemiriñ keoma sosowo oí bokeinebi. Mañkekerisere eebobo sasakiine oí misombeñ ebi useinebi. Anda eru ñadiqoqo buñoj kipoñ eegobi, oí sosowo qomukubi wakiru tariine.

<sup>2</sup> Made gbio kikoyanjiñ tomiri yoñoji moñ akon noinjo maneru anji sogo manegobi. Ñojo ore so Biñe buñoj so bakasigabi, oí mañ wombun-ñañunjo ruakiminde anji sogo maneru goinebi. Oñu goku mamanesiñ-ñañunjiñ kegborebi sogueru sanajgako qowirieru goku señiñbanjgajñ fukenimiñ. <sup>3</sup> Biñe Qurande buñoj mo oí iñi pega, “Uqo munjanj mo kisaqasi eru anjiine manebuñ, ore so Ofoñ fine iñoke qakatoru anjiine manenij.” Buñoj ore so Ofonde anji manegobi ine, Biñe buñoo sogueru sanajgaru goinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Kristore soso buñoj mo iñi mibemiñ: Kristoji pakereru Anuture otuñ sanajine fukeru gogo sanajinere goduine fukega. Ñojo iñoreo wareru moke qowirieñebe. Ñiñigoji otuñ more eru “Ko omaine,” miku ñadi gaku bokebuñyoñ, Anutuji oí Munanqoqo Rauine fukeinj ore roosoeru iñore maneko furiine ropekiine yobu fukega.

<sup>5</sup> Kristo iñoreo wareku gboreru ñojo-ñañe oñuakon ko ongiñ gogoyañjuñke oñuine fukeinebi. Oñu fukeku sanajgaru gobi Sombunde ketigaqoqo iñoji ñaberu mañ-ñañunjiñ

\* 1:24: Ais 40.6-8 \* 2:3: Kiki 34.8

bobianjame sasanaj bofukeru mande gogore boji soriŋ foriine fukeinebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ŋaŋjuŋgo goku boburoru qowirie ŋabeko boji soriŋ ore soriŋ gio siŋaj gbagbataenjine fukeru dimainebi. Moro Tiriineji maŋgo eku dobe ŋabeko reŋgaru Anuture ohowe baku miteŋ garu goinebi. Oňu gobi Anutuji ŋone ŋaberu Yesu Kristore eru eeboboŋaŋun oňuinere anj maneru goinj. <sup>6</sup> Biňe Quraŋgo buŋo mo oi inj pega: “Noneniŋ, Anutu nonji oňgiŋ otuŋ mo roosoeru Zaion tukuo Israel kubu soguine maŋyaŋaŋgo saribe oi otuŋ sananjine qoruine juŋe boreŋ masapu (milyon Kina oňuine) fukeiŋ.

Uri yoňoji otuŋ sananqanjine oi manesin gaegobi, yoňo injore eru so qurutuaru gonimiŋ.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Manesin garu gogobi, ŋoňore jinj maio oi otuŋ sananjine kuririineke fukegayoŋ, goineji maŋyaŋaŋun so kerisieru omaine gogobi, yoňore jinjoo oi Biňe buŋo yoore so pega: “Pi bobo yoňo ‘Oňgiŋ omaine,’ miku otuŋ oi ŋadi gaku bokebuŋ, otuŋ oiji otuŋ sananjine fukeya.

Jiki kamasiine oi aeň oňuine bofukebuŋ. Otuŋ sananqanjine oňuine oi kirigana ine, piji kirigaru waki kena.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Biňe buŋo mo oi inj pega,

“Ninjigoji ko oňgiŋ oo odetataŋgaru yabeko oiji yaberu qa qojoi eyareiŋ.”

Yoňoji Biňe buŋo so reŋgaru yoňoyaŋunde anj boyobeegobi ore eru odetataŋgaru wakiegobi. Anutuji oňu buruga yareya ore so waki yabeega.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yoňoji oňu waki yabeegayoŋ, ŋoňoji ninjigo kubu soguine fuŋine mo inj fukegobi: Anutuji ŋoňo injyoŋunde roosoe ŋabeko roosiŋine fukegobi. Anutuji qisirigone oňga ŋareme tatamaine qembibiineke oo roperu sorin gio siŋaj kubu gbagbataenjine fukegobi. Mosi qoqowirie kuririineke baku goya, ore Biňe buŋoine oi mitaniŋganimij ore oňga ŋareya. Oňga ŋareko ŋoňoji Anuture kufufuŋ binjeine goku Kiň Ofonde muranjuine fukeru gioine roregaru baegobi.\* <sup>10</sup> Rone Biňe Qurande buŋo more so “Siombeŋsaomben kosa gobuŋyoy,” damaŋ yoo maŋ-ŋaŋun kikipe eeku qodureru “Anuture maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ kubu” fukeru gogobi. Rone Anuture ŋonemaiŋinere “Qaqouma gobuŋyoy,” damaŋ yoo “None ŋabeku emboŋ eme yaŋmoririine soine mane mukuru gogobi.” Oňu.\*

### *Anuture kiňaŋqoqo ninjigo inj fukeru goinebeney*

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogopune, Sombunde biňe fukeru moreŋgo yoo kotuine mo gogobi, nonji ŋoňore maŋ-ŋaŋun inj bapakarebemiŋ: Sakire anjiaŋaŋun sananjine sembeneji egu siŋaj ŋabein ore ŋoňo-ŋaŋe sasabare einebi. Anj furuine furuine oiji maŋ-ŋaŋun egu bosembeaiŋ ore jigo qaegobi. <sup>12</sup> Maŋyaŋaŋun so kerisiebuŋ, yoňore botugo eeboboŋaŋun fiine akoŋ eba eku goinebi. Goineji ŋoňo sembene bobo ninjigo oňuine buŋoji misembea ŋareegobi, yoňoji eeboboŋaŋun fiine ŋoneru fuŋneŋaŋun poretiŋ mane taningabi mamanesuyaŋunji qopieŋ. Mamanesuyaŋunji qopieko yoňoyaŋunde agiburanjaŋun eru mamane jibuyaŋun ŋone mukuru maŋyaŋaŋun kerisieru Kristo fukeiŋ ore damajineo ŋoňore eru Anutu miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji gogo burugako ninjigo goineji siŋaj noreegobi. Ofonde tina osigagobi ine, ŋoňo sosowo yoňore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Kiň eru gawana yoňoji qoruŋaŋun fukegobi, ŋoňo yoňore miyaŋaŋun reŋgaru goinebi. <sup>14</sup> Kaunsol eru komiti yoňore miyaŋaŋun oňuakon reŋgaru goinebi. Yoňoji ninjigo eebobo sembene baegobi, yoňore buŋo osoeru geoine bokirie yareegobiyoy, eebobo fiine baegobi, yoňore tina miteŋ gaegobi. Anutuji ore eru gawman ninjigo igodoŋ yabeme gogobi. <sup>15</sup> Anuture maŋ anjoi inj pega: Kajegi ninjigo maŋyaŋaŋun tomiri qaqouma goku ŋoňore buŋo omaine

\* **2:6:** Ais 28.16 \* **2:7:** Kiki 118.22 \* **2:8:** Ais 8.14-15 \* **2:9:** Eks 19.5-6; Ais 43.20-21; Dut 4.20; 7.6; 14.2; Tai 2.1; Ais 9.2 \* **2:10:** Hos 2.23

omaine miegobi, ηοντο eebobo fiine eba eku oiji yonjore mi bibiyanju bojigabi buŋo mo gonimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji sembenere witi gbedigone nikire ηareme keŋgorongabuŋ, ηοντο ore so eebobo posine eba eku goinebi. Oŋu goinebiyon, sembenenjaŋu kefaganimiŋgo ore inji so miinebi: "Witi gbedinonju tomiri posine (fri) gogobeneŋ." Oŋu miku oo gbedigaru ηοντο-ηαŋunde anji so boyobeinebi. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anuture mi reŋgaru kiŋaŋ qaegobi, ore so gbediine tomiri goinebi. <sup>17</sup> Nijigo sosowo oi aran ba yareru goinebi. Maŋkekerisie ogopuŋaŋuoi manj wombun-ηαŋunjo manji jojoko eyareku goinebi. Anuture buŋo egū odurekimiŋ ore sombuŋaŋu maneru goinebi. Kiŋ koito eru siŋaŋpuŋaŋu yonjore manebi ropeko aran ba yareku goinebi. Oŋu.

### *Kristoji joisererende mosi fine noduya.*

<sup>18</sup> Kiŋaŋqoqo ηοντο sognepuŋaŋunde buŋo rurumaŋgo raru aran sosowo bayareku goinebi. Maŋwomoji siŋaŋ fiine eŋareegobi, yonjore akon matayoŋ, pore ro furu eŋareegobi, ηοντο oŋuakon poretin aran ba yareku goinebi. <sup>19</sup> Uri yonjore Anuture mire so ηijigo aran ba yareru gobi jibu funjine matayoŋ, omaine suronqoqo eyarebi joisererend yamen keku maneku karieegobi, Anutuji oi ηonteru furiine bokirieru mifia yareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. <sup>20</sup> Eebobo sembene ebi kobilji ηabebi oi maneku karieru dimanimiŋ ine, ηοντο-ηαŋunde uruju manebi ropena? Eebobo eebuŋ ore so ηabebi tinabiŋeŋaŋukke so fukenimiŋ. Oŋu matayoŋ, eebobo fiine ebuŋ ore eru joisererend bofukeru maneku karieru gonimiŋ ine, Anutuji ore furiine bokirieru mifia ηareko kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.

<sup>21</sup> Kristoji oŋuakon ηοντο eru joisererend maneru mosi fine ηaduya. Ore eru ηοντο injore kufu kadiine oi akon boyoberu joisererend maneku karieru gonimiŋ ore oŋga ηareya. Oŋu goku kiwaqawaineke fukenimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi inji pega, "Injoli agiburaŋ mo so bayo eru injore mi bibiineone buŋo ikoikoine mo so wakiya." Ηοντο buŋo ore so boyoberu ebi sagaiŋne.\* <sup>23</sup> Nijigoji maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine Kristo kokoinne mitebi mobeine mo so bokirieya. Joisererend etebi maneru mobeine bomukuiŋgo ore so kepie yabeya. Oŋu matayoŋ, Anutuji buŋo poretin akon mitariega, oŋu manesiŋ garu buŋoine injore meo ruaru mitariiŋ ore odigaya.\*

<sup>24</sup> Kristoji noŋunde ore yamen keku agiburaŋ ηadi gaku eebobo posine boyoberu gokimiŋ ore eru joisererend maneya. Oi maneme Biŋe Quraŋgo pega ore so "Sakiine qabi wi fukeya ore eru Anutuji ηοντο bobiaŋ ηabeya." Fianimiŋgo ore "Injoyone agiburaŋnoŋuŋ roru saki fuineo koboru" mariponqo roperu komeya. Ore eru ηοντο Kristore kamasi oŋuine fukeru joisererend maneru kariebi fiine fukeiŋ. Agiburande eesoiji furu nobeko oo qoŋgbuŋ kamasi oŋu fukeru komekiine goinebenen.\* <sup>25</sup> Rone ηοντο "Lama oŋuine tiŋtuŋ roware eru kosabasa gobuŋ." Oŋu gobuŋyoy, damaŋ yoo manj-ηαŋunde siŋandeo kirieru wareru gogobi. Injoli ηοντο lama oŋuine dobu kipe nareto ηonemaiŋ eŋareega. Oŋu.\*

## 3

### *Noe ηonuŋ ηοντο uŋsowaŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Anutu kiŋaŋ qakimiŋ ore buŋoine miforegoyon, ηigo ηοντο oŋuakon ηoepuŋaŋuŋ yonjore buŋo rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. Oŋuine gobi ηoepuŋaŋuŋ goineji Biŋe buŋo so reŋgaru gogobi, yonjori oŋuakon ηigopuŋaŋuŋ yonjore eebobo ηonteru manyaŋuŋ kerisienobuŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ kerisieru gogoyaŋuŋ Kristore meo ruaniminde Biŋe buŋo miŋaŋunji akon so miinebiyon, Kristore fuŋne oi eeboboyaŋuŋji ηadubi ηone taniŋganobuŋ.\* <sup>2</sup> Eebobo gbagbataeŋine poretin eba eku Anutu miine egū odurenimiŋ

\* <sup>2:22:</sup> Ais 53.9 \* <sup>2:23:</sup> Ais 53.7 \* <sup>2:24:</sup> Ais 53.5 \* <sup>2:25:</sup> Ais 53.6 \* <sup>3:1:</sup> Ef 5.22; Kol 3.18

ore kokoinjañun manebi njii oñu ñone muku ñabebi Kristoke qakatoru gokiminde anj fukena.<sup>3</sup> Sakire kuririnjanjunde akon so baropeeinebi. Qoru sikiñajanj qaku eri hendiñ fuñne fuñne so ruaru mijeri saki baku so erioñbarion goinebi. Niginbote goul yaji sakinjanj so babajawee eñebe. Sakikomon fiine yobu kuririineke oi so roinebi.\*

<sup>4</sup> Oñu matayon, kuririnjanj foriine oi damañ so robi mañ-ñañunjo peine. Moronjanji womoo waigo gobi kuririnjanj foriine oiji sonsongo peku damañ mogo so mataein. Manwomo gobi Anutuji ñone ñaberu maneme ropeeiñ. <sup>5</sup> Ronekoñ njigo gbagbataenjine yoñoji Anutuke dimaku oori eteru ya kokoinere odigaru gobuñ, yoñoji oñuakon mañyanjunde kuririke babajawee eru ñoepruñanj yonore buñ rurumañgo raru gobuñ. Ñoño njigo yonore kamasi oñuine fukeru goinebi. <sup>6</sup> Saraji ñoeine Abrahamde mi reñgaru “Ni koitone,” miteku goya. Ñoño oñuakon qin̄ keru dimaku gio fiine fiine baku koimo dimaku ya more gburugburu so qako ñoepruñanjke gonimin ine, Sara oñuine njigo kuririyajanjke fukeru goinebi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Njigo yoñoji usunyanj wawakiine gogobiyon, jibu gogore yauñmoriri oi njike sogokoñ raugaru gogobi. Usunyanj wawakiine fukegobi ore iñi moakon moakon ñoño ñonuñpruñanj poretiñ siñan yableru denañdena eyareru goinebi. Anutuji iñi ñoñore oñgawowosiñanj egusureiñ ore njigo aran ba yareku goinebi. Oñu.

### *Gio fiine baegobiyon, joisereren jibu manegobi.*

<sup>8</sup> Buñone tatariinere uñsowoñ oi inji migo: Ñoño sosowo mañmoakon eku mañkekerisie ogopuñanj yonoke manwomoo jojoko ee eku goinebi. Womoo goku ñoño-ñañunj ba wawaki eku mañ-ñañunji kikipe eeku moko dimainebi. <sup>9</sup> Minde mibe nunde gube ende ebe oi so eku goinebi. Mañqoqo buñ fofoine miñarebi mobeine so bokirie yareinebi. Oñu matayon, buñ sembenere mobe bokirieru mifia yareru goinebi. Oñu eku gobi Anutuji ore furiine bokirieme mifiaine raugainjo onga ñareya. Oñu eru goku Ofoñ fukeinj ore damañgo señgiñbañginj fukenimiñ. <sup>10</sup> Oñu fukekiminj ore buñ oñi Biñe Qurañgo iñi qurañgabi pega:

“Moji gogo añiineke goinjgo añi fukeko una fine fiine ñoneru goinjgo manega, inji namañine buñ sembene egusimiñ ore kiperu goine. Mi bibiineone kiko buñ oñi fukeinj ore sisijanj ee eku goine.\*

<sup>11</sup> Eebobo sembene ñadi gaku gio fiine fiine baku goine.

Womoo gogo ore baaru oi raugainjo yameñ keku dimaine.

<sup>12</sup> Oi yoore eru: Ofonji njijigo posiline ñone yableru siñan garu oñgawowosiñanjunde kaje rúaegayon, njijigo kekesiine oi ñonemaiñ so eyareega.”

Buñ oñu pega.

<sup>13</sup> Ñoño gio fiine baniminj ore manjo eru goniminj ine, njijigo boakonji gionjanj tinjaya oi sokogaku bosembea ñabeinjo so manenimiñ. <sup>14</sup> Oi so manenimiñyon, jibu eebobo posiline ebuñ ore eru joisereren manenobuñ ine, ñoño jibu Anutuji mifia ñareko señgiñbañginj bofukenimiñ. Suroñqoqo egusimbeniñ ore omaine popure yobugame kokoinjanj maneru mañ-ñañunj wakiko mañsembeñanjuni egusimbeniñ.\* <sup>15</sup> Mañ-ñañunji so wakiineyon, mañ-ñañunj Ofoñ Kristo injoreo kiperu fuñne gbagbataenjine damañ so manesubi ropeko goinebi. Ñoño damañ so jaueku Kristore fuñne njijigo mitaniñga yareru goinebi. Señgiñbañginj fukekiminj ore oori egobi, njijigoji ore fuñinere weu ñarebi sosowo yonore buñ oñi bokirie yareku goinebi. Ñoño denañdena goku njijigo aran ba yareru mañ bapakareku goinebi.

<sup>16</sup> Buñonjanj oñu siñan gabii Anutuji ñone ñabeme “Sagaga,” mikro mañkajeñanjuni oñu manenimiñ ore dimainebi. Kristoke qakatoru dimaku eebobo fine ebi mañqoqo buñ fofoine kosa miñareegobi, yoñoji yoñoyañunde buñ sembenere eru mimi

---

\* **3:3:** 1 Tim 2.9   \* **3:6:** Jen 18.12   \* **3:7:** Ef 5.25; Kol 3.19   \* **3:10:** Kiki 34.12-16   \* **3:14:** Mat 5.10; Ais 8.12-13

roniminj. <sup>17</sup> Gio fiine fiine baku gobi ḥinjigo goineji jibu suronqoqo ejarebi Anuture eru joisereren manebi sagaga. Ya sembene eba eku oiji joisereren bofukebi mimiineke fukega. <sup>18</sup> Kristoji ojuakon damañ moakon agiburañnoñunde eru komeya. Noñun kekesiine fukebenej Poretinj iñoji oga nobeko Anutureo ropekimiñgo ore eru joisereren maneya. Moreñ ḥi miku sakiine qabi komeyayon, Moro Tiriineji bogboreru pakereru goga. <sup>19</sup> Moro Tiriineji ogame boke noberu komere misoñ kaeo rakaru iiru nigin gbedigo gobuñ, yonore Biñe buñoine mitaniñga yareya.

<sup>20</sup> Ronekonj Noare damañgo ogâ soguine babi Anutuji mañyanuñ kerisienimij ore yamen keku maneku karieru odigayayon, ḥinjigo yoñu buñ so reñgaru sibirigaru komere witi gbedigo rakabuñ. Ḫinjigo garikinj mendainemeñ 8 yoñoji Anuture mi reñgabi mime kue keme obuji pakereru moreñ kemagaru ogâ deme Anutuji yoñu yoikogone bomuku yabeku qoruyanuñ kipeya.\* <sup>21</sup> Ya oñuine fukeya, oi miti meso raure soso fukega. Yesu Kristoji komegone pakereru goga ore eru damañ yoo obu rau norebi Kristore usunji kefaga noreru qorunoñuñ kipeega. Obu oi sakire wuwuñ jureinj ore eru so enoregobiyon, miti meso raure fori oi inj: Noñun Anutuke gokiminj ore kikipe eru mimipañ buñoji kiperu inj oñga wosiegobenej, “Anutu, go mañjinere yau jurende manjine gbagbataejne fukeme gore jiñ maio sagaiñ.”

<sup>22</sup> Yesu Kristoji Sombuñ kaeo paibe roperu Anuture me furoineo biñeroroineke ḥega. Anutuji usun oteme ḥeku Sombuñ mimereren eru Sombunde koito mamari fuñne fuñne usuñyanuñkeji ḥone noberu siñaj nobeku bapakare nobeegobi, oi oñuakonj siñaj yabeku buñoinere rurumañgo gogobi. Oñu.

## 4

### *Noñ qowirieru gogo fuñine mo goinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> Kristoji iñoyoñere sakio joisereren maneya ore ḥoñ oñuakonj saki fuñyanuñgo joisereren maneniminj ore jaueru goinebi. Iñoke mamane moakon inj roru manesuinebi: Moji agiburanj eega, iñoyoñunde sakire anjiine sananjine boyobeinjgo maneega. Moji Kristore eru joisereren maneega, iñore anji sananjine sembeneji gbañiru wakiko agiburande useru moke so baiñgo yamen keku goinj. Mañ mamanesuñyanuñ oiji goduñyanuñ bako oo qinj keku kuririñyanuñke fukeru goinebi.

<sup>2</sup> Mañ mamanesuñyanuñ oo qinj keru dimaku mañ sakire anji sananjine sembene kiperu siñaj garu goinebi. Damañ yoo akon fuñgaru moreñgo jikigaru go ropeniminj, oo Anuture mañ anji reñgaru boyoberu goinebi. <sup>3</sup> Ḫoñ damañ go wapebuñ, oo ḥinjigo wuwunuñyanuñke mañyanuñ so kerisieru eebobo sembene kosa eiñgo maneeegobi, yonore kamasi oñuine inj kosa gobuñ: Boesau eku anjiñyanuñ sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu gobuñ. Obu sananjine (marihuana), yabañ daonj ya oi fonuñkati roru osinjgaru nobi qoruñyanuñ jibugako biri gobuñ. Jebe rigaru noku kiki quranj qiriñqiriñ qaku ḥigo kosa bosembea yabeku kajegi eru gobuñ. Nemu gboñ roregaru dikanji keyareku ya bibiineke eru gobuñ. Oñu eru gobuñyoñ, ḥoñ damañ yoo eebobo oñuine oo so jikigaru eegobi.

<sup>4</sup> Ḫinjigo wuwunuñyanuñkeji qisirigo gogore gijeñ tañ pereine pega, oo kekogaru riñaku kaegobi. Ḫoñ yonoke so kekegaru rakabi ḥone noberu popureru manqoqo buñ fofoine miñareegobi. <sup>5</sup> Oñu eegobiyon, Anuture jiñoo ropebi weu yareme fuñneyañyanuñ totogo bararinjaru mitaniñgabi gbegbediyanuñ kepieiñ. Anutuji ḥinjigo gariine gogobenej eru komekiine sosowo noñunde buñonoñuñ osoeru mitariñgo ore jauega. <sup>6</sup> Saki funoñunji komekimiñ, buñonoñuñ oo so tariñj. Ore eru Bobiañ Biñe oi komere joisereren kaeo gogobi, yonoji oñuakonj maneniminj ore Ofonji rone mitaniñgaya. Oi inj ore: Anutuji eeboboyañuñ osoeru ḥinjigo goine niñ oñuine

\* **3:20:** Jen 6.1-7.24

mitari yareko saki fuke gobuŋ ore geoine bofukenumiŋyoŋ, goineji manyaŋunj kerisieru iiruyaŋunji gboreru gogo sananjinere biŋe fukebuŋ. Anutu iŋoyeŋe sananġaru goega, oŋuine akon sosowoŋi gogo sananjin go ropekimiŋ ore mane sananġaega. Goineji Biŋe buŋo oi manyaŋunj bapakare yabekimiŋ ore mibuŋ. Onu.

### *Gio bobore mamane yaŋinjoi siŋaj gaku goinebi.*

<sup>7</sup> Ya sosowore damanji tariiŋgo bombeŋgaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo onga wosikimiŋ ore niniga so goinebiyoŋ, ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunđe eebobo sisinjai ee eku qin̄ keru dimaku ongawowosi gio baku goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Biŋe Qurande buŋo mo oi iŋi pega, “Ninjigo maŋnoŋunji manjoko eyareru agiburaŋyauŋ boakoŋ komoŋaru mimiyaŋunj kefagaegobeneŋ.” Ore eru ogopuŋyauŋ ŋoŋore botugo gbeŋ akon jojoko ee eku goinebi.\* <sup>9</sup> Ŋoŋo ogopuŋyauŋ kepore yaberu piŋauŋgo anjibaŋi ŋeku maŋ-ŋaŋunđo migia mibe ŋununjeneŋunjine tomiri sisinjai eku goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Anutuji yaŋmoriri fuŋne fuŋne ore Rauine fukega. Iŋoji gio bobore mamane yaŋ furuine furuine boroŋga ŋareme gogobi. Ŋoŋo moakoŋ moakoŋ mamane yaŋ-ŋaŋunj fiine akon siŋaj garu oiji kufufuŋpuŋyauŋ kiŋaj qa yareku goinebi. Oi raugabi biŋeŋyauŋ fukeya ore so gioo ruaru qoko botuyaŋunđo babapi eru goinebi.

<sup>11</sup> Gio bobore mamane yaŋ yoyoka oi iŋi: Uri yoŋoji Biŋe buŋo mitaniŋgaegobi, yoŋoji oi Anutuji boburo yabeega ore so miku goinebi. Uri yoŋoji ogopuŋyauŋ kiŋaj qaku kitinjga yareegobi, yoŋoji Anutuji dobe yabeku usuŋ yareega ore so ogo babapi eyareku goinebi. Yesu Kristore biŋe fukegobi ore ya sosowo oiji Anutu miteŋ gabii tinabiŋeŋe kuririineke fukeru peku ropeiŋ. Iŋoji kuririquranj Rauine eru usuŋ Rauine oi damanjine damaŋine go wapeku goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

### *Kristoke dimaku joisereret maneru goinebi.*

<sup>12</sup> O yoro ogopune, joisereret painauŋgo ropeko iŋore koronjineji jo oŋuine qotimberu eesoi enjareega, ore eru so popureru goinebi. Ya fuke ŋareega, oi botuŋyauŋgo ya furuine oŋuine, onu egū manesunimiŋ. Oi moreŋgo gogobeneŋ ore so fukega. <sup>13</sup> So popurenŋyoŋ, Kristoŋ eebobo fiine eru suronqoqo etebi maneya, ŋoŋo joisereret ore mobeine manegobi ore so jeri eru goinebi. Iŋoke onu gobi kirieru wareko kuririquranjineji fukeko damaŋ oo oŋuakoŋ jerieru seŋiŋbaŋŋiŋ bofukenumiŋ. <sup>14</sup> Ninjigoji ŋone ŋaberu maŋ-ŋaŋunj Kristo iŋoreo kerisiebuŋ ore eru maŋqoqo buŋo fofoine miŋareegobi ine, ŋoŋoji kiwaqawake fukegobi. Onu miŋareegobi ore eru Anuture Moro Tiriine kuririquranjineke iŋoji painauŋgo roperu usuŋjineji kefaga ŋareru mifia ŋareega.

<sup>15</sup> Ŋoŋoreone moji ya sembene eya ore joisereret bofukeru egū maneŋ. Moji suronqoqo eku ninjigo ŋaberu ya kiaŋ roya me goine bapeboriŋ eyareru yoŋore buŋo kosa miko qoqopuse qame gio bobo oŋuine gbedigaru kosa oruŋoruŋ keku yobiŋ bofukega, iŋoji joisereret injoyeŋe soineo manega. <sup>16</sup> Moji Kristore ogoine fukega ore eru sisiri bofukeru joisereret manega ine, iŋoji ore mimigaŋganjine omaine so maneŋ. Mimi matayoŋ, Kristore tinaine osigaga ore eru Anutu miteŋ garu goine.

<sup>17</sup> Anutuji ninjigo buŋonoŋunj osoeŋ ore damaŋine ware fukeme iŋoyeŋere maŋkekerisie kufufuŋpuŋne noŋunde buŋo oi bonieru mitariiŋ. Bonieru noŋunde buŋo mitariiŋ ine, ninjigo Anuture Bobiaŋ Biŋe so reŋgabi yobiŋ paiyanjungo ropeko tatariineo uruŋu fuke yarena? <sup>18</sup> Biŋe Qurango buŋo mo oi iŋi pega:

“Posiine yoŋoji Sombuŋ kaeo ropekimiŋgo qiqi enimij ine, agiburan ninjigo wuwunuŋyauŋke yoŋore buŋo uruŋu fukena?”\*

<sup>19</sup> Ore eru ogopune Anuture mi reŋgaru sisiri bofukeru joisereret maneegobi, ŋoŋoji iiruŋyauŋ bobofuke Rauinere meo ruanj. Rauine iŋoji buŋo miya ore so ogopuine

\* **4:8:** Qoq 10.12    \* **4:18:** Qoq 11.31

dibu kiperu oporo baru *ηονεμαι* eyareega. Iiruŋaŋuŋ iñore meo ruaru miine dimaku gio fiine fiine damaŋ so baku goinebi. Oñu.

## 5

### *Minebobo ηοñore uñsowon buño*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji mañkekerisie kufufunde minebobo mo fukeru Kristoji joisereren maneya, ore bunjoine kitngaku miego. Jiki kirieru wareme kuririquranjineji fukeko tinabiñe nareme bofukeinjo manego. Ηοñore botugo nonde minebobo ogopune fukegobi, nonji ηοñore mañ-ηaŋuŋ iñi bapakarego: <sup>2</sup> Anutuji ηοñ manesinj ηaberu lama kubuine meñanjuŋgo ruaya, ηοñoji oi *ηονεμαι* eyareru goinebi. Gio oi tataki maneru matayoŋ. Anuture mi boyoberu mañ aniaŋaŋuŋ giao ruaru afagaru mañ afake qin̄ keru baku dimainebi. Gbegbedi pañineo rembenjine goku moneŋ yare yameŋ so keku goinebi.

<sup>3</sup> Lama kubu yukuyaŋuŋgo wareru dimagobi, oi ηi koito kamasi oñuine so siñaŋ yareinebi. “Zioz siñaŋ fukegobeneŋ,” miku omoñanjuŋgo so qaku ropeine so einebiyoŋ, eebobore mosi fiine oi lama kubu yaduru goinebi. <sup>4</sup> Eebobo fiine eku gokabi lama siñaŋ qoruineji moke fukeiŋ, damaŋ oo eri ubenjanjuŋgo keru resoŋ buresoŋ kuririineke qorujanjuŋgo keru kipebi rauganimiŋ. Kuriri oiji damaŋ mogo so yagaŋgaru anji mo so fukeiŋ. Oñu.\*

### *Jeñor ηοñore uñsowon buño*

<sup>5</sup> Jeñor ηοñoji oñuakon siñaŋpuŋaŋuŋ yonjore buño rurumaŋgo raru goinebi. “Anutuji sigopou ηiŋigo kiso eyareegayon, yonjoyonje ba wawaki eegobi, oi yaunmoririine yareega.” Ore eru ηοñ sosowo botuŋaŋuŋgo ηοñ-ηaŋe baba waki eku goinebi. Kamasi oiji mariku oñuine nikobi rakame goinebi.\* <sup>6</sup> Ore eru ηοñ-ηaŋe baba waki eku Anuture me usuŋineke ore rurumaŋjineo rabi damaŋjineji wareko soine romaiŋ ηabeinj.\* <sup>7</sup> Biñe buño mo inji pega, “Injoji ηοñ ηονemai ejareega ore eru manemejaŋaŋuŋ sosowo injore meo ruaru bokeinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Eebobonjanjunde sisinjan ee eku qin̄ keru dimaku damaŋ so mañgari goinebi. Sembene Rauineji kosa roregaku ηiŋigo kiso eku baa nobeega. Moji turi qame injoji laion oñuine gbaga nobeinjo jauega. (Laionji bubu gbororo oñgaku jojorako maneru saki jouyanjuŋ wapeega.) <sup>9</sup> Ηοñ joisereren maneegobi, ηοñore mañkekerisie ogopu yonjoi oñuakon moreŋ so sisikoŋkon oi akon maneku karieru gogobi. Oi manesuku kokoinjanjuŋ yoberu mamanesinjo qin̄ keru dimaku laion oi sananjine akon kiso eteru goinebi.

<sup>10</sup> Ηοñ damaŋ pomponjine yobu joiserereŋ maneru gokabi bofosike ηabeku kitij ηabeku basanaj ηabeko soine ηesin sanaj qanqanjineo tuturi tomiri dimaku gonimiŋ. Oñu Kristoke dimakabi kuririine ηareme kuririquranjineo roperu tatariine tomiri tamaeru go ropenimiŋ. Anutu, yaunmoriri sosowore Rauine fukega, injoji ηοñ oñu eku gonimiŋ ore onga ηareya. <sup>11</sup> Injoji usuŋ Rauine go waperu goga eru damaŋ tatariine tomiri go ropeku goiŋ. Buño oi foriine.

### *Pitaji momojo buño tatariine miya.*

<sup>12</sup> Anuture yaunmoriri oi *ηονemai* foriine yobu fukega. Nonji buño oi sanangaru kitngaku miku ηοñoji yaunmoriri oo qin̄ keru dima sanangaku gonimiŋ ore mitiga ηarego. Ore eru quraŋ pomponjine yo mibe murajne Sialasji quraŋga ηarega. Injoji noke damaŋ so dimaku mañkekerisie ogone fukega. Injore oñu manesugo.\*

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji mañkekerisie kufufuŋ ηοñ oñuine injoyoŋjunde roosoe ηabek Babilon siti sembene oo\* gogobi, yonjoi momojoyanjuŋ ruabi ηoñoreo foga. Mamanesinde

\* **5:4:** Jon 21.15-17 \* **5:5:** Qoq 3.34 \* **5:6:** Mat 23.12; Luk 14.11; 18.14 \* **5:12:** Apo 15.22, 40 \* **5:13:** Babilon oi Rom sitire tina sumuŋine. Barariŋ buk mañineo oñuakon tina oi ore so quranjabobi pega.

madene Mak inoji orjuakon momojoine ruaga.\* 14 Nōjo botunjanjungo ohowenjanjung baku kokobo eru meanjanjung yorororu goinebi.†

Ogopunojanjung Kristoke qakatoru dimagobi, womoji sosowo nōjoke peine. Oju.

---

\* **5:13:** Apo 12.12, 25; 13.13; 15.37-39; Kol 4.10; Flm 24    † **5:14:** Daman oo mijeriyajanjung miku ohoweyajanjung baku miyanjanjung mudugaru gobunj, ore eru migaa.

## Pitare Quran 2

### Pitaji Quranjine ruame 2 fukeya.

### Mimitanin

Pitaji Quran yo Kristore ogopuine moreŋ so ɳeku rabuŋ, yoŋore ruame roregaru raya. Goineji buŋo jijibuine bofukeru ɳinjigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebuŋ ore gogo gbagbataenjine bokeru boesau ekesoŋ ya kosa eba eku gobuŋ. Qaqaji jijibuine oi Anuture buŋo rurumanjgo so raru (2.10) jauba (3.17) eru sakiyanuŋ miteŋ garu (2.18) jauba-irinjbirinj (2.10) eru yoŋoyaŋunde aŋiyauŋgo gobuŋ. Eeboboyaŋunji Yesu mugabuŋ. Yoŋoji igosisi ɳinjigo aramboboyaŋuŋ tomiri goku raqowareqo ɳinjigo (2.3) gbagbanjine (2.18) tintaŋ eyarebuŋ. (3.3-4)

Pitaji buŋo eru eebobo ore eru manebu soguine maneru poretiŋgaiŋ ore jigo qaku munauŋqoqore fuŋne mitaningaga. Maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru mimitiine inji quranjaya, “Anutu eru Ofoŋ Yesu Kristo oi fofori manesiŋ yaperu yokoke qakatokabeneŋ yobiŋ oi ba waki ebire afagaiŋ. Mamane oŋjuine oi momimi matayon, ɳinjigo yoŋoyaŋunde jiŋoyaŋunji Yesu ɳonebi ɳinjigo qaji yareru goya, oi maneru nojibi wareko manebenj. Ore eru gogo gbagbataenjine goku yauraine gogo eru maŋyoka oi ɳadi gainebi.”

Goineji yameŋ keku inji kosa miku ɳinjigo qaji yareru bojibu yabebi gobuŋ, “Kristoŋ moke so kirieŋ.” Buŋo oi momimi buŋoine. Pitaji buŋo ore eru manebu soguine maneru mobeine inji bokirieru miku quranjaya, “Kristoŋ kirienjgo damaŋine bojorome ropeiŋgo ore kamasi fukega, oi inji ore: Anutuŋ ɳinjigo noŋundeone moji sibirigaiŋ ore so manegayoŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ kericieru agiburaŋ gogonoŋuŋ bokekimiŋ ore maneru yameŋ keega.”

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buŋo fuŋfunjgaine 1.1-2

Anutuŋ gbagbataenjine gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya 1.3-21

Qaqaji jijibuine yoŋore fuŋne 2.1-22

Tatariineo Kristoŋ kirieru wareinj 3.1-18

<sup>1</sup> Saimon Pita nonji ɳoŋoke buŋo mimane eiŋgo quranj yo quranjago.

Yesu Kristoŋ sore nume aposol fukeru kiŋaŋ qateku goego. Ofoŋ Anutunoŋunji Munauŋqoqo Rauine Yesu Kristo soreme wakiko iŋore eru buŋnoŋuŋ mitariko posikebeneŋ mamanesiŋnoŋunji fukeya. ɳoŋo mamanesiŋ oi akon raugabi furiine ropekiine fukeko niŋo oŋjuine kiwaqawaineke gogobi.

<sup>2</sup> ɳoŋo Anutu eru Ofoŋnoŋuŋ Yesu mane muku yapegobi, yokoji yauŋmoririine boakoŋ yobu ɳarebire womoo goinebi. Oŋu.

*Anutuŋ oŋga ɳareya, oo sananjaru dimainebi.*

<sup>3</sup> Anutuŋ kuririquraŋ Rauine bibiineke fukega. Ore so noŋuŋ gbagbataenjine qaŋkisiekiine fukeru gokimiŋ ore oŋga noreya. Fuŋne oŋu mane mukubeneŋ yauŋ noreega ore fuŋne fukeya. Noŋuŋ gogo sananjine goku mande kekegbore poretiŋ ekimiŋ ore ya embimbienjækimiŋ, iŋore Sombuŋ koito usunji oi sosowo noreko biŋenoŋuŋ fukeeŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Kuririquraŋ Rauine iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋ gioine qembibiineke baku yauŋjine sosowo noreiŋgo maneega. Anutuŋ jojofo buŋoine noreya, ore furiineji ropekiine fukega. ɳoŋo esene morende aŋiŋauŋ sananjine sembene kosa boyoberu wuwunuŋ maŋineo gobuŋyoŋ, Anutuŋ ɳoŋo oone akon bomuku ɳaberu ɳeji ɳabeya. Oŋu fukeko yauraine gogo geŋgaru ɳadi ganimiŋ ore munauŋqoqo buruine ruame pega. Mamane eru eebobo kuririquranjineke Anutureo pega, iŋoji ɳoŋo ore so qowirieru gariine fukenimiŋ ore

yameñ keega. Nojo jojofo buñoine soguine yobu oo qakatogobi ine, injoji dobe ḥabeko moke qowirieru Sombunde kuririine bofukeru raugaru gonimiñ. Kuririine oiji soine getireru saga ḥabeinj.

<sup>5</sup> Anuture jojofo buño oju pega ore eru nojo mamanesinde fori fuke ḥareya oi yaduru goinebi. Oju gonimiñ ore yameñ keku qin̄ keru dimaru jigo qaku goinebi. Foriine fuke ḥareinj, ore so soine Anuture kadi jikigaru mane mukunimiñ. <sup>6</sup> Mamane-mukuñañunji sogueme soine eeboboñañuñ jikigaru sisinjāñ eenimiñ. Sisinjāñ eeñañunji sogueko soine dimaku sanañgaru yobiñ maneku karieru osigaku goinebi. Dimaku sasanaj-ñañunji sogueme soine moke Anuture mire so mande gio kekegbore eru goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Mande kekegboreñañunji fukeru sogueko soine manjokonañunji saueko mañkekerisie ogopunañuñ oogo eku sisinjāñ eeku goinebi. Manji jojokonañunji saueko soine ḥinjigo sosowo manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>8</sup> Nojo Anuture kuriri ojuine raugaru basaueru gonimiñ ine, abutaine so gonimiñ. Oju matayoñ, kuririine oiji mañgo enareko afagaru Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristore fuñne mane mukuru soine gioine miine dimaku babi foriine fukeeinj. <sup>9</sup> Soine fukeeinjōñ, uri yoñoreo Anuture kuriri ojuine so pe yarega ine, yoñore mamane-mukuyañunji pomponjine fukeko jinjokombi ojuine roqun̄ warequñ eegobi. Anutuji agiburañañuñ ranjbāñine jureko gbagbataenjine fukebuñ, oi niga yabeko niniga gogobi.

<sup>10</sup> O mañkekerisie ogopune, Anutuji roosoe ḥaberu onga ḥareya, nojo oo oderu qin̄ keru dimanimiñ ine, damaj mogo so rondingarwaki ḥabeinj. Ore eru nojoji oo sanañ qanqajine qin̄ keru dimaiñgo ore yameñ keku goinebi. <sup>11</sup> Oju eru gokabi Anutuji ḥone ḥabeme sagako kepore ḥabeko Sombuñ kae mendiineji sosowo aŋgāme soine akon̄ mañineo ropenimiñ. Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristoji Munanqoqo eru qorumanj Rauine fukega. Injore qorumanj mañgo ropebi damaj tatariine tomiri siñaj ḥabeko seŋgiñbañgiñ fukeru gonimiñ.

<sup>12</sup> Biñe buño foriineji kadi oju ḥaduga, nojo oi raugaru oo qin̄ keru dimaku sanañgagobi. Ore eru buño buru migo, oi soine mane taniñgagobiyon, nonji jibu ore eru damaj so kegbore ḥareinjōñ manego. <sup>13</sup> Oju maneru saki fu yoore sopu akoo gobemij ore so buño buru oi egū niga ḥabeinj ore mamaneñañuñ kegboreru bapakare ḥabebemij ore manebe sagaga. <sup>14</sup> Nonji saki fune yayaba yo sopu ako ojuine doduru pipa komeru kome kaeo ropebemij, oju mane mukugo. Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristoji ojuakon̄ biñe buño ojuine akon̄ najiko maneboñ. <sup>15</sup> Buño buru qají ḥareboñ, oiji man wombun̄-ñañunjō peko nonji niniñgaru kome kaeo rabe ore ḥadiineo ojuakon̄ oi soine damaj so manesuku goinebi. Nonji ore eru sanañgaku yameñ keego. Oju.

### *Kristore kuririqurañine ojijonoñunji ḥoneru kitinjaku miegobeneñ.*

<sup>16</sup> Ofoñnoñuñ Yesu Kristoji tinabiñeine ropekiine roru gio usuñineke baku goya, niñoji oi nojunde jiñoji piku ḥoneku gobeñ. Oju goku ore so usuñinere fuñne eru kirieru wareinj ore buñoine oi mitaniñga ḥareru gobeñ. Oi nemu sainj\* ojuine mibake so ebeneñ mamanesu tifeine ojuine oi kosa so boyoberu gobeñ. <sup>17</sup> Nonji Yesure tinabiñe ropekiine oi niñonoñe injī fukeko ḥonebeñ: Kuririqurañ Rauine ropekiine injī buño ojiko buño injī fukeko maneya: “Ni yo nakene yoro made fukeko injore mañnejfiame ḥoneañi eru manego.” Oju ojiko maneme Mama Anutuji kuririqurañ otoko kuririine raugaru goya.\* <sup>18</sup> Niñoji injoke tuku mokiine oo roperu gobeneñ buño oiji Sombungone fukeko manebenj.

<sup>19</sup> Kajeqouñ ḥinjigo ronekoñ Biñe buño miku qurañgabuñ, oi damaj yoo mane sarigaru sabarebeneñ sanañ qanqajine fuke norega. Ore eru Biñe Qurañ ranjbainere

\* **1:16:** Nemu sainj ore fuñne oi injī: Mamane ḥinjigo yoñore mañgo momimi mamane qowirieko buño fuñne fuñne kosa manesuku edobodo ruabi fukeegobi. \* **1:17:** Mat 17.1-5; Mak 9.2-7; Luk 9.28-35

bunjo oi poretiñ kaje ruaru raugaru goinebi. Doiji kae ubu eko tamaeega, kajeqouñ bunjo oiji ore so mitaniñga ñareega. Nojo ore tatamaineo qakatoru dimanimij ine, soine Anuture kadi foriine ñoneru qisirire eebobo yoberu bokeku goinebi. Oñu go roperu odigabi kae wegi jirin sineko kae fufurere ginjaine fukeko mañ wombunjñañgo tamaein. Ofoñnoñunji kirieru wareñ ore ginjaineji bataniñ ñabeko Anuture ya sosowo ñone taninga forenimiñ.

<sup>20</sup> Buño qoruine funfunçgaine yo mane taningaru so niga ñabeine: Moreñ ñiñigo moji Biñe Qurande kajeqouñ bunjoine oi iñoyonjunde mamanesu paíneo mitaniñgabemij ore embimbingain. <sup>21</sup> Oi iní ore embimbingain: Moreñ ñiñigo more mañ anjiineji daman mogo so mañgo eteko kajeqouñ buño fukeko mibun. Oñu matayoñ, Moro Tiriineji kajeqouñ ñiñigo mañyañgo boburo yabeko Anuture migone buño roru mibun. Oñu.

## 2

### *Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji goku sibiriganimiñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Kajeqouñ ñiñigo jijibuine oi oñuakoñ Israel kufufuñ botuyañjunto fukebuñ. Ore so ñoñore botugo qaqaji jijibuine oñuakoñ fukenimiñ. Fukeru dimaku ñoñore mamanesiñ sibirigaiñ ore mimijibu buño mobeine mobeine oi soñsongo baru botuyañjunto warenimiñ. Sogunenoñunji dueyañuñ baya, Ofoñ oñuakoñ mugaru oñuine oiji yonoyerke keketotie eru pipa sibiriganimiñ.

<sup>2</sup> Oñuyon, oi jibu ñiñigo boakanji yonore boesau mosiyañuñ boyoberu yonoyerke unde anijo gonimiñ. Oñu gonimiñ ore eru ñiñigoji mamanesuyañuñ ruabi qunçako mañkekerisiere kadi foriinere manebi mimiineke fukeein. <sup>3</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji ebu eru binaj fuñne fuñne momimi (buño qounçaru) kosa misaueku gonimiñ. Oñu gobi ñoñoji oi maneru afagaru moneñ ya roru qojugabi kosa bojíqojibarú gonimiñ. Anutuji ñiñigo oñuine yonore buño ronere ronekoñgo mitariru geoine bokirieme paíyañjunto ropeñgo pega. Anutuji ketoqototie yabeingo ore etañqatañ niniga so eiñyon, fofori yobu joiserereñ maneru gonimiñ.

<sup>4</sup> Ketoqototie fukein ore siñaj bobo buño goine oi iní: Sombuñ mimerereñ goineji Anuture mi qomukuru agiburañ ebuñ, Anutuji oi ñone yabe emboñ so eyayoñ, igo yabeko misi korugo yukube rakabuñ. Igo yaberu qisiri didi dikiineo rua yaberu aej gbediji (chain) nigin yabeya. Nigin yaberu siñaj yabeko buñoyañuñ mitariñgo ore odi ñe wapegobi. <sup>5</sup> Ronere ronekoñgo ñiñigo wuwunuñyañuñke moreñgo gobuñ, Anutuji oi oñuakoñ so ñone yabe emboñ so eyayoñ, yoiko suguine miko pakereru yaberu kefa yabeya. Kefa yabeyayoñ, jibu ñi Noa iñoji mañkekerisiere buño miku eebobo poretiñ enimij ore eru mañ bapakare eyareru goya, oi eru ñiñigo 7 oi gogoyañuñ sabareku dobu kipe yareya.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oñuakoñ Sodom Gomora taon yoyoka oi sibiriganimi ore buñoine mitariku misiji ja yabeko misi gafuyakuñ akon pebu. Ñiñigo wuwunuñyañuñke yonore ya uruñu fukein, ore sosoine ñonekimijgo ore oi ruame fukegobire.\* <sup>7</sup> Misiji sosowo ja yabeingo eyayoñ, jibu ñi posiine Lot oi rone botuyañjgone bomukuku sabareya. Jauba ñiñigo boesau ekeson eru yonoyerke unde anijo eebobo goine kosa ebi ñoneru yonore mane sembeaku mañine wakiko goya.\* <sup>8</sup> Ni posiine Lot oi yonore botugo goku eebobo jauba mimiine ñoneru maneru goya, ore eru una so mane bibieru goya. Inore mañ posiineji jikiki sembeako goya.

<sup>9</sup> Siñaj bobo buño migo, oiji Anuture fuñne iní noduega: Ofonji ñiñigo Anuture gogo sananjine kegboreegobeneñ, noñuñ soine eesoigone bomukuru qorunoñuñ kipeñgo maneega. Oñu maneegayon, inigo kekesiine oi buñoyañunde geo bokirieme

\* <sup>2:5:</sup> Jen 6.1-7.24 \* <sup>2:6:</sup> Jen 19.24 \* <sup>2:7:</sup> Jen 19.1-16

paiyanjunjo ropeko mimererenpuineji sijan yabebi goniminj. Oju go ropebi daman sogoji wareko bujoyanju mitariko jikigaru joisererē maneru goniminj.

<sup>10</sup> Niñigo sakiyanunde anj sananine sembene boyoberu wuwunuñyañunke fukeru jaubaji Anuture usun bawaki eegobi, Anutuji oi ronekoj mitari yareya ore joisererē sogene maneru goniminj. Qaqaji jijibuin yonoji jauba-irinbirij paíneo yonoyeranunde anj goku Sombunde mimereren mamari kuririquranuyañunke paibe gogobi, yonore sombuyanju so maneegobi. Oi mata yobuyon, oi oñuakoj mañqoqo buño gomogofo miyareegobi. <sup>11</sup> Oju eegobiyon, Sombuñ mimereren usuñañunke qaqaji jijibuin oyadureru ropekiine fukegobi, oi jibu Sombunde mimereren mamari niñigo oi Ofonde jijo maio qomukuru mañqoqo buñoji gomogofo so mitari yareegobi.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren yonoji oju so eegobiyon, niñigo yonoji sakiyanju ba ropeku Biñe buño so mane mukuru oi jibu yonore mañqoqo buño gomogofo kosa miegobi. Joma ruine oñuine mamane-mukuyañun foriine so fukeko joma gogore anj ya wawakiine oi akon maneegobi. Joma ruine fukeru niñigoji kosa yabebi komeegobi, yonoji ore so kosabasa mutu goku sibiriganiminj. Yonoyeranunde anj mamanesuyañun ingoñmañgonjineji ketotie yabebi sibiriga foreniminj. <sup>13</sup> Goine pore kane eyarebi sisikoñkoñ manebuñyon, Anutuji yonoyeranunde buñore geo bokirie yareko joisererē oi akon paianjunjo ropeinj. Mañkekerisie ñoñoji mañyañun naduñgaduñ eniminj ore tumañgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuin yonoji oo oñuakoj wareegobi. Wareru dukuñañun totogo ñaduru yonoyeranunde akon manesuku kanenji nonone akon kudi qaku noegobi. Oju eru ñoñore saki wonuñ-ñañun kokiine kokiine mimianañunke oñuine fukegobi. Yonoyeroye saki fuyañunde anjine bomukunimiñ ore tutumañ ya tatamago ruaru boesau totogo eru kosabasa jerieegobi. "Ziozre ñirau fukegobeneñ," miku goine ñoñore so manesuku eadu ñabenimiñ ore jeri maneegobi.\*

<sup>14</sup> Jinoñajanjuji boesau anjineo piku ñigo ñone yabeegobi, oi boesau akon eniminj ore maneegobi. Boesau ya eniminj ore anjine oi so yobu bokeingo ore maneegobi. Niñigo tuturi qaegobi, oi furu yabebi kadi qañajineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyañun bopogaega. Ebu eru mañ mamanesuyañun sananine oo pega. Oju eegobi ore Anutuji sowe yabeme sibiriganiminj.

<sup>15</sup> Yonoji kadi poretiñ ñadi gaku manjjibu tñtuñ raru kajeqouñ ñi Balam Beor madeine inore manjo kadi boyobeegobi. Rosi ñi koito moji Balam Israel niñigo eadu eyareinj ore furi oteya, mañ anjineji moneñ oi roinj ore fuke teya. <sup>16</sup> Fuke teyayon, doñgi moji sembeinere fofo ongaru miteya. Doñgi buño so mimiine oiji ñi maruji buño miku kajeqouñ ñi inore manjjibu eebobo oi kipeme embimbingaya.\*

<sup>17</sup> Niñigo yonoji obu jijo jijiine kamasi oñuine gogobi. Gbuñparandañ gbinji kuanj omaine kueine tomiri oi pute yabeega, ore so omaine kosabasa ra wareegobi. Anutuji yonore qisiri didire manjo pi burugaru yareya, dikiineo yukube rakaru go ropeniminj. <sup>18</sup> Yonoji qoqomuku buño omaine miku sakiyanju baropeku kosa riseñkeriseñ eru furaqararieeru. Saki fure anjajunj sananine sembene boyoberu boesau didimoji niñigo kosa pore yabeega. Tñtuñ gogobi, goineji yonore botugone usebuñ, oi jiji buñoji bapakare yabebi kadi qañajineo rakabi bama yaberu ubeyañun bopogaega.

<sup>19</sup> Ya moji niñigo mo kiperu sijan gaega, ore niginjineji oi kipeme oi furiine tomiri mo kinjanj qaku goga. Ore so qaqaji jijibuin yonoji jiji buño inj kosa miegobi, "Ñoño niño jiki nobebi soine nigin-ñañun tomiri posiine (fri) fukeru ñoño-ñañunde anjgo goinebi." Buño oju miegobiyon, oi jibu yonoyeroye wuwunuñyañunde kiñajqoqo fukeru ore niginjgo gogobi.

<sup>20</sup> Yonore fuñneji inj kesigako gogobi: Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristo Munajqoqo Raunoñun oi mane mukuru oñuine oiji morende eebobo wuwunuñjineke oi useru ñadi gaku moke

\* <sup>2:13:</sup> Qaqaji yonoji karonjan oñuine sumuñgaru ñegobiyon, ogâñajun yonoreo qunçgaru egu qanjanqaiñ. \* <sup>2:16:</sup> Jare 22.4-35

ore niginji kakariŋ eru qun̄garu ŋegobi. Ore eru funfun̄gaineo fiinemej gobunyoj, tatariineo sembeqombea foreru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji buŋonojuŋ mitariko posikekiminde fuŋne rone so mane mukuru mutu gonobuŋ, oiji afaine fuke yarena. Oňu fukenayoŋ, Biŋe oi fofori yajibi funjine mane mukubi biŋeyauŋ fukeya. Manyaŋuŋ kerisieru ore ŋadiineo mimipaŋ buŋo mokiine ŋadi gabuŋ, oiji ya mimiine fukeru mimi qa yareega. <sup>22</sup> Ŋadi gaku kakariŋ eru waki yabeya, oi qoqin̄ buŋo foriine yobu yoyoka ore so fukega. Buŋo miine mo oi inji, “Qoroji guburu moke kirieru gugubuine noega.” Buŋo miine mo oi inji, “Kaneŋ obu rau tebeneŋ raru moke kirieru gijen̄ resago riŋarū rakaru taŋ qaega.” Oňu.\*

### 3

#### *Ofoŋ wareinde jojofo buŋoine*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo ruabe ŋoŋoreo foga. Buŋo migo, ŋoŋo oi mane foregobiyon, nonji Biŋe buŋore foriine fukeiŋ ore maŋ-ŋaŋuŋ gbagbataenjine oi bapakareru kegbore ŋareku quraŋ ateine yoyoka yo yobiŋ yoore eru quran̄gago: <sup>2</sup> Kajeqouŋ ŋinjigo gbagbataenjine ȳoŋoŋi ronekoŋ Biŋe buŋo miku gobuŋ, oi egū niga ŋabein̄. Oňuakoŋ Ofoŋ Munan̄qoqo Rauineji mitiga noreko ŋoŋo-ŋaŋunde sosore ȳi aposolpuŋauŋ niŋoŋi qaji ŋarebeŋ, oi manesuku keke gbore eku goinebi. Ore eru nonji buŋo oi akon̄ quran̄gabe ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>3</sup> Buŋo funfun̄gaine mo oi inji mane mukuinebi: Kristoŋi kirieŋgo eko damaŋ tatariine oo igosisi ŋinjigo fukeru eeboboyaŋunji ȳoŋoyaŋunde anji sananjine sembene oi boyoberu igosisi buŋo miku gonimiŋ.\* <sup>4</sup> Goineji kirieru wareinde buŋo inji miku kepieru gonimiŋ: “Wareinde jojofo buŋo oi uro pega? Apa ȳasopunoŋunji go waperu komebuŋ, damaŋ oone ya moji so kerisieme rakaya. Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeko yareya sosowo fuŋgaru peya, oi oňuine akon̄ pe wapeko gogobeneŋ.”

<sup>5</sup> Oňu miku buŋo koruŋ yo niga yabeega Anutuji ronere ronekoŋo mitigaru buŋoinere usunji sombuŋ kojiine kojiine bofuke yabeya. Oňuakoŋ mitigako obu roŋga poreru rabi obu maŋineo moreŋ fukeru wapeya. ȳoŋoŋi buŋo koruŋ oi manegobiyon, oi so manegobeneŋ kamasi oo gbedigaru kosa miku qaŋouma eegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Jiki mitigako obu yoikoŋi pakereru moreŋ kefagame ŋinjigo damaŋ oo moreŋgo gobuŋ, yoŋo obu noru komebuŋ.\* <sup>7</sup> Yoŋo obuji yabeko komebuŋyon, moreŋ qonikin̄ damaŋ yoo ȳone yapeegobeneŋ, oi misiji sibirigaiŋ ore so fukega. Anutuji ore buŋoine oi furu mitiga foreko pega. Buŋo ore foriine fukeiŋ ore damaŋineji ware fukeme Anutuji ŋinjigo wuwunuŋyauŋke gonimiŋ, ȳoŋore buŋo mitarime ketotie yabeko sibiriganim̄.

<sup>8</sup> Oňu fukeiŋyon, yoro ogopune, niŋonoŋe ȳonebeneŋ gosa 1,000 oi damaŋ joroine fukegayon, Biŋe buŋo moakoŋ yo so niga ŋabeine, “Una moakoŋ oi Ofonde jiŋo maio gosa 1,000 ore so fukega eme gosa 1,000 ȳoneko una moakonde so fukega.”\*\* <sup>9</sup> Ofonde jojofo buŋo oi foriineke fukeiŋyon, ore damaŋine oi poretiŋ so manegobeneŋ. Goineji damaŋ oi bojoreme ropeiŋ oňu manesuku kosa miegobi. Inyoŋe damaŋine so bojorame ropeiŋyon, mane maneku karieru ŋinjigo sosowoŋi maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ ore odigaega. Moji misi korugo egū rakaiŋ ore yameŋ keega.

<sup>10</sup> Buŋoinere fori fukeiŋyon, Ofonde waware damanji kiaŋ bobo ȳire kamasi wareru fukeiŋ. Oi ututuŋ maŋfuŋnoŋuŋo ramume embimbiŋgakimiŋ. Damaŋ oo moreŋ qonikinde ya ȳoŋoneine sosowo oi misi fukeru jaku yamuŋine akon̄ peiŋ. Wegi ayon̄, bobuŋ eru qonikinde yaine sosowo oi pogaru fonuŋ qin̄qururuŋineke ongaku jibugaru mataenimiŋ. Moreŋ eru ȳinjigoji ya sosowo oo baku ruabi pega, Anutuji oi sosowo ketoqototieru bokirieme rakaiŋ. Rakaku mitariko ya mo so yobu peiŋ. Mata yobu!\*

\* 2:22: Qoq 26.11 \* 3:3: Jud 18 \* 3:5: Jen 1.6-9 \* 3:6: Jen 7.11 \* 3:8: Kiki 90.4 \* 3:10: Mat 24.43; Luk 12.39; 1 Tes 5.2; Bara 16.15

<sup>11</sup> Yareya sosowo oi kamasi ojuine pogaru mataenimiñ ore ηοηοji ηinjigo uruñune fukeru gobi sagana? Ore eru eebobo gbagbataeñine boyoberu Kristo ojuine fukeru gokimiñ ore keke gbore eku goinebi. <sup>12</sup> Νoηo Anuture damañ sogo oi ware fukeiñ ore odigaru pipa wareinde gio yameñ keku baku gogobi. Damañ oo morende yareya eru wegi, ayon, bobuñ eru yaine oi misi fukeru josereren jaiñ. Anutuji qonikinde yareya oi sosowo ketoqototieko pogaru ja foreiñ. <sup>13</sup> Oñu ja foreiñyoñ, Anutuji ya fukeiñ ore buño kipeme pega, niñoji ore so moreñ qonikiñ gariine bofuke yapeiñgo odigaegobeneñ. Oi bofuke yapeko oo roperu eebobo poretiñ boyoberu gokimiñ.\*

<sup>14</sup> O yoro ogopune, ηoηo damañ sogo oi ware fukeiñ ore odigaru gogobi. Ore eru iñi enimiiñ ore yameñ keku dimainebi: Mañ-ηañuñ gbagbataeñine fukeko Anutuji wonuñ-ηañuñ kokiñere buño mo so bofukeko iñoke qakatogobi ore womoo goinebi. <sup>15</sup> Odigaru Ofoñnoñunde mañ kamasiinere iñi manesuku goinebi: Injoji ηoηo mañ-ηañuñ kirisieru moke qowirienimiñ ore damanjine bojorome ropeko odi ηabero maneku karieru goga. Yoro ogonoñuñ Polji ojuakon buño oi akon quranja ηareyayon, Anutuji mañgboroñ ropekiine oteya ore so buño oi quranja ηareya. <sup>16</sup> Ore buñoine oi quranjine sosowo oo miku quranqaeayayon, Biñe Qurande mañgo buño goine oi yobiñineke. Ore eru goineji oi mane mukunimiñ ore janjanbumbuñ oderu yobiñgægobi. Qaqouma ηinjigo tuturi qaku fogaturuñ kosa goegobi, yoñoji quranjine quranjine oi kosa bakasigaegobi. Ore so Polre buño oi ojuakon babokiri ebi qoqopuse eku jibugaega. Oñu bakasigaru dimaku yoñoyoñe bobosembe eeru misi korugo rakanimiñ.

<sup>17</sup> Yoñoji rakanimiñyoñ, yoro ogopune, ηoηo oñu fukeiñ ore buñoine oi ronekonj mane foreru gogobi. Ore eru ηoηo-ηañe sisinjan ee eku goinebi. Wuwunuñ ηinjigo kadi ririru qosorieegobi, ηoηo yoñore jiji buñoji pore ηabeko boyobe yabeku tiñtuñ egu ranimiñ. Gogore otuñ sanan qanqanjine oone oñu odefosikeru rondingarü egu wakiru ηabeinj. <sup>18</sup> Ofoñnoñuñ Yesure yauñmoririgo dimagobi, oo moke jikigaru bo sogueru goinebi. Munanqoqo Raunoñuñ Kristore fuñne mane mukugobi, oi jikigaru mane sarigaku goinebi. Oi miten gabeneñ tinaineji damañ yoo kuririineke fukeru jiki tatariine tomiri ojuine pe roperu goine. Buño oi foriine.

---

\* **3:13:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; Bara 21.1

## Jonde Quranj 1

### Jonji Quranj fuñfuñgaine ruaya.

### Mimitanij

Jonji manji jojoko naduñgadunde buño oi sanañgaru miku goya. Mañkekerisie ńiñigo noñuj Anutu eru Yesu Kristo yokoke qakatoru dimaku mañnoñuj kikipe eku moakoñ fukeru gogobeneñ.

Goineji buño ikoine oi ńiñigo iní qaji yareru gobuñ: "Yesuji Sombuñ ńi akoñ fukega. Moreñgo ya sosowo oi sembene fukega. Ore eru Yesuji moreñ ńi foriine so fukeru goya." Buño ore eru goineji "Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ," miku eebobo fiine bokeru jijibu keoma goku ńiñigo goine kakane rosi eyarebi eru qouma rembenjine gobuñ. Buño rerekaine oñuineji zioz egú bosembeaiñ ore Jonji kajeqouñ buñoine quranjgo iní quranjgaru ruame wareya, "Yesuji Sombuñ eru moreñ ńi moko akoñ fukega. Moreñgo gio bobo eru mamane roro oi ya sembene mata. Ore eru 'Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ,' miku Madeine Yesu so bokekimiñ eru ogopunoñuj yoñoke mañnoñunji jojoko naduñgaduñ eyareinebeneñ. Manji jojoko oi yameñ keku naduñgaduñ eeinebeneñ."

#### **Quranj yoore mobe qoruine 6 oi iní:**

Gogore fuñne oi Yesu 1.1-4

Tatama eru qisiri mañjineo gogo 1.5-2.29

Anuture eru Satande odumade 3.1-24

Moro me gemo oi fuñneyakuj osoeru maneinebi. 4.1-6

Manjokore fuñne eru mimiti 4.7-21

Mamanesiñ noñuj sembene gbiñ eekimiñ 5.1-21

#### *Gogo sanajinere buño oi Yesu Kristo*

<sup>1</sup> Nonji gogo sanajinere buño miñ ore quranj yo quranjago. Ronekoñ gogore buño Rauji goko jiki yareya sosowo fukeya. Injoji go waperu moreñgo wakiko oi jiñonoñunji ńonuru menoñunji sakiine bouabeneñ buñoine miku maneru gobenj.\* <sup>2</sup> Señgiñbañgiñ gogore Rauji fukeko niñoji oi ńonuru fuñne kitinqaku miku munaj moge oñuine dimagobeneñ. Gogo tatariine tomiri ore Rauineji Mamaineke go waperu wakiru fuke noreya, niñoji injore Biñe buño mitaniñgaru mañ-jañuñ romaeñgaegobeneñ.\* <sup>3</sup> Niñoji Mamanoñuj eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokoke mañnoñuj kiperu moakoñ fukeru gogobeneñ. Noñ oñuakoj mañ-jañuñ niñoke kiperu moakoñ gokimiñ ore maneru ya ńonuru manebenj, oi mitaniñga ñareegobeneñ. <sup>4</sup> Jeribariji mañnoñuj puseko gokimiñ ore buño yo ogopuneke mitaniñgaru quranjagobeneñ. Oñu.

#### *Ofoñ tatamaineo uruñu gokimiñ*

<sup>5</sup> Biñe buño injore Madeone maneru mitaniñga ñaregobeneñ, oi iní: Anutuji tatamare Rau fukega eru injoreo qisiri mo so pega. <sup>6</sup> "Niñoji injoke mañnoñuj kiperu moakoñ gogobeneñ," oñu miñ miku jibu eebobonoñunji roqowareqo eku qisirigo gogobeneñ ine, buño ikoine miku eebobonoñunji buño foriine so boyobeegobeneñ. <sup>7</sup> Anutuji tatamainere mañgo gokame niñoji ore so eebobonoñuj tatamainere mañgo eegobeneñ ine, botunoñuñgo mañnoñuj kikipe eku moakoñ gobeneñ Madeine Yesu Kristore dariji agiburañnoñuj sosowo jureega.

<sup>8</sup> "Mañnoñunji agiburañ so pega," oñu minobeñ ine, noñuj eadu ee ebeneñ buño foriineji mañnoñuñgo so dimaga. Mata! <sup>9</sup> Agiburañnoñuj mifukegobeneñ ine, injoji mañjine poretinde so jojofo buñoine damañ so boyoberu agiburañnoñuj bokeru

\* 1:1: Jon 1.1 \* 1:2: Jon 1.14

eebobononjuŋ kekesiine sosowo jureega. <sup>10</sup> “Agiburaŋ so ebeneŋ,” oňu mikimiŋ ine, buŋo Rauine odurebeneŋ Anutuji iko mimi ɻi oňuine fukeko buŋoine maŋnoŋjuŋgo so dimaga. Oňu.

## 2

### *Yesuji keteŋ uje Raunoŋun fukega.*

<sup>1</sup> O kokopune, ɻoŋoji agiburaŋ egū enimiŋ ore buŋo yo quraŋgago. Oi quraŋgagoyon, moji jibu agiburaŋ bana ine, keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋunji pe noreiŋ. Yesu Kristo ɻoŋoji Mamainere maŋfunjgo goku buŋo sosowo poretij akoŋ osoeru enoreega. <sup>2</sup> Keteŋ (defence) uje Raunoŋun ɻoŋoji agiburaŋnoŋunde furi fukeru kerrike enoreya. Oi noŋunde agiburande akoŋ matayoŋ, moreŋgo sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ oi oňuakon kerrikeiŋ ore komeya. Oňu.

### *Buŋo reren oi eebobo poretij.*

<sup>3</sup> Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaekimiŋ ine, oňuine oo iŋo manegobeneŋ, oi soine maŋyoka tomiri mane mukugobeneŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Moji “Anutu manego,” miku mimipaŋ buŋoine so reŋgaru boyobeega, ɻoŋoji iko buŋo mimi ɻiŋigo fukeme buŋo foriineji iŋore maŋgo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Matayoŋ, moji Anuture buŋo reŋgaru boyobeega, Anuture manjokoji fofori iŋore maŋ puseko kuririineke goga. Oňuine oo Anutuke qakatoru moakoŋ gogobeneŋ, oi mane mukugobeneŋ. <sup>6</sup> Moji “Anutuke qakatoru gogo,” migā, iŋo Yesuji eeboboine eya, ore so boyoberu eba eku goiŋ ore so fukega. Oňuine so eba eku gome so sagaga. Oňu.

### *Manji jojoko ekiminde mimipaŋ buŋo gariine*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, nonji mimipaŋ buŋo gariine matayoŋ, mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbanjine fuŋfuŋgaineone pe ɻarega, oi quraŋga ɻarego. Mimipaŋ buŋo raŋgbanjine ore Biŋe buŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ.\* <sup>8</sup> Jibu ore mimiti gariine oi quraŋga ɻarego. Qisiriji mataeiŋ ore eko tatamare fori tamaeru sogueega ore mimipaŋ buŋo ore foriine Anutureo eru ɻoŋoreo totogo fukeru pega.

<sup>9</sup> Moji miineji “Tatamaineo gogo,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi etega, ɻoŋoji jikigaru qisiri maŋgo goga. <sup>10</sup> Moji ogoine manji jojoko eteega, ɻoŋoji tatamainere maŋgo damaŋ so goko mosiineji goine agiburaŋ enimiŋ ore so kesoeega. <sup>11</sup> Oňuyoŋ, moji ogoine rosi etega, ɻoŋoji dabu eereo roqowareqo goku eeboboine qisiri maŋgo eega. Qisiriji jiŋoine bokobeko tiŋtuŋ eru goga ore uro raiŋ, oi iŋoyoye so mane mukuega. Mata.

### *Anutuji agiburaŋnoŋ qofosoega.*

<sup>12</sup> O odumadepune, Yesuji komeru tinabiŋe yasogo roru goga ore eru Anutuji ɻoŋore agiburaŋ bokeru qofoso foreya. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ɻarego. <sup>13</sup> O mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ɻoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ɻarego. O ɻi jeŋoŋpune, ɻoŋo sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ɻarego. Odumadepune, ɻoŋo Mamanooŋunde fuŋne mane mukuru gogobi, ore eru buŋo yo quraŋga ɻarego.

<sup>14</sup> Mamapune, moji fuŋfuŋgaineone go wapega, ɻoŋo oi maneru go wapebuŋ wapegobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabę ɻoŋoreo warega. Ni jeŋoŋpune, ɻoŋo Anuture Biŋe buŋo maŋ-ɻaŋuŋgo ruabi sanaŋgaru dimako usuŋ-ɻaŋuŋke fukeru sembene Rauine gbiŋ eteru gogobi. Ore eru buŋo yo quraŋgabę ɻoŋoreo warega. Oňu.

### *Morende eebobo sembene oi yobeinebi.*

<sup>15</sup> ɻoŋo morende eebobo sembene eru ya sosowo oo pega, ore aŋiine so maneinebi. Moji maŋineji morende eebobore aŋi manega ine, Mamanooŋunde manjokoji iŋore maŋgo so dimaga.

\* <sup>2:7:</sup> Jon 13.34

<sup>16</sup> Morende eebobo oi inji: Nijigoji saki fuyanunde aji sanañine sembene boyobee-gobi. Ya jinjogunji ñonelu ñoneanji eru sase eegobi eru morende gogoyañuñ ore bebero eru furarieru sakiyanuñ ba ropeegobi. Oi eru manjo goine oi Mamareone so wareega. Mata! Oi morende eebobo sembene fukega. <sup>17</sup> Morende eeboboji benoñ bainj eru ore aji sembene sembene oi oñuakon benoñ baniminyoñ, moji Anuture mañ anj reñgaru boyobeega, inji qinj keru damañ tatariine tomiri sanañgaru go ropeinj. Onju.

### *Kristore kisopu oi fuke foregobi.*

<sup>18</sup> O kokopune, Kristore tife\* dimaku kiso eteiñ, inji damañ tatariineo fukeinj, oñu mibi maneegobi. Buñu ore so damañ yoo Kristore kokoineji fukeru dimagobi. Buñu ore foriine oñu fukeya ore eru damañ tatariinere mañgo waperu gogobeneñ, oñu manegobeneñ. Ore mogeine ogu. <sup>19</sup> Kiso nijigo yoñoji noñunde kubuo akon goku boke noberu rabuñ. Mañyanuñ niñoke sasaki kiperu mamanesin kufufuñ botunonjuñgo kosa goku totiebuñ. Nonunde kufufuñ foriine fukenobuñ ine, noñuñke damañ so qakatobi moko gonobeneñ. Boke noberu taitai dimagobi, mosi oiji funjneyañuñ inji noduko ñonelu manegobeneñ: Yoñoreone moji niñoke fofori moakon so fukeru goya.

<sup>20</sup> Yoñoji taitai dimagobiyon, Kristojo Moro Tiriine yoñore mañ-ñañuñgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeko sosowo ñoñoji buñu foriine mane mukuru gogobi. <sup>21</sup> Ñoñoji buñu foriine so egü mane mukunimiñ ore eru buñu yo so qurañga ñarego. Ore eru matayoñ, ñoñu buñu foriine mane mukugobi eru buñu foriineji buñu ikoine mo kesosoeingo embimbiningaega. Ore eru buñu yo qurañga ñarego.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuji Munanqoqo Rauine Kristo fukegayon, mo moji buñu oi mugaga, inji eadu bobo nijigo fukega. Injiji Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteru Mama eru Madeine oi moko muga yapeega. <sup>23</sup> Moji Mamare Made mugaega, inji Mamaine tomiri mo goga. Moji Madeine mifukeega, inji Mama oñuakon bofukeru injike goga.

<sup>24</sup> Ñoñu Biñe buñu funfunjaineone maneru wapebuñ, oi mañ-ñañuñgo sanangaru dimaiñ ore sisinjan eku goinebi. Biñe buñu maneru wapebuñ, oiji mañ-ñañuñgo dimaiñ ine, ñoñoji oñuakon qinj keru Mama eru Madeine yokoke qakatoru dimainebi. <sup>25</sup> Kristojo jojofo buñu inji noreko pega, “Noke dimanimiñ ine, gogo señgiñbañgiñineke ñarebe tatariine tomiri sanangaru gonimin.”

<sup>26</sup> Goineji esoigaru tiñtuñ ba ñareegobi, nonji yoñore eru buñu oi qurañga ñarego. <sup>27</sup> Goineji tiñtuñ eegobiyon, Kristojo Moro Tiriine ñoñore mañgo keseme bogunu baku dobe ñabeega. Moro Tiriine inji mañ-ñañuñgo qinj keru dimako so wirienimiñ ine, ñoñoji qaçaji more so embimbininganimiñ. Oi inji ore migo: Injore Moro Tiriineji eebobo fiinere buñu sosowo qaji ñareeinj. Bogunu baku dobe ñabeega, oi ya ikoine mo matayoñ, mamane buñu foriine akon fukeega. Ore eru buñu foriine qaji ñareya ore so buñoine sosowo reñgaru Kristoke damañ so qakatoru dimainebi.

<sup>28</sup> O kokopune, ñoñu Kristoke qinj keru qakatoru dimainebi. Injike dimaku gobeneñ moke fukeinj, damañ oo so yobe nobeko mimigañgañ paio so kamieru rakiminijoñ, soine injore jijoo koimo paio samarieru dimainebeneñ. <sup>29</sup> Kristojoj posiiñe fukega, ñoñoji buñu oi mane mukugobi ine, buñu yo oñuakon soine mane taniganimiñ: Nijigo sosowoji eebobo posiiñe baegobi, yoñoji oñuakon Anutureone fukeru injore odumade fukegobi. Onju.

## 3

### *Noñuj Anutureone fukeru odumadepuine fukegobeneñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Manenij! Sombuñ Mamanoyunji injore “Nakene odumadepu,” oñu onja noreru oiji manjokoine yasogo noduega. Noñuj fofori Anuture odumade fukegobeneñ. Oi

\* <sup>2:18:</sup> Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buñu anti, ore funjine yoyoka. Injiji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

fukegobenej ore moren ɲinjigoji fuŋnenonjuŋ so mane mukuru gogobi. Anuture fuŋne so mane mukugagobi ore noŋunde fuŋnere oŋuakoŋ mumutu eru gogobi.\* <sup>2</sup> O yoro ogopune, damaŋ yoo noŋuŋ Anuture odumade fukeru gogobenej. Oŋu goku jiki uruŋu fukeru gokimiŋ, oi totogo so fukega. Buŋo moakon manegobenej, oi iŋi: Injoji moke totogo fukeko kamasiine foriine ɲinjonoŋunji ɲonekimiŋ, damaŋ oo akon qowirieru oi oŋuine fukekimiŋ. <sup>3</sup> Uri yoŋoji Kristore oori oŋuine eteru gogobi, injoji oi keririke yabeme injore kamasi oŋuine gbagbataenjine fukeru gonimiŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yoŋoji kadi buŋo qaku buranŋaegobi. Agiburaŋ oi jauba eebobo. <sup>5</sup> Kristo injoye agiburanjine tomiri injoji noŋunde agiburaŋ keririkeinj ore wakiru fukeya, oi manegobi.\* <sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji Kristoke qinj keru dimagobi, yoŋoji agiburaŋ so eru gogobi. Moji agiburaŋ jikigaru eega, injoji Yesu so ɲoneru fuŋjine so mane mukuru goga. Oŋu.

<sup>7</sup> O kokopune, moji egu tintuŋ banjabeinj ore sisinaj ee eku goinebi. Kristojo posiine fukega ore so moji eebobo posiine poretiŋ boyobeega, injoji posiine fukega. <sup>8</sup> Sembene Rauineji fuŋfuŋgaineone agiburaŋ eru waperu goga. Ore so uri yoŋoji agiburaŋ baegobi, yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe fukegobi. Anuture Madeji injore gio imasamakenj baiŋgo ore wakiru fukeya.

<sup>9</sup> Uri yoŋoji Anutureone fukebuŋ, yoŋoreone moji gogo fuŋjine more maŋgo pega ore eru agiburaŋ so jikigaru eega. Fufuke gariine fukeru goga ore eru agiburaŋ jikigaru baiŋgo embimbiŋgaega. <sup>10</sup> Uri yoŋoji Anuture odumade fukeru uri yoŋoji Sembene Rauinere odumade fukegobi, oi inji osoeru mane taniŋgakimiŋ: Moji eebobo posiine so boyobeega, injoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Oŋuakoŋ moji ogopuine so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Ore mogeine oŋu.

### *Noŋo manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eru goinebi.*

<sup>11</sup> Biŋe buŋore koruŋ fuŋfuŋgaineone maneru waperu gogobenej, ore mimipaj buŋoine oi inji: Noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebenej.\* <sup>12</sup> Kein (Kain) injoji Sembene Rauinere biŋe goku gboine qame komeya. Noŋuŋ oi oŋuine fukeru egu goinebenej. Injoji inji ore gboine qaya: Injoyeŋunde eebobojoj sembene fukeyawoŋ, gboinere oi posiine fukeya. Injo ore eru qaya.\*

<sup>13</sup> O maŋkekerisie ogopune, moren ɲinjigoji rosi ejareniminj ine, ore eru so waraginebi. <sup>14</sup> Noŋuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ manjoko eyareegobenej ore eru buŋo yo mane taniŋgabenej: Noŋuŋ kome sananjinere ruge kigaru gogo sananjineo roperu gogobenej. Moji manjoko so eega, injoji jikigaru kome sananjinere maŋgo dimaiŋ.\* <sup>15</sup> Ɲinjigo ogopuyaŋuŋ rosi eyareegobi, oi sosowoji komekiine yayabe ɲinjigo fukegobi. Gogo sananjine oi yayabe ɲinjigo oŋuine more mango so pega, oi soine mane mukugobi.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu Kristojo gogoine noŋunde eru kisiŋgaru bokeru manjoko naduŋgadunde fuŋne oŋu noduko ɲoneru mane mukugobenej. Noŋuŋ oŋuakoŋ gogonoŋuŋ maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ yoŋore eru kisiŋgaru bokebenej sagainj. <sup>17</sup> Moji morende yareya soineo roru gome ogoineji yare embimbiŋgaru basiqasi eko ɲonegayoŋ, jibu bukuŋ fukeru maŋjine kipega ine, Anutu manjokoineji injore maŋgo uruŋu pena? <sup>18</sup> O kokopune, manjoko naduŋgaduŋ ee oi mi bibinoŋunji akon egu misaqasa minobonyoŋ, oi eebobonoŋunji buŋo foriine boyoberu eku goinebenej.

### *Anuture jiŋo maio samarieru dimainebenej.*

<sup>19</sup> Noŋuŋ buŋo foriinere biŋe fukegobenej me mata? Fukegobenej ine, soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eteko Anuture jiŋo maio koimo dimakimiŋ. Buŋo oi noŋuŋ oosoe eru inji mane mukukimiŋ: <sup>20</sup> Maŋnoŋunji ya sembene ore eru minorega ine, niŋo buŋo yo soine mane mukugobenej: Anutuji oosoe Raunoŋuŋ fukeru buŋonoŋuŋ poretiŋ

\* **3:1:** Jon 1.12 \* **3:5:** Jon 1.29 \* **3:11:** Jon 13.34 \* **3:12:** Jen 4.8 \* **3:14:** Jon 5.24

akoŋ osoeŋ. Anuture mamanesuji noŋunde mamanesu odureru ropekiine fukeko buŋo sosowo soine mane forega. Ore eru soine maŋnoŋuŋ womoke eku goinebeneŋ.

<sup>21</sup> O yoro ogopune, maŋnoŋunji so minorega ine, noŋuŋ soine Anuture jiŋo maio koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Noŋuŋ Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo rengabeneŋ eebobonoŋuŋ oi ɻoneme sagaega ore so eru baku goegobeneŋ ine, ya more oŋga wosiru weu tekimiŋ, oi noreko raugakimiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo yoyoka oi inji: Noŋuŋ Madeine Yesu Kristore tina manesiŋ garu maŋnoŋuŋ kerisiekimiŋ eru mimipaŋ buŋo mitiga noreme ore so manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eku gokimiŋ. Oŋuine so eru gonobeŋ, oi Anuture jiŋoo so sagana.\* <sup>24</sup> Uri yoŋoji Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaelobi, yoŋoji Anutuke qakatoru gobi Anutuji yoŋoke fooreku dimaga. Injoji noŋuŋke fooreku dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreko maŋnoŋuŋgo saŋu qa noreru goga ore mane mukugobeneŋ. Oŋu.

## 4

### *Moro me gemo oi fuŋneyakun osoeru maneinebi.*

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogopune, kajeqouŋ ɻiŋigo qaqaŋibuiŋe kokoineji moreŋ so roregaru gogobi ore buŋo sosowo oi pipa so roru manesiŋ gainebi. Anuture Moroji me gemo moji boburogame buŋo miga, oi bonieru eesoigo ruaru osoeinebi. <sup>2</sup> Anutu Moroinere fuŋne oi inji osoeru bofukeinebi, “Yesu Kristoŋi wakiru saki fuineke fukeru goya,” uri yoŋoji buŋo oi mifukeenimiŋ, yoŋoji sosowo Anuture biŋe fukegobi. <sup>3</sup> Moji Yesure fuŋne oŋu so mifukeega, injoji Anuture biŋe so fukega. Kristo kiso Rauinere gemoji iŋore maŋ boburogame buŋo miega. Moji fukeru Kristore oka dimaku kiso eteiŋ,\* buŋo oŋu ɻajibuiŋ, injoji damaŋ yoo moreŋgo fukega.

<sup>4</sup> O kokopune, ɻoŋo Anuture biŋe fukebi Moro Tiriineji maŋ-ɻaŋuŋgo dimaku morende gemokaku oi yadureru gbiŋ eyareega. Ore eru kajeqouŋ ɻiŋigo qaqaŋibuiŋe oi soine gbiŋ eyareru goniminde so fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋoji morende biŋe fukebi morende gemoji boburo yabeegobi. Ore eru morende eebobo boyoberu buŋo mibi maŋkekerisiere yaura ɻiŋigo yoŋoji buŋoyaŋunde kaje ruaru maneegobi.

<sup>6</sup> Noŋuŋ Anuture biŋe fukebeneŋ Moro Tiriineji boburo nobeega. Anutu manegobi, yoŋoji noŋunde buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje ruaru maneegobi. Anuture biŋe so fukegobi, yoŋoji noŋuŋ buŋo mibeneŋ ore kaje so ruaru maneegobi. Buŋo foriinere Moro eru sinefurure gemo yokore fuŋne oi oŋu osoeru mane mukuekimiŋ. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji manjokore fuŋne fukega.*

<sup>7</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji manjoko naduŋgaduŋ eere fuŋqodu fukega. (Ore eru manjoko oi obu jiiŋine oŋuine peku wapeega.) Ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eku goinebeneŋ. Oŋu eru gogobeneŋ, sosowo noŋuŋ Anutu maneru iŋoreone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobeneŋ.

<sup>8</sup> Anutuji manjokore kukure Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji ɻiŋigo so manji jojoko eyareega, injoji Anutu so maneru mutu goga. <sup>9</sup> Anutuji manjokoine botunoŋuŋgo totogo inji noduya: Injoji Madeine moakoŋ oi maŋgo enoreko sanan̄garu gokimiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. <sup>10</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutu manji jojoko eteru oiji manjoko so kesosoebeneŋ fukeyayon, manji jojokore fuŋne oi inji: Anutuji rone manji jojoko enoreru agiburaŋnoŋuŋ keririkein ore Madeine soreme noŋundeo wakiya.

<sup>11</sup> O kokopune, Anutuji oŋu mokemoke yobu manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ oŋuakon maŋnoŋunji jojoko naduŋgaduŋ eeinebeneŋ. Manji jojoko so naduŋgaduŋ ebeneŋ so yobu sagaga. <sup>12</sup> Moji Anutu damaŋ mogo so ɻoneyayon, manjoko

\* <sup>3:23:</sup> Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17 \* <sup>4:3:</sup> Kristore kiso rau oi Antikraist. Grik buŋo anti, ore fuŋine yoyoka. Injoji Kristore oka dimaga eru Kristo foriine kiso eteega.

nadun̄gaduŋ eku gogobeneŋ ine, Anutuji maŋnoŋuŋgo rowegaru dimako manjokoineji maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke fukeru gogobeneŋ.\*

<sup>13</sup> Noŋuŋ Anutuke qakatoru gobeneŋ iŋoji maŋnoŋuŋgo dimaga, oi Moroine Tiriine noreya ore eru mane mukuru manyoka so eegobeneŋ. <sup>14</sup> Mamaineji Madeine moreŋine moreŋine noŋunde Munaŋqoqo Rau fukein ore soreme wakiya. Niŋoŋi oi ŋoneru maneru kitin̄gaku miegobeneŋ. <sup>15</sup> Moji “Yesu Anuture Made fukega,” mifukeeŋ, Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru dimako iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru goga.

<sup>16</sup> Anutuji yoŋe manjoko enoreega, niŋo ore funjine mane mukuru oo manesin gaegobeneŋ. Anutuji manjokore Rau fukega. Oŋu fukega ore moji niŋigo manji jojoko eyareru goga, iŋoji Anutuke qakatoru dimako Anutuji iŋore maŋgo rowegaru goga. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu gobeneŋ Anuture manjokoineji maŋgo eru rau noberu maŋnoŋuŋ puseko kuririnoŋuŋke gogobeneŋ. Kristoŋi moreŋgo yayabaine goya, noŋuŋ kamasi oŋuine gogobeneŋ. Oŋuine gogobeneŋ ore eru Anuture mimitari damaŋ yasogoo Kristore jiŋo maio roperu oo koimo fukeru samarieru dimakimiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Anutuji aŋo manjoko enoreme dimaku omaine yobu kokoi egū manekimiŋ. Agiburan̄ niŋigo Anutuji agiburan̄yaŋunde geo egū bokirie yareiŋ ore kokoi maneegebuiyon, Anuture manjokoji maŋnoŋuŋ pusega ine, oiji kokinoŋuŋ sosowo yobe foreega. Ore eru moji kokoi maneega, iŋo manji jojoko enoreega ore funjine oi poretiŋ so mane forega.

<sup>19</sup> Iŋoji rone manji jojoko enoreya ore eru noŋuŋ manji jojoko eegobeneŋ. <sup>20</sup> Moji “Anutu manjoko etego,” migayoŋ, ogoine rosi eteega, iŋoji niŋigo ikoikoine fukega. Ore funjine oi iŋi: Ogoine ŋoneru jibu so manjoko etega ine, iŋoji Anutu so ŋoneru oi urunu manji jojoko etena? <sup>21</sup> Moji Anutu manjoko eteega, iŋoji ogopuine oŋuakon manjoko eyareru goigoŋ. Anutuji manji jojokore mimipaŋ buŋo oŋu ruame pega. Oŋu.

## 5

### *Maŋkekerisie niŋigo noŋuŋ gbiŋ eekimiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Uri yoŋoji Yesu manesin garu “Munaŋqoqo Raunoŋuŋ fukega,” miegobi, oi sosowoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru gogobi. Uri yoŋoji Mamaine manji jojoko etegobi, oi sosowoji iŋore Made oŋuakon manji jojoko eteegobi. <sup>2</sup> “Anuture odumadepu manji jojoko eyaregobeneŋ,” mibeneŋ buŋo ore foriine oi noŋuŋ iŋi ore oosoe eru manegobeneŋ: Anutu manji jojoko eteru mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgaru boyobeegobeneŋ ine, Anutu odumadepuine oŋuakon manji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Ore mogeine oi oŋu. <sup>3</sup> Anutu manji jojoko etekimiŋ ore foriine oi buŋo rereŋ. Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo boyobebeneŋ sagaga. Mimipaŋ buŋoine reŋgabeneŋ yobinjineke so fukeiŋ.\*

<sup>4</sup> Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebeŋ, noŋuŋ sosowoji soine iŋore mi reŋgaru morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eekimiŋ. Anutuji mamanesin noreko ore paiineo onga wosigabeneŋ Anutuji morende eebobo sembene oi qaku yobeko waki foreko gogobeneŋ. Gbiŋ ekiminde funjne furuine mo so pega. <sup>5</sup> Noŋuŋ gbiŋ so enoberi ine, uri yoŋoji oi enobuŋ? Yesu Anuture Made fukega, moji oi manesin garu morende eebobo sembene gbiŋ eeŋ. Oŋu.

### *Anutuji Madeinere buŋo iŋi kitin̄gaku miya:*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Kristo Anuture Made fukega, oi urunu manegobeneŋ? Yesuji obuo rakame Jonji miti meso rau teme Anutuji damaŋ oo buŋo oi miko manebi eru jiki dariine kesein̄go eko oo buŋo maru mo Sombungone fukeko manebuŋ. Buŋo obuo ateine moakon fukeya, oi akoŋ mata. Sombun̄ Rauineji buŋo kitin̄gaku miya, ore mogeine oi obu eru dari, yoyoka oi. Jikigaru Moro Tiriineji buŋo oi miega. Iŋoji buŋo foriinere Rau fukega ore eru iko eiŋgo embimbinaŋgaega.

\* <sup>4:12:</sup> Jon 1.18 \* <sup>5:3:</sup> Jon 14.15

<sup>7</sup> Kikitin bujo yokaomo oi oju manebenej pega. <sup>8</sup> Bujo yokaomo ore mogeine oi Moro, obu eru dari. Bujoyanuoi sogokon totogo manebenej saga forega. <sup>9</sup> Bujo koroineo waperu kikitin eegobi, oi soine maneru roru sabareegobenejyoj, Anuture kikitin bujoji njigjo bujonoju odureru sanaq qanqanjine fukega. Anutuji Madeinere “Nake Madene,” ongaku funjine oju totogo kitngaku miya. Ore eru bujo oi egu nadi gakimiñ.

<sup>10</sup> Moji Anuture Made manesiñ gaega, kikitin bujo Rauineji injoyoje inore manggo gokame inore fuñne soine mane mukuega. Moji Anutu so manesiñ gaega, inoji kikitin bujo Rauine injoyoje ba wawaki eteru ni ikoine fukega. Anutuji bujo korunj Madeinere kitngaku miya, inoji bujo oi so manesiñ gaga ore Anutu injoyoje nadi gaega. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji bujone inji kitngaku miya, “Nonji gogo sanañine narein ore mibe, nake Madeneji gogo sanañine ore kukure Rauine fukega.”\* <sup>12</sup> Inore Madeke qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sanañine raugaru goga. Anutu Madeineke so qakatoru goga, inoji gogo sanañine so raugaru goga. Oju.

### *Gogo sanañinere fuñine*

<sup>13</sup> Mañ-jañanu kerisieru Anutu Madeinere tina oi manesiñ gaegobi, nonji qurañ yo nñore qurañgago. Gogo sanañinere biñe fukegobi, nñoji ore fuñine poretiñ mane mukunimin ore eru yo qurañgago. <sup>14</sup> Nñanu soine koimo fukeru Anuture bembengo raru onga wosiru dimaku inji mane mukuegobenej: Wamo yare inore mañ anji boyoberu onga wosikimiñ, inoji ongawowosinojuoi maneñ. <sup>15</sup> Oi me oi ore onga wosibenej ongawowosinojuoi maneñ ore manegobenej ine, bujo yo onjuakoñ mane mukugobenej: Wamo yare onga wosigabenej, oi sosowo noñunde biñe fukein.

<sup>16</sup> Moji ogoin nñoneme agiburañ eko oiji kome sanañinere biñe so fukein, inoji ogoin inore Anutu onga wosigako munaj qoqo eteko gogo sanañineo ropein. Agiburañ Anutuji bokein ore so ebuj, bujo yo yoñore migo. Goineji agiburañ ebi oiji kome sanañinere biñe fukenimin, yoñore onga wosiinebi ore oi so migo. Mata. <sup>17</sup> Eebobo sembene sosowo oi agiburañ fukega. Sembene goine egabenej oiji kome sanañinere biñe so fukekimiñ. Oju.

### *Mañkekerisie njigjo noñanu Anutuke qakatoru dimagobenej.*

<sup>18</sup> Uri yoñoji Anutureone fufuke gariine fukebuñ, yoñoreone moji agiburañ so jikigaru eega, oi manegobenej. Anutureone fufuke gariine fukeru goga, inoji injoyoje sisinaj eku Sembene Rauineji oi so qafagaru roin.

<sup>19</sup> Nñanu bujo yo manegobenej: Nñanu Anuture biñe fukegobenejyoj, moreñ so yoñoji mañyañuñ so kerisieru Sembene Rauinere usuñ yukuineo gobi siñaj yabeega.

<sup>20</sup> Bujo yo onjuakoñ manegobenej: Moji ni foriine yobu fukega, nñanuoi manekimiñ ore Anutuji Madeine soreme wakiru mamanetaniñ noreya. Moji ni foriine yobu fukega, nñanu inoke qakatoru moakoñ fukeru gogobenej. Ni foriine yobu oi Anuture Made Yesu Kristo. Inoji Anutu foriine yobu eru gogo sanañinere kukure Rau fukega.

<sup>21</sup> O kokopune, nemu gboñ ikoine goineji qukarieru egu qafaga nñarenimiñ ore nñoyanje sisinaj eku goinebi. Oju.

---

\* **5:11:** Jon 3.36

## Jonde Quran 2 Jonji Quranjine ruame 2 fukeya. **Mimitanij**

Biñe Quran yoore rau iñoji iñoyoñunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Iñoji quran oi “Yoro ñigo eru iñore odumadepu,” yonore ruaya. Buño sonsonjine oi manjekerisie kufufuñ more soso buño. Odumade oi kufufuñ eko yoro ñigo oi yonore siñan. Biñe Qurande buño pomponjine yoji manjoko naduñgaduñ enimij ore mañ bapakare nobeega eru qaqqaji jíjibuiné yonjojí ñiñigo qaji yarebi buñoyañunji egú saueinde siñan bobo buño fukega.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi iñi:**

Buño funfunjaine 1-3

Manji jojoko oi ya qoruine 4-6

Buño kekesiineji egú saueinde siñanbobo buño 7-11

Qurande buño korun qoruine 12-13

<sup>1</sup> O ñigo sari, Anutuji roosoe guko manjekerisie kufufuñpugo siñan yaberu dimage. Nonji ñoño buño foriinere so mañ wombujneji jojoko ejareego. Nakekoñ matayon, ñiñigo buño foriine mane mukugobi, sosowo yonjojí oñuakon ñoño manji jojoko ejareru gogobi. Nonji minebobo fukego eru goke buño mimane enimij ore wareru quran quranjago. <sup>2</sup> Buño foriineji mañnoñunjo dimaku noñuket tatariine tomiri pe ropein. Nonji Biñe buño ore eru manji jojoko ejarego.

<sup>3</sup> Noñuñ buño foriine boyoberu manji jojoko naduñgaduñ eku gogobeneñ ine, Mama Anutu eru Madeine Yesu Kristo yokojí ñonemaiñ eru yañmoriri norebire womoo goinebeneñ.

### *Manji jojoko eru buño foriine oi moko boyobeinebi.*

<sup>4</sup> Mamaji manjokore mimiti buño noreya, ore so akon gonde kufufuñpugo goineji buño foriinere so eeboboyañun eba eku gogobi. Nonji mosiyañun oñuine ñonebe jeribari soguine enareega. Oñu.

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone ñigo soguine, damaj yoo mimiti buño quranja garego, oi buño gariine mata. Buño funfunjaineone fungaru maneru wapeben, nonji buño oi moko quranjaru iñi mitiga garego: Noñuñ mañnoñunji jojoko naduñgaduñ eku goinebeneñ.\*

<sup>6</sup> Manji jojoko naduñgaduñ eku gokiminde buño migo, ore foriine oi iñi: Noñuñ Anuture mimipañ buño sosowo reñgaru eebobonoñun eba eku goinebeneñ. Sosowo ñoñoji mimipañ buño funfunjaineone maneru go wapebuñ, oi iñi: Ñoño mañ-ñañunji manjoko naduñgaduñ eku goinebi.

<sup>7</sup> Sinefuru ñiñigoji Yesu Kristore iñi mi bofukeegobi: “Munañqoqo Rauineji moreñ ñi saki fuineke fukeiñgo embimbiningaya.” Oñu mi bofukeru eadu ebi bojiqojibu fukeega. Sinefuru ñiñigo oñuine oi Kristore tifego dimaku kiso eteegobi. Ñiñigo oñuine kokoinenje moreñine moreñine roregaru kosa ra wareru gogobi. <sup>8</sup> Niñoji mande gio babenenje foriine mañ-ñañunjo fukeya, oiji jibugaru egú jañgaru mataeñgo manego. Ore eru sinefuru ñiñigoji bojiqojibu egú ejarenimiñ ore sisinjan ee eku goinebi. Oñu gobi man-ñañunde foriji so jibugako Ofonji furiñajanunji sosowo ñare foreñ.

<sup>9</sup> Kristojo buño qaji noreya, moji oi so qakatogayoñ, oi odureru buño jikigako bojiqojibu miega, iñoji Anutu tomiri mo goga. Uri yonjojí Kristore Biñe buñoo qakatogobi, yonjojí Mama eru Made yokoke sananjaru gogobi. <sup>10</sup> Moji Biñe buño

\* <sup>1:5:</sup> Jon 13.34; 15.12, 17

jumuine oi so roru ηοnjoreo warega, ηοjо iñore mijeri so miku piñajunjo so keporebi ropeine. <sup>11</sup> Moji iñore mijeri miin, iñoji sembeneinere yobiñke poregame paiineo ropeko sogokoñ kukuganimi. Onu.

*Buño tatariine*

<sup>12</sup> Nonji ηοjore buño boakon qurañgabeminde anj manegoyon, oi papia rekaineo iñkji qurañgabemiñgo so maneru bokego. Νοjoreo iqí wareru jijo mai ηaberu buño mi manekimiñ ore odigaru oori ego. Qoturekimij, damañ oo añibañi ηeku mimane eku jerinoñuñ fuke foreru mañnoñuñ puseko gokimiñ ore manego.

<sup>13</sup> Anutuji ηigo ogogo siñan giore roosoeya, ηigo sari iñore kufufuñpuji momojoyañuñ ruabi goreo fogu. Onu.

## Jonde Quran 3 Jonji Quranjine ruame 3 fukeya. Mimitanij

Biñe Quran yoore rau inoji inoyoñunde tina “Minebobo mo,” miya. Inoji Quran oi mañkekerisie kufufun more minebobo mo tinaine Gaius inore ruaya. Gaiusji mañkekerisie ñinjigo goine pi eru uqo munjañ yaji bapi yabero goya. Ore eru oi miten gateya eru mamboiñ ñi mo tinaine Diotrefes inore siñanjbobo buño miya.

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 5 oi inji:**

Buño funfunçgaine 1-4

Jonji Gaius miten gaga 5-8

Diotrefesre siñanjbobo buño 9-10

Demitriusre jeri buño 11-12

Buk yoore buño koruñ qoruine 13-15

<sup>1</sup> O yoro ogone Gaius, nonji minebobo mo fukeru goke buño mimane enim ore foru qurañ qurañgago. Nonji buño foriinere so mañneji jojoko egareru gogo.\*

<sup>2</sup> O yoro ogone, gore iiruji Anutuke qakatoru flame goge, oi manego. Onuakon saki garigari goku ya sosowo oo touñmoriri bofukeru gomiñ ore Anutu onga wosigo.

<sup>3</sup> Mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ goineji goreone wareru gore sundu inji kitiñgaku najibi, “Goji Anuture buño foriine oi damañ so boyoberu eba eku goge.” Onu najibi manebe jeribari soguine kesosoe nareya. <sup>4</sup> Nonde kokopuji Anuture buño foriine boyoberu eba eku gogobi, nonji biñe onjuine maneru mokemoke yobu jerieego. Biñe furuine moji jeribari ropekiine oi so odureko manego. Onu.

### *Jonji siñaj ñi tinaine Gaius miten gaga.*

<sup>5</sup> O yoro ogone, go mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kiñaj qa yareku oo damañ so dimaku goege. Yoñoreone goineji kae roregaru ñoñoreo wareegobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareege. Mane yarege me mata, oi jibu fine akon bapi yabeege.

<sup>6</sup> Go mañgoji jojoko eyareru gomeñ, yoñoreone goineji yoo wareru mananesin kubure jiñu maio fuñnego onu kitiñgaku mibi maneben. Ore eru ogopunoñuñ onjuineji ñoñoreo warenimiñ, oi bapi yabero gokande soine afagaru gio baku kadiyanjuñ jikigaru ranimiñ. Gio onjuine oi Anuture jiñu maio sagain ore so jikigaru baku goigon.

<sup>7</sup> Yoñoji Kristore biñe fukegobi ore eru yoñoyañunde kae bokeru roregaru tinabiñeine misaueegobi. Gio onu baku mañkekerisiere yaura ñinjigo yoñoreone uqo munjañ ya mo so sabareru roegobi. <sup>8</sup> Ore eru Yesure ogopuine niñonoñe akon ogopunoñuñ onjuine oi keporeru kitiñgä yabebi sagain. Noñuñ gio mobeine oi baku oiji buño foriinere Rau moko kiñaj qa tebeneñ buñojine foriineji sauñeñ. Onu.

### *Diotrefes onjuine egü fukeminde siñanjbobo buño*

<sup>9</sup> Nonji mananesin kubu yoñore qurañ mo qurañgabonyoñ, Diotrefes minebobo ñi inoji botuñañuñgo siñaj qoruine goinde anji manega, inoji buñonere kaje so ruaru keta eega. <sup>10</sup> Ore eru nonji ñoñoreo warenobo ine, inore eebobo sembene oi totogo mibe inji manenimiñ: Inoji niñore ñadiqoqo buño miku kekoigaru kisongaru miega eru buño akon so miega. Matayoñ, mañkekerisie ogopunoñuñ kae orun gio baegobi, inoji oi so keporeru yareega eru ogopunoñuñ goineji keporeru yarenimiñgo manegobi, inoji oi sabare yareru mananesin kubuyañuñgone ketuñ yabeko sakibe wakiegobi.

\* **1:1:** Apo 19.29; Rom 16.23; 1 Kor 1.14

<sup>11</sup> O yoro ogone, go eebobo sembene matayon, eebobo fiine oi boyoberu goigoñ. Uri yoñoji eebobo fiine eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture odumade fukegobi. Uri yoñoji eebobo sembene eba eku gogobi, yoñoji Anuture fuñne so mane mukuru sa sakiineo gogobi.

<sup>12</sup> Demitrius ḥi iñore fuñne oi fiine. Ogopunoñun sosowoji oñu miegobi. Buño foriinere Rau iñoyonē buño oi oñuakon̄ kitiñgaku miega eru niñoji jikigaru iñore buño sogokon̄ miegobeneñ. Niñoji buño miegobeneñ, oi buño foriine yobu fukega, oi manege. Oñu.

### *Momojo buño tatariine*

<sup>13</sup> Nonji gore buño boakon̄ qurañgabeminde anji manegoyon, oi kirifi eru iñkji quranga garebeminde so oñu so maneru bokego. <sup>14</sup> Nonji pipa goreo wareru ḥone gubemingo odigaru origago. Qoturekimiñ, damañ oo soine jiñø mai naduñgadun̄ eru buño buño mimane ekimiñ.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji womo gareko goigoñ!

Mañkekerisie ogopunoñun yoo gogobi, yoñoji momojoyañun ruabi goreo foga. Goji oñuakon̄ mañkekerisie ogopunoñun goke dimagobi, oi bubu nonde momojo yajinde manenimiñ. Waigo!

## Judare Quran Judaji Quranine ruaya. Mimitanij

Juda oi Yesu eru Jeims yokore gbo. Goineji "Kristo manesiñ gagobenę," miku buňo kekesiine ńiňigo qaji yareru gobuň, Judaji yonore eru siňaň bobo buňo quranęgaya. Biňe Quran yo pomponjine. Buňoine oi 2 Pita 2 buňo ore so. Judaji Kristore ogopu noňunde maň inji bapakareya, "Anutuji noňuň damaň so manesiñ gakimiň ore mamanesiñ noreko kufufuňpuine fukegobenę, ńoňoji mamanesiñ-ńaňunji sauern sanaňgaiň ore jikigaru jigo qaku goinebi."

### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 4 oi inji:**

Buňo funfunjaine 1-2

Qaqaji jijibuine yonore fuňne eru mimitari 3-16

Jikigaru damaň so manesiñ gagobenende mimiti 17-23

Mifia buňo 24-25

<sup>1</sup> Juda bisop Jeimsre gbo nonji Yesu Kristore kiňaň qaku maňkekerisie ogopune ńoňoke buňo mimane ekimiň ore wareru quran yo quranęgago.

Anutu Mamanoňunji onga ńareru maň wombuňineji manjoko eňareko Yesu Kristojoj dobu kipe ńareko gogobi.\*

<sup>2</sup> Anutuji ńonemaiň eru manjokoine boakoň yobu ńareme womoo goinebi. Oňu.

### **Biňe buňo bobojoriere siňaň bobo buňo.**

<sup>3</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji munaň qa noreko qowirieru moko Sombunde biňe fukegobenę, nonji ore buňoine mitaningaru quranę ńarebemiň ore anji soguine maneru goboň. Goku gobe yobinjame jikigaru odigabemiň ore embimbiňgago. Ore eru quran oi quranęgatu maň-ńaňuň inji bapakarego: Anutuji mamanesinde buňo mobeine sosowo oi ńiňigo gbagbataenine qanjkisie kekiine noňuň sabareku siňaň gabeneň so qopieňgo ore ruame biňenoňuň fukega. Ore eru qaqaji jijibuine goineji Biňe buňo bobojibü egu eniminj ore ńoňo qinj keru dimaku jigo qaku goinebi.

<sup>4</sup> Ńiňigo goineji gbedigaru maňkekerisie kubu botuyaňuňgo kamiine peperu wapebi fuňneyaňuň kekesiine oi totogo so fukeko gogobi. Anutuji ńiňigo oňuine yonore buňo ronekoň mitarime quranęgabi joisererenji yonore paio ropeinj ega. Anutunoňunji buňoine ruaru yaňmoririinere fuňne foriine bararinę noreegayon, ńiňigo wuwunuňyaňuňke yonoji yonoyanunde boesau didima kefaganiminj ore eru yaňmoririre buňo oi boňorieru bokiriebi sembeaega. Oňu eru noňunde Sogune moakoň Yesu Kristo Ofoňnoňuň fukeru dimaega, oi mugaru ńadi gaegobi.

<sup>5</sup> Ńoňo buňo sosowo oi damaň joroine mane foreru gogobiyon, jibu siňaň bobo buňo yo egü niga ńabeinj ore moke inji kegbore ńareiňgo manego: Ofonji kufufuňpuine Ijipt kantrione bomuku yabeme warebuňyon, jiki goineji damaň mogo so manesiñ gabuň, oi ketoqototie yabeko sibirigabuň. Siňaň bobo buňo oňuine oi ńoňore eru moke migo.\*

<sup>6</sup> Oňuakoň Anutuji Sombuň mimerereruňpuine siňanyaŷabe jokoroňyaňuň rua yabeme gobuňyon, yonoreone goineji manjo eru buňo yukuineo so raru yonoyanunde siňanyaŷabe jokoroň siňaň yabeniňiňgo maňmoakoň so eru sayaňuň tiebuň. Buňo qoqomuku ebuň ore eru Anutuji oi igo yabeme morumbon ńeňe piyaňuň bokeru wakibuň. Wakibi "Damaň sogoo buňoyaňuň mitaribemiň," miku gbediji nigij yaberu qisiri maňgo rua yabeko ńe wapebuň damaň tatariine tomiri ńe ropaňiminj. Siňaň

\* **1:1:** Mat 13.55; Mak 6.3    \* **1:5:** Eks 12.51; Jare 14.29-30

bobo buño oi ḷoñore eru moke migo. <sup>7</sup> Kamasi moakon oiji Sodom, Gomora eru kae goine roregaru ḷebuñ, yoñoreo fukeya. Niñigo yoñoji oñuakon boesau eru sakire añiyauñ sanañine kekirieme kamasiine mo iní ebuñ: Ni yoyoka yokoyoke akoñ eru niñigo yoyoka yokoyoke akoñ rorobaba eku gobuñ. Oñu gobi Anutuji geoyañuñ bokirie yareme misi miine tatariine tomiri ja yabeko joisereret maneru go wapeku gonimiñ. Oñu goku qaqaji jijibuine yoñore rubaku sisinaj eere sosoine fukeegobi.\*

<sup>8</sup> Niñigo jijibuine yoñoji damañ yoo kamasi moakon oñuakon eegobi. Jinjoyauñ kerisieme ya pororoine kosa ḷoneru oo gbedigaku boyoberu yoñoyañunde sakire gogoyañuñ oi bosembearu bapeboriñ bofukeegobi. Oñuine oiji Anutu mipemirinj eteku kosabasa miteku usuñine bawaki eegobi. Oñu eru Sombunde mimereret mamari ropekiine kuririqurañauñke paibe gogobi, yoñore mañqoqo buño fofoine miyareegobi.

<sup>9</sup> Oñu eegobiyon, Sombuñ mimereret qoruine tinañe Maikel oñuakon iní oñu eiñgo maneru yobingaru embimbiñgaya. Maikelji Moses qoñgbuñinere Sembene Rauineke kekepari eru migobobo eya. Oi eru roperu wakiyayon, jibu mañqoqo buño fofoine oi mitari teiñ ore koimo so bofukeru embimbiñgaya. Embimbiñgaru iní akoñ miteya, “Ofon inøyoye botiñ guine.”\*

<sup>10</sup> Maikelji oñuakon oi embimbiñgayayon, niñigo jijibuine yoñoji sakiyanuñ ba roperu Biñe buño so mane mukuegobiyon, jibu ore eru mañqoqo buño fofoine kosa miegobi. Mutu goku joma goñine oñuine kosabasa gogobi. Mamane-mukuyañuñ foriine so fukeko joma gogore aní wawakiine oi akoñ maneegobi. Yoñoyañunde aní mamane ingoñmañgoñine oiji ketotie yabeko sibiriganimij. <sup>11</sup> Anutuji qaqaji jijibuine yoñore geo bokirie yareko joisereret suguine manenimij ore onga joroku “Yei!” migo. Niñigo jijibuine yoñoji ni Kein (Kain) inoyer kadi boyoberu raegobi. Jiki rosi ni koito moji ni tinañe Balam furi oteme Israel niñigo eadu yabeko tiñtuñ qabuñ. Qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji Balam inoyer mosi boyoberu monej bofukenimij ore manjo maneru ya biobio ebibieru kosa jibugaegobi. Ni tinañe Kora inoyer Moses eru Aron qoqomuku paio kiso eyateru oo sibirigaya, qaqaji yoñoji Kora oñuine kajegi eru goku sibiriganimij.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mañkekerisie ḷoñoji mañyañuñ nadungaduñ enimij ore tumañgaru jebe ruabi qaqaji jijibuine yoñoji oo oñuakon wareegobi. Wareru omboñyañuñ totogo ḷaduru yoñoyañunde akoñ manesuku kanenji nonone akoñ taki tomiri noegobi. Oñu eru ḷoñore saki wonuñ kokiine mimiyañuñke oñuine fukegobi. “Ziozre ḷirau egobeneñ,” miku ogo ḷoñore so manesuku jiji buño kosa miegobi\* Kuañ omaine yobu kueine tomiri oñuine gobi gbinji putesue yabeko kosabasa ra wareegobi. Foriine fukeinde damañgo yoine yoine tianjine akoñ foriyañuñ tomiri oñuine dimagobi. Gili rekaine oñuine fukeru rone komekiine fukeru goduyañuñ gogo sanañinere fuñneone unugaru rondingarу moke kome sananjabo ateine yoyoka fukeko komekiine yobu fukeru gogobi.

<sup>13</sup> Yoñoji koe siri usuñineke oñuine kosa kukugabi eeboboyañuñ mimiñeke oiji tifa kubuñeke oñuine totogo fukeega. Bobuñ goine kadiyañuñ tiriku kosa wakiegobi, yoñoji ore so tiñtuñ qaegobi. Bobuñ ore so wakiru Anutuji yoñore qisiri didire mañgo piyañuñ burugaya, dikiineo yukube rakaru damañ tatariine tomiri ḷe ropenimij.

<sup>14</sup> Adam apainere ḷaso tinañe Enok inoyer oñuakon niñigo jijibuine yoñore kajeqouñ buño ronekoñ iní mime pega: “Manenij, Ofonji Sombuñ mamari niñigo tiriine taosenjine taosenjine jareyañuñ ropekiine yobu oi oga yabeme waki fukenimij.\*

\* **1:7:** Jen 19.1-24   \* **1:9:** Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Bara 12.7; Dut 34.6; Zek 3.2   \* **1:11:** Jen 4.3-8; Jare 22.1-35;

16.1-35   \* **1:12:** Qaqaji yoñoji karonjañ oñuine sumuñgaru ḷegobiyon, ogâyañuñ yoñoreo qun̄garu egú qanjanjaiñ.

\* **1:14:** Jen 5.18, 21-24

<sup>15</sup> Fukeru sosowo nojunde buño mitariiñ. Nijigo wuwununyajenke yonoji ee-bobo wuwununyineke boyoberu agiburanjanj wuwununyajenke eru wapebuñ, oi sosowo osoeru ore geoine bokirie yareme sosowo yonore paio ropeiñ. Baka nijigo wuwununyajenke yonoji jijo rarake buño mimiineke oiji Anuture miqomukuru wapebuñ, ore geoine sosowo bokirie yareme joiserereyajenj maneru gonimiñ.” Enokji siñañ bobo buño oñu miya.

<sup>16</sup> Qaqaji jijibuine yonoji omboñ kanegaru jijikora oñuine ñunun-ñunun kosa mimi eegobi. Yonoyajunde anj sananjin sembene boyoberu putarieku sakiyanj ba roperu jauba-irinjbirinj eegobi. Nijigo goine arañ baku jiji eyaregobi ine, oi ya bokirieru yonoyajenj yareniminde anj maneru midobodo eegobi. Oñu gogobi.

### *Siñañ bobo eru uñsowoñ buño goine*

<sup>17</sup> Oñu gogobiyon, yoro ogopune, Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristore aposolpuji qaqaji jijibuine yonore buño oi ronekon miforebi pega. Nojo yonore buño egu niga ñabeinj ore sisinjaj ee eku goinebi. <sup>18</sup> Aposol yonoji buño inj mibuñ, “Yesure waware damanji bembengako damañ tatariine oo igosisi nijigo fukenimiñ. Yonoji yonoyajunde anj sananjin sembene boyoberu gogo wuwununyineke gonimiñ.” Oñu mibuñ.

<sup>19</sup> Nijigo jijibuine yonoji botuñajanjgo mañroroñ ejarebi siñañ egu qanimiñ. Moro Tiriineji so boburo yabeko morende anj sananjin sembeneji siñañ ñabeko oi boyobeegobi. <sup>20</sup> O yoro ogopune, Anutuji mamanesiñ fuñine mo ñareya, oi otun-ñajanj furiiñe ropekiine oñuine fukega. Nojoji mamanesiñ ore paio dimaku kikitij eku sasanaj bofukeeinebi. Moro Tiriineji dobe ñabeega ore so inore usuñgo dimaku onga wosiru goinebi. <sup>21</sup> Anutuji manjoko ejareega, ñojo inore manjokogo qij keru dimainebi. Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristoñi ñonemaiñ ejareru moke fukeko gogo sananjineo roperu señgiñbañgiñ goinebi. Nojo damañ oi ware fukeij ore yameñ keku odigaru goinebi.

<sup>22</sup> Nojo nijigo mañyanj kerisienimiñ ore manyoka egobi, oi ñonemaiñ eru manjoko eyareru goinebi. <sup>23</sup> Goineji misi borunjo rakaiñgo yobu egobi, oi egu rakanimiñ ore pipa poreru qoruyañun kipe yarebi qowirienobuñ. Goineji anjyanj sananjin sembeneji siñañ yabeko qañosori gogobi, oi ñonemaiñ eyareru goinebi. Oñu goinebiyon, ñojo-ñajanjunde gogoj egu sembeaiñ ore kokoi maneru goinebi. Qañosori yonoji agiburanjine agiburanjine ebi oiji manyajanj eru sakiyanjunj puseko totogo jukuwi eru gogobi, yonore sisinjaj ee eku goinebi. Bapeboriñ egu enimij ore kambaj sokiyanj wuwununyineke oi oñuakon misombeñ-ñajanj baru so yonoiniñ. Oñu.\*

### *Miteñ buño*

<sup>24</sup> Nojuñ Anutu miteñ gainebenej. Inoji ñojo rondiñgaru egu waki ñabeinj ore eru dobu kipe ñabeinj ore sanançaga. Inoji soine oga ñaberu injoyonjunde jijo maio rua ñabeme roperu posiñe bakare buñajanj tomiri dimaku kuririqurañine ñoneru jerieru korianj gaku goinebi. <sup>25</sup> Anutu moakon inoji Munañqoqo Raunoñun fukega. Ofoñnoñun Yesu Kristoñi mañgo enoreko Anutu miteñ gabeneñ tinañe kuririineke fukeku pe ropeiñ. Inoji ronere ronekonjo fuñgaru waperu Ropekiinenoñun usuñjineke fukega eru damañ yoo jikigaru ya sosowo usuñ suñsuñineji siñañ garu damañ tatariine tomiri Ofoñ fuke noreru go ropeiñ. Buño oi foriine.

---

\* **1:23:** 2 Pi 3.3

## Barariŋ

# 2 Kristoŋji buŋo sumuŋine Jon barariŋga teya.

### Mimitaninj

Yesuji moreŋ bokeru Sombuŋ kaeo ropeko gosa 65 ore so tariko aposol Jonji Quranj yo quraŋgaya. Damaŋ oo maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ Yesu manesiŋ gabuŋ, oi kekesuesue soguine eyarebuŋ. Jon oi nu tinaine Patmos oo ruabi witi pigo kamasi ŋneya. Patmos gome Anutuji jinoine kerisieme ya jiki fukeinde qohoŋ iru ŋoneya. Patmos oi nu mendaine (Yurop eru Afrika) Botuyakuŋgo Koe (Mediterranean Sea) oo pega. Efesus bokeru Saut oobe 80 kilomita ramiŋ. Rom gawman yoŋoji suronqoqo ŋinjigo buŋoyaŋuŋ mitariku yobe yabebi ore witi pigo kamasi gobuŋ. Kamiine usenimiŋ ore embimbiŋgabuŋ. Moreŋ oi buroine, koine boakonj. Jonji yoŋore botugo gome Sisa-kiŋ Nerwa iŋore damaŋgo (gosa 96-98) piruebi wakiya.

Buŋo qoruine iŋi: Yesuji Satan eru rosipuine sosowo gbiŋ eru bawaki yabe foreiŋ. Oŋu eru mamanesiŋ ŋinjigo bureŋga noreko Sombuŋ gariine eru moreŋ gariine oo roperu tatariine tomiri seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gokimiŋ. Kekesuesue maŋineo gobuŋ, yoŋoji yobiŋ maneru karieru Yesu manesiŋ garu damaŋ so qinj keru dimanimiŋgo bapakare yabeega. Yesuji buŋoine buŋoine onjuine mitigaru barariŋgako Jonji maneru Quranj yo quraŋgaya. Oi maŋkekerisie ŋinjigo maŋnoŋuŋ kitinŋaiŋgo eru quraŋgaya. Soso buŋo eru buŋo sumuŋine oi kokoine. Buŋo goine mane mukukimiŋgo maneru bibiegobeneŋ.

#### **Buk yoore mobe qoruine 11 oi iŋi:**

Buŋo fuŋfunŋaine 1.1-8

Zioz kubu 7 yoŋore quraŋ 1.9-3.22

Quranj poporijine moge 7:ji kikipeine 4.1-8.1

Qeŋ fuŋine mo 7 putebi 8.2-11.19

Jewanaŋ maŋgoine eru joma mimiine yoyoka 12.1-13.18

Qohonj iru fuŋne fuŋne 14.1-15.8

Anutu tiriinere yombeŋ popu 7 kesebi 16.1-21

Babilon siti, joma mimiine, kajeqouŋ jijibuine eru Satan oi sibiriganimiŋ 17.1-20.10

Mimitarire damaŋ yasogo 20.11-15

Sombuŋ moreŋ gariine eru Jerusalem gariine 21.1-22.5

Buŋo koruŋ tatarine 22.6-21

<sup>1</sup> Anutuji ya damaŋ so joroko fukeiŋ, ore kamasiine gio bobopuine barariŋga noreiŋgo maneru Yesu Kristore oduru kajeqouŋ buŋo miku barariŋgaya. Barariŋgako Sombuŋ mimererenj mo soreme kinjaŋqoqoine Jon nonde wareru najime maneboŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Yesu Kristoŋji Anuture Biŋe buŋo kitinŋgaku mitaniŋgaru nadume Jon nonji ya oi jinjone kerisieme qohoŋ piku ŋoneboŋ, oi sosowo ore so jikigaru kitinŋgaku mitaniŋgaru quranŋago. <sup>3</sup> Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yo osein, iŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukega. Yesure waware damanji bemberŋaga. Ore eru quraŋ yoo buŋo quranŋabe pega, ŋinjigo oi kaje ruaru manenimiŋ, eru oi mane sarigaru sabarenimiŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ kiwaqawaineke fukegobi. Oŋu.

*Jonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mijeri quranŋaya.*

<sup>4</sup> Jon nonji Eisia prowinsre zioz kubu 7 ŋoŋore iŋi quranŋago:

Moji sanangaru goga, ronere ronekoŋgo go wapeya, eru moke kirieru wareiŋ, iŋoji yauŋmoriri ŋareme womoo goinebi. Oŋuakoŋ Anuture moro qoruine 7 iŋore morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo dimagobi, yoŋoji yauŋmoriri ŋarekabi womoo goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kristoji Anutre fuŋne damaŋ so kitinŋaku mitanŋgaru goku funfunjgaine komegone pakereya. Injoji morende nji koito yoŋore Ofoŋ fukega. Injo dariineji jureru agiburaŋnoŋungone pirue noberu manjoko enoreega. <sup>6</sup> Injoji noŋun iŋoyonjunde qorumanŋgo rua noberu qowirie nobeko koito oŋuine fukegobeneŋ. Biŋe gio siŋjanpuine (prist) fukeru iŋoyonjunde Mamaine Anutu kiŋaŋ qa eegobeneŋ. Noŋun iŋore tinabiŋe eru usuŋ miteŋ gakabeneŋ damaŋ tatariine tomiri kuririineke pe ropeiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine.

<sup>7</sup> Nonenij, Kristoji ŋarоŋ paliŋeo wareiŋ! Wareiŋ, damaŋ oo noŋun sosowo oi jinjonoŋunji piku ŋonekimiŋ. Me kufuine eru tambaraŋine qomuruŋgabuŋ, yoŋoji oŋuakoj oi ŋonenimiŋ. Niŋigo kubuine kubuine moreŋ so ŋe ragobeneŋ, noŋun oi ŋoneru sosowo ijore eru kimagu keku soguŋ qakimiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine, maŋyoka tomiri.

<sup>8</sup> Ofoŋ Anutu sanaŋgaru goga, injoji inji migas, “Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Ore so nonji quran maŋgoine funfunjgaine A eru quran maŋgoine tatariine Z fukego.” Nonji usuŋ sosowore Rau ronere ronekoŋgo gobonji go waperu gogo eru moke kirieru warebemiŋ. Onu.\*

### *Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriinere kamasi oi inji ŋoneboŋ*

<sup>9</sup> Jon nonji ŋoŋore maŋkekerisie muran fukego. Kristoke qakatobe iŋoyonjunde qorumanŋgo rua nuru onga nareko niŋigoji joisereren enarebi ŋerinetataŋ eego. Oi ŋoŋoke moko maneru karieru yameŋ keku sanaŋgaru dimago. Anutre Biŋe buŋo misaueku Yesure fuŋne kitinŋaku mitanŋgaru goboŋ ore oga nuru raru nu tinaine Patmos oo rua nubi goboŋ. <sup>10</sup> Ofonde sonda kombaŋ ŋeŋe damaŋ mogo Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ŋadineone buŋo sogo mo maneboŋ. Buŋo fonuŋjine oi qeq fuŋjine mo (biugel) putega, ore kamasi onu fukeya.

<sup>11</sup> Buŋo oiji inji najiya, “Yareya piku ŋonemiŋ, ore buŋoine quran poporinjineo quraŋgaigoŋ. Quraŋgaru ruande zioz kubu 7 yoŋoreo raiŋ. Siti 7 yoŋore tina oi inji: Efesus, Smirna, Pergamum, Taiataira, Sardis, Filadelfia eru Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Buŋo onu najime fonuŋjine maneboŋ, “Oi moji?” miku ŋoneru maneŋgo kirieboŋ. Kirieru dimaku lambere ŋeŋe goulji babaine 7 dimabi ŋoneboŋ. <sup>13</sup> Lambere ŋeŋe ore botuyaŋjungo nji mo ŋonebe kamasiineji Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oŋuine fukeya. Marikuine joroine ke furume kufu sisiineo waki kefagaya. Kambaŋ mobeine goulineke oi bifuŋ nigiŋ oŋuine maŋkara keku dimaya.

<sup>14</sup> Qoru sikiineji gbagbataeŋjine kuan kombo (snow) ore so fukeya. Lama sikiine jurebi gbagbaeega, ore so ŋoneboŋ. Jijo korunji misi borun oŋuine jaku tamaeko dimaya. <sup>15</sup> Kufu sisiineji mariine eku yoŋuŋjine fukeya. Aeŋ bras misigo ruaru rigabi jako weŋweŋ qaega, ore so jaererenjineke peya. Buŋo najime maneboŋ, oi obu yasogoj koru duŋduŋjineo igako fonuŋjine yasogo maneegobeneŋ, ore so eya. <sup>16</sup> Meine furoineo bobuŋ 7 baku dimaya. Miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe teteine ruakiine wakiya. Jijo maiineji wegi jirinjine sosowo tamae foreega ore so tamaeko ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Nonji oi ŋoneru maŋne gigako ijore kufuineo rondinŋgaru wakiru kome kamasi peboŋ. Onu pebe me furoineji nonde qorugo ruaru inji najiya, “Go kokoi so maneigoŋ! Nonji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeme) tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ.

<sup>18</sup> “Nonji gogo Rauine fukego. Komero gobonyoŋ, mane, nonji gboreru pakereru gogo sanaŋjine tatariine tomiri go ropebemiŋ. Nonji kome kukure Rauine siŋjan garu kome kae Rauine odureru ki mendaine roru gogo. <sup>19</sup> Ore eru ya damaŋ yoo fukega

\* **1:8:** Eks 3.14; Bara 4.5 Ais 55.4; Kiki 89.27 Eks 19.6; Bara 5.10 Dan 7.13; Mat 24.30; Mak 13.26; Luk 21.27; 1 Tes 4.17; Zek 12.10; Jon 19.34, 37 Bara 22.13; Eks 3.14

eru jiki fukeinj, nonji ore funjine bararinga garebe ɻonemij. Ya ɻonemij, oi papiago quranjande peine. <sup>20</sup> Bobuŋ 7 me furoneo ɻegobi eru lambere ɻene goulji babaine 7 ɻonege ore funneyauŋ sumunjine oi inji: Bobuŋ 7 oi zioz kubu 7 yoŋore mimererereŋ sinjande soso fukegobi. Lambere ɻene goulji babaine 7 oiji zioz kubu 7 yoŋore soso ega.” Oŋu.\*

## 2

### *Efesus maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru miya, “Jon goji Efesus sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranja,

“Moji me furoineo bobuŋ 7 roru lambere ɻene goulji babaine 7 yoŋore botugo ra wareru dimaega, inoji buŋo inji migi: <sup>2</sup> Nonji gore eebobore funjne mane mukube inji pega: Goji suŋoŋ rauku giione sanan̄garu baku goege. Sisirigo yamen keku maneku karieru goege. Njingo kekesiine yoŋoke ogo so ee eku fofori sure yobe yabeege, oi manego. Goineji sosore ɻi aposol so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, goji oi baesoigo ruaru osoe yabende iko buŋo mimiyaŋunde funjneji totogo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> “Goineji nonde tinare eru sisikoŋkoŋ egarebi yameŋ keku joiserereŋ maneru karieru gomeŋ. Tobiri wawakiine tataki so eru gomeŋyoŋ, ya sosowo maneru karieru dimaku gomeŋ, oi manego. <sup>4</sup> Oŋuine gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgore buŋo mo inji manebe so sagaga: Rone maŋgo kerisieru mokemoke yobu manjoko enareku gomeŋyoŋ, maŋgoji oi bedaŋgako daman yoo munan̄garu goege.

<sup>5</sup> “Rone manjeri soguine maneru gomeŋyoŋ, oo akoŋ wirieru munan̄garu wakiru qaku goege. Go bio gake fuŋnego manesuku mane mukuigoŋ. Ore eru bio maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Rone maŋkekerisiere ya bamen, oi ore so moke jikigaru baigoŋ. Maŋgo agiburaŋine oone so kerisiemiŋ ine, nonji goreo wareru lambere ɻene gomeŋ qomukube maŋkekerisie kufufur Efesus oo moke so peiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Waki guyayoi, gore inji manebe fiaga: Goji Nikolait yoŋore eebobo useru maŋgigi eege. Nonji oŋuakoŋ oi useru ore eru maŋgigi eego.

<sup>7</sup> “Nonoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe Anuture seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ gioo (paradais) paibe roperu gogo sananjinere yo mumugo ɻeku koruŋ noku goiŋ.” Oŋu.\*

### *Smirna maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ yoŋore uŋsowoŋ buŋo*

<sup>8</sup> “Smirna sitire zioz kubu yoŋore ofon wakimiine mimererende quranj inji quranja,

“Komeru gboreru sanan̄garu goga, inoji ronekoŋ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki miko mataeme) tatariine go ropeiŋ, inoji buŋo inji migi: <sup>9</sup> Goji ɻeriŋjetataŋ eru wakiqoqoinfukege, oi manegoyoi, Anuture jinoo tinabiŋegoji ropekiine fukeko kiwaqawaineke fukege. Goineji Juda njingo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miegobi, yoŋoji igosisi eru ɻadi gubi sisiri maneege, oi manego. Yoŋoji ‘Oŋgawowosi pi foriine fukegobeneŋ,’ miku eeboboyaŋuŋi Satan miteŋ gaegobi.

<sup>10</sup> “Joiserereŋ maneru gomiŋyoŋ, ore eru kokoi so maneigoŋ. Mane, Sembene Rauineji eesoigo rua ɻabeinj ore njingo bapakare yabeko ɻonoreone goine oga ɻaberu witi pigo rua ɻabenimiŋ. Sisiri ejarenimiŋ, ɻono oi una 10 maneru gonimiŋ. Gariine gonobuŋ me komenobuŋ, noke daman so dimabi nonji gogo sananjinere resoŋ buresoŋ ɻarebemiŋ.

\* **1:20:** Dan 7.13; 10.5 Dan 7.9; 10.6 Eze 1.24; 43.2 Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 2.8; 22.13      \* **2:7:** Jen 2.9; Bara 22.2; Eze 28.13; 31.8

**11** “Nōnjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nojunde buño miega, iñoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, iñore sakiji komeko moakon fukeinjor, kome ateine yoyoka oi so komein.” Oñu.\*

### *Pergamum mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore uñsowon buño*

**12** “Pergamum sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofoñ wakimiine mimererende quran iní quranga,

“Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) miine mobemobe jojomu teteine yobu roru goga, iñoji buño iní migas: **13** Goji gogo ñejego uri eru goge, oi manego. Satanji iñoyoñe morumbon ñejø igodoñgako pega, go ore bembengo goege. Jibu nonde tina roru noke jikigaru qakatoru dimaege. Satande gogo ñejø Pergamum siti oo peko Antipasji nonde funje damañ so kitinqaku misanañgaru dimako ñoñore botugo oo qabi komeya. Goji noñ manesiñ nuege, buño oi damañ oo oñuakon so kesoñgaru mugameñ.

**14** “Oñuyon, mañgore buño mendaine mo iní manebe so sagaga: Gore kufufuñ botuyañuñgo goineji kajeqouñ ñi qaqqajibuine tinaine Balam inore tiñtuñ buruke goku boyobeegobi. Kantri goine yoñoji uqo munjañ roru nemu gboñ yoñore pesiñ yaun biñe qaku kufuyañuñgo ruabi tobiriyauñji kemagaya, Israel ñiñigoñi oi so noku gobuñ. Rone so noku gobuñyoñ, Balamji ñi tinaine Balak iní qaji teya, ‘Go Israel ñiñigo oi noninde kepore yabeigon.’ Oñu qajiru bapakare yaberu bitiñ oñuine qotinqaru ruaya, yoñoji oo qunqaru afagaru nobuñ eru boesau kosa ebuñ. Nōnjoreone goineji Balamde mamane buru oi boyobeegobi.

**15** “Oñuakon gore kufufuñ botuyañuñgo goine Nikolait yoñore mamane ikoine roru boyobeegobi. **16** Ore eru go bio mañgo kerisieigon. Oñu so emin ine, nonji pipa goreo wareru kufufuñpugo oñuine oi bosue yabebemiñ. Mineo jigore siqo sogo (bainat) pega, oiji jigo qaku ketigaru boke yabebemiñ.

**17** “Nōnjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nojunde buño miega, iñoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.

“Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, nonji uqo sumuñine tinaine mana eru ko yaganine otebemiñ. Yoyoka oi otebe ko yaganine oo tinaine gariine quranjabi peiñ, oi iñoyoñe akon oseru maneñ. Goineji oi so manenimiñ.” Oñu.\*

### *Taiataira mañkekerisie kufufuñ yoñore uñsowon buño*

**18** “Taiataira sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofoñ muranjine mimererende quran iní quranga:

“Anutre Madere jiñ korunji misi boruñ oñuine jaku tamaeko kufu sisiineo mariine eku aeñ bras oñuine jaerereñineke fukega, iñoji buño iní migas: **19** Nonji gore eebobore fuñne mane mukube iní pega: Goji Anutu manjoko eteru manesiñ gaku gioine baege eru sisiri yamen keku maneru karieru goege. Funfunçaineo ya eba emeñ, oi damañ yoo ba sauveru eba eege.

**20** “Oñu eegeyon, mañgore buño mo iní manebe so sagaga: Goji ñigo tinaine Jezebel inoke mañmoakon eru oi so yobu sure eege. Iñoji kajeqouñ ñigo so fukegayon, jibu iñoyoñunde tinaine oñu miega. Iñoji ñiñigo kepore yaberu iní qaji yareega: Nemu gboñ yoñore pesiñ yaun uqo munjañine biñe qaku kufuyañuñgo ruabi tobiriyauñji kefagaya, oi soine noku gonimiñ. Oñu qaji yareru gio bobo ogopune bapakare yabeko wirieru tiñtuñ raru oi noegobi eru boesau kosa eegobi. **21** Nonji Jezebel mañine kerisieñ ore damañ otebeyon, boesauine so bokeru mañine kerisieñ ore so maneru kosa goga.

**22** “Ore eru nonji ñigo oi qabe jibe bame neñajgo peku joiserereñ maneñ. Oñuakon inoke boesau baegobi, yoñoji eeboboyañuñ sembene oi so bokeru mañyañuñ so

\* **2:11:** Ais 44.6; 48.12; Bara 1.17; 22.13 Bara 20.14; 21.8      \* **2:17:** Jare 22.5, 7; 31.16; Dut 23.4; Jare 25.1-3 Eks 16.14-15; 16.33-34; Jon 6.48-50; Ais 62.2; 65.15

kerisieniminj ine, nonji oi oŋuakoŋ yabebe joisererēn momokiine manenimiŋ.<sup>23</sup> Iŋore odumadepu oi yaberu keririkebe komenimiŋ. Oŋu fukeko zioz kufufuŋ sosowo ɻoŋoŋi ɻone yaberu nonde fuŋne inji mane mukunimiŋ: Nonji ɻiŋigo maŋ mamañesuyaŋun osoeru buŋo miyaŋuŋ eru maŋ anjiyaŋuŋ sosowo mane tariru eeboboyaŋunde so tifeine bokiriebe sosowo moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore paio ropeiŋ. Nonji akon ore Rauine fukego.

<sup>24</sup> “Yonjore oňu fukeinyoň, Taiataira ńonjoreone goineji Jezebelre mamane buru oi so boyobeegobi. Oňu so ebi ńonjore igosisi inji eru miňareegobi, ‘Ńonjо mamañesu rakakiinere fuňne so mane mukuru sakibe gogobi.’ Igosisi oňu eru miňareegobiyon, Satande biňe mamanere tina oňuine miegobi. Nonji zioz kubu sosowo ńonjore inji mibe manenin: Nonji yobiň mo so jikigaru ruabe ńonjore paio ropein. <sup>25</sup> Ńonjо Biňe buňo roru gogobi, oo qakatoru goinebi. Oi gbeň akon boyoberu go ropebi noň moke kiriebemin.

<sup>26</sup> “Moji nonde maŋ aŋi boyoberu eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru goku komein, nonji oi usuŋ otebe kotu kantriine kantriine siŋaŋ yaberu goiŋ. <sup>27</sup> Mamaneji usuŋ nareko oi raugaru Ofoŋ gogo. Oŋuaŋkoŋ ɻoŋoreone moji gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi siŋaŋyayabe giore resoŋ buresoŋ eru aeŋ toku ɻoŋoru otebemiŋ. Oi otebe oiji moreŋine moreŋine ɻiŋigo siŋaŋ yaberu sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine botiŋ yaberu goiŋ. Afe dero gbaruji qaku qopogagobi, iŋoŋi ore so buŋo qoqomuku ɻiŋigo toku ɻoŋoru sanaŋ qaŋqaŋine oiji yaberu ketotieru boroiŋ yabeme siŋsaŋ gonimiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Oŋuaŋkoŋ kae fufurere ginja bobuŋ otebemiŋ.

<sup>29</sup> “Nonjoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nonjunde buño miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

3

## *Sardis mankekerisie kufufuη yoŋore uŋsowəŋ buŋo*

<sup>1</sup> Yesuji jikigaru inji miya, "Sardis sitire zioz kubu yoñore ofoñ wakimiine mimerende quranj inji quranya,

"Moji Anuture moro qoruine 7 eru bobun 7 oi meineo ɻeko roru goga, inoji buŋo inji migi: Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inji pega: Goji ɻinjigo jinjoyanjuŋgo gboreru goge ore tinaine osigaegeyoŋ, Anuture jinjoo komekiine fukege. <sup>2</sup> Ore eru maŋgo gboreko maneru pakere. Gore eeboboŋi nonde Anuture jinjoo kuririineke so fukega. Gore fuŋne osoeru onju bofukeboŋ. Gore kufufuŋ maŋjineo maŋkekerisie ɻinjigo goine jikigaru gogobiyoŋ, yonoji onjuakon kome eiŋgo yobu egobi. Ore eru goji basanaj yabera goigoŋ.

<sup>3</sup> "Anuture ya garebi raugaru manende, oi maŋ wombuŋgo kiperu manesuigoŋ. Biŋe oi reŋgaru maŋgo kerisieigoŋ. Gagari so gominj ine, nonji kiaŋ bobo onjuine sumuŋgaru wareru fukebeminiŋ. Warebeminde aua damaj so manende buŋoneji oi pipa paigoo ropeko yobiŋ bofukemiŋ. <sup>4</sup> Oŋuyon, Sardis zioz kubu ɻoŋore botugo ɻinjigo afaine yoŋoji kambanj sokiyaŋuŋ fiine akoŋ siŋan gabii wuwunuŋineke so fukega. Ore eru yoŋoji soine mariku yagaŋineji sakiyaŋuŋo keku noke ra wareru gonimiŋ. Yoŋoji onu fukeru goniminde so fukegobi.

<sup>5</sup> “Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, iŋore mariku gbagbataeŋine otebi keku goinj. Iŋore tina gogo sananjinere buk papiago quraŋgabi pega, nonji oi so ketotiebemiŋ. Mamanere jiŋo maio ropeme Sombuŋ mimererenpuineji ŋonebi tinaine soine totogo mifuke yarebemiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> “Nojoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine nojunde buño miega, inoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Onu.\*

\* **2:29:** 1 Kiŋ 16.31; 2 Kiŋ 9.22, 30 Kiki 7.9; Jer 17.10; Kiki 62.12 Kiki 2.8-9  
Bara 16.15 Eks 32.32-33; Kiki 69.28; Bara 20.12; Mat 10.32; Luk 12.8

\* 3:6: Mat 24:43-44; Luk 12:39-40;

### *Filadelfia mankekerisie kufufuŋ yonore uŋsowor buŋo*

<sup>7</sup> “Filadelfia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inji quraŋga,

“Moji Ni Tiriine eru Fori wombujine fukeru kiŋ Deiwidre ki menda roru siŋan garu goga, injoji buŋo inji migi: Injoji mendi bomokume moji oi keku ki oi roinjo embimbiningai. Injoji oi keku ki bame kime moji oi bomukuiŋgo embimbiningai. <sup>8</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne soine mane mukugo. Ogone mane, gore usunji wakiqoqoine fukega, oi manego. Wakiqoqoine fukegayoŋ, goji nonde Biŋe buŋone reŋgaru kadine boyoberu tinane so mugaru gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji mendi mo maŋfunjgoo bomukube moji oi keiŋgo ore embimbiningai.

<sup>9</sup> “Mane, kubu mo yoŋoji ‘Onjawososi pinoŋuŋke fukegobeneŋ,’ miku ee-boboyaŋunji Satan miteŋ gaegobi. Juda ŋinjigo so fukeru jibu tinayaŋuŋ oŋu miku iko eegobi. Nonji ŋinjigo oi bapakare yabebe gore fuŋne mane taniŋganimiŋ. Oi mane taniŋgaru wareru gore kufuo daberu wakiru manji jojoko egareego, oi totogo mifukenimiŋ. <sup>10</sup> Nonji yamen keku yobiŋ maneru karieru dimaku sanaŋgamiŋ ore mibonj, goji nonde mimiti oi sabareku boyoberu gomeŋ. Ore eru nonji oŋuakoŋ go inji roru sabare gubemiŋ: Koŋkoŋ damaŋ fuŋine mo wareru kantriine kantriine sagaru moreŋgo goku ragobi, oi eesoigo rua yabeinj. Damaŋ oiji ware fukeme nonji go koŋkoŋ oone bomukuru ŋeji gubemiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Moji gadureru waperu furi rorore damaŋgo egu gbiŋ egareiŋ ore mande mebo pe garega, oi gbeŋ akon siŋan gaku gokande so jibugaine. <sup>12</sup> Moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi ogagaru nonde Anutunere mimiteŋ sorij (tempel) maŋineo igodongabe otuŋine fukeiŋ eru damaŋ mogo oi moke so bokeiŋ. Oo gome sakiineo nakere Anuture tina, Anuture sitire tina eru nakene tina gariine tina yokaomo oi quraŋgabemiŋ. Anutuneji Jerusalem siti gariine oi inyoŋundje kaeo paibe ruame pega, oiji Sombungone wakiru moreŋgo fukeiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> “Noŋoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noŋunde buŋo miega, injoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oŋu.\*

### *Laodisia mankekerisie kufufuŋ yonore uŋsowor buŋo*

<sup>14</sup> “Laodisia sitire zioz kubu yonore ofoŋ wakimiine mimererende quraŋ inji quraŋga,

“Mo tinaine Amen, injoji Anuture buŋo gbeŋ akon kitinjaku Munan toku fori wombujine fukega. Anutu bapigako ya sosowo bofukebire siŋan gaega, injoji buŋo inji migi: <sup>15</sup> Nonji gore eebobore fuŋne mane mukube inji fukega: Maŋgo so munajgaga eru nonde jo boruŋneji maŋgo so jaega. O maŋgoji munajgana me joineke boruŋgana, oiji manebe saganayoŋ, botuineo keketataŋ gokande so sagaga.

<sup>16</sup> “Mo me mo saganayoŋ, maŋgoji kokiine mo joineke fukeme jogoji so jaga me maŋmunaj so fukege, oi so sagaga. Joine eru munajine botubotu manyokago kosa goge ore eru mineone gibu gube wakimiŋ. <sup>17</sup> Gake sakigo ba roperu inji miege: Nonji ŋi kobike tinabinjeneke fukego. Mebo komoŋ baku sauheru soneo bofukego. Batiqatiine tomiri goku ya more so embimbiningago. Oŋu miegeyoy, fuŋnego foriine so mane mukuge, oi inji: Goji qopeqawaki eru obota gokande goineji beusembe egareegobi. Wakiqoqoine goku jiŋogo kobeko qaŋgoqasa saki gbarandaŋ goege.

<sup>18</sup> “Ore eru uŋsowor buŋo inji garego: Goji nondeone ya yokaomo yo furiine baigonj: Ni kobike biŋerorogake fukeminj ore goul misigo pelegainj rigaru yau rasaine boroŋ gab Mariine eku wakiru mataeya, oi furiine baigonj. Saki gbarandaŋ goege, ore mimigo kebojigamiŋ ore eru mariku yaganjine furiine baru keigoŋ. Jiŋogo kobega,

\* **3:13:** Ais 22.22; Job 12.14 Ais 49.23; 60.14; 43.4 Bara 21.2; Ais 62.2; 65.15

ore eru jijo boronde jiji oi furiine baru jinjogo poretinq piinjgo ore rau teigoj. <sup>19</sup> Nonji yoro ogopune manji jojoko eyareego, oi sosowo sembeneyanunde ore kane yaberu miyareru botinqotinq eyareego. Fianimiq ore oju eego. Ore eru go bio jauba bokeru maŋgo kerisieru agiburanqo ḥadi gaku goigonj.

<sup>20</sup> “Mane, nonji mendigo qaku dimago. Moji nonde buŋo marune maneru maŋ mendiine ro nareinj, nonji iñore pi maŋgo roperu iñoke ḥebe iñoji noke anjibaŋi ḥeku moko uqo munjaŋ nonimi.

<sup>21</sup> “Nonji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eru Mamaneji oga nuko iñore morumboŋ ḥejeo wakiru keririŋineo ḥego. Ore so moji eesoi sembene sosowo odureru gbiŋ eiŋ, nonji oi oga gabe nonde morumboŋ ḥejenjeneo wakiru keririŋineo ḥeinj.

<sup>22</sup> “Noñoreone moji kajeineke goga ine, Moro Tiriineji zioz kubuine kubuine noñunde buŋo miega, iñoji oi kaje ruaru mane mukuine.” Oju.\*

## 4

### *Qohoj nadume moji Sombunde morumboŋ korogo ḥeko ḥoneboj.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ḥadiineo qohoj iru moke fukeko Sombuŋ kae mendiine mo aŋgame ḥoneboj. Nonebe maru rone qej fuŋine mo (biugel) ojuine buŋo eko maneboŋ, iñoji jikigaru iñi naiya, “Go yoo wapende jiki ya fukeinj, oi gadubemij.”

<sup>2</sup> Oju najime oo akon Moro Tiriineji kema nume kobiineji paineo ropeko ya iñi ḥoneboj: Sombuŋ kae maŋgo morumboŋ ḥeje ḥeko moji oo ḥeya. <sup>3</sup> Neya, iñore jijo maire tatamaineji boborob me ongiŋ tinaine jaspa eru qeri qorua eri momoŋine me ongiŋ tinaine karnilian ore so buruburuineke tamaeru peya. Kuriri mo quran yoweine umumu komoŋine me ongiŋ tinaine emerald ojuine oiji morumboŋ ḥeje oi sosowo roregaru rekagari peya.\*

### *Neye qoruine roregaru ḥeje 24:ji ḥegobi.*

<sup>4</sup> Morumboŋ ḥeje goine 24 oiji ḥeje qoruine oi roregaru ḥebi yoñore paio Anutre minebobopu 24 ḥebuŋ. Yoñoji marikuyaŋuŋ gbagbataenjine akon kebi rakako qoruyaŋuŋgo goul resoŋ buresoŋ kukugaru ḥebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> ḥeje qoruine oone boribori jinjorara tamaeko gbiŋbururuŋ fukeko maru gbuŋparandande fonuŋ ojuine maneboŋ. ḥeje qoruinere maŋfuŋgo situraŋ doi tatamaine 7 jaku tamaeru dimabuŋ. Doi 7 oi Anutre moro qoruine 7 fukegobi. <sup>6</sup> Ojuakon morumboŋ koro maŋfuŋgo ya buruburuineke koe ojuine peko ḥoneboj. Oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so tamaeya. Koro botuineo ḥeje roregaru nemu muranpuine 4 dimabuŋ. ḥadiyaŋuŋgo eru maiyanuŋgo oi jiñoyaŋuŋ akon sagako dimabuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Nemu muranpuine boboniji laion ojuine fukeya. Ogoineji bulmakao ḥiine ojuine fukeya. Ogoyakuŋ more kamasi oi ni jijo maiinere kamasi fukeya. Ogoyaŋuŋ 4:ji piyu webo furufuru qaega, iñore kamasi fukeya. <sup>8</sup> Nemu muranpuine 4 moakon moakon yoñore to 6 sosowo pe yareya. Sakiyaŋuŋ sosowo eru toyauŋ yukuineo ojuakon jijo korunyauŋuŋ akon saga yabeme dimabuŋ. Dimaku una ubu kiki ni jijiki keegobi, “Ofon Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau goji tiriine, tiriine eru tiriine akon fukege.

Gogo Rauine goji ronere ronekoŋgo go waperu goge eru moke kirieru fukeru go ropemiŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Nemu muranpuine 4 yoñoji mimiteŋ kiki oju keegobi. Moji morumboŋ ḥejeo dimaku damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu goiŋ, oi kuriri eru tinabiŋe oteru daŋge miegobi. <sup>10</sup> Oju eegobi ore so Anutre minebobo 24 yoñoji wakiru mo morumboŋ ḥejeo ḥega, iñore jijo dikaniŋkeru dabeegobi. Moji damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu

\* **3:22:** Qoq 8.22 Qoq 3.12; Hib 12.6    \* **4:3:** Eze 1.26-28; 10.1

goiŋ, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaegobi. Miteŋ garu resoŋ buresonyaŋun qomukuru morumboŋ ŋeŋe maŋfuŋgo ruaru iŋi miegobi,

<sup>11</sup> “O Ofoŋ Anutunoŋun, goji yareya sosowo bofuke yabemeŋ. Gore maŋ aŋigoji maŋgo eyareko qowirieru gogo bofukeru gogobi. Ore eru kuriri eru tinabiŋe oi gareru daŋge migareegobeneŋ. Go moakonji mimiteŋ sosowo roru sabaremiŋ ore so fukege.” Onju.\*

## 5

### *Lamaji Anuture meone quraŋ poporijine roya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadiineo quraŋ poporijine mo ŋonebe morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore me furoineo peya. Quraŋ ore rekaine oi mobemobe sosowo quraŋ akon quraŋgaru poporijgaru sopuji ruaru giri moge (sil)\* 7:ji keku bakatokabi peya. <sup>2</sup> Onjuakonj Sombun mimerereŋ usuŋ suŋsuŋjineke mo ŋonebe sananjine yobu ongaku biŋe buŋo iŋi weuku miya, “Moji gbagbataenjine sari fukeru soine quraŋ poporijine yo ore giri mogeine (sil) qosugaru bodomoreiŋ ore so fukega?”

<sup>3</sup> Onju miyayoŋ, Sombunjo, moreŋgo eru kome kae oo sosowo ŋone yabebi moji oi qoromureru quranjine ŋoneiŋ ore so, so fukeya. <sup>4</sup> Moji mo gbagbataenjine yobu fukeru quraŋ oi qoromureru quranjine ŋoneiŋ ore so, so bofukebuŋ, nonji ore eru kokoine kuyoku sembeabonj. <sup>5</sup> Kuyoku sembeabe Anutu minebobopuine yoŋoreone moji buŋo iŋi naiyi, “Go so kuyoigoŋ. Mane, Juda kubuone Deiwid osigidaine mo fukeru laion joma onjuine fukeru Sembene Rauine gbiŋ eru goga. Iŋoji soine sananjgaru quraŋ poporijine yoore giri mogeine (sil) 7 oi qosugaru bodomoreiŋ.”

<sup>6</sup> Onju najime Lama mendaine ŋonebe morumboŋ ŋeŋeo botuineo nemu muraŋpuine 4 yoŋore botugo dimako Anuture minebobo yoŋoji roregabi. Lama mendaine oi qabi komeya ore kamasi dimaya. Junjeine 7 eru jiŋo koruŋ 7. Anutuji moropuine qoruine 7 sore yabeme morende ŋinjigo sosowo yoŋoreo raru gogobi, jiŋo koruŋ 7 oi yoŋore soso fukegobi. <sup>7</sup> Lama madeine oi ŋonebe wareru quraŋ poporijine giri mogeineke oi morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega iŋore me furoineone roya. <sup>8</sup> Oi roko nemu muraŋpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 yoŋoji oo akon Lama madeinere maŋfuŋgo daberu wakiru dikanji kekabuŋ. Yoŋoji moakonj moakonj kulele eru goul popu roru dimabuŋ. Ŋinjigo gbagbataenjineji onga wosibi Anutureo ropeega, oiji juŋ jinaŋ ririgande so fukeko kouine mumundoinekeji roperu isirigaega. Kou onjuineji goul popuyaŋun puseko dimabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji keru kiki gariine iŋi keku mibuŋ,

“Goji fuŋine mo fukege. Go gubi komeru darigo keseru oiji ŋinjigo furiyaŋun baku ro yabemeŋ.

Ŋinjigo oi nemu apayanjunde so, buŋo maru mimiyanjunde so, kubuyaŋunde so eru kantriyanjunde so. Goji yoŋoreone goine ro yabende Anuture biŋe fukegobi.

Ore eru goji gbagbataenjine yobu fukeru quranjine poporijine giri mogeineke roru giri mogeine (sil) qoromureminde so fukege.

<sup>10</sup> Yoŋoji Anuture biŋe fukebi qaji yareru igodoŋga yabende qorumaŋore kiŋ koito kubu fukeru soriŋ gio siŋaŋpuine fukegobi. Yoŋoji Anutunoŋunde gio baku goku moreŋ so ŋinjigo siŋaŋ yaberu go ropenimiŋ.”

<sup>11</sup> Kiki gariine onju keku mibi maneru jikigaru piku Sombun mimerereŋ jareyaŋun taosenjine taosenjine eru milyonjine milyonjine oi ŋone yaberu kiki fonuŋyaŋun

\* <sup>4:11:</sup> Eks 19.16; Bara 8.5; 11.19; 16.18; Eze 1.13; Bara 1.4; Zek 4.2 Eze 1.5-10, 22; 10.14 Eze 1.18; 10.12; Ais 6.2-3

\* <sup>5:1:</sup> Kantri goineji quranjine quranjgaru komonjgo ruaru sopu roru moji oi egū qaratieŋ ore eru giri mogeji bakatogaegobi. Moji giri moge (sil) oi kosa qosugaru quranjine kiaŋ osena, oi bofukebi buŋoineke fukeiŋ. Quranj rauineji akonjoi siŋaŋ gaega. Pi oi ki maŋgoine ruaru bajibeneŋ rakaegayonj, quranjoi giri mogeji kipeegobi.

maneboŋ. Yonjoji morumboŋ ŋeŋe bembengo dimaku nemu muranpuine 4 eru Anuture minebobo 24 oi rore yabero kiki kebuŋ. <sup>12</sup> Kiki sanajine yobu keku inji kebuŋ, “O Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋoji gbagbataeŋine sari fukeko Anutuji usuŋ suŋsuŋ eru touŋmoriri oteko sagaga.

Maŋboronj ropekiine eru usuŋ sosowo biŋe qame sagaga. Gbagbataeŋine yobu fukeko soine tinabiŋe sosowo otebenenj kuririquranj biŋe qame miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu kiki keku miteŋ gabi kiki kubu mo yonjoji inji kebi maneboŋ: Anutuji gogoke bofuke yabeya, yonjoji sosowo kiki kebi maneboŋ. Sombunjgo gogobi, moreŋgo gogobi, kome kaeo eru koe paiineo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo miyanjuŋ qodureru kiki inji kebuŋ, “Morumboŋ ŋeŋeo ŋega eru Lama madeine niŋoji ŋoko miteŋ ŋapegobeneŋ.

Mifia Rauine ŋokore tinabiŋe mi sogueegobeneŋ. Damaŋ so kuririquranj ŋatebeneŋ usuŋ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go ropenimi.”

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu kebi nemu muranpuine 4 yonjoji “Buŋo oi foriine,” mibuŋ. Mibi Anuture minebobo yonjoji dabero wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 6

### *Lama madeineji giri moge moakoj moakoj bosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Oŋu maneru ya inji fukeko ŋoneboŋ: Lama madeineji quraŋ poporinjine moginekere giri moge (sil) 7 oone fuŋfuŋgaine qosugaru qoromureya. Qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4 yoŋoreone moji buŋo inji miya, “Bio fukeru ware!” Buŋoine oi gbunjparandaŋ kamasi oŋuine sanajine yobu oŋgako maneboŋ. <sup>2</sup> Oŋu miko maneru oo akoj kaneŋkuku yaganjine mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kaneŋkuku ore paiineo nji mo tebeineke ŋeko goineji resoŋ buresoŋ otebi qoruineo keya. Oi keku jigoo gbiŋ eru goya, iŋoji moke kaneŋkuku paiineo jigo qoqoo gbiŋ eiŋgo raya. Oŋu.

<sup>3</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) yokaine qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yoŋoreone yokaine iŋoji buŋo inji miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu miko oo akoj kaneŋkuku mo sakiine boboroŋ jiriŋ boruŋke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Nji mo kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, Anutuji oi kakane oyowo qaku womo mataeinde usuŋ oteya. Oi oteme moreŋgo kiki rorori eeru komenimiŋ ore bapakareko ŋinjigo maŋyaŋuŋ ba pakareinde usuŋ bofukewa. Oi bofukeme jigore siqo (bainat) sogo yobu otebi roru raya. Oŋu.

<sup>5</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare yokaomo qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine yoŋoreone jare yokaomo iŋoji buŋo inji miko maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” Oŋu miko oo akoj kaneŋkuku gogobu mo fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Nji mo kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya, iŋoji mebare yobiŋ osoekiminde kiririine (skeil) oi meineji roru ŋeya.

<sup>6</sup> Oŋu ŋeko nemu muranpuine 4 yoŋore botugone moji buŋo miko fonuŋjine inji maneboŋ, “Giobobo moakonde furi (Kina 10) oiji soine 1 kilogram wit flaua me 3 kilogram bali flaua oi furiine baigonj. Jibu uqo mujande oliwe yo eru wain nigiŋ gio oi so bosembeainebi.” Oŋu.

<sup>7</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 4 qosugaru qoromureko nemu muranpuine 4:neji buŋo miko fonuŋjine inji maneboŋ, “Bio fukeru ware!” <sup>8</sup> Oŋu miko oo akoj kaneŋkuku mo sakiine yoyoŋuŋjine eru kokomeineke fukeko ŋoneboŋ. Kaneŋkuku ore paiineo ŋeya ore tinaine oi komere kukure Rauine. Injore maŋfuŋgo kome kae Rauineji oŋuakoj oi boyoberu wareya. Moreŋ boroiŋ gabi mobeine 4 peya, oone more ŋinjigoine oi siŋŋaj yabenimi ore usuŋ oi Anutuji yateya. Usuŋ oi yateme usuŋyakunji morende ŋinjigo mobeine oi inji bokome yabebu: Goineji siqo sogoji (bainat) qoqo eru

\* <sup>5:14:</sup> Eze 2.9-10; Ais 29.11 Jen 49.9; Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 53.7; Zek 4.10 Kiki 141.2 Kiki 33.3; 98.1; Ais 42.10 Eks 19.6; Bara 1.6 Dan 7.10

komebuŋ. Goineji rorogo komebuŋ. Jibe mimiineji goine ba yabeme komebuŋ eru goine oi morende joma rigaŋine yoŋoji ki yabebi komebuŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>9</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 5 qosugaru qoromureko oo akon Anutre ɲinjigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, yonore iiru ɻone yabeboŋ. Yoŋoji Anutre Biŋe buŋ roru sabareku kitinŋaku misaueku gobuŋ ore yabebi komeru koro alata rurumaŋgo dimabuŋ. <sup>10</sup> Paibe dimaku sanaŋine inji oŋgabuŋ, “O Ofoŋ usuŋ Rauine, goji poretiŋ eru fori wombunjine fukege. Ore eru damaŋ wojimu odigabeneŋ tariko oo morende ɲinjigo osoe yaberu buŋoyaŋuŋ mitarimiŋ? Niŋoji go kiŋaŋ qa garebeneŋ ke nobebi darinoŋunde geo oi wamo damaŋgo kerisiende paŋyaŋuŋgo ropeiŋ?”

<sup>11</sup> Oŋu mibuŋyoŋ, mariku yaganjine joroine oi moakoŋ moakoŋ yoŋore keyareru Anutre mimiti inji yajibi manebuŋ, “Noŋo jikigaru damaŋ pomponjine yobu odigaru goinebi. Mamanesiŋ ogopuŋaŋunji jikigaru mande gio baku gobi ɻoŋo oi oŋuaŋkoŋ yabebi komenimiŋ. Yoŋoji komebi jare ruaboŋ, ore soineji fuke foreme damaŋ oo akon yabebuŋ, yoŋore buŋo mitaribemiŋ.” Oŋu.

<sup>12</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 6 qosugaru qoromureya, oi piku ɻoneboŋ. Oi qosugaru qoromureya, damaŋ oo komeŋ kamasiine jijibuine baya. Wegi jinjineji dabudabu gogobu keku beusembere marikuine kome oŋuine (noninj sikiineji babainere kamasi) fukeko ubu eya. Ayon jinjineji kerisieru ojegu dari oŋuine fukeya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu fukeko bobuŋ qonikiŋgo pegobi, yoŋoji moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Noaŋeŋ koruŋ yoŋuŋgaru ɻekabi gbiŋ sanaŋineji qaku yoyoworu bomukume wakiegobi, ore so muruŋgaru moreŋgo qiriquru wakibuŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu wakibi qonikiŋ ɻoneegobeneŋ, oiji jibugaya. Quraŋ poporinjine poporinjabi poreru raega ore so farata eru poreru raru jibugaya. Oi jibugame tuku sosowo eru koere nuine nuine oi sosowo pepeyaŋuŋgane pipa perorieru gbogbobaru mataebuŋ.

<sup>15</sup> Oŋu fukeko morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine, ɻi murajine murajine eru mari siŋajine siŋajine yoŋoji kamieru useru sumuŋgabuŋ. Niŋigo jaijonjon binjeroroyaŋunke, niŋigo tobiriyajanŋke oi sosowo perorieru sumuŋgabuŋ. Yoŋoyaŋere giyoŋanŋ baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ omaine qaegobi, oi sosowo kouŋ, ko kimboŋ eru tukure koru kimboŋine kimboŋine baaru oo sumuŋgabi ɻone yabeboŋ. <sup>16</sup> Oo sumuŋgaru tuku Rauine eru koru Rauine oŋga yareru inji karieru weu yarebuŋ, “Noŋo tuku mitaribi pogaru wareru kefa nobeinebi. Morumbonde ɻeŋeo ɻega, iŋoji egū mai nobeŋ ore eru Lama madeinere yombeŋineji egū ke nobeŋ ore mitaribi keji nobeinebi.” Oŋu karieru weu yarebuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Yokoji yombeŋyakun totogo odugobire, ore damaŋine yasogoji wareru fukeru pega. Oi moji mo maigaku sanaŋgaru dimaiŋgo ore so mata. Oŋu.\*

## 7

### *Israel niŋigo 144,000 oi Anutuji moge baji yareiŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɻadiineo Sombuŋ mimereren 4 ɻone yabebe morende guruine 4 oo dimabuŋ. Yoŋoji morende gbiŋ Rauine qoruine 4 oi kiperu sabare yabeboŋ. Gbinji moreŋ paŋineo me koe paineo egū qaiŋ ore me yo moji kosa egū qaiŋ ore Rauine 4 oi meyaŋuŋgo roru nigiŋgaru dimabuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji Sombuŋ mimereren 4 oi moreŋ eru koe ketotie yabeniminde usuŋ yareme moreŋ guruyaŋuŋgo dimabuŋ. Oŋu dimakabi ɻone yabebe Sombuŋ mimereren moji wegi wawapeineone fukeru pakerek ɻoneboŋ. Iŋoji gogore Rauine Anutre giri moge toku ɻoŋoruine siŋaŋ garu wareru Sombuŋ mimereren 4 yoŋore sanaŋine yobu oŋgaya.

\* **6:17:** Zek 1.8; 6.3, 6 Zek 1.8; 6.2 Zek 6.2, 6 Eze 14.21 Bara 11.13; 16.18; Ais 13.10; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15; Mat 24.29; Mak 13.24-25; Luk 21.25 Ais 34.4 Bara 16.20 Ais 2.19, 21 Hos 10.8; Luk 23.30 Joel 2.11; Mal 3.2

<sup>3</sup> Ongaru buño inji yajiya, “Nojo morej me koe oi bebero baru so ketotie yapenij eru yo oi so sibiri yabeniñ. Oi matayoñ, odigabi bonieru afaine akoñ Anutunoñunde giri mogeine oi gioine baegobi, yoñore maio baku yarekimij. Oi bonieru baku baku yarebeneñ ḥadiineo oi soine ketotieru sibiriganimij.” <sup>4</sup> Oju yajiko Anuture giri mogeine oi Israel ḥinjigo goine yoñore maio baku baku yarebuñ. Moji yoñore jareyañuñ miko inji maneboñ: Israel ḥinjigo kubu 12 sosowo yoñoreone qodureru ḥinjigo 144,000 oi baku baku yarebuñ.

<sup>5</sup> Israel kubu moakoñ moakon yoñoreone 12,000 oju oju baku baku yarebuñ. Juda kubure 12,000, Ruben kubure 12,000, Gad kubure 12,000, <sup>6</sup> Aser kubure 12,000, Naftali kubure 12,000, Manase kubure 12,000, <sup>7</sup> Simeon kubure 12,000, Liwai kubure 12,000, Isakar kubure 12,000, <sup>8</sup> Zebulun kubure 12,000, Josef kubure 12,000 eru Benjamin kubure 12,000. Oju oju moge baku baku yarebi qodureru 144,000 fukeya. Oju.\*

### *Senqinbañgij goniminde kubu yasogo ḥoneboñ.*

<sup>9</sup> Ore ḥadiineo kubu miine morugakiine jareyañuñ so ooseinere so oi ḥone yabebon. ḥinjigo oi kubuyañunde so, apa ḥasoyañunde so, kantriyanunde so eru buño maru mimiyauñunde so tumaŋgaru morumboñ ḥeñe eru Lama madeine yokore manfunyakunjo dimabuñ. Oo dimaku mariku joroine yaganjine kekabi rakame meyañuñgo tupe rekaine meyañuñgo roru dimabuñ. <sup>10</sup> Oi roru dimaku sanajine yobu ongaku inji mibuñ, “Anutunoñunji morumbonde ḥeñejo ḥega eru Lama madeine yokoji oi qowirie nobebire senqinbañgij fukegobeneñ.”

<sup>11</sup> Oju ongaku mibi Sombuñ mimerereñ sosowo yoñoji morumboñ ḥeñe bemberingo buruo dimaku Anuture minebobo eru nemu muranpuine 4 oi rore yabebuñ. Oju dimaku morumboñ ḥeñe manfunjgo daberu wakiru dikanji keru Anutu ohoweine baku miteñ gabuñ. <sup>12</sup> Anutu miteñ garu inji mibuñ, “Buño oi foriine! Anutu go mifia, kuririqurañ eru manjboron Rauine fukege. Niñoji go miteñ guru binjerorogo mi sogueegobeneñ. Anutunoñuñ, goji usuñ sujsuñ eru usuñ Rauine fukege. Niñoji damañ so oju misanañgabéñ Rauine oi tatariine tomiri go roperu goin. Buño oi foriine!”

<sup>13</sup> Oju miteñ garu mibi Anuture minebobo yoñoreone moji inji miku weu nareya, “Ninjigo mariku joroine yaganjine keru dimagobi, oi uri yoñoji? Oi urone wareru oju tumaŋgaru dimagobi?”

<sup>14</sup> Weu nareme inji bokirie tebon, “O sogenene, nonji oi so manebe gake akoñ manege.” Oju bokirie tebe minebobo injoji inji najime maneboñ, “Suronqoqo sogninere botugone wapebuñ, yoñoji oi fukegobi. Lama madeinere dariji kambañ marikuyañuñ jureko yagañgako gobuñ. <sup>15</sup> Oju gobuñ ore eru Anuture morumboñ ḥeñeine maigaku una ubu mimiten sorinjineo (tempel) goku Anuture gio baku gonimiñ. Oju gokabi morumbonde ḥeñejo ḥega, injoji kambañ akiine botingaru kema yabeko gonimiñ.

<sup>16</sup> “Oju gokabi damañ mogo uqo mujande me obure so komenimiñ. Wegiji me ya joineke moji so ja yabeinj. <sup>17</sup> Yoore eru senqinbañgij gonimiñ: Lama madeineji morumboñ koro botuineo ḥeku siñaj yaberu oga yabeme gogo sanajinere obu fusiinere jiñoineo raegobi. Anutu injoyoñe jiñoyañuñgone jiño obuyañuñ sosowo ketaniñgame tariiñ.” Oju.\*

## 8

### *Lama madeineji giri moge jare 7 qosugaga.*

<sup>1</sup> Lama madeineji giri moge (sil) jare 7 qosugaru qoromureko Sombuñ kae oo fonuñ sosowo 30 minitre so benoñgaya. <sup>2</sup> Oju fukeko Sombuñ mimerereñ 7 Anuture

\* <sup>7:8:</sup> Jer 49.36; Dan 7.2; Zek 6.5 Eze 9.4, 6 \* <sup>7:17:</sup> Dan 12.1; Mat 24.21; Mak 13.19 Ais 49.10 Kiki 23.1; Eze 34.23; Kiki 23.2; Ais 49.10; 25.8

manfunço dimagobi, oi ɻone yabebe moji qeŋ funjine mo (biugel) 7 oi meyanjuŋo yareya.

<sup>3</sup> Oi ɻone yabebe Sombuŋ mimereren mo fukeru juŋ jinaŋ ririgande goul popuine roru wareru koro alata bembengo dimaya. Nijigo gbagbataenjine sosowo Anuture oŋga wosibi iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ alatao rigako kouine mumundonjineke oi ongawowosiyaŋjukke jikigaru isirigaru moko roperu Anutureo raega. Goul koro alata oi morumboŋ ɻene manfunço dimaga, iŋoji bio ore bembengo dimako goineji juŋ jinaŋ oi kokoine rigaingo otebuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Iŋoji juŋ jinaŋ oi rigako ore kondunjineji oi Anuture nijigo gbagbataenjine yonore ongawowosiyaŋjukke jikigaru Sombuŋ mimereren iŋore meone pakereru Anuture jinŋo maio ropebuŋ. <sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren oiji jinaŋ popu oi roru alataone misi miine rome jako popu oo ropeme puseko moreŋgo bokeme rakaya. Bokeko rakame oone gbuŋparandande fonuŋ kokoine fukeru gbiŋbururun qaya. Bobori usuŋyaŋjukke fukekabi damajine komeŋ bay. Oŋu.\*

### *Mimereren yonoji qeŋ funjine mo putebuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren 7 qeŋyaŋjuŋ funjine mo (biugel) robuŋ, yonoji oi putenimiŋgo jauebuŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Mimereren funfunjgaineji pakereru qeŋ funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme kombo (ais) koruŋ eru misi boruŋjine oi kue oŋuine fukeru darike bojibugabi moji oi keseme moko moreŋgo wakiya. Oiji joineke wakiru moreŋgo qame morende mobeine yokaomo oi misigo ja foreya. Gomende yoine ore mobeyajuŋ yokaomo oi misigo ja forebuŋ eru kegbəŋ rekaine rekagari oi sosowo misigo jaku ja foreya.

<sup>8</sup> Mimereren yokaine iŋoji pakereru qeŋ funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji tuku suguine misi jajaine kamasi oŋuine (wolkeino) ya oi bokeme koego rakaya. Rakaru koe roko koere mobeine yokaomo oone moji kerisieru dari fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Oŋuakon Anutuji koere yaine sosowo bofukeme gogobi, ore mobeine yokaomo yonjoreone mo oi komebi eru ogâ sosowo qoko yokaomo oone qoko mo oi jaŋgaru sibirigabuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Mimereren yokaomoineji pakereru qeŋ funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme bobuŋ yasogo doi boruŋ oŋuine kamasi jaku qonikiŋgome mukuru wakiya. Waki keku morende obu fusiine yaberi ore mobeine yokaomo oone mo eru obu jinŋoine sosowo oi saga yabeya. <sup>11</sup> Bobuŋ ore tinaine oi oraben nombe mokiineke. Oraben nombe oiji wakiko obuine obuine ore mobeyajuŋ yokaomo oi kerisieru mokiyajukke fukebuŋ. Mokiyajukke fukebi ore eru nijigo kokoinjeji oi noku komebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Mimereren jare 4 iŋoji pakereru qeŋ funjine mo puteya. Oi puteme moji wegi jiriŋjine eru ayoŋ jiriŋjine yokore tatamayakunde mobeyakuŋ yokaomo oi qokobeme mobe akon dabu eme ubu eya. Oŋuakon bobuŋ mobeyajuŋ yokaomo qokobeme kerisieru ubu ebuŋ. Ore eru una damajinere mobeine yokaomoji ubu eko qisiri fukeya. Oŋuakon ubure tatamaji bembengako mobeine yokaomoji ubu eya.

<sup>13</sup> Oŋu fukeko paibe piku piju webo mo ɻoneru manebe sowoineo paibe fururu qaru qonikiŋ botuine petigaru wareru sanajine yobu oŋgaku inji miya, “O nijigo moreŋgo gogobi, Sombuŋ mimereren yokaomo yonoji jikigaru qeŋyaŋjuŋ funjine mo putenimiŋgo egobi. Qeŋ yokaomo ore fonuŋyaŋjuŋ manebi yobiŋ bibiineke yokaomo fukeinj, ore eru oŋga joroku ‘Ye! Ye! Ye!’ miku kuyogo.” Oŋu.\*

## 9

### *Sombuŋ mimereren 5:ineji qeŋ funjine mo puteya.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren jare 5 iŋoji qeŋ funjine mo (biugel) puteme ɻonebe qonikiŋgome bobuŋ mo mukuru moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiko moji gemokaku yonore yor dikiine

---

\* **8:5:** Am 9.1; Eks 30.1, 3 Lew 16.12; Eze 10.2; Eks 19.16; Bara 11.19; 16.18      \* **8:13:** Eks 9.23-25; Eze 38.22 Ais 14.12 Jer 9.15 Ais 13.10; Eze 32.7; Joel 2.10, 31; 3.15

tomiri ore ki mendaine oi bobuŋ Rauine oteya. <sup>2</sup> Oi oteme gemokaku yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore iporoine bomukuko oone jiriŋ ja sereren jaku ju pupueku pakereega, ore so pupueku pakereru wegi jiŋoine komoŋgaru gbiŋ juineji akoŋ saga foreya. <sup>3</sup> Ju ore maŋineone putogisiine putogisiine bokeru morengo wapebi Anutuji usuŋ yareya. Usuŋ oi omeqoqo yoŋore usuŋ kamasi oŋuine fukeya.

<sup>4</sup> Oi yareme Anutuji iŋi mitiga yareya, “Nyoŋ morende ya rekagariine kegbaŋ me yo oŋuine oi so sibiri yabeinebiyoŋ, ŋinjigo maiyanjuŋgo Anuture giri mogeyanjuŋ tomiri yoŋo akoŋ bo sembe yabeinebi.” Oŋu mitiga yareya. <sup>5</sup> Anutuji putogisi oi usuŋ yareme ŋinjigo ki yabebi kaiŋ 5:de so joisereren mokemoke yobu manebuŋ. Joisereren oi omeqoqojo ŋi kime joisereren manega, ore so. Joisereren oŋu manebuŋyoŋ, Anutuji sabare yabeme ba kome yabemiminde usuŋ oi putogisi yoŋoji so baku omaine ki yabebuŋ. <sup>6</sup> Ŋinjigo ki yabebuŋ, yoŋoji damaŋ oo komeniminde kome kadi baaniminyoŋ, kome oi so bofukeru komeiŋgo embimbıŋganimiŋ. Komeiŋgo maneru yaimaiŋ qanminyoŋ, komere kukure Rauineji mogo raiŋ.

<sup>7</sup> Putogisi ŋone yabebe yoŋoji kaneŋkuku jigoqoqo ore kuririyajukke jauvegobi, oi oŋuine fukebuŋ. Qoruyaŋjuŋgo ya yoweine goul oŋuine kebuŋ, oi resoŋ buresoŋ kamakamasi fukeya. Jino maiyanjuŋji ŋinjigo jinomai kamasi oŋuine fukebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Putogisi yoŋore qoru sikiyanjuŋ oi yagaŋ ŋigo yoŋore qodu siki oŋuine fukeya. Putogisi miyanjuŋji laion jomare mi oŋuine fukeya. <sup>9</sup> Maro marikuyaŋjuŋ oi aeŋ maro oŋuine fukeya. Toyaŋuŋ qabi fonuŋ fukeko maneboŋ, oi iŋi: Kaneŋkuku boakon yoŋoji jigoqoqore keretaine poreru riŋarū jigoo rabi gbiŋbururuŋ qaegobi, ore so qaya.

<sup>10</sup> Jiyanjuŋ oi omeqoqo oŋuine miyanjuŋke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji ŋinjigo kaiŋ 5 ore so joisereren manenimiŋ ore ki yabebuŋ, ore usuŋjeneji oi putogisi yoŋore jiyanjuŋgo peya. <sup>11</sup> Putogisi yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ oi gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore mimererenjine tinaine Sisibiri Rauine. Oi Hibru buŋoo Abadon eru Grik buŋoo Apolian.

<sup>12</sup> ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ fuŋfuŋgaine momokiine oi oŋu tariya. Maneniŋ, ore ŋadiineo ‘Yei!’ oŋgabi yobiŋ momokiine yoyoka oi jikigaru jiki fukenimi. Oŋu.\*

### *Sombuŋ mimereren 6:ineji qeŋ funjine mo puteya.*

<sup>13</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren jare 6 iŋoji qeŋ funjine mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Anuture maŋfunjgo goul koro alata pega, ore juŋe 4 oone buŋo mo fukeme maneboŋ. <sup>14</sup> Fonuŋ oiji Sombuŋ mimereren jare 6 qeŋineke iŋore iŋi ojiya, “Anutuji mimereren 4 kipe yaberu obu fusiine yasogo tinaine Yufreitis ore keririŋgo rua yabeya, oi pirue yabe.”

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji mimereren 4 oi kipe yaberu gbedio ŋeniminde gosayaŋuŋ, kaiŋyaŋuŋ, unayaŋuŋ eru aua damanyaŋuŋ oi poretiŋ burugaru yareme ŋebuŋ. Yoŋoji damanyaŋuŋ oi ware fukeme oo akoŋ ŋinjigo kantriine kantriine yoŋore mobe yokaomo oi yabeminiŋ ore jaueru ŋeku damanyaŋunde odigabuŋ. Ore eru Sombuŋ mimereren 6:ineji alataone buŋo maneru oo akoŋ raru mimereren 4 oi pirue yabeya. <sup>16</sup> Pirue yabeko mamari kubu soguine yobu oi kaneŋkukuyaŋjuŋke fukeru warebuŋ. Nonji jareyaŋuŋ manebe 200 milyon fukeya.

<sup>17</sup> Qohoŋ sasako oo ŋi kaneŋkuku paiineo ŋeku warebuŋ, yoŋore kamasi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Maroyaŋuŋ (omore aeŋ maro) oi misi mi boboroŋ, buge gogobu kamasi eru yoŋunjine salfa misi ko oŋuine. Kaneŋkuku yoŋore kamasiyanjuŋ ŋone yabebe qoruyaŋuŋ laion jomare qoru oŋuine fukebi mauyanjuŋgone misi, ju eru ko joineke tinaine salfa oi wakiru wareya. <sup>18-19</sup> Kaneŋkuku yoŋore mauyanjuŋgone misi, ju eru misi ko tinaine salfa wakiya, oiji ŋinjigoine ŋinjigoine yabeya. Kaneŋkuku yoŋore usuŋ oi mauyanjuŋgo eru jiyanjuŋgo peya. Jiyanjuŋ oi kobeŋ ore so fukebi ji sisiyajun ŋi miineke. Ji sisiyajun miineke oiji ŋinjigo ŋoŋoru oŋuine ŋoru yabeegobi. Yobiŋ

\* <sup>9:12:</sup> Jen 19.28 Eks 10.12-15 Eze 9.4 Job 3.21; Jer 8.3 Joel 2.4 Joel 1.6 Joel 2.5

momokiine yokaomo oi morende ɳiŋigo sosowo yoŋore mobeyanjuŋ yokaomo oi yabeko komebuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Yobiŋ bibiineke oiji ɳiŋigo goine so yabebi komeru jikigaru gobuŋ, yoŋoji jibu manyaŋanjuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Yoŋoyaŋunde meji ya baku ohoweyanjuŋ baku miteŋ gabuŋ, ore eru so mamanesembe eebuŋ. Gemokaku eru nemu gboŋ ohoweyanjuŋ baku miteŋ yayabe oi so bokebuŋ. Nemu gboŋ goine oi goul, silwa me brons aenji babaine. Goine oi ko pujeku me yo pasikeru babaine. Ore eru nemu gboŋ oiji ya ɳonteru maneingo me raru wareiŋgo embimbinqægobi. Jibu ɳiŋigoji oi so bokebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋuakoj ɳiŋigo yabebi kokome me sowe agiqoqo munayaqoqo oi so bokebuŋ. Oi jikigaru eba eku boesau ebi eru ya kosa kian baku gobuŋ. Ore eru manyaŋanjuŋ so kerisiebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 10

### *Sombuŋ mimererereŋ eru quraŋ poporijine mendaine*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɳadiineo Sombuŋ mimererereŋ usuŋine ropekiine mo ɳonebe Sombuŋgone kuanji komoŋ gako wakiya. Qoruine kuririji roregaru peya. Jinjo maiine wegijijoine oŋuine fukeko kufuyokaine oi otuŋ misi boruŋyakunke yoyoka oŋuine jaku dimaya. <sup>2</sup> Meineji quraŋ poporijine mendaine roko qoqomureine fukeya. Kufu furoine koego oderu kufu kijoine oi moreŋgo oderu dimaya. <sup>3</sup> Oŋu dimaku laion jomaji ɳiŋiririŋ oŋgaega, buŋoine ore so sanan qanqajine oŋgaya. Oŋgame gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji kerisieru ɳiŋiririŋ oŋgaku buŋoyaŋanjuŋ oŋgakabi maneboŋ.

<sup>4</sup> Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 yoŋoji oŋgaku buŋoyaŋanjuŋ mikabi maneboŋ, nonji oi oo akoj papiago qurangaiŋgo ebonj. Quraŋ qurangaiŋgo ebonyoŋ, fonuŋ mo Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo inji najiya, “Gbuŋparandande gbiŋbururuŋ 7 buŋo migobi, oi gake akoj kamiine manende peine. Oi so qurangaiŋoj.”

<sup>5</sup> Sombuŋ mimererereŋ kufuine koe eru moreŋ paiyakuŋgo oderu dimako ɳoneboŋ, injoji me furoine romaeŋgaru Sombuŋgo oobe ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Mimipaŋ buŋo miŋgo ore meine oŋu ruaru oi misanaŋgaru ruaya. Moji Sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru ya sosowo oo pega, oi bofukeru dimaku daman so tatariine tomiri sananŋarу go ropeiŋ, in喬re tinao mimipaŋ buŋo inji miya, “Anutuji daman moke so bojoroko ropeiŋ. <sup>7</sup> Oŋu matayon, Sombuŋ mimererereŋ 7:ji qeŋ funjine mo (biugel) puteme fonunjine manenimin, daman oo akoj Anuture buŋo buru soŋsoŋineji foriineke fukeiŋ. Kajeqouŋ ɳiŋigo Anuture gio baku go wapebi yoŋore Biŋe buŋo fine miku barariŋga yareme maneru waperu gobuŋ, Biŋe buŋo ore so oi pipa foriineke fukeiŋ.”

<sup>8</sup> Ore ɳadiineo fonuŋ mo rone Sombuŋgone manebe buŋo miya, oiji ɳeŋeineo moke buŋo miko inji maneboŋ, “Sombuŋ mimerereneji koe eru moreŋ paiyakuŋgo oderu dimaku quraŋ poporijine roko meineji qoqomureine pega, oi raru roigoŋ.”

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu maneru Sombuŋ mimererendeo raru quraŋ poporijine mendaine oi nareiŋ ore weuboj. Weube inji najiya, “Oi roru no. Nokande beugoo karu kerisieme manaja egareiŋyon, migoo oi kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu najime quraŋ poporijine mendaine oi in喬re meone roru noboj. Nobe mineo kou obure aŋi oŋuine fukeyayon, gbagabe beuneo rakame kerisieme manaja enareya. <sup>11</sup> Oŋu enareko nonji buŋo inji maneboŋ, “Go ɳeŋeineo moke kajeqouŋ buŋoine buŋoine misaueku goigoŋ. Kantriine kantriine eru ɳaso apaine apaine buŋo kamasi mimiyajunde so gogobi, yoŋore eru yoŋore kiŋ koitoyaŋanjuŋ in喬re kajeqouŋ buŋo oi bonieru miku goigoŋ.” Oŋu.\*

\* **9:21:** Eks 30.1-3 Kiki 115.4-7; 135.15-17; Dan 5.23

\* **10:11:** Eks 20.11; Dut 32.40; Dan 12.7; Am 3.7; Eze 2.8-3.3

## 11

### *Anuture minebobo yoyokaji buñone kitinqaku mibu.*

<sup>1</sup> Oňu najime maneru dimabe Sombuň mimereren oiji kiriri bobore yo didiine sabara oňuine oi nareko inji mitiga nareya, “Go pakere raru Anuture boji sorin eru ore boji alataine oi kiriri bobore yo didiine (rula mesa) oiji soine ruaru ose. Oňuakon oo roperu Anutu miteq garu ongawowosiyanuň ruaegobi, oi osoeru jareyanuň ose. <sup>2</sup> Boji sorin soine ruaru oo kae jiňo sakibe oi odureru bokeigon. Oi kotu kantri yoňore rua yarebi peko yoňoji siti tiriine oi kaiň 42 ore so oderu ra wareenimiň. Ore eru kae jiňo sakibere soine oi so ose. <sup>3</sup> Nonji mineboboyokane sore yaperu buňone kitinqaku minimi ore usun rua yatebe fukenimi. Fukeru beusembere mariku kome oňuine keru roregaru (moreň boboroň rauku) una damanjine 1,260 ore so kajeqouň buňo gio baku gonimi.”

<sup>4</sup> Oliwe yo yoyoka eru lambe ňejeine yoyoka moreň Ofonde maňfunjo dimagobire, oi kerisie wakiru fukeru munaj moge oňuine dimaku nonde fuňne kitinqaku miku gonimi. <sup>5</sup> Moji me moji yape qojoi eyateňgo manega ine, misi borunjineji miyakunjone wakiru rosipuyakun ja yabeko sibiriganimiň. Moji me moji yapeňgo manega ine, oi kadi oňuine akon oiji qabire komein.

<sup>6</sup> Qonikinde kuanjine kipenimi ore usun oij yokoreo peko kajeqouň buňo misauenimi, damanj ore so kue so kein. Usunyakunji obu jiňoine sosowo oňuakon sagako oiji soine obu sosowo kerisiebi dari fukenimiň. Oňuakon usunyakunji ropekiine pega ore eru aňjyakunji miiň ore so soine mibire yobiň bibiineke fuňne fuňne fukeru moreň bosembearu ňiňigo yabenimiň.

<sup>7</sup> Anuture buňo kitinqaku mitaribire gemokaku yoňore yoň dikiine tomiri oone joma mimiine moji pakereru jigo qa yaperu gbiň eru yapeme komenimi. <sup>8</sup> Komebire qoňgbuňyakun siti tinabiňeinekere kadi sogoo boke yapebi kosa penimi. Siti ore tinaine sumuň oi Sodom eru Ijipt miegobi. Ofonyakuň Yesu oi oňuakon oo maripoňgo qabi komeya. <sup>9</sup> Qoňgbuňyakunji kosa pebire ňiňigo sosowo oi ňone yapeku gonimiň. Moreň yoňgo yaňga yapeňgo mibi sabarenimiň. Oňu omaine kosa pebire ňiňigo kantriine kantriine, kubuine kubuine, ňaso apaine apaine buňo kamasiyanuň bubu miegobi, yoňo qoňgbuňyakun oia una yokaomo eru mobeine mo ore so piku ňone yapebuň.

<sup>10</sup> Kajeqoun ňi yoyoka yokoji ňiňigo moreň paiineo gogobi, oi maň bapakare eyarebire ore eru joisereren mokemoke yobu bofukeru gobuň. Ore eru komebire qoňgbuňyakun ňone yapeenimiň, damanj oo kokoriaň keru saoren woru jebe noku jeri eru yoňoyone yauň fuňne fuňne nareňgareň ekabi ra warein. <sup>11</sup> Una yokaomo eru mobeine mo oi tariko Anutuji mi rombuň sigoyakuňgo puteme kame gboreru pakereru koňkoň dimabu. Pakere dimabire ňiňigoji ňone yaperu odesueru gburugburu yabeme sombuyanuň manebuň. <sup>12</sup> Koňkoň dimabire Sombungone buňo sanajine mo inji ongaku yasiya, “Noko bio yoo wapeni!” Oňu yasime maneru kuaň maňineo pakereru Sombungo ropebire rosipuyakunji omaine ňone yaperu meayaňuň mukume dimabuň.

<sup>13</sup> Kufuyakunji moreň bokeru ropebire damanj oo akon komen kamasiine jijibuine baku siti mobeine 10% (mobeine teňgone moakon) ore so bajiru qajaňbaňgako wakiya. Wakiru ňiňigo 7,000 ore so yabeme komebuň. Ňiňigo so komebuň, yoňoji oi ňoneru odesueru sombuyanuň maneru Sombunde ofon Anutu oi usunde miteq gabi tinabiňeineke eya.

<sup>14</sup> ‘Yei!’ onga jojoraku yokaine bibiineke oi oňu tariyayon, manenim, onga jojoraku yei buňo yokaomore foriineji oi pipa fukeru paianjungo ropein. Oňu.\*

*Sombuň mimereren 7:ji qeq fuň mo puteya.*

\* **11:14:** Eze 40.3; Zek 2.1-2 Luk 21.24 Zek 4.3, 11-14 1 Kin 17.1; Eks 7.17-19; 1 Sml 4.8 Dan 7.7, 21; Bara 13.5-7; 17.8 Ais 1.9-10 Eze 37.10 2 Kin 2.11 Bara 6.12; 16.18

<sup>15</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren jare 7 injoji qeq fun mo (biugel) puteya. Oi puteme Sombuŋgo buŋo sananjiné akon mimane ekabi tinayaŋun manebe inji mibuŋ, "Ayo, noŋunde Ofoŋ eru injore Munanqoqo Rau Kristo yokoji moreŋ sosowo siŋan yabeni mi ore usuŋ oi sosowo raugabire. Injoji damaŋiné damaŋiné siŋan yaberu goiŋ, ee-aa-ee. Siŋanjayabe gioineji damaŋ mogo so tariiŋ, ee-aa-ee." <sup>16</sup> Oňu mibi manebe Anuture minebobo 24 Anuture jiŋo maio morumboŋ ɻeŋeyəŋunqo ɻegobi, yoŋoji wakiru daberu Anutu oheweine bateku miteŋ gabuŋ. <sup>17</sup> Miten garu inji mibuŋ,

"O Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauine, goji go waperu damaŋ yoo goge.

Goji usuŋgo ropekiine roru fuŋgaru moreŋ sosowo siŋan yaberu kiŋ ofoŋyəŋunqo fukeru gomiŋ.

Ore eru niŋoji miteŋ guku daŋge gajigobeneŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Kotu kantriine kantriine yoŋo manyaŋunqo rigaŋgame rosi egareku gobuŋyoŋ, gore rosi damanji muŋanekoŋ yoo ware fukeru pega.

Goji damaŋ yoo komekiine yoŋore buŋo osoeru mitari yaremiŋ eru gakere ɻiŋigopugo furi yaremiŋ.

Kajeqouŋ ɻiŋigo eru ɻiŋigo gbagbataenjine goine gore gio baku gobuŋ eru ropekiine wakiqoqoiné gore tinao egū sibirigain ore kokoiyanunqo maneru gobuŋ, oi furiyanunqo yaremiŋ.

Oňuakoŋ goineji ɻiŋigo yaberu kantri ketotieru gobuŋ, oi ketotie yabemiŋ." Oňu miteŋ gabuŋ.

<sup>19</sup> Ore ɻadio Sombunji aŋgame Anuture mimiteŋ sorinde (tempel) mendiji aŋgame ɻonebe sorin manjineo Anuture jojofo buru katapa kuririineke oiji ɻoŋoneine peya\* Sombunji aŋgame damaŋ oo akon kirabori eru gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qako maneboŋ. Fonuŋine fonuŋine oi manebe komeŋ baku kue yaiko bokeme kombo (ais) koruŋ suguine suguine wakibuŋ. Oňu.\*

## 12

### *Nigo eru jewanaj sogo juŋeineke*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ moge sogo qembibiineke mo inji fukeko ɻoneboŋ: Nigo mo wegi jiŋoineji marikuine fukeko ayonji kufu seseine rurumaŋo tamaeko bobuŋ 12 oi resoŋ buresoŋ oŋuine qoruineo ketebi jaererenyəŋunqo ɻebuŋ. <sup>2</sup> Kuaineke goku made rononde damaŋineji bembengako yobingame goji kime joisererene maneru oŋa jojoraya.

<sup>3</sup> Ore ɻadio moge mo Sombuŋgo inji fukeko ɻoneboŋ: Jewanaj sogo juŋeineke (dragon), yoweine boboroŋ yobu, qoruine 7 eru juŋeine 10. Qoruine 7 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 7 kebi ɻeya. <sup>4</sup> Jewanaj sogo oiji jeineji qonikiŋ kepieru bobuŋ yoŋoreone mobeine yokaomo furugaru bokeme moreŋgo wakibuŋ. Wakibi ɻigo injoyone made roinŋo eya, injore manfungs dimaya. Oňu dimaku madeine roin, oi oo akon gbagaiŋgo maneya.

<sup>5</sup> Nigo oiji made nji roya. Injoji kantriine kantriine sosowo aeŋ toku ɻoŋoruji siŋan yaberu goiŋ. Nigoji made roya, mimererenji oi oo akon pipa roru raru Anuture morumboŋ ɻeŋe keririŋgo ruaya. <sup>6</sup> Oo ruame ɻigoji injoyone akon bokeru perorieru raya. Anutuji ɻigo oi una 1,260 ore so moreŋ buroineo siŋan gabi goiŋ ore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo perorieru raya.

<sup>7</sup> Sombuŋ manjineo jigo pougako inji qoqo ebuŋ: Sombuŋ mimereren qoruine Maikel eru injore mimererenju yoŋoji jewanaj sogo kiso eteru injo eru injore mimererenju yoŋoke qoqo ebuŋ. <sup>8</sup> Qoqo eku jewanaj sogo eru injore mimererenju yoŋore tobiriji so sagame gbiŋ so eyabеру moreŋyəŋunqo bokeru Sombuŋ manjineo jikigaru goiŋgo

\* **11:19:** Anuture mimipaŋ buŋo 10 eru mimiti goine oi ko diŋiŋineo quraŋgaru katapa ore manjineo ruabi ɻeko siŋan eegobi. \* **11:19:** Eks 15.18; Dan 2.44; 7.14, 27 Kiki 2.5; 110.5; 115.13 Bara 8.5; 16.18, 21

embimbingabuŋ. <sup>9</sup> Embimbinqabi jewanaŋ sogo junjeineke oi tunqabi Sombungone yobebuŋ. Jewanaŋ sogo oiji ronere ronekongo kobeŋ fukeru Ewa (Iw) esoigaya. Tinaine mo Sembene Rauine eru Satan. Iŋoji kantriine kantriine sosowo bapakare yabeko tı̄ntuŋ raru gobuŋ, oi eru iŋore mimererenuŋ oi iŋoke Sombungone tunqaru igo yabebi moreŋgo wakibuŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Wakibi Sombuŋgo fonuŋ sogo mo iŋi fukeme maneboŋ, "Sakigorua Rauineji una ubu Anutunoŋunde maŋfuŋgo dimaku maŋkekerisie ogopunoŋuŋ migo igo buŋo eyareku goya, oi yoberu igogabi sakibe wakiko kokoriaŋ egobenę. Noŋunde Anutunoŋunji damaŋ yoo ŋinjigo munaŋ qa yareru usuŋinere paio siŋaŋ yabeko qorumaŋinere foriji fukega. Munanqoqo Rauinere usuŋ suŋsuŋineji fuke forega.

<sup>11</sup> Iŋoji mamanesiŋ ogopunoŋuŋ buŋoo rua yaberu goyayon, Rauine oi iŋi gbiŋ etebuŋ: Lama madeinere dariji oi munaŋ qa yareko sananqaru Biŋe buŋo fori wombunqine kitinqaku misaueku gobuŋ. Oŋuine goku jaueru sakiyanuŋ taki yabeme qinj keru dimaku jigo qaku gbiŋ ebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> "Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, yonjoji sosowo jerieru kokoriaŋ keku goinebi. Oŋuine goniminjyoŋ, moreŋgo eru koego gogobi, ŋoŋo yobiŋ momokiine osiganimiŋ ore 'Yei!' miku kuyogo. Sembene Rauineji riŋarwaki oderu ŋoŋoreo wareru gio bobo damaŋine pomponjine yobu eko manega ore rosi suguine eega."

<sup>13</sup> Jewanaŋ sogo junjeineke yoberu igogabi moreŋgo wakiya, oi ŋone taniŋgaru ŋigo made roya, oi rosi eteku yobeya. <sup>14</sup> Yobeyayon, ŋigoji perorieko Anutuŋji piju suginere to yoyoka oteme oiji fururu qaru pipa raya. Anutuŋji moreŋ buroineo iŋore pi kae mo bomogaya, oo raya. Oo raru sumuŋgaru goko gosa 3 eru mobeine mo oi siŋaŋ gabii kabenji oi so bofukeru qafagaru roin. <sup>15</sup> Ŋigoji fururu qaru rako kobende maŋine rigaŋga foreya miineone ŋadio obu yoiko furugako obu fusiine fukeya. Obu oiji ŋigo oi kisoŋgaru roru nigiŋ gainqo maneru oŋu furagaru gibuya.

<sup>16</sup> Oŋu gibuyayon, morenji ŋigo oi bapi garu pogame yoŋ fukeya. Jewanaŋ sogoji miineone obu furagako obu fusiine fukeya, oiji yoŋ oo rakaru jiŋar mataeja. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu fukeko jewanaŋ sogore maŋine ŋigo ore eru rigaŋgame bokeru ŋigo ore osigidapuine goine igo yaberu jigoji qa yabeinjgo raya. Osigidapuine yonjoji Anuture mimipan buŋo reŋgaru Yesure Biŋe buŋo damaŋ so kitinqaku misaueegobi, yoŋoke oyowo qoqo ee enimij ore raya. <sup>18</sup> Raru koe magenjgo roperu dimaya. Oŋu.\*

## 13

### *Joma mimine koegone wapeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio joma mimiine mo junjeine 10 eru qoruine 7 oi koegone wapeko ŋoneboŋ. Junjeine 10 oo resoŋ buresoŋ 10 kebi ŋebuŋ eru qoruine moakon moakon oo tina igosisiyanjuŋke quranqabi peya.

<sup>2</sup> Joma mimine oi ŋonebe iŋi fukeya: Kamasiine oi joma suguine tinayakuŋ lepad eru taiga yokore kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Me kufuinere kamasi oi bea jomare kamasi oŋuine fukeya. Mi mauine oi laion jomare mi mau oŋuine. Jewanaŋ sogoji usuŋine, morumboŋ ŋeŋeine eru ŋinjigo siŋaŋ yabeinde usuŋine ropekiine oi joma mimiine oteya. <sup>3</sup> Oteme, qoruine mo oi wi sananqine moji bame komeinjgo eyayoŋ, wiineji fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya. Morende ŋinjigo sosowo yoŋo popureru joma mimiine oi ŋadiineo boyoberu rabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Boyoberu raru jewanaŋ sogo ohoweine bateku miteŋ garu gobuŋ. Usuŋ oŋuine oi joma mimiine oteya ore oi eru joma mimine oheweine oŋuakon baku miten garu iŋi mibuŋ, "Moji joma miminere so fukena? Moji oi kiso eteru iŋoke qoqo ee eiŋgo sananqana?"

\* **12:18:** Dan 7.7 Dan 8.10 Ais 66.7; Kiki 2.9 Dan 10.13, 21; 12.1; Jud 9 Jen 3.1; Luk 10.18 Job 1.9-11; Zek 3.1 Dan 7.25; 12.7

<sup>5</sup> Oju mibi Satanji joma mimine mi mauine boburoko sanaŋguru jauba-irinbirin paio igosisi bujoine kosabasa miku goya. Anutuji Satan so sabareko igosisieinde usuŋ oi kaiŋ 42 ore so pe teiŋgo ore mitariya. <sup>6</sup> Oi mitariko mi mauineji aŋgame Anutu igosisi eteku goya. Anuture tina, Sombuŋ kaeine eru Sombuŋ maŋineo gogobi, oi sosowo igosisi eyareku goya. <sup>7</sup> Oju gokame Satanji ŋinjigo gbagbataeŋine kiso eyarenonde usuŋ oteme yoŋoke jigo qoqo eeru gbiŋ eyareya. Gbiŋ eyareme Satanji ŋinjigo ŋasoyaŋun sosowo kubuyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so oi joma miminere meo rua yabeya.

<sup>8</sup> Ŋinjigo sosowo moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji joma mimine ohoweine baku miteŋ gaku gonimiŋ. Anuture ŋinjigo posiine tinayaŋuŋ Sombuŋ kaere papiago quraŋabi pega, yoŋoji akon joma mimiine oi so miteŋ ganimiŋ. Ronere ronekoŋgo Anutuji Sombuŋ moreŋ bofuke yapeya, damaŋ oone fuŋguru tinayaŋuŋ oi gogo sanaŋinere papia oo quraŋguru go wapebuŋ. Gogo sanaŋinere papia oi Lama madeine qabi komeya, iŋore biŋe eko siŋŋan gaega.

<sup>9</sup> “Moji kajeineke goga ine, iŋoji buŋo yo kaje ruaru mane mukuine! <sup>10</sup> Mo witi pigo raingo ore so fukega, iŋoji oo rain. Mo jigore siqo yasogoji qabi komeiŋgo ore so fukega, iŋoji oju komeiŋ.\* Ore eru ŋinjigo gbagbataeŋine, yoŋoji yameŋ keku yobinŋ roru maneku karieru gbeŋ akon manesiŋ garu goinebi.” Oju.\*

### *Joma mimine mo moreŋ manŋone wapeya.*

<sup>11</sup> Moke ŋonebe joma mimiine mo moreŋ manŋone wapeya. Oi juŋeine yoyoka Lama madeinere juŋe oŋune fukeru bujoine oi jewanaŋ sogo juŋeinekeji miya, oŋuakon miku goya. <sup>12</sup> Iŋoji waperu ogoine fuŋfunŋainere minebobo fukeru usuŋine sosowo roru oiji ya sosowo ogoinere jinjoo baya. Oju baku moreŋ ŋinjigo bapakare yaberu boburo yabeme popureru ogoine fuŋfunŋainere ohewe baku miteŋ gabuŋ. Joma mimine fuŋfunŋaine oi wi sananji bame komeiŋgo eyayoŋ, fosikeko ropuine akon ŋeya.

<sup>13</sup> Joma mimine ogoine iŋoji mosi qoqowirie sougine kamasiine fuŋne fuŋne baya. Mo baya, oi misi borunji qonikiŋgone wakiru moreŋgo wareru jako ŋinjigoji oi jinjoyaŋunji ŋonebuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Anutuji Satan so sabareku usuŋ oteko joma mimiine fuŋfunŋainere minebobo fukeru iŋore jinjoo mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baku goya. Oiji morende ŋinjigo eadu yabeme tiŋtuŋ eru jibugabuŋ. Jibugabi iŋi bapakare yaberu mitiga yareya, “Nojo joma mimiine fuŋfunŋainere sasako pasikeru ruabi dimame aran ba teku goinebi. Joma mimine fuŋfunŋaine oi jigore siqo sogoji (bainat) qabi wi bame komeiŋgo eku, jibu gboreru goga, iŋore sasako igodonŋanimiŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Oju ebi Satanji usuŋ joma mimiine jikiine oteme nemu gboŋ oi bogboreme fuŋguru rombuŋ furugaya. Oŋudkon joma mimiine fuŋfunŋainere sasako qowirieme ŋi buŋo miku ŋinjigo bapakare yabeko iŋi fukeya: Uri yoŋoji nemu gboŋ ore ohoweine so baku miteŋ gabuŋ, oi sosowo yabebe komebuŋ. <sup>16</sup> Joma mimine jikiineji ŋinjigo sosowo iŋi bapakare yaberu yajiya, “Nojo joma mimiine fuŋfunŋainere giri moge oi jinjoma maiŋaŋunjo me me furoŋaŋunjo roru bakateinebi.” Oju yajiko yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru rauyaŋunde kiŋaŋ mo qaegobi, ŋinjigo tinabiŋeineke eru wakiqoqoine, sougine eru mendaine yoŋoji sosowo giri mogeine oi roru me furoŋaŋunjo me maiyaŋunjo bakatebuŋ.

<sup>17</sup> Uri yoŋoji joma miminere tina me tinainere jare sakiyaŋunjo so baru gobuŋ, yoŋo uqo munjaŋ ya nareŋgareŋ pi me nareŋgareŋ kaeo furiine baiŋgo me eiŋgore embimbinqabuŋ.

---

\* **13:10:** Goineji buŋo oi iŋi kerisiegobi: Moji jigore siqo sogo (bainat) oiji goine yabeko komenimiŋ, goineji iŋoyoŋe oi siqo oŋuineji qabi komeiŋ. \* **13:10:** Dan 7.3; Bara 17.3, 7-12 Dan 7.4-6 Dan 7.8, 25; 11.36 Dan 7.21 Kiki 69.28 Jer 15.2; 43.11

<sup>18</sup> Buŋo yo mane taniŋgakiminde maŋboron oi iŋi: Moji mamane-mukuineke goga, iŋoji joma miminere jare oseigoŋ. Jareine oi moreŋ ŋire jare fukega. Moge jareine oi 666. Oŋu.

## 14

### *Lama madeine eru kufufunpuine 144,000.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio piku Lama madeineji Zaion tukuo dimako ŋoneboŋ. Injoke kufufunpuine jareyaŋuŋ 144,000 oi moko dimakabi Lama madeinere tina eru Mamainere tina oi sosowo yoŋore maiyaŋuŋgo ququranjine peko ŋone yabebon. <sup>2</sup> Oo akon manebe Sombunjone fonuŋ mo obu sogoji korugo bokeme raka igaru oŋgæga, oŋune fukeya. Oi gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ sognine qaega ore fonuŋ ore kamasi oŋu fukeya. Fonujine oi gita kulele kokoin qabi fonujine fukega ore so maneboŋ.

<sup>3</sup> Anutuji ŋiŋigo 144,000 oi moreŋgone furiyaŋuŋ baku oga yabeya, yoŋoji Anuture morumboŋ ŋene maŋfunjgo waperu ofoŋ muranjine 4 eru minebobo qoruine 24 yoŋore jiŋo maio dimaku kiki gariine kebuŋ. Sosowo yoŋoji yoŋoyaŋunde kiki kebi sakibe yoŋoji oi qaqaji ee eninde embimbinqabuŋ. <sup>4</sup> Yoŋoji ŋiŋigo fuŋ mo fukeru go wapebuŋ. So kejigaru gbagbataeŋine goiŋgo yoŋoyoŋe sisijaŋ eeku ŋigo yoŋoke wuwunuŋ so bofukeru gobuŋ. Lama madeineji uro ra wareega, yoŋoji iŋo boyoberu ore so ra wareegobi. Anutuji oi ŋiŋigo botuyaŋungone furiyaŋuŋ baku bomuku yabeme Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore qoqosu gariine fukegobi. <sup>5</sup> Yoŋore miyanjuŋgonge buŋo ikoine mo so bofukebi bakare buŋoyaŋuŋ tomiri gbagbataeŋine go wapebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

### *Sombuŋ mimereren yokaomo buŋoyaŋuŋ miku fururu qabuŋ.*

<sup>6</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo ŋonebe qonikiŋ petigaru sowoo fururu qaya. Injiji Bobiaŋ Biŋe pepesanaŋ\* roru wareru moreŋ ŋiŋigo yoŋore mitaniŋgaiŋgo wareya. Ŋiŋigo oi kubuyaŋunde so, apa ŋasoyaŋunde so, buŋo mimiyaŋunde so eru kantriyaŋunde so moreŋ sagaru ŋe ragobi, sosowo yoŋore misaueŋgo wareya. <sup>7</sup> Wareru sananjine akon jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Anutuji ŋiŋigo osoeru mitari yareinde damanji qondiŋga yobugaga. Ore eru ŋoŋo Anuture mi egū odureniminde kokoi maneru miteŋ garu tinabiŋeine basaueinebi. Moji sombuŋ, moreŋ, koe eru obu jiŋoine bofuke yabeya, iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gaku goinebi.”

<sup>8</sup> Oŋu oŋgame iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren ogoine mo funfunjaŋine boyoberu wareru iŋi oŋgaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi kerisieme rakaru pega. Babilon ŋigo biŋeroroineke iŋoji boesau eru oiji kantri sosowo keboji yabeme sagaya. Injiji wain obu oŋuine noninde yareme maŋyaŋuŋ jibugame manjjibu fukeru gobuŋ. Oŋune fukeru goya ore Anuture maŋ rigaŋgome rosi eru miko siti tinabiŋeineke oi ketotiebi kerisieme rakaru pega.” Oŋu.

<sup>9</sup> Oŋu oŋgako iŋore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimereren jare yokaomo iŋoji boyobe yaperu fururu qaru wareru sananjine akon jojoraku iŋi oŋgaya, “Moji joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako oheweine baku miteŋ garu giri mogeine sabareku maiineo me meineo roru bakatega ine, <sup>10</sup> iŋoji oŋuakoŋ Anuture yombeŋjine oi wain obu sananjine oŋuine noku maneŋ. Anutuji wain obu oi obu yobuke so qodureru wain sananjine yobu oi akon yombeŋinere popugo keseme ŋega, iŋoji oi noŋ. Oi noku Sombuŋ mimereren tiriine eru Lama madeine yoŋore yukuyaŋuŋgo dimako salfa kore misi boruŋjineji jako joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru goiŋ.

<sup>11</sup> “Oiji ja yabeme joisereren mokemoke yobu maneru gonimiŋ, ore kondunjineji damaŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeŋ. Ŋiŋigo joma mimiine eru iŋore sasako oheweine baku miteŋ gaegobi, yoŋoji una ubu misoŋ maneru gonimiŋ. Moji giri

\* **14:5:** Eze 9.4; Bara 7.3 Zef 3.13    \* **14:6:** Ofoŋ Sombuŋ koito pepesanaŋ Rauinere Biŋe buŋo robuine oi pepesanaŋ. Oi ronere ronekoŋgo fungaru tatariine tomiri pe ropeiŋ.

mogeine sabareku sakiineo roru bakatega, inoji sakiineji usuraŋgāme yaimain qaku ɻemə neinjō embimbiŋgāru goinj."

<sup>12</sup> Ore eru ɻinjō gbagbataenjine Anutre mimipaŋ buŋo reŋgaru boyobeebobi, ɻoŋoji yameŋ keku yobin maneku karieru Yesu gbeŋ akoŋ manesiŋ garu goinebi.

<sup>13</sup> Ore ɻadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe inji najiya, "Go quraŋ inji quraŋga: ɻinjō Ofoŋke qakatoru dimaku damaŋ yoo fuŋgaru komenimiŋ, yoŋoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukeniminj. Moro Tiriineji buŋo mobeine oi mitariru 'Buŋo oi foriine,' migā. Yoŋoji gio sananjine baku qapeqawaki maneru wareru gobi tariko gioyaŋjunde fori fukeko Sombuŋ Rauineji sunduyaŋjuŋ maneme sagako ore eru jeribari yareme ɻeku ɻemə neku womoo gonimiŋ." Oŋu.\*

### *Morende uqo moriri foriine roniminde damaj*

<sup>14</sup> Oŋu najime piku kuaŋ yaganjine ɻonebe ore paio mo kamasiine Sombuŋ eru morende Ni foriine oŋuine inoji ɻeya. Resoŋ buresoŋ goulji babaine oi qoruineo ɻeko meineji siqo kekesiine miineke baru ɻeya. <sup>15</sup> Oi ɻonebe Sombuŋ mimereren moji mimiteŋ sorinjone (tempel) totogo waperu kuaŋ paiineo ɻega, inore buŋo inji miku sananjine yobu ongaya, "Moreŋgo moriri foriine gumunŋgāme foriine roniminde damanji fukega. Ore eru goji siqogo kekesiine roru gioo raru oo morende moriri fori oi ketigaru roru qojugaigonj." <sup>16</sup> Kuaŋ paio ɻega, inore oŋu ongāme siqoine kekesiineji moreŋgo bokeru giore moriri foriine ketigaru roru qojugaya.

<sup>17</sup> Oi roru qojugako Sombuŋ mimereren moji Sombunde mimiteŋ sorinjone (tempel) totogo wapeya. Inoji oŋuakoŋ siqo kekesiine miineke mo roru wapeya.

<sup>18</sup> Wapeko Sombuŋ mimereren jare yokaomo inoji Sombunde alatare misi siŋaŋ eru koro alata oi bokeru wapeya. Waperu sananjine yobu ongaku Sombuŋ mimereren siqo kekesiine miineke roru dimaya, oi inji ojija, "Goji siqogo kekesiine miineke oi roru gioo raru oiji morende wain magaine magaine oi ketigaigonj. Maga ore koruŋ oje mukuru ɻegobi."

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu ojime siqoine kekesiine moreŋgo bokeru morende wain nigiŋ foriine oi kemukuru qojugaru Anutre wain jua yasogo oo odeyaganimoŋgo bokeya. Wain jua oi Anutre yombende kegoi fukega.† <sup>20</sup> Wain gobe foriine oi siti sakiineo kufuji oderu odeyagabi dariineji wain jua soguinere siroŋgo waperu buronj kamasi oŋuine ramban pakereru waperu obu fusiine fukeya. Dari ore dikiine oi wan mita eru mobeine mo fukeya. Kaneŋkukuji oo oderu rako mi mauineo wapeko kaneŋkuku migokikiinere niginji foguŋgaya. Dikiine oŋu fukeko joroine 300 kilomita ore so fukeya. Oŋu.\*

## 15

### *Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 eru yobin momokiine 7.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ɻadio sombuŋ maŋjineo piku mosi qoqowirie soguine mo fukeme ɻoneru inji waragabonj: Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 oi yobin momokiine (plague) 7 roru dimabuŋ. ɻinjō agiburanjaŋjuŋ ore Anutre maŋ rigaŋgāme mitariku geoine bokirieme yobin momokiine paiyanjuŋgo ropeme manebi maŋjineji munanŋgāko buŋoyaŋjuŋji komeinj. Ore eru oi yobin momokiine tatariine 7 oŋgabuŋ.

<sup>2</sup> Oi ɻoneru ya buruburuineke koe ɻonjine ɻonebe misi boruŋjineke jijibu peya. Ore keririjineo Anutre ɻinjō dimabi ɻone yabebonj. Yoŋoji gbiŋ eru joma mimiinere buŋo so reŋgaru sasakoinere ohowe so baku tinainere jare sakiyanjuŋgo so ro sabare eku gobuŋ. Anutuji yoŋo moakonj moakonj kulele yareme roru dimabuŋ. <sup>3</sup> Oo dimaku Anutre gio bobo ɻi Mosesre kiki eru Lama madeinere saorenj oi inji kebuŋ,

\* **14:13:** Ais 21.9; Jer 51.8; Bara 18.2 Ais 51.17; Jen 19.24; Eze 38.22 Ais 34.10    † **14:19:** Anutre yombeŋ oi wain jua yasogoo odeyagabi maŋjineji munanŋgā foreinj. Bararij 19.15 oi ɻone.    \* **14:20:** Dan 7.13 Joel 3.13 Ais 63.3; Jingeŋ 1.15; Bara 19.15

“O Ofoñ Anutu usuñ sosowore Rau, goji mosi qoqowirie sogo qembibiineke baege. Goji kantriine kantriine kinj koito eyarende eebobogore fuñne oi poretiñ eru foriine yobu fukega. Ore eru Anutu fuñ mo fukeru goge.

<sup>4</sup> O Ofoñ, gore eebobogo poretiñ oi totogo fukeme manegobenej.

Ore eru kantri sosowo yoñoji wareru gore ohowe baku miteñ guegobi.

Goji gake akon tiriine fukege. Ore eru moji gore kokoi so manena? Sosowo niñoji gore tinabiñe basaueru miteñ gaegobenej.”

<sup>5</sup> Ore ñadio piku ya inji ñoneboñ: Sombunde mimiteñ sorinde (tempel) mendi añañame ore mañgo Anutu munaj mogeinere kamban bejo soriñgo dimako ñoneboñ.

<sup>6</sup> Mimiten sorij oone Sombuñ mimereren 7 yobiñ momokiine 7 roru dimabuñ, yoñoji wakiru totogo warebuñ. Marikuyañuñ gbagbataenjine buruburuyañuñke kebi kamban mobeine mañkaraíne goulineke oi bifuñ niginj onjuine omoyañuñgo uba yaberu dimabuñ.

<sup>7</sup> Yoñoji warebi ofoñ murañine 4 yoñoreone moji goul popu 7 yareme Anuture yombeniñ popu oi miineo wapebuñ. Anutu mañjine rigañgame, injoji go waperu goga eru tatariine tomiri go ropeinj. <sup>8</sup> Popu oi yareme Anutuji kuririqurañine eru usuñine nadume ore eru ju isirigaru mimiteñ sorij (tempel) puseko moji Sombuñ sorij oo ropeinde so onju so fukeya. Sombuñ mimereren 7 yoñoji rone popuyañuñ kesebi yobiñ momokiine 7 fukeru foriineke fukeinj, ore ñadio soine moke ropenimiñ. Onju.\*

## 16

### *Popu 7 kesebi Anuture yombeniñ fukeya.*

<sup>1</sup> Mimiten sorij (tempel) mañjineone tina yasogo mo fukeko Sombuñ mimereren 7 yoñore buñjo inji mitigako maneboñ, “Ñoño raru Anuture yombenj popu 7 miineo waperu pega, ore foriyañuñ moreñgo keseinebi.”

<sup>2</sup> Sombuñ mimereren funfungaineji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi moreñgo keseya. Keseme wi mamagiinekere joiserereñ kamasi jijibune oi buñjo qoqomuku ñiñigo yoñore sakigo fukeya. Ñiñigo joma miminere giri moge sakiyañuñgo roru sasakoinere ohowe baku miteñ gabuñ, yoñore sakigo fukeya.

<sup>3</sup> Mimereren jare yoyoka injoji bokeru raru popuinere fori oi koego keseya. Keseme koeji kerisieru dari fukeya. Ni qoqore dari onjuine fukeya. Onju fukeme koe mañjineo ya sosowo gogoyañuñke gogobi, yoñoji sosowo kome forebuñ.

<sup>4</sup> Sombuñ mimereren jare yokomo injoji popuinere fori oi obu fusiiñne eru obu jijoine oo keseme kerisieru dari fukeru sagaya. <sup>5</sup> Onju fukeme Sombuñ mimereren obu siñaj gaega, injoji buñjo inji naijia, “O Anutu tiriine, goji buñjo osoeru inji mitarinde yobiñ yo fukega ore eru poretiñ fukege. O posiñne go waperu goge. <sup>6</sup> Yoñoji gore ñiñigo gbagbataenjine eru kajeqoun ñiñigo qokome yaberu gobi dariyanjunji wakiya. Goji oi yabebuñ ore geoine bokirieru dari yarende nobuñ, oi soyanyañuñgo ruande paiyañuñgo ropeya. Ore eru Anutu goji poretiñ akon goge.”

<sup>7</sup> Obu siñaj gaega, injoji onju miko buñjo mo alata korogone inji wareme maneboñ, “Buñjo oi foriine! O Ofoñ Anutu usuñ sosowore Rau, goji ñiñigo buñoyañuñ osoeru poretiñ akon mitari yareege.”

<sup>8</sup> Sombuñ mimereren jare 4 injoji popuinere fori oi wegi jijoñne keseme oiji wegi usuñ oteme koronjineke yobu fukeru ñiñigo misi onjuine ja yabeña. <sup>9</sup> Wegin jijoine koronjineke oiji ja yabeko sakiyañuñ pupugaya. Anutuji yobiñ momokiine ore Rauine fukeru ruame paiyañuñgo ropeya, ñiñigoji oi maneru ore eru Anuture tina mi qaiso eteku gobuñ. Onju gobuñyoñ, Anutu miten garu tinabiñeine basauenimij ore mañyañuñ so kerisiebuñyoñ, jikigaru qoqomuku eru gobuñ.

\* <sup>15:8:</sup> Eks 15.1 Jer 10.7; Kiki 86.9 Eks 38.21 Eks 40.34; 1 Kiñ 8.10-11; 2 Hist 5.13-14; Ais 6.4

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren jare 5 iŋoŋi popuinere fori oi joma miminere morumbon ŋeŋeo keseya. Oo keseme dabuqisiri yasogoji joma mimiinere qorumaŋ (kingdom) oi sagaru dabuqisiri baya. Dabuqisiri bako ŋiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ rigaŋgame namaŋyaŋuŋ miyanjunji kitikabi tiŋaya. <sup>11</sup> Ŋiŋigoji joisereren eru wi jokuyaŋunde joisereren suguine maneru ore eru Sombunde Anutu iŋo mi qaiso eteku gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, eeboboyaŋuŋ sembene eba eku gobuŋ, oi so osoeru bokeru maŋyaŋuŋ so kerisiebuŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren jare 6 iŋoŋi popuinere fori oi obu yasogo tinaine Yufreitis oo keseme jiŋaya. Wegi wawapeineone kiŋ koitoine koitoine wareiŋgo maneru jaueru gobuŋ, yoŋoji obu jiŋame moke so quŋgabuŋyoŋ, petigaru wareniminde kadi fukeya. <sup>13</sup> Oone piku gemokaku sembene yokaomo kamasiyaŋuŋ gbari oŋuine oi ŋone yabebi jewanaŋ sogo junjeineke, joma mimiinere eru kajeqoun ŋi qaqaŋibuiŋe yoŋore miyanjunjone waperu wakibuŋ. <sup>14</sup> Gemokaku yoŋoji wakiru raru mosi qoqowirie fuŋne fuŋne baegobi. Oŋu eru moreŋne moreŋne sosowo roregaru kiŋ koitoyaŋuŋ ŋone yaberu Anutu kiso eteiŋgo ore maŋyaŋuŋ bapakareru iŋi mibuŋ, “Bio qodureru Anutu usuŋ sosowo Rauinere damaŋ sogoo moko jigo qoinebeneŋ.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesuji migi, “Kaje ruaniŋ! Nonji kiaŋ bobo oŋuine kamiine warebemiŋ. Moji maŋgagari goiŋ, iŋoŋi kiwaqawaineke ega. Gbarandaŋ kosa raru wareko mimiinere egū ŋonenimiŋ ore saki komonine siŋaŋ gaega, iŋoŋi seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ eiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Gemo kiŋaŋqoqo yoŋoji kiŋ koitoine koitoine oi bapakare yaberu oga yaberu moreŋ rondiŋine tinaine Hibru buŋoo Armagedon migobi, oo tumanŋabi ŋone yabeboŋ. Oŋu.

<sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren jare 7 iŋoŋi popuinere fori oi sowoo keseya. Keseme mimiten soriŋ (tempel) maninere morumbon ŋeŋeineone fonuŋ sogo mo fukeru buŋo iŋi wareko miya, “Oi kese forebi fuke forega.” <sup>18</sup> Oŋu miko oo akon kirabori eko gbuŋparandaŋ gbiŋbururuŋ qaku eko komeŋ miine murugakiine mo baya. Ewa (Iw) Adam yokore damangone fuŋgaru moreŋgo go wapebeŋ, damaŋ oo komeŋ oŋuine mo so babaine. Ore so kamasi jijibuiŋe bokeme sembene yobu fukeya.

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu fukeko siti sogo Babilon oiji pougaru mobeine yokaomo fukebuŋ eru kantriine kantriine sosowo yoŋore siti oi oŋuakon sibirigaru kerisieme rakabuŋ. Anutuji siti biŋeroroineke Babilon yoŋore sembeneyauŋ so niga gako geoyaŋuŋ bokirie yareya. Anutuji manjo eru yombeŋjineji popu puseru ŋeya, oi kese yareme paiyaŋuŋgo ropeme wain obu oŋuine nobuŋ. <sup>20</sup> Koego nu sosowo pebuŋ, oi perorieru kemagabuŋ eru tukuine tukuine dimabuŋ, oi oŋuakon jibugaru mataebuŋ.

<sup>21</sup> Oŋu fukeko kombo koruŋ yasogo yobiŋyaŋuŋ 45 kilogram oiji qonikiŋgome ŋiŋigo paiyaŋuŋgo wakiya. Yobiŋ momokiine oi kamasi jijibuiŋe fukeya. Kue koruŋ kamasi oŋuine oiji waki ke yabeme ŋiŋigoji ore eru Anutu mi qaiso etebuŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 17

### *Nigo moji joma mimine paiineo ŋeko ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuŋ mimerereŋ 7 popu 7 oi roru dimabuŋ, yoŋoreone moji wareru buŋo iŋi najiya, “Go noke warende raru kadi sogo ŋigo tinabiŋjineke obu kokoinere paio ŋega, oi gadubemiŋ. Anutuji buŋoine osoeru geoine bokirieme paiineo ropeko goga. <sup>2</sup> Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji iŋoke boesau eru gobuŋ. Kufufuŋyaŋuŋji moreŋgo gogobi, yoŋoji oŋuakon ŋigo iŋore boesaure eru maŋyaŋuŋ pakereme manjijibu fukebuŋ. Wain obu noku bobojibu bofukeegobi, ore so fuŋgaru boesau eru goku witijibu ebuŋ.”

\* **16:21:** Eks 9.10 Eks 7.17-21; Kiki 78.44 Eks 10.21 Ais 11.15 Mat 24.43-44; Luk 12.39-40; Bara 3.3 2 Kin 23.29; Zek 12.11 Bara 8.5; 11.13, 19 Ais 51.17 Bara 6.14 Eks 9.23; Bara 11.19

<sup>3</sup> Oňu miko Moro Tiriineji ro nobeko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuň mimereren oiji oga nuko moreň buroineo ropeboň. Oo roperu ňigo mo joma mimiine boboroň yobu iñore paio ňeko ňoneboň. Joma mimiinere sakigo igosisi tina fuňne fuňne qurangabi puseko qoruine 7 eru junjeine 10 oňu dimaya.

<sup>4</sup> Ňigo iñoji kamban soki boboroň yojuň iruine eru boboroň yobu oi keru ňeya. Kuririine goul, oňgij foriineke eru nigiň eri goine oiji basarigako kamasiineji buruburuineke fukeya. Meineji goul popu roru ňeya, oi boesau eru goya ore wuwunuň mamagiinekeji pusekiine. <sup>5</sup> Ňigo iñore maio tinaine sumuňine oi iñi qurangabi peya, "Babilon bineroroineke, morende kadi sogo ňinjigo eru wuwunuň mamagiinekere mango." <sup>6</sup> Tinaine oňu peme Anuture ňinjigo gbagbataeňineji Yesure fuňne kitingaku qin keru dimaku miku gobuň, oi yaberu dariyanuň noku ore eru qopeqawaki qaku dimako ňoneboň. Oi ňoneru bibitatari yobu eboň.

<sup>7</sup> Bibitatari yobu ebe Sombuň mimererenji buňo iñi najiya, "Go uruňure bibitatari yobu ege? Nonji soine ňigo yoore fuňne sumuňine barariňga garebemiň eru joma mimiine qoruine 7 eru junjeine 10 ňigo oi osigaega, iñore fuňne sumuňine oi oňuakoj bararingaru mifuke garebemiň. <sup>8</sup> Jinjogo kerisieme joma mimiine ňonege, iñoji rone goyayon, damaň yoo sakike so goga. Iñoji gemokaku yoňore yoň dikiine tomiri oone gboreru pakereňyon, Kristoji igogako misi korugo rakaiň. Anutuji Sombuň moreň bofuke yapeya, damaň oone fuňgaru moreňgo go wapebi tinayaňun gogo sanajinere papiago so qurangabi pega, ňinjigo yoňoji joma mimiine ňoneru popurenimij. Sakike goyayon, damaň yoo sakike so goga eru jiki moke gboreru fukeiň, ore eru popurenimij.

<sup>9</sup> "Noňuň buňo yo mane taniňgakimiň ore manebeneň manjboronjine iñi pega: Qoruine 7 oi ňigoji tukuine 7:de paio ňega, tukuine ore soso fukega. <sup>10</sup> Qoruine 7 oi oňuakoj kiň koito 7 yoňore kegoi fukega. Yoňoreone 5 komeru waki forebi jare 6 iñoji goku ňinjigo siňaň yabeegobiyoň, Anutuji jiki usuň yareme kiň koito oňuine fukenimij. Oňu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ňinjigo siňaň yaberu gonimij. <sup>13</sup> Kiň koito 10 yoňoji mamane buru moakoj oi akoj boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usuňyaňun iňo otebi goiň. <sup>14</sup> Usuňyaňun oňu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimijoň, Lama madeineji gbiň eyareko wakinimij. Iñoji kiň yoňore Kiň eru koito yoňore Koito fukega. Iñoji oňga noreru roosoe nobeko iňoke damaň so dimaku gokimiň, niňoji moko gbiň eyareru kokoriaň keinebeneň."

<sup>12</sup> "Junjeine 10 ňone yabege, oi kiň koito 10 yoňore kegoi fukega. Yoňoji so fuňgaru ňinjigo siňaň yabeegobiyoň, Anutuji jiki usuň yareme kiň koito oňuine fukenimij. Oňu fukeru joma mimineke aua moakonde so ňinjigo siňaň yaberu gonimij. <sup>13</sup> Kiň koito 10 yoňoji mamane buru moakoj oi akoj boyoberu joma mimiine kitingaku usuňyaňun iňo otebi goiň. <sup>14</sup> Usuňyaňun oňu qodureru Lama madeine kiso eru jigo qoqo enimijoň, Lama madeineji gbiň eyareko wakinimij. Iñoji kiň yoňore Kiň eru koito yoňore Koito fukega. Iñoji oňga noreru roosoe nobeko iňoke damaň so dimaku gokimiň, niňoji moko gbiň eyareru kokoriaň keinebeneň."

<sup>15</sup> Sombuň mimererenji buňoine oňu miku jikigaru iñi najime maneboň, "Kadi sogo ňigo sogoji obu kokoinere paio ňeko ňone yabe forege, obu oi ňinjigo kantriine yoňore kegoi fukega. Yoňoji kubuyaňun eru apa ňasoyaňunde so mobemobe ňe rabi sakiyaňun fuňne fuňne fukeko buňoyaňun kamasi furuine furuine miegobi. <sup>16</sup> Jinjogo kerisieme junjeine 10 ňone yabege, yoňoji usuňyaňun joma mimineke qodureru kadi sogo ňigo iňo rosi etebi iñi fukeiň: Yoňoji yareyaine sosowo doduru qabi miňgenjine fukeko kamban sokiine ketiga forebi gbarandaň fukeme fuine noku siaine misigo ruabi ja foreiň.

<sup>17</sup> "Oňu fukeiň, oi Anutuji kiň koito yoňore manjyaňun bapakareru boburo yabeko maňmoakoj eru qoqodure enimij. Anuture mamane buru oňu boyobenimij. Ore so usuňyaňun joma mimiine otebi ňinjigo siňaň yaberu goiň. Oňu gome Anuture buňoji

foriineke fukeinj, damañ oo tariij. <sup>18</sup> Nigo ḥeme ḥonege, ijo siti binjeroroineke rauineji morende kiñ koitoine koitoine siñan̄ yabeega, rauine ore sosoine fukega.” Onju.\*

## 18

### *Babilon siti ketotiebi ḥeririkeyn.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ḥadio Sombuñ mimereren mo usunjine ropekiine ḥonebe Sombuñgone fukeru wakiko kuririquranjineji moreñ ba tamaeaya.

<sup>2</sup> Wakiru sanajine yobu jojoraku inj ongaya, “Babilon siti sogo oi ketotiebuñ. Oi fofori ketotiebi ḥeririkeya. Niñigo mataebi gemokaku fuñne fuñne yoñoji akon tumangaru piyanjūn oo babi yonore kae qoruine fukeya. Weboine weboine sowoyanjuk̄ eru mamagiyanjuk̄ yoñoji akon oo tumangaru youyanjūn kosa baru waigo gogobi.

<sup>3</sup> “Anutuji oi yoore eru miko ketotiebuñ: Kantri sosowo yoñoji ḥigo injore boesaure eru manyanjūn pakereme bobojibū ebi Anuture mañ rigañgaya. Yombenjine oi paianjungo ropeko wain obu noegobi ore kamasi manebuñ. Morende kiñ koitoine koitoine yoñoji ḥigo injoke boesau ekeson̄ eku gobuñ. Rojiki bajiki ḥinjigoji moreñ so oone wareru mebo kuririyanjuk̄ furiine baiñgo ruabi mokemoke yobu poreru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Injore baporere eru yoñoji tinabineineke kobike fukeru ḥinjigo ropekiine fukebuñ.”

<sup>4</sup> Ore ḥadio Sombuñgone moji buño najime inj maneboñ, “Nonde kufufuñpu, ḥoñjo siti oi bokeru sakibe wakiinebi.

Nigo injori agiburanj eega, oiji kema ḥabeme injoke dimaku mañ-ḥajanj egū kejigaiñ. Anutuji geoine bokirie yareme yobin̄ momokiine paianjungo ropeinj, yobin̄ oñuine moji ḥoñjo-ḥajanjunde paio ropeko oñuakor̄ joisereren̄ egū manenimiñ. Ore eru yoñoke so qodureru goinebi.

<sup>5</sup> Nigo oiji agiburanjine eba eku paio paio ruame roperu qonikiñ boua forega.

Suronqoqo eru gobuñ, Anutuji oi injoyonere mamanesugo ruaru ore eru so niga gainj.

<sup>1</sup> <sup>6</sup> Eebobo kekesiine goine ejareku gobuñ, ḥoñjo ore so bokirie eyareinebi. Sembene eba eku gobuñ, ḥoñjo ore geo ateine yoyokare so bokirie yarebi paianjungo ropeinj.

Agiburande popuine nonimiñ ore keseru gobuñ, yoñoyeranjunde popu oone ateine yoyokare so pioru bokirieru wain obu mokiine sanajine oi yoñoyeranjunde kesebi nonimiñ.

<sup>7</sup> Nigo oiji mebo kuririineke mokemoke yobu poreru tinabije ropekiine bofukeru batiqatiine tomiri goya. Ore geoine injoyonjunde ḥoñoruji ḥorugaru yo kinjijiineo joisereren̄ mokemoke yobu etebi jingēn̄ keku beusembe goiñ. Injoyonjunde mañgo inj manesuku kosa miega,

‘Nonji kwin ḥigo koitore morumboñ ḥerjeineo ḥego. Koje so fukego eru damañ mogo kimagu so kebemiñ.’

<sup>8</sup> Onju kosa miega ore eru Anutuji geoine bokirie teko damañ moakonde mañgo injore paio ropeinj.

Ofoñ Anutuji buñoine osoeru mitari teya, injore usunji ropekiine fukega.

Ore eru yobin̄ momokiine fuñne fuñne oiji pipa inj fuke teiñ:

Tifeineji komebi jingēn̄ keku roro ḥeko injoyoñe misigo ruabi Jainj.”

<sup>9</sup> Misigo ruabi jako ju konduñ pakereinj, kantriine kantriine sosowo yoñore kiñ koitoyañunji oi ḥoneru soguñ baru kuyonimij. Kiñ koito yoñoji injoke boesau eru gobuñ. Meboine kuririyanjuk̄ mokemoke yobu ore jebe jeriine injoke eru jerieru gobuñ, yoñoji injore eru kimagu kenimiñ. <sup>10</sup> Kimagu keku ḥoñoruji ḥorugabi yo kinjijiineo joisereren̄ mokemoke yobu maneñ, ore eru odepartiru jojorigo dimaku inj

\* <sup>17:18:</sup> Jer 51.13 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Bara 13.1 Jer 51.7 Dan 7.7; Bara 11.7; Kiki 69.28 Dan 7.24

kuyoku minimin, “O Babilon siti binjeroroineke, yobin painajanjuŋgo ropeiŋ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ. O siti usun-ŋaŋun soguine, Sombuŋ Rauineji geoine bokirie yareme pipa aua moakonde maŋgo painajanjuŋgo ropeko joisereren soguine manegobi. ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogoben!”

<sup>11</sup> Kantriine kantriine yoŋore rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ soguŋ banimin. Moji jikigaru yoŋore meboyaŋun furiine so baeŋ ore kimagu keku kuyonimiŋ.

<sup>12</sup> Kuririyaŋun goul, silwa, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru bote koruŋ oi Babilon yoŋoji me goineji so furiine banimin. Kambaŋyaŋun gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine, boboroŋ yobu eru kambanŋ tinaŋne silk oi so furiine banimin. Yo fiine yobu fuŋne fuŋne ore botuyaŋun eru mequraŋyaŋun fuŋne fuŋne oi so jikigaru furiine banimin. Kuririyaŋun elefant siaineji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Uqo koro jae ŋeŋe yayaŋun yo furiyaŋun soguine soru, keŋgoŋ, musi, ajo eru yoware oiji babaine, oi omaine penimiŋ. Jonu aeŋ yoŋunjine brons eru aeŋ gogobuineji babaine eru ko tinaŋne mabol oiji babaine oi omaine penimiŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Babilon yoŋoji mara (sinamon) eru jama goine oi so furiine banimin. Sakire toki tinaŋne mor, jinaŋ yojikou eru sakire mumundo goine oi so furiine banimin. Juŋ, wowoyun, jinaŋ eru kouine fukeiŋ ore ya goine oi so furiine banimin. Oŋuakoŋ wain obu, oliwe yore oil, wit koruŋ eru flaua uqoine oi so furiine banimin. Bulmakao, lama, kaneŋkuku eru kaneŋkuku kereta oi so furiine banimin. Rone kiŋaŋqoqo ŋiŋigo furiyaŋun baku gioo rua yabebi saki fu me maŋ mamaŋesuyaŋunji sembearu sibirigaya. Oŋu so jikigaru eenimiŋ.

<sup>14</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo yoŋoji Babilon ŋigo iŋore iŋi minimin, “Yo foriine noinde anj maneru gomeŋ, oi mataebi omaine goge. Touŋmoririgo eru mebo komonŋo kuririyaŋunke oi sosowo boke guru mataebi taqararaŋine goge. Oi damaŋ mogo moke bofukeniminde so mata.” <sup>15</sup> Rojiki-bajiki ŋiŋigo mebo komonŋyaŋun oŋu oŋu furiine banimiŋ ore ruaru siti oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) poreru tinabiŋeyayaŋunke fukebuŋ. Yoŋoji jojorigo dimakabi goineji ŋoŋoruji ŋorugabi yo kinjijiŋeo joisereren mokemoke yobu maneya, ore eru popureru kuyoku kimagu kenimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> Kimagu keku iŋi minimin, “O siti sogo, yobin painajanjuŋgo ropeiŋ ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ oŋgaku kimagu kegobeneŋ. Yoŋoji kambaŋyaŋun gbagbataeŋine, boboroŋ yojuŋ iruine eru boboroŋ yobu oi kebi. Kuririyaŋun goul, oŋgiŋ foriineke eru nigiŋ eri goineji basariga ekabi kamasiyaŋunji buruburuineke fukeya. <sup>17</sup> Oŋu ebuŋyoŋ, mebo komonŋyaŋun oŋuine mokemoke yobu oi pipa aua moakonde maŋgo sibirigaru jibugaru mataebuŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

Ogâ kapten sosowo eru ŋiŋigo ogâo raru wareegobi, yoŋoji oŋuakoŋ sosowo Babilon siti ruabi ja foreko ju kondunjine oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. Oŋuakoŋ ogâ ŋiŋigo kambanŋ seri gboromurebi gbinji kitengaŋko raegobi eru koego gio goine baku gogoyaŋun kitengaŋgobi, yoŋoji sosowo oi jojorigo dimaku ŋonenimiŋ. <sup>18</sup> Ŋigo yasogo tinabiŋeineke ruabi jako misi boruninere ju kondunjine pakereiŋ, oi jojorigo dimaku ŋoneru bibie sorieru iŋi minimin, “Siti binjeroroineke yoore ogoine damaŋ mogo so peya.”

<sup>19</sup> Oŋu miku rufe pujeku kome rauku oŋgaku jingęŋ keku woru kuyoku iŋi mibuŋ, “O siti sogo, aua moakonde maŋgo yaine sosowo sibirigaru jibugaru mataeaya. Ŋiŋigo ogâyaŋunke sosowo koego ra wareru meboyaŋun furiine banimin ore eru oone moneŋ goul (juŋe boreŋ) boakoŋ porebi siti oiji binjeroroineke fukeya. Yobin painajanjuŋgo ropega ore ‘Yei! Yei!’ miku kuyogobeneŋ.” Oŋu mibuŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Yoŋoji eebobo kekesiine goine eyareku gobuŋ, Anutuji ore buŋoine mitariku geoine bokirieme painajanjuŋgo ropeko joisereren soguine maneegobi. Ore eru Sombuŋ kaeo gogobi, ŋoŋo iŋore eru kokoriaŋ keinebi. Anutu ŋiŋigo gbagbataeŋine, aposolpuine eru kajeqoun ŋiŋigo ŋoŋo jerieru saoreŋ qaku goinebi.

<sup>21</sup> Ore ḥadio Sombuŋ mimerererj usunjine ropekiine moji wareru ko yasogo yobu ro maiŋgaru koego bokeme rakame iŋi miya, “Anutuji siti suguine biŋeroroineke oi yoore so joineke ketotieru kerisieme rakaru matae foreinj. Matae foreko jiki damaŋ mogo so bofukenimiŋ ore so fukeiŋ. <sup>22</sup> Nojo siti oo oguŋ qaku gita kulele qaku kuŋ qeq puteru kiki keku woru gobuŋ, ore fonuŋ damaŋ mogo moke so manenimiŋ. Babilon ḥoŋore ḥiŋigo mamane gioyaŋuŋ fuŋne fuŋne baku gobuŋ, oi tariya. Dokta didiman, qaqaŋi klak eru oŋuine oi oo moke so yobu bofuke yabeniŋ. Wit kurumbu koruŋ ongiŋ yoyokare botugo ruaru bopisigabi (mill) fonuŋine fukeya, ore kinji-minjijiineji mataeme sitiji benoŋ baru peiŋ.

<sup>23</sup> “Rone sitiyanjunde piine sosowo oi doiyaŋuŋke tamaebuŋyonj, tatama oiji kobeme dabuqisiri peiŋ. ḥire ḥadiŋuyanjuŋi ḥigore boreŋ furiine kaneŋ koberu boruŋ mibi ḥigore daritifepuji kokoriaŋ baru jebe ruaru buŋo jere eru jeri eku gobuŋ, kokoriaŋ oŋuinere fonuŋ oi moke maneniminde so mata. Babilon ḥoŋore rojiki-bajiki ḥiŋigo oi kantriine kantriine oo mane yarebi tinabiŋeyanjuŋke fukeru gobuŋ. Yoŋore agikeareko munanqoqo ḥiŋigo oi moreŋ so ḥiŋigo maŋyaŋuŋ bojibugabi tiŋtun qaru gobuŋ.” Sombuŋ mimererenji oŋu miya.

<sup>24</sup> Babilon oi yoore eru sibirigaya: Kajeqouŋ ḥiŋigo eru Anuture ḥiŋigo gbagataenjine oi yoŋore botugo kosa meafaine eru yabebi komebi dariyanjuŋi wakiya. Yoŋore dari eru moreŋgo ḥiŋigo goine yabebi komebuŋ, sosowo yoŋore darire geoji yoŋore paio ropeko gobuŋ. Fuŋneyanjuŋ oŋuine bofukebi peya. Oŋu.\*

## 19

### *Sombuŋ yoŋoji Babilon ḥeririkyea ore Anutu miteŋ gabuŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ḥadio Sombuŋgone buŋo mo manebe kubu suguine yoŋoji sanajine akon saoreŋ kiki kegobi, ore kamasi fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ haleluya! Anutuji munaŋ qa noreru oga nobeko iŋore biŋe fukegobenj. Anutunoŋjuŋi usun Rauine fukeko miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineke fukega. <sup>2</sup> Anutuji buŋo foriinere so ḥiŋigo buŋoyaŋuŋ osoeru poretŋi akon mitari noreega. Kadi sogo ḥigo boesau eru oŋuine oiji ḥiŋigo moreŋ so bosembea yabeku goya, Anutuji iŋore buŋo osoeru mitariya. ḥigo oiji Anuture gio bobo ḥiŋigo yabeku dariyanjuŋi wakiya, ore geo bokirie teko paiineo ropeko joisereren maneru goga. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ.”

<sup>3</sup> Oŋu miku moke keku iŋi mibuŋ, “ᬁigo oi ruabi jako kondunjineji damaŋ so tatariine tomiri pakereru ropeeŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gaegobeneŋ, haleluya!” <sup>4</sup> Oŋu keku mibi Anuture minebobo qoruine 24 eru ofoŋ muranjine 4 yoŋoji daberu dikanji keru Anutu, morumboŋ ḥeŋeo ḥeŋeo iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ garu iŋi kebuŋ, “Buŋo oi foriine, haleluya!”\*\*

### *Lama madeinere suanjeŋ jebe*

<sup>5</sup> Oŋu kiki kebi morumboŋ ḥeŋeone buŋo mo iŋi fukeya, “Anuture gio bobo ḥiŋigo suguine mendaine miine egu odurekiminde kokoi maneeqobi, ḥoŋo sosowo Anutunoŋjuŋ miteŋ garu goinebi.”

<sup>6</sup> Buŋo oi fukeko buŋo mo maneboŋ, oi yoore kamakamasi: Kubu suguine yoŋo kiki keku fonuŋ oŋgaegobi eru obu korugo wigaru dimako fonuŋine fukeega eru bobori parandaŋ yasogoji oŋgame gbiŋbururuŋ fukeega, buŋo oi ore kamasi oŋuine fukeko iŋi mibuŋ, “Ofoŋ Anutunoŋjuŋ, usuŋ sosowore Rauji fuŋgaru moreŋ so siŋŋaŋ yaberu kiŋ Ofonyanjuŋ fukeru goiŋ. Ore eru Anutu miteŋ gagobeneŋ, haleluya! <sup>7</sup> Lama madeinere

\* **18:24:** Ais 13.21; 21.9; Jer 50.39; 51.8; Bara 14.8 Ais 23.17; Jer 51.7 Ais 48.20; Jer 50.8; 51.6, 45 Jen 18.20-21; Jer 51.9 Kiki 137.8; Jer 50.29 Ais 47.7-9 Eze 26.16-17 Eze 27.31, 36 Eze 27.12, 13, 22 Eze 27.31, 36 Ais 23.14; Eze 27.26-30 Eze 27.32 Eze 27.30-34 Dut 32.43; Jer 51.48 Jer 51.63-64; Eze 26.21 Eze 26.13; Ais 24.8 Jer 7.34; 25.10 Jer 51.49 \* **19:4:** Dut 32.43; 2 Kiŋ 9.7 Ais 34.10

njigo binjeineji suanjeŋgo maneru iŋoyorę bomogaru jaueru afagako njigo rorore damanji ware fukeme gogobeneŋ. Ore eru noŋuŋ kokoriaŋ keru jerieru Anutu miteŋ gabeneŋ tinabiŋeineji saueeiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Anutuji mariku gbgbataeŋine kuririquranjineke oi yareme kebi.” (Mariku gbgbataeŋine oi njigo gbgbataeŋine yoŋore eebobo posinere kegoi, oiji keru ebuŋ.)

<sup>9</sup> Kubu soguinere kamakamasi oňu keku mibi Sombuŋ mimereren popuineke iŋoji jikigaru inji najime maneboŋ, “Buŋo yo quraŋga: Anutuji njigo oŋga yareko Lama madeinere suanjeŋ (njigo bobore) jebego wapenimiŋ, yoŋoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.” Oňu miku moke jikigaru inji najiya, “Buŋo oi Anuture buŋo foriine yobu fukegobi.”

<sup>10</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenji oňu najime nonji oo akon iŋore ohowe baku miteŋ gabe-  
mijoŋgo maneru iŋore kufuineo dikanji keru dabeboŋyoŋ, iŋoji inji najiya, “Ae! Oňu so  
eigoŋ. Go eru gore maŋkekerisie ogopugoŋi Yesure fuŋne kitengaku miku gokabi kiŋaŋ  
qa njareegobeneŋ, nonji yoŋoreone mo fukego. Yesuji Biŋe buŋo foriine barariŋga  
njareya, ore usunjineji kajeqouŋ njigo dobe yabeko Moro Tiriinere buŋo maneru  
misauebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture daberu ohoweine baku miteŋ garu goigoŋ.” Oňu.\*

### *Kristoŋi mamari kubupuine yoŋoke jigo qaŋgo ore rabuŋ.*

<sup>11</sup> Nonji Sombuŋ aŋgame kaneŋkuku yaganjine mo njonebe wareya. Paiineo ńeko  
wareya, iŋore tina oi Qiŋkeru Didima (Njonomemeqoti) eru Ni Fori wombujine. Tinaine  
oňu miegobi, iŋoji buŋo poretiŋ boyoberu buŋo osoeru mitariku ore so jigo qaega.

<sup>12</sup> Jinjoŋeji misi boruŋ oňuine jako qoruineo resoŋ buresoŋ kokoine ketebi tinaine  
totogo quranjineke wareya. Tinaine iŋoyorę akon manegayoŋ, moji mo oi so manega.

<sup>13</sup> Marikuine dario iigokuruine oi keru wareya. Tinaine miegobi, oi Anuture buŋo.

<sup>14</sup> Oi boyoberu warebuŋ, oi Sombuŋ kaere mamari ńi kubuine kubuine. Yoŋoji  
kaneŋkukuyaŋuŋ yaganjine oga yaberu paiaŋuŋo ńeku marikuyaŋuŋ gbgbataeŋine  
keru warebuŋ. <sup>15</sup> Mamari siŋaŋ qoduyayaŋunde miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat)  
miine teteine yobu moji wareya. Oi kantriine kantriine yaberu gbiŋ eyareiŋ ore eru  
wareya. Iŋoji siŋaŋyayabere aeŋ toku njororuneji kantri so qotengarū siŋaŋ yaberu  
goiŋ. Iŋoji Anutu usuŋ sosowore Raure wain juaine soguine odehyagaiŋ. Wain jua oi  
Anuture yombeŋ maŋgigainere kegoi fukega.\* <sup>16</sup> Marikuineo tinaine mo quraŋgabi  
tambaranjineo inji dimaya, “Kiŋ yoŋore Kiŋ eru koito yoŋore Koito.” Oňu.

<sup>17</sup> Ore njadio Sombuŋ mimereren mo njonebe wegi jinjoŋeo dimaya. Paibe dimaku  
sanajine oŋgaku weboine weboine qonikin botuine petigaru sowoo fururu qaku  
raegobi, sosowo oi oŋga yareru inji miya, “Noŋo bio wareni-inj! Anutuji tebu jebe  
soguine bomogaya, oo tumanjaniŋ. <sup>18</sup> Wareru tumanjari kiŋ koito, mamari siŋaŋ eru  
mamari ńi yoŋore fu noinebi. Kaneŋkuku eru kaneŋkuku paio ńeeqobi, yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ  
noniŋ. Njigo sosowo yoŋore fuyaŋuŋ wareru noinebi. Njigo ropekiine wakiqoqoine,  
yoŋoyaŋunde gio baegobi eru raupuyaŋunde kiŋayaŋuŋ mo qaegobi, sosowo yoŋore  
fuyaŋuŋ noinebi.”

<sup>19</sup> Ore njadio joma mimiine eru moreŋine moreŋine yoŋore kiŋ koito yoŋoji mamari  
kubuyaŋuŋ oga yaberu wareru tumanjabi njone yabebon. Moji kaneŋkuku paio ńeku  
mamari kubuine yoŋoke dimaya, oi kiso eyareku jigo qoqo eniminiŋ ore tumanjabi njone  
yabebon.

<sup>20</sup> Jigo qoqo ebi joma mimiine roru kipebuŋ. Kajeqouŋ ńi qaqaŋibune joma  
miminere mine baku mosi qoqowirie baku goya, oi oňuakon joma mimineke roru

\* **19:10:** Kiki 115.13 Eze 1.24; Kiki 93.1; 97.1; 99.1 Mat 22.2-3 \* **19:15:** Wain niginde fori boboroŋ (greip) ore  
magaine oi juu yasogoo ruaru odehyagabi qakaigame obuineji dikiinere kimboŋgo rorunjo rakame gbakeŋ ruabi  
ore maŋjineo rakaega. Noŋuŋ maŋnoŋuŋ so kerisibeneŋ Anuture maŋ jikigaru rigaŋgamo Yesuji ore joisereren  
maneru yombeŋine odehyagako rakako Anuture manji munajgako womo fukeiŋ.

kipebuŋ. Kajeqoun ḥi qaqa{jib}uineji mosi qoqowirie baku oiji ḥiŋiŋgo goine yo ojuine oi eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ qaku gobuŋ: ḥiŋiŋgo joma miminere moqe roru sabarebuŋ eru goineji sasakoinere ohowe baku miteŋ garu gobuŋ, oi eadu eyareru goya. Ro yaperu nigiŋ yaperu gagari igo yapebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku weŋweŋ qaega, ore korugo rakabi. <sup>21</sup> Rakabire kaneŋkuku paio ḥeyə ore miineone jigore siqo sogo (bainat) wareya, oiji kiŋ koito eru mamari ḥi sosowo oi yabeme komebuŋ. Komebi webo sosowo yonoji waperu fuyaŋuŋ piku noku noku gaba yabeya. Oju.\*

## 20

### *Satan kipebi gosa 1,000 ore so witi pigo ḥeyə.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ḥadio Sombuŋ mimerereŋ mo ḥonebe Sombuŋgone wakiya. Iŋoŋ gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri ore ki mendaine eru gbedi soguine mo oi meineo ba wakiya. <sup>2</sup> Mimerereŋ oiji wakiru jewanaŋ sogo juŋeineke (dragon) oi roru gosa 1,000 ḥeiŋ ore kipeya. Jewanaŋ sogo oi ronere ronekoŋgo kobeŋ fukeru go wapeya. Tinaine mo oi Sembene Rauine eru Satan. <sup>3</sup> Gosa 1,000 ore maŋgo jikigaru ḥiŋiŋgo kantri so bapakare yaberu moreŋ so tiŋtuŋ qaniminde egu eadu eŋarenimiŋ ore kipeya. Kiperu bokeme gemokaku yoŋore yoŋ dikiine tomiri oo rakame iporoine keru sopu ruaru giri mogeji (sil) qakatoru ki maŋgoine bajime rakame maŋjineo ḥeyə. Oju ḥeko Sombuŋ mimererenji inji miya, “Gosa 1,000 tariko ore ḥadiineo Anutuji miko moke piruebi damaŋ pomponjine gioine baku goiŋ.” Oju miya.

<sup>4</sup> Ore ḥadio morumboŋ ḥeŋeine ḥeŋeine ḥoneboŋ. Anutuji goine usuŋ yareme ḥiŋiŋgo buŋyoŋaŋuŋ mitarinimiŋ, yonoji ḥeŋeine ḥeŋeine oo wakiru ḥebuŋ. Ojuakon ḥiŋiŋgo Yesure fuŋne kitinŋaku mibuŋ ore eru Anuture Biŋe bunore eru ubeyanuŋ ketigabi komebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ḥone yabeboŋ. Ojuakon ḥiŋiŋgo joma mimiine eru injore sasakore ohowe so baku miteŋ gabuŋ eru injore moqe oi maiyaŋuŋo me meyaŋuŋo so roru sabarebuŋ, yoŋore iiru ḥone yabeboŋ. Iiruyaŋuŋ oi ḥone yabebe gboreru pakerebuŋ. Pakereru Kristoke gosa 1,000 ore so ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu gobuŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Komebuŋ, yoŋoreone goineji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgaine ore damaŋjineo so gboreru. Matayon, gosa 1,000 oi odigabi tariko ore ḥadiineo gboreru pakerenimiŋ. <sup>6</sup> Uri yoŋoji komegone papakare fuŋfuŋgainere damango gborenimiŋ, yonoji kiwaqawaineke eru tiriine gbagbataeŋine fukegobi. Damaŋ oo gboreru ateine yoyoka so komenimiŋ. Kome yoyokare usunji yoŋore paio so ropeko kome sanajine komeniminde embimbijganimiŋ. Yoŋoji Anutu eru Kristo yokore sorin gio siŋaŋu fukenimiŋ. Ojuine fukeru Kristoke gosa 1,000 oi ya sosowo siŋaŋ garu go ropenimiŋ. Oju.\*

### *Anutuji Satande buŋo mitarime wakiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Gosa 1,000 oi tariko Satan witi pigone piruebi wakiŋ. <sup>8</sup> Wakiru raru ḥiŋiŋgo kantri so eadu eyareiŋ ore moreŋ so roregain. Moreŋ qanajine mobemobe paibe yukube ra wareru (maŋyaŋuŋ boseemberu) jijibu qa yaberu kantri tinayakuŋ Gog eru Magog oi ojuakon sagaru rain. Anutu kiso eteru jigo qanimiŋ ore bapakare yabeko tumaŋgabi jareyaŋuŋi koere magende so fukeiŋ. <sup>9</sup> Tumaŋgaru wareru petigaru Israel moreŋ saga foreku raru Anuture kufufuŋ yoŋore sa eru Anuture wombuŋ siti (Jerusalem) oi roregaru ḥenimiŋ. Oju ḥenimiŋyoŋ, Anutuji misi boruŋ ruame qonikiŋgone wakiru ja muku yabe foreiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Ja muku yabe foreko Sembene Rauine eadu eyareme tiŋtuŋ ebuŋ, mimereren yoŋoji oi igoga tebi yoŋ salfa kore misi boruŋineji jaku weŋweŋ qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Rone joma mimiine eru kajeqoun ḥi qaqa{jib}uine ojuakon igo yapebi

\* **19:21:** Eze 1.1; Kiki 96.13; Ais 11.4 Dan 10.6 Kiki 2.9; Ais 63.3; Joel 3.13; Bara 14.20 Eze 39.17-20 Bara 13.1-18

\* **20:6:** Jen 3.1 Dan 7.9, 22

oo rakaru gogobire. Oo una ubu kumunenji ḥoru yabebi tatariine tomiri joiserereñ mokemoke yobu maneru go ropenimiñ. Ḫnu.\*

### *Anutuji ḥiñigo komebuñ, yoñore buño mitariiñ.*

<sup>11</sup> Ore ḥadio morumboñ ḥeñe yasogo yaganjine eru oo ḥega, oi ḥoneboñ. Ḫonebe qonikiñ morenji iñore jiñ maione mataeru ra tomirebu. Ra tomireru moke ḥone yapekimiñ ore so fukebu. <sup>12</sup> Ra tomirebire ḥiñigo komiine ropekiine eru wakiqoqoine ḥone yabebe morumboñ ḥeñe mañfunjo dimabi Anutuji buk papiaeñ papiaeñ qoromureya. Papia ogoine mo tinañe gogo sananjinere tina buru buk oi oñuakon qoromureya. Qoromureru ḥiñigo komiine yoñore buño osoeko eeboboyañunde binañ buk papiago qurangabi pega, inoji ore so oseru ḥiñigo mitari yareya.

<sup>13</sup> Koego komeru rakaru gobuñ, oi koe Rauineji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiñoo wapebuñ. Komere kukure Raure meo gobuñ, oi Rauine oiji bokirie yabeya. Komeru kome misoñ kaeo rakaru gobuñ, oi ore Rauji bokirie yabeme Anuture jiñoo wapebuñ. Ḫnu waperu fukebi Anutuji buñoyañuñ moakon moakon osoero eeboboyañunde so mitari yareya. <sup>14</sup> Mitari yareme komere kukure Rau eru kome misoñ moreñ Rauine oi igo yapebi yoñ misi boruñ jaku weñwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakabire. Misi koru oo rakabuñ, oiji kome ateine yoyoka fukega.

<sup>15</sup> Anutuji moreñ tina gogo sananjinere tina buru buk mañgo so qurangabi peko bofukuya, oi igogako yoñ misi boruñ jaku weñwen qaku dimaega, ore korugo rakaya. Ḫnu.\*

## 21

### *Sombuñ gariine eru moreñ gariine ḥone yapeboñ.*

<sup>1</sup> Sombuñ moreñ funfunçaine yokoji oñu mataeru mataebire koeji oñuakon so jikigaru peya. Ore ḥadio Sombuñ eru moreñ gariine ḥone yapeboñ.

<sup>2</sup> Jerusalem gariine, siti tiriine oi Sombuñgo Anuture kaeone wakiko ḥoneboñ. Siti oi bobianja forebi ḥone ajiineke inji fukeya: Nigo suanjeninere mariku ḥone ajiineke ketebi inji biñeineke qodorein ore babajawe ee eru jaueru kuririineke dimaga, siti oiji ore so fukeko ḥoneboñ. <sup>3</sup> Oi ḥoneru dimaku morumboñ ḥeñeone buño mo fukeko manebe sananjinne ongaku inji naiya, “None, Anuture piji oi ḥiñigo botuyañuñ wakiru pega. Anutuji botuyañuñ gome iñoke gobi iñoyoñ ofoñ Anutuyañuñ fukeru yoñoke go ropein.” <sup>4</sup> Yoñoke goku jiñ obuyañuñ sosowo ketaniñga foreiñ. Ya sosowo rone peya, oiji matae foreya. Ore eru moke so komebi jiñgeñ so kenimiñ eru jikigaru joiserereñ mo so manenimiñ. Ya more so embimbiñgaru kuyonimiñ.”

<sup>5</sup> Morumboñ ḥeñeñ ḥega, inoji inji naiya, “Mane, nonji mibe yareya sosowo oi kegboreme gariine fukeiñ.” Ḫnu najiru miya, “Buño oi foriine yobu mañyokaine tomiri, ore eru oi papiago qurangña.” <sup>6</sup> Jikigaru inji naiya, “Oi mitigabe fuke forega. Nonji ronekoñ goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariine go roperu gobemiñ. Ore so nonji quran mañgoine funfunçaine A eru quran mañgoine tatariine Z fukego. Moji obure manega, nonji gogo sananjinere obu jiñoineone obu oi yañ otebe oone furiine tomiri pioru noku goiñ. <sup>7</sup> Moji yobiñ sosowo odureru gbiñ eiñ, nonji iñore Anutuji fukeru ya sosowo oi otebe iñore biñe fukeko nonde odumadene fukeru tinane osigaru goiñ.

<sup>8</sup> “Oñu gonimiñyoñ, goineji ḥiñigo jiñoyañuñ ruruine eru yamenjine so dimaku mamanesiñayuñ bokebi mañyayuñ kejigaga, yoñore piyañuñ oi yoñ salfa kore misi\* boruñineji weñwen jaku dimaega, oo penimiñ. Yoñore jikigaru ḥiñigo yo oñuine yoñoji oñuakon oo rakaru gonimiñ: ḥiñigo yabebi komebi boesau kipe munajqoqo eru nemu

\* **20:10:** Eze 7.2; 38.2, 9, 15    \* **20:15:** Dan 7.9-10    \* **21:8:** Salfa kore misi oi rombunde koji jaku weñwen qaku jaega ore so fukega.

gboŋ ohoweyanjuŋ baku miteŋ garu buŋo ikoine miegobi, nonji oi igo yabebe koru oo rakaru gonimiŋ. Oi kome ateine yoyoka fukeiŋ.” Morumborŋ ŋeŋeineone buŋo onu wareko maneboŋ. Onu.\*

### *Jerusalem siti gariine oi fuŋ mo.*

<sup>9</sup> Yobiŋ momokiine tatariine 7 oiji popu 7 pusebi Sombuŋ mimereren 7 yoŋoji oi roru dimagobi, yoŋoreone moji wareru inji najiya, “Go warende ŋigo Lama madeinere ŋonuŋ binje fukeinjo ega, oi gadubemiŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Onu najime Moro Tiriineji ro nuko kobiineji paineo ropeko Sombuŋ mimereren oiji oga nuko tukuine joroine tinabiŋeineke mogo ropebe. Oo roperu siti tiriine Jerusalem Sombunjo Anuture kaeone wakiya, oi nadume inji ŋoneboŋ:

<sup>11</sup> Anuture kuririquranje oiji tamaeko buruburuineke goul eru ongiŋ foriineke furiyanjuŋ ropekiine ore kamasi fukeya. Ongiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋjuŋke kerisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenje peya.

<sup>12</sup> Saine ropekiine oi kuririineke. Sainere mendi 12 dimabi maŋfunyāŋjuŋgo Sombuŋ mimereren 12 sagaru dimabuŋ. Israel kufufunde kubu 12 yoŋore tina oi mendi ore sakiyanjuŋgo quraŋgabi dimaya. <sup>13</sup> Mendi 12 oi mobemobe paibe yukube inji dimabuŋ: Wagi wawapeineo yokaomo, rarakaineo yokaomo, Not oobe yokaomo eru Saut oobe yokaomo. <sup>14</sup> Siti sa oi ongiŋ otuŋ qembibiineke 12 yoŋore paio babi dimaya. Lama madeinere aposolpuine 12 yoŋore tina 12 oi otuŋ 12 oo quraŋgabi dimaya.

<sup>15</sup> Sombuŋ mimereren noke buŋo miya, inoji siti, ore saine eru mendiine 12 yoŋore soyanyaŋ kiriri ruaru maneinjo jaueru goul kiririine (rula mesa) roru dimaya. <sup>16</sup> Siti oi burugaru babi guruine 4 fukeya. Mobemobe paibe yukube joroine oi sogokon. Joroine moakoŋ moakoŋ oi goul kiririine oiji kiririine ruaru 2,400 kilomita ore so bofukeme peya† Odaine oi onjuakoŋ sogokon peya. <sup>17</sup> Sombuŋ mimererenji onjuakoŋ siti saine oi moreŋ ŋire kiririji so ruaru 60 mita bofukeme peya.

<sup>18</sup> Siti saine oi ongiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa oiji bakine. Siti injoyoŋe oi goul yobuji babi kuririquranje sogo gbagbataenje ore so tatamake tamaeya. <sup>19</sup> Siti sainere otuŋine oi ongiŋ furiine ropekiine fuŋne fuŋne oiji bajaweru babi kuririyanjuŋke inji fukebi ŋone yabeboŋ: Otuŋ fuŋfungaine oi ongiŋ foriineke tinaine jaspa yoweine gogobu kamakamasi. Otuŋ yoyokaine oi ongiŋ buge tinaine safaia, yokaomoine oi ongiŋ rekagarigari tinaine ageit. Otuŋ jare 4 oi ongiŋ rekagariine tinaine emerald.

<sup>20</sup> Otuŋ jare 5 oi ongiŋ yoŋuŋ iruine tinaine sardoniks. Otuŋ jare 6 oi ongiŋ boborŋ tinaine karnilian, jare 7 oi ongiŋ tinaine krisolait (kwortz), yoweine goul sogo onjuine. Otuŋine jare 8 oi ongiŋ bugebugeine tinaine beril, jare 9 oi ongiŋ yoŋuŋine tinaine topas. Otuŋ jare 10 oi ongiŋ tinaine kalsedoni (krisopreis) yoweine kokomeineke, jare 11 oi ongiŋ yayagaŋ tinaine jeisint (torkwois). Otuŋ jare 12 oi ongiŋ boborŋ yoŋuŋ iruine tinaine ametist. <sup>21</sup> Siti sa mendi 12 oi bote koruŋ qembibiineke 12 oiji bakine. Mendi moakoŋ moakoŋ oi eri koruŋ moakoŋ moakoŋ oiji pujeku bakine. Sitio kadi pega, oi goul yobuji babi sogo yaganjuŋe onjuine tamaeya.

<sup>22</sup> Siti sosowo yoŋoji Ofoŋ Anutu usuŋ sosowore Rau eru Lama madeine poretiŋ ŋone yaperu maŋyaŋjuŋ kerisieru ohoweyakuŋ baku miteŋ gaegobi. Ore eru boji sorin (tempel) more so embimbiŋgægobi. Sorin oi so ŋoneboŋ.

<sup>23</sup> Anuture kuririquranji siti batamae yareme Lama madeineji doiyaŋjuŋ fukega. Ore eru wegi ayoŋ tamaenimi ore so embimbiŋgægobi. <sup>24</sup> Inoji doiyaŋjuŋ fukeko kantriine kantriine yoŋoji inore tatamaineo ra wareru gonimiŋ. Morende kiŋ koitoine koitoine yoŋoji biŋyeŋjuŋ kuririyanjuŋke oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimin. <sup>25</sup> Siti qisiriine tomiri, ore eru sa mendiine oi damaŋ mogo so kenimiŋyoŋ, jijiki robi dimain.

\* **21:8:** Ais 65.17; 66.22; 2 Pi 3.13 Ais 52.1; 61.10; Bara 3.12 Eze 37.27; Lew 26.11, 12 Ais 25.8; 35.10; 65.19 Ais 55.1 2 Sml 7.14; Kiki 89.26-27 † **21:16:** Kubu 12 moakoŋ moakoŋ ore eru 200 kilomita.

<sup>26</sup> Kantriine kantriine yonoji manyanjuŋ kirisieru kuririyanunde binjeyanunde ore erionbarioŋ eku tinabiŋeyanjuŋke fukeru gobuŋ, oi roru wareru siti oo ruanimiŋ.

<sup>27</sup> Njingo tinayanjuŋ gogo sanajinere tina buru buk maŋgo quraŋgabi pega, yonoji akon siti oo ropenimiŋ. Lama madeineji tina buru buk oi siŋaŋ gaega. Moji maŋine kejigaga me wuwunuŋ aŋgiŋ mamagiineke eru buŋo ikoine miega, inoji oo ropeiŋgo embimbiŋgaiŋ. Oŋu.\*

## 22

### *Gogo sanajinere obu fusiine ŋoneboŋ.*

<sup>1</sup> Ore ŋadio Sombuŋ mimerereri oiji gogo sanajinere obu jinoine nadume Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeone igomurunŋaru wareru obu fusiine fukeya. Ore obu oi sogo mobeine mobeine buruburuyaŋjuŋke kirisieru tamaegobi, ore so gbagbataenjine fukeya. <sup>2</sup> Obu fusiine oiji sitire kadi yasogoo wakiru botuine boyoberu petigaru wareya. Obu fusiinere qaŋaŋineo mobemobe oo gogo sanajinere yo oi dimaya. Yo ore foriji gosa so ateine 12, oi kaiŋ moakon moakonde maŋgo fukeegobi. Yo ore rekaji oi kantriine kantriine ŋiŋigoji bobian bofukenimiŋ ore eru dimagobi.

<sup>3</sup> Moji mo so jikigaru ogoine sowegaru qaisogaiŋ. Anutu eru Lama madeine yokore morumboŋ ŋeŋeyakunji oi siti oo peko Lama madeinere gio bobo ŋiŋigopuji kiŋaŋ qa teegobi. <sup>4</sup> Kiŋaŋ qa teru jino maiine ŋoneru Anuture tina maiyanjuŋgo bakatobi peiŋ.

<sup>5</sup> Kae so jikigaru ubu eiŋ. Ofoŋ Anutuji batamae yabeega ore doi tatamainere me wegi tatamainere so embimbiŋganimiŋ. Oŋu seŋiŋbaŋgij goku damaŋ so tatariine tomiri kiŋ ofoŋ oŋuine siŋaŋyayabe gio baku go ropenimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup> Oi ŋonebe Sombuŋ mimerereri ini najiya, “Biŋe buŋo manege, oiji foriine yobu manyokaine tomiri fukega. Ofoŋ Anutuji kajeqouŋ ŋiŋigo boburo yabeega, inoji Sombuŋ mimerereri noŋ sore nume fuke gareru gobonj. Ya sosowo pipa fukeiŋgo so ega, mananesiŋ ŋiŋigopuineji oi manenimiŋ ore oi fukeru gadubonj.” Oŋu.\*

### *Yesuji moke kirieru wareiŋ.*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Goineji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, yonoji kiwaqawaineke fukegobi.”

<sup>8</sup> Jon nonji Biŋe buŋo yo maneru jinjone kerisieme iiruine ŋoneboŋ. Oi ŋoneru mane foreru Sombuŋ mimerereri iiru yo naduya, nonji inore ohowe baku miteŋ gabemiŋ ore maneru moreŋgo wakiru kufuineo dikanji kekabonj. <sup>9</sup> Dikanji kekabonjyoŋ, ini najiya, “Ae! Oŋu so e. Nonji go eru kajeqouŋ ogopugo eru ŋiŋigo buk yoore Biŋe buŋo biŋe qaku qakatoegobi, sosowo ŋoŋore keririŋgo dimaku moko Anutu kiŋaŋ qa teegobeneŋ. Noŋ matayoŋ, Anutu ohoweine baku miteŋ gaeigoŋ.”

<sup>10</sup> Oŋu miku ini najiya, “Damaŋ bembengaga. Ore eru buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoji soŋsonjineo egu peiŋ ore oi papiago quraŋgayonj, oi giri mogeji (sil) so qakatoigoŋ.

<sup>11</sup> Sembene baega, inoji jikigaru oŋu baku sembeqambeaine. Kejigaru goga, inoji jikigaru kejigaru wuwununjineke fukeru goine. Eebobo poretin eega, inoji jikigaru poretiŋ akoŋ eba eku goine. Gbagbataenjine fukeega, inoji jikigaru gbagbataenjine yobu fukeru goine.” Sombuŋ mimerereri oŋu najiya.

<sup>12</sup> Yesuji miga, “Maneniŋ, nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ. Warebemiŋ, oo furinjanjuŋ roru warebemiŋ. Eeboboŋjanjuŋ eba eku gobuŋ, oi osoeru ore so furinjanjuŋ moakon moakon ŋarebemiŋ.”

\* **21:27:** Eze 40.2 Eze 48.30-35 Eze 40.3 Ais 54.11-12 Ais 60.19-20 Ais 60.3 Ais 60.11 Ais 52.1; Eze 44.9 \* **22:6:** Eze 47.1; Zek 14.8 Jen 2.9; Eze 47.12 Zek 14.11 Ais 60.19; Dan 7.18

<sup>13</sup> “Nonji funfunjgaineo funfunjgaine goku (ya sosowo bofukeru jiki mibe mataeya) tatariineo tatariine fukeru gobemiŋ. Ore so nonji A eru Z, quran menjgoine funfunjgaine eru tatariine fukego.

<sup>14</sup> “Nonji njinggo marikuyaŋu siŋaŋ gaegobi, yonore sa mendiine porebe soine siti manjo ropebi so sabare yabebe gogo sananjinere yo foriine nonimiŋ. Ore eru kamban marikuyaŋu siŋaŋ garu jureegobi, njinggo yonoji kiwaqawaineke eru seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ fukegobi.

<sup>15</sup> “Yonoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ bofukenimiŋyoŋ, goine yonore mendi keku kipebe sakibe gonimiŋ, oi njinggo yo oŋuine: Qoro oŋuine boesau eru kipe munanqoqo eegobi. Boesau eru njinggo yabebi komeegobi. Nemu gboŋ ohoweyauŋ baku miten gaegobi eru eadu bobore anji maneru oi eegobi. Njinggo oŋuine sosowo oi sa sakiineo gonimiŋ.

<sup>16</sup> “Yesu nonji mimererene sorebe roregaru mankekerisie kufufuŋ ηonore kajeqouŋ buŋo yo kitengaku najein. Nonji kiŋ Deiwid funqoduine eru igokoine fukego. Nonji kae fufurere ginja kuririquranjeke fukeru tamaeego.” Yesuji oŋu miya.

<sup>17</sup> Moro Tiriine eru njigo biŋe yokoji inji miegobire, “Yesu, go bio ware.” Oŋu mibire manenimiŋ, ηonjo oŋuakon inji miinebi, “Yesu, go bio ware.”

Moji obure manega, inoji warenoŋ. Moji gogo sananjinere obure anji manega, inoji wareru oi yaŋr roru sabareine. Oŋu.\*

### *Siŋaŋ bobo eru mimipan buŋo tatariine*

<sup>18</sup> Nonji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine manenimiŋ, sosowo ηonore siŋaŋ bobo buŋo inji migo: Moji kajeqouŋ buŋo yoke buŋo mo jikigaru miŋ, yobin momokiine fukeinde buŋo buk yoo quranqabon, Anutuji oi inore paio ruame ropeiŋ. <sup>19</sup> Moji buk yoore kajeqouŋ buŋoine oone buŋo mo qomukuiŋ, Anutuji oi sabareko gogo sananjinere yo foriine so noku siti tiriineo so ropeiŋ. Ore buŋo Anutuji kipeme buk yoo quranqabonyoŋ, buŋo oiji inoreo foriineke so fukeiŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Biŋe buŋo yo kitengaku miga, inoji inji miga, “Bunjo oi foriine. Nonji pipa kirieru warebemiŋ.”

Oŋu miko nonji inji migo, “Bunjo oi foriine. O Ofoŋ Yesu, go bio wareigoŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Ofoŋ Yesure yaŋmoririji sosowo ηonoke peine. Bunjo oi foriine.\*

---

\* **22:17:** Dan 12.10 Ais 40.10; 62.11; Kiki 28.4; Jer 17.10 Bara 1.8, 17; 2.8; Ais 44.6; 48.12 Jen 2.9; 3.22 Ais 11.1, 10 Ais 55.1      \* **22:21:** Dut 4.2; 12.32

## Read the New Testament daily

*January*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 1.1-2.12
2	Matyu 2.13-3.6
3	Matyu 3.7-4.11
4	Matyu 4.12-25
5	Matyu 5.1-26
6	Matyu 5.27-48
7	Matyu 6.1-24
8	Matyu 6.25-7.14
9	Matyu 7.15-29
10	Matyu 8.1-17
11	Matyu 8.18-34
12	Matyu 9.1-17
13	Matyu 9.18-38
14	Matyu 10.1-23
15	Matyu 10.24-11.6
16	Matyu 11.7-30
17	Matyu 12.1-21
18	Matyu 12.22-45
19	Matyu 12.46-13.23
20	Matyu 13.24-46
21	Matyu 13.47-14.12
22	Matyu 14.13-36
23	Matyu 15.1-28
24	Matyu 15.29-16.12
25	Matyu 16.13-17.9
26	Matyu 17.10-27
27	Matyu 18.1-22
28	Matyu 18.23-19.12
29	Matyu 19.13-30
30	Matyu 20.1-28
31	Matyu 20.29-21.22

*February*

date	Scripture
1	Matyu 21.23-46
2	Matyu 22.1-33
3	Matyu 22.34-23.12
4	Matyu 23.13-39
5	Matyu 24.1-28
6	Matyu 24.29-51
7	Matyu 25.1-30
8	Matyu 25.31-26.13
9	Matyu 26.14-46
10	Matyu 26.47-68
11	Matyu 26.69-27.14
12	Matyu 27.15-31
13	Matyu 27.32-66
14	Matyu 28.1-20
15	Mak 1.1-28
16	Mak 1.29-2.12
17	Mak 2.13-3.6
18	Mak 3.7-30
19	Mak 3.31-4.25
20	Mak 4.26-5.20
21	Mak 5.21-43
22	Mak 6.1-29
23	Mak 6.30-56
24	Mak 7.1-23
25	Mak 7.24-8.10
26	Mak 8.11-9.1
27	Mak 9.2-29
28	Mak 9.30-10.12

date	Scripture
1	Mak 10.13-31
2	Mak 10.32-52
3	Mak 11.1-26
4	Mak 11.27-12.17
5	Mak 12.18-37
6	Mak 12.38-13.13
7	Mak 13.14-37
8	Mak 14.1-21
9	Mak 14.22-52
10	Mak 14.53-72
11	Mak 15.1-47
12	Mak 16.1-20
13	Luk 1.1-25
14	Luk 1.26-56
15	Luk 1.57-80
16	Luk 2.1-35
17	Luk 2.36-52
18	Luk 3.1-22
19	Luk 3.23-38
20	Luk 4.1-30
21	Luk 4.31-5.11
22	Luk 5.12-28
23	Luk 5.29-6.11
24	Luk 6.12-38
25	Luk 6.39-7.10
26	Luk 7.11-35
27	Luk 7.36-8.3
28	Luk 8.4-21
29	Luk 8.22-39
30	Luk 8.40-9.6
31	Luk 9.7-27

date	Scripture
1	Luk 9.28-50
2	Luk 9.51-10.12
3	Luk 10.13-37
4	Luk 10.38-11.13
5	Luk 11.14-36
6	Luk 11.37-12.7
7	Luk 12.8-34
8	Luk 12.35-59
9	Luk 13.1-21
10	Luk 13.22-14.6
11	Luk 14.7-35
12	Luk 15.1-32
13	Luk 16.1-18
14	Luk 16.19-17.10
15	Luk 17.11-37
16	Luk 18.1-17
17	Luk 18.18-43
18	Luk 19.1-27
19	Luk 19.28-48
20	Luk 20.1-26
21	Luk 20.27-47
22	Luk 21.1-28
23	Luk 21.29-22.13
24	Luk 22.14-34
25	Luk 22.35-53
26	Luk 22.54-23.12
27	Luk 23.13-43
28	Luk 23.44-24.12
29	Luk 24.13-53
30	Jon 1.1-28

date	Scripture
1	Jon 1.29-51
2	Jon 2.1-25
3	Jon 3.1-21
4	Jon 3.22-4.3
5	Jon 4.4-42
6	Jon 4.43-54
7	Jon 5.1-23
8	Jon 5.24-47
9	Jon 6.1-21
10	Jon 6.22-40
11	Jon 6.41-71
12	Jon 7.1-29
13	Jon 7.30-52
14	Jon 7.53-8.20
15	Jon 8.21-30
16	Jon 8.31-59
17	Jon 9.1-41
18	Jon 10.1-21
19	Jon 10.22-42
20	Jon 11.1-53
21	Jon 11.54-12.19
22	Jon 12.20-50
23	Jon 13.1-30
24	Jon 13.31-14.14
25	Jon 14.15-31
26	Jon 15.1-27
27	Jon 16.1-33
28	Jon 17.1-26
29	Jon 18.1-24
30	Jon 18.25-19.22
31	Jon 19.23-42

date	Scripture
1	Jon 20.1-31
2	Jon 21.1-25
3	Aposol 1.1-26
4	Aposol 2.1-47
5	Aposol 3.1-26
6	Aposol 4.1-37
7	Aposol 5.1-42
8	Aposol 6.1-15
9	Aposol 7.1-29
10	Aposol 7.30-50
11	Aposol 7.51-8.13
12	Aposol 8.14-40
13	Aposol 9.1-25
14	Aposol 9.26-43
15	Aposol 10.1-33
16	Aposol 10.34-48
17	Aposol 11.1-30
18	Aposol 12.1-23
19	Aposol 12.24-13.12
20	Aposol 13.13-41
21	Aposol 13.42-14.7
22	Aposol 14.8-28
23	Aposol 15.1-35
24	Aposol 15.36-16.15
25	Aposol 16.16-40
26	Aposol 17.1-34
27	Aposol 18.1-21
28	Aposol 18.22-19.12
29	Aposol 19.13-41
30	Aposol 20.1-38

date	Scripture
1	Aposol 21.1-16
2	Aposol 21.17-36
3	Aposol 21.37-22.16
4	Aposol 22.17-23.10
5	Aposol 23.11-35
6	Aposol 24.1-27
7	Aposol 25.1-27
8	Aposol 26.1-32
9	Aposol 27.1-20
10	Aposol 27.21-44
11	Aposol 28.1-31
12	Rom 1.1-17
13	Rom 1.18-32
14	Rom 2.1-24
15	Rom 2.25-3.8
16	Rom 3.9-31
17	Rom 4.1-12
18	Rom 4.13-5.5
19	Rom 5.6-21
20	Rom 6.1-23
21	Rom 7.1-14
22	Rom 7.15-8.6
23	Rom 8.7-21
24	Rom 8.22-39
25	Rom 9.1-21
26	Rom 9.22-10.13
27	Rom 10.14-11.12
28	Rom 11.13-36
29	Rom 12.1-21
30	Rom 13.1-14
31	Rom 14.1-23

date	Scripture
1	Rom 15.1-21
2	Rom 15.22-16.7
3	Rom 16.8-27
4	1 Korint 1.1-17
5	1 Korint 1.18-2.5
6	1 Korint 2.6-3.4
7	1 Korint 3.5-23
8	1 Korint 4.1-21
9	1 Korint 5.1-13
10	1 Korint 6.1-20
11	1 Korint 7.1-24
12	1 Korint 7.25-40
13	1 Korint 8.1-13
14	1 Korint 9.1-18
15	1 Korint 9.19-10.13
16	1 Korint 10.14-11.1
17	1 Korint 11.2-16
18	1 Korint 11.17-34
19	1 Korint 12.1-26
20	1 Korint 12.27-13.13
21	1 Korint 14.1-17
22	1 Korint 14.18-40
23	1 Korint 15.1-28
24	1 Korint 15.29-58
25	1 Korint 16.1-24
26	2 Korint 1.1-11
27	2 Korint 1.12-2.11
28	2 Korint 2.12-17
29	2 Korint 3.1-18
30	2 Korint 4.1-12
31	2 Korint 4.13-5.10

date	Scripture
1	2 Korint 5.11-21
2	2 Korint 6.1-13
3	2 Korint 6.14-7.7
4	2 Korint 7.8-16
5	2 Korint 8.1-15
6	2 Korint 8.16-24
7	2 Korint 9.1-15
8	2 Korint 10.1-18
9	2 Korint 11.1-15
10	2 Korint 11.16-33
11	2 Korint 12.1-10
12	2 Korint 12.11-21
13	2 Korint 13.1-14
14	Galesia 1.1-24
15	Galesia 2.1-16
16	Galesia 2.17-3.9
17	Galesia 3.10-22
18	Galesia 3.23-4.20
19	Galesia 4.21-5.12
20	Galesia 5.13-26
21	Galesia 6.1-18
22	Efesus 1.1-23
23	Efesus 2.1-22
24	Efesus 3.1-21
25	Efesus 4.1-16
26	Efesus 4.17-5.2
27	Efesus 5.3-33
28	Efesus 6.1-24
29	Filipai 1.1-26
30	Filipai 1.27-2.18

date	Scripture
1	Filipai 2.19-3.6
2	Filipai 3.7-4.1
3	Filipai 4.2-23
4	Kolosi 1.1-20
5	Kolosi 1.21-2.7
6	Kolosi 2.8-23
7	Kolosi 3.1-17
8	Kolosi 3.18-4.18
9	1 Tesalonaika 1.1-2.9
10	1 Tesalonaika 2.10-3.13
11	1 Tesalonaika 4.1-5.3
12	1 Tesalonaika 5.4-28
13	2 Tesalonaika 1.1-12
14	2 Tesalonaika 2.1-17
15	2 Tesalonaika 3.1-18
16	1 Timoti 1.1-20
17	1 Timoti 2.1-15
18	1 Timoti 3.1-16
19	1 Timoti 4.1-16
20	1 Timoti 5.1-25
21	1 Timoti 6.1-21
22	2 Timoti 1.1-18
23	2 Timoti 2.1-21
24	2 Timoti 2.22-3.17
25	2 Timoti 4.1-22
26	Taitus 1.1-16
27	Taitus 2.1-14
28	Taitus 2.15-3.15
29	Filemon 1.1-25
30	Hibru 1.1-14
31	Hibru 2.1-18

date	Scripture
1	Hibru 3.1-19
2	Hibru 4.1-13
3	Hibru 4.14-5.14
4	Hibru 6.1-20
5	Hibru 7.1-19
6	Hibru 7.20-28
7	Hibru 8.1-13
8	Hibru 9.1-10
9	Hibru 9.11-28
10	Hibru 10.1-18
11	Hibru 10.19-39
12	Hibru 11.1-16
13	Hibru 11.17-31
14	Hibru 11.32-12.13
15	Hibru 12.14-29
16	Hibru 13.1-25
17	Jeims 1.1-18
18	Jeims 1.19-2.17
19	Jeims 2.18-3.18
20	Jeims 4.1-17
21	Jeims 5.1-20
22	1 Pita 1.1-12
23	1 Pita 1.13-2.10
24	1 Pita 2.11-3.7
25	1 Pita 3.8-4.6
26	1 Pita 4.7-5.14
27	2 Pita 1.1-21
28	2 Pita 2.1-22
29	2 Pita 3.1-18
30	1 Jon 1.1-10

date	Scripture
1	1 Jon 2.1-17
2	1 Jon 2.18-3.2
3	1 Jon 3.3-24
4	1 Jon 4.1-21
5	1 Jon 5.1-21
6	2 Jon 1.1-13
7	3 Jon 1.1-14
8	Juda 1.1-25
9	Bararinj 1.1-20
10	Bararinj 2.1-17
11	Bararinj 2.18-3.6
12	Bararinj 3.7-22
13	Bararinj 4.1-11
14	Bararinj 5.1-14
15	Bararinj 6.1-17
16	Bararinj 7.1-17
17	Bararinj 8.1-13
18	Bararinj 9.1-21
19	Bararinj 10.1-11
20	Bararinj 11.1-19
21	Bararinj 12.1-18
22	Bararinj 13.1-18
23	Bararinj 14.1-20
24	Bararinj 15.1-8
25	Bararinj 16.1-21
26	Bararinj 17.1-18
27	Bararinj 18.1-24
28	Bararinj 19.1-21
29	Bararinj 20.1-15
30	Bararinj 21.1-27
31	Bararinj 22.1-21

## Key term diksenari (glossary)

### Bujo koruŋ qoruine ore fuŋneyaŋun

- 1) **tiriine**, fuŋine mo, gbagbataeŋine, mokiine, posiine, roosiŋine, Anuture biŋe, qembibiineke, (*holy, set apart, clean*)

Anutu eru iŋore ya oi 1) tiriine eru 2) fuŋine mo: Anutuji tiriine gome agiburanŋoŋunde geo egū noreiŋgo ore kokoi maneru usuŋine manesubeneŋ gburugburu nobeega. Zioz eru ɻiŋigo oi 3) gbagbataeŋine, wunuŋyaŋun tomiri. Pi, soriŋ, damaŋ eru tebu oi 4) mokiine = kubuine: Pi mokiine oi kebojigakimiŋ ore so mata. Damaŋ mokiineo gio egū bakiminde agi pega. Tebu mokiine oi agiburanŋoŋun so mifukeru mo kosa nokimiŋ ore so mata. Eebobo eru gio oi 5) posiine: Gio posiine oi agiburaŋ paio bakiminde embimbangakimiŋ. Eebobo posiine oŋuakon Anutureo sagaga. Anuture kajeqoun ɻiŋigo oi 6) roosiŋine eru 7) qembibiineke fukegobi. *Holy (set apart) bujo goine* oi 8) Anuture biŋe, 9) Anutu oŋuine. Biŋe Quraŋ Buk oi qembibiineke.

*Holy buŋore fuŋne* oi iŋi: Ya mo oi sembene sosowo oone osoeru boroiŋ gabii agiburanŋone gbagbagaru fuŋine mo fukeru iŋoyer akon (*set apart*) Anuture akon pega. Anutuji more agiburaŋ bokega ine, iŋoji posikeru poretiŋgame Moroine Tiriine maŋineo ruame gboreru furuine eru gbagbataeŋine fukeiŋ.

- 2) **Moro Tiriine (Holy Spirit)**

Moro Tiriine oi Anuture Moro. Iŋoreo wunuŋ me bapeboriŋ mo so yobu pega. Iŋoji ɻiŋigo manyarŋun kerisiebuŋ, oi dobe noberu boburo nobeko mankekerisie gogo gogobeneŋ.

**Moro Tiriineji bogunu ba dobega** (*anointing of the Holy Spirit*)

Oŋu eru maŋine joineke fukeme Anuture gio fiŋe akon baega.

- 3) **Yauŋmoriri** (*grace, marimari*)

Noŋuŋ ya fiŋe raugakimiŋ ore so oŋu so fukegobeneŋyon, Anutuji jibu maŋ anjre so mo ɻonemaiŋ eru ɻone noberu emboŋ eru yauŋine mokemoke yobu noreiŋgo manega.

- 4) **ɻonemaiŋ (mercy)**

Moji ya eru buŋonoŋunji komega. - *Pasowa*: ɻonemaiŋ komban,

- 5) **kuriri**, tinabiŋe, kuririquran, usuŋ, (*glory*)

Ya oi kuririineke. ɻiŋigo tinabiŋeyeaŋunke. Anutu kuririquranineke eru usuŋineke.

- 6) **Anuture yomben**, maŋririgaŋ, rosi, aari (*God's wrath*)

Jon 3.36 Agiburaŋ ebeneŋ Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame rosiine painoŋunjo ruako roperu peiŋ. Manjoko enoreegayoŋ, agiburaŋnoŋunde eru maŋine rigaŋgaega.

- 7) **Agiburaŋ** (*sin*)

Anutu Tiriinere maŋ anj qaku oduregobeneŋ, oi ya mimiine. Maŋine rigaŋgame geoine bokirieme painoŋunjo ropega. Baka (*mistake*) oi bujo afaine. Anuture bujo korore eru fofori gburugburu nobeega.

**Agiburaŋnoŋun iŋi mifukekimiŋ:**

O Anutu tiriine, noŋ ɻiŋigo kekesiineji gore jino maio dimago. Noŋ fukebongone fuŋgaru sembene fuŋine fuŋine eku beugoo baku goboŋ. Ore eru goji Yesure yauŋmoririre eru agiburaŋne boke nareigoŋ. Boke nareru Biŋe buŋogo poretiŋ nonde manjo ruaru botiŋ nuigoŋ. Usuŋgoji gogone botiŋako soine gboreru gore gogo gariineo roperu gobemiŋ. Oi foriine.

**Pipirue bujo**

Anutuji agiburaŋ-ɻaŋun boke ɻarega. Iŋoji Madeine moakon oi noŋunde agiburaŋ posikeiŋ ore eru soreme moreŋgo wakiya. Wakiru yauŋmoririine noreru

agiburañnojuñ jurega. Oi manesiñ ganimiñ. Oi manesiñ gabi inoji oga ñabeme kiñaripuine fukebi Moroine Tiriine mañ-ñañuñgo ruaiñ. O Ofoñ, oi niñoreo onu fukeine.

**8) bapeborinjineke, biriqepoñineke, (*demon possessed*)**

gemoineke, fanfanj gemoineke, gemoji mi bibiine kipeme biriqepoñ fukega

**9) 1) munañ qame 2) qowirieru 3) señgiñbañgiñ fukega, 4) mañjine kerisieru 5) Sombunde biñe fukega, 6) ñeji yaberu 7) bomukuru 8) ogagaru 9) sabareko 10) fiaga = orogaga. *Salvation, save, get saved, rescue, kisim bek***

Moji rosi yonore meo rakame ogoineji oi bomukuru ñeji gaga. Ore so sembene baru Satande meo rakaru sibiriganimiñgo ore eru mañnojuñ kerisiekimiñ ine, Yesuji agiburañnojuñ bokeru munañ qa noreru komegone bomukuru oga noberu gogo sananjineo rua nobeiñ. Misi korugo egú rakakimiñ ore sabare nobeko qowirieru fiaru Sombunde biñe fukeru paibe roperu señgiñbañgiñ igoriñ gokimiñ.

**10) Munañqoqo Rauine (Hibru buñoo) Mesia, (Grik buñoo) Kristo. (*Saviour, Messiah, Healer, Restorer*)**

Inoji agiburañ, baka, jibe, bapeboriñ, yobiñ, tiñtuñ, siñsañ kokoi mamane, kome eru sembene goine sosowo oone babañ ba noreru gogo gariine noreko sanançaru gokimiñ. Kajeqouñ ñiñigo Munañqoqo Rauineji fukeinde buño ronekon mibun, Yesuji ore so fukeya.

**11) yake mane sembeaga (regret, feel sorry, be penitent, repent, do penance, rue)**

Moji funjine sembene mane mukuru agiburañ gogoine ñadi gaku Anutuji oi bokeiñgo onga wosiru mañ anjiine boyobeiñgo miga.

**12) Sombunde ki mendaine (confession)**

Ore mobeine yoyoka: I) Agiburañnojuñ mifukebeneñ (mitaniñgabeneñ) II) Anutuji oi bokeko manesiñ gagobeneñ. Manesiñ garu “Oi foriine,” miku manebeneñ Anutu Sombuñgo goga, inoji injoyoñe miposike norega, onu fukeiñ.

Kamasiine yokaomo: 1) Kadi riribeneñ, oi niñonoñe akon soñsongo Anuture mifukekimiñ (mi taniñgakimiñ), 2) Anuture gio bobo more yobiñnojuñ mifukebeneñ (mifukekabeneg) soñsongo peine, 3) mañkekerisie kufufuñ yonore jiño maio agiburañnojuñ totogo mifukekimiñ. Kristoji agiburañ kipekimiñ ore eru piruekiminde usuñ me ki yoyoka oi kiñariñ niñore meo ruame pega. Mat 16.19; Jon 20.22-23

Mande ogo babapi niñoji Anuture mañ anjire bunore so gio babeneñ moreñgo eru Sombuñgo foriineke fukeega. Ofoñ Yesuji injoyoñe baega, ore so eega. Ore eru mimipañ buño qomuku agiburañ egobeneñ, oi mane sembeaku gogo sembene ñadi gaekimiñ. Onu ebeneñ agiburañnojuñ miposikegobi moke poreru mañkekerisie kufufunde sa mañjineo rua nobeega. Onuyor, mo moji mañkekerisie so eru kosa goga, iniore agiburañ ruako paiineo peku tebu tiriine kubaine egú nokimiñ ore sabare noreega.

**13) Mamanesiñ (faith, bilip, trust, mamanasiñ)**

Niñore mamane sananjine funjine funjine pegayoñ, Anutu manesiñ gagobeneñ, oo mañnojuñ karieme gogonoñunji qopieko qowiriekimiñ. Sakinojuñ babokiri eru qodunojuñ rongunjo qosiñgaegobeneñ, ore so mañnojuñ kerisieru Anutureo qosiñgakimiñ. Anutuji mananesinde yañ noreko oiji kitij noberu oga noberu injoyoñunde qorumañ mañgo rua nobeiñ. Mamanesiñ paiineo onga wosibeneñ mosi qoqowirie fukeega. Mamanepañ buño oi bokekimiñ. Mamanesanañ oi mañyokaineke.

**Mamanesiñ bujo (Mamanasiñ dâñ)**

Noñ Mama Anutu manesiñ gago. Inoji usuñ sosowore Rau goku Sombuñ moreñ bofuke yapeya.

Noñ Yesu Kristo manesiñ gago. Inoji Anuture Made moakanji goku Ofoñnojuñ

fukega. Oi Moro Tiriineji qowirie teko njigo jejoj Mariaji kuagaru roya. Roko goku gawana Pontius Pailotre damango joisereren maneko maripoŋgo qabi komeko yanqabuŋ. Yanqabi komere misoŋ kaeo rakaru goku una yokaomo fukeko komegone pakereya. Pakereru goku Sombuŋgo roperu Mama Anutu, usuŋ sosowore Raure me furoineo njega. Nerus goku oone kirieru wakiru gogobenej eru komekiine nojunde buño mitariiŋgo wareiŋ.

Noj Moro Tiriine manesiŋ gago. Injoj njigo gbagbataenjine qoju noberu kipe nobeko mankekerisie kufufuŋ fuŋjine mo yasogo moko fukeru gogobenej. Onu gobenej agiburaŋnoŋuŋ bokeega. Bokeru gome komebenej komegone bogbore nobeko sakike pakereru gogo sananjine tatariine tomiri go ropekimiŋ. Buño oi foriine.

#### 14) **buño qoqomuku**, keta, mamanesinjine tomiri (*unbelief*)

Njigo kubu yoyoka gogobenej: mankekerisie me mamanesinj njigo eru mobeinneo mankekerisire yauraine me keta eru buño qoqomuku njigo.

#### 15) **oori** (*hope*)

(ya fukeiŋgo) origaru odigaga

#### 16) **ongawowosi** (*prayer*)

Anutuke mimane. Anutu bujonoŋuŋ ojibenej bujoine miko maneegobenej. Qodure tina ongawowosi ore manjineo ongawowosi yo injiine injiine pega: Maŋnoŋuŋ qojugaru nojunde 1) karieru 2) weuku 3) dange miku 4) miteŋ garu (*praise*) 5) Anuture ohowe baku (*worship*) 6) goine yoŋore eru onga wosiegobenej (*intercession*).

#### **Ofonde ongawowosi**

Nijore Mamanoŋuŋ, go Sombuŋgo goge. Gore tina tiriine peine. Go siŋaj nobende qorumanjore fori fukeine. Gore man anji Sombuŋgo reŋgaegobi, ore so moreŋgo onuakon fukeine. Muŋambere uqononjuŋ oi sononjuŋgo noreigoŋ. Goineji agiburaŋ enorebuŋ, niŋo oi boke yaregobenej ine, go ore so nijore agiburaŋ jure noreigoŋ. Eesoigo egu waki nobeŋ ore sabare noberu Sembene Rauinere meone bomuku nobeigoŋ. Go gake qorumaŋ Rauine, usuŋ Rauine eru kuririquraŋ Rauine oi damanjine damanjine go wapeku gomenj eru tatariine tomiri go ropemij. Oi foriine.

#### 17) **manjoko**, manji jojoko, manjaŋuŋ (*love, pasin bilong givim bel, manjaŋuŋ*)

Anutu manjoko Rauineji manji jojoko enoreme maneru kerisieru Anutu manjoko eteru bujoine reŋgaru njigo goine onuakon manji jojoko eyareekimiŋ. Manjokore usuŋ oi ropekiine eru tatariine tomiri. Oi rosi eru sembene sosowo gbinj eru yadureega. 1 Kor 13

Anutu manjoko etekimiŋ me mata, injoj jibu (furiine tomiri) damaŋ so jojoko enoreega, oi *agape love*. Niji njigore eru anji maneru porega, oi *eros love*. Rorobaba egobire, oi *sex love*. Oogo ee egobenej, oi *fileia love*. Kantrinoŋuŋ me kaenoŋuŋ manjaŋuŋ eru oteegobenej, oi manjkikipe (*filantropic love*). - *Dear*: yoro ogo, wombuj ogo, mimipaŋ ogo.

#### 18) **Bobian Biŋe** (*Gospel*, Biŋe Bianj)

Bobian Biŋe oi moakoŋ eru ŋi yokayokaji oi quraŋabuŋ, tinayaŋuŋ Matyu, Mak, Luk eru Jon. - *Law*: Kadi buño. - *Prophets*: Kajeqouŋ yoŋore Biŋe Quraj

#### 19) **jijibuine** (*false*)

Kajeqouŋ njigo me buño qaqaŋiŋbuine oi edobodo, kekesiine, iŋgoŋmaŋgoŋine, ropeqo-wakiqoineke; *fruitless*: gipeine, apuka, abutaine

#### 20) **Anuture qorumanj** (*God's Kingdom, Anuture uumaj*)

Oi moreŋ me sa mo matayoŋ, njigo manjaŋuŋ kerisieru Satande gemo sa bokeru Anuture qakatobi siŋaj yabeko bujoinere rurumanjgo sa oo gogo sananjine gogobi. Jiki ore kamasiine sosowo fuŋjine mo oi Sombuŋ manjineo roperu njonekimiŋ.

#### 21) **Satande gemosa** (*Kingdom of Satan*)

Satan oi nemu qoruine. Ore eru inore jokoronde gemo sa migobenej. Deiwidre kantri sa (*Kingdom of David*); Papua Nuginire moren sa

**22) doeine baga (redemption, ransom)**

Rosiji ogononjuq qafagaru roko furi ruaru doeine babenej pirueko kirieru wareinj. Yesuji injoyonunde saki fu ruaru duenojuq baya.

**23) Anutuji furinojuq baku ro nobeko ogopuine fukekimiñ, Rom 11.15, (reconciliation, atonement)**

Injoyonje furi eko buñononjuq komeko Anutuke oogo fukekimiñ, penarononjuq keririega.

**24) Anutuji more buño mi tarime posikeinj. (justification, be put right with God, get righteous, pasin bilong kamap stretpela)**

Moji yake mane sembea eko Yesure dariji kefagame Anutuji dari ore eru agiburanjine bobokeine oi moke so ñoneinj. Agiburanji mande kamban mariku baku wonuñineke fukeko dariineji jureko gbagbataenjine fukeko onjuine akon ñoneinj. Onju fukeko Anuture mañ ririganji munançako mañjineji tariinj. - *Unrighteous*: kekesiine penaronjineke

**25) (ro osoeru) bagbagbagaga (sanctification, pasin bilong kamap holi)**

Niñonoje jukuwi wuwunuñonjuq gogobeneñyoj, Yesure dariji jure nobeko Anuture jiño maio gbagbataenjine fukekimiñ. Gbagbataenjine fukeru eebobo posiine (*holy*) yobekimiñ. Gogo wunuñineke oi fofori misomben eru useekiminj. Oi mañyoka matayoñ, damañ so Yesuke qakatoru dimakiminj. Hib 10.10

**26) mankaje (conscience)**

Anutuji sanju eega, oi mankajenojuñji manekiminj. 1 Tim 1.5, 19 Mañkajenojuñji fuñnenonjuññi barariñga noreru buñononjuññi kitinçaku miega. Apo 24.16 Injoyonore mañ (kaje) oiji Anuture buño kitinçaku miega. Jon 8.9 Anutuji mo ñoneru "Sagaga," miko mañkajeineji maneko fiaga. Apo 23.1 Mañyoka bokeru mañnojuñji egú kejigaingo ore sisinjan ee ekiminj. 1 Tes 3.9

**27) mañkekerisie ñi eru ñigo, Kristore ogo (Christian, kristen)**

Mañkekerisie kufufuñ (*congregation*), mañkekerisie pi (*miti pi*), mañkekerisie tutumañ (*Sande lotu*), Mañkekerisere Biñe Quran (*Bible, Christian Scriptures*), mañkekerisie ñinjigo (*Christians*)

**28) kinjarinj (disciple, disaipel)**

Kinjarinj oi qaqañire keririñgo boyoberu añañbañi goku mamaneine qaqañi eku gio baku kegborebi gogoyañunji qowirieru qopieega.

**29) kajeqounj ñinjigo (prophet)**

Kajeqounj ñinjigo oi ya fukeinj, fukega me fukeya, ore binjine eru fuñine oi Anutuji mañyañunjo ruame maneru inore minebobo fukeru ñinjigo noñunde barariñga noreru totogo miegobi. Damañ goineo ñinjigoji gurimbobo oi useru kanegaru raru yabebi komebuñ. Yesu injoyonunde kaepuji kajeqounj buñoine bawaki eyarebuñ.

**30) Sombuñ mimererenj (angel, ensel, añelo)**

Sombuñ mimererenj yonoji Anuture mi reñgaru gemokaku kiso eru ñinjigo bapi noberu kinjañ qa noreegobi. Hib 1 Goineji biñe ruabi goineji jigo qabi goineji giyoañunjuñ fuñine fuñine baegobi.

**31) Mitimeso (baptism)**

Damañ so obu rauegobeneñyoj, miti meso oi Anuture moge. Oi ya soguine. Oi eyomboñ gogoineneke (*sacrament*). Mañkerisie buñoke so qodureru obuji akon rau norenobuñ ine, oi obu mo omaine fukena. Mañkerisie buñoji obu yobu oo mibenej kefagaru mifiako oiji foriine fukeega. Mitimeso raubenej, niñoji una so agiburañnoñunde eru mane sembeaku mañnojuññi kerisiekiminj. Mañnojuññi rançgbaineji obuo rakaru noru komega sigoine kejigame kamasi fukeko tifeineo

mañ gariineji gboreru sogueko Anutuke keriringo goekimiñ. Rom 6.4; Tai 3.5-7 Mitimeso oi mañnoñuñ kericiekimiñ ore ateine moakor rau norebi Moro Tiriinere usunji mañnoñuñgo gio baega. Mitimeso raraure funjine so reñgaru mañnoñuñ so kericiekimiñ ine, jibu sibirigakimiñ.

### 32) **Tebu Kubaine (Holy Communion)**

Ofonde tebu kubaine (tiriine): Ofoñnoñuñ Kristo Yesu iñoyonjunde dari fu ogopuine noñuñ poroñ eru wain obuineke nokimin ore iñoyone ruaru mitari noreya. Luk 22.14-20 Oi eyomboñ gogoinike (*sacrament*). Buño yoji foriine mitaniñgaga: Noñore due baku kisinqaya eru noñore agiburan posikeñgo ore mitariru ruaya. Moji buño ore mañyoka ega ine, iñoji tebu noñ ore so, so fukega. Ore eru Ofonde buño manesin garu foriine bofukekimiñ. Mañnoñuñ fofori so osoeru kericieru Ofonde tebu kubaine kosa nokimin ine, Anutuji geoine bokirieme yobin painoñuñgo ropein. Goineji kome forebuñ. 1 Kor 11.30; Apo 5.5, 10

### 33) **mifia (blessing)**

Mifia oi mi-booro buño. Yare Anutu oñga wosibenej iñoyonjunde usuñ paio miko me mifiako touñmoririike fukein. Rone “burenñgaga” mibenyoñ, Yesuji bureñ mimi ñi mata. Iñoji usuñ sosowore Rau fukega ore bureñ so egayon, mifiaine boroñga noreega.

#### **Aronde mifia buño, Jare 6.24-26**

Ofonji mifiagaru sa kipe gareine. Ofonji jiñjo tatamaineji batamae guru yañmoririine gareine.

Ofonji jiñjo maiineji mai guru womo egareine. Oi foriine.

#### **Aposol yonore mifia buño, 2 Kor 13.13**

Ofoñ Yesu Kristoji yañmoririine ñareme

Anuture manjokoñi mañgo enjareko

Moro Tiriineji sosowo dobe ñabeko mañmodokor eru anjbanji goinebi.

### 34) **Qorumaj eru morende Ni foriine (Son of Man, Man tru)**

Kajeqouñ ñi Daniel eru Ezekiel yokoji tina oi miku “Anutuji Munanqoñ Rauine soreme moreñgo fukein,” miku qurangabu. Yesuji iñoyonjunde tina sumunjine oñu miko Juda yoñoji oi so mane taniñgabuñ. Ni sosowo noñuñ ñi more made gogobenen, ore eru so migra. Yesuji moreñ ñi noñunde so dari fuineke fukeru jibu Anuture Made oñuakor goya. Ore eru Anuture mi damaj so reñgaru agiburan mo so eru gogo sananjine moreñgo goya. Moreñ ñi foriine goya ore eru ñiñigo noñunde yobin soine mane foreru koboega.

### 35) **suanjen (rorobaba ee) eru ñoe ñonuñ gogo (marriage)**

Jen 2.24 Ñoe ñonuñ gogo oi Anutuji mitigako ñoe ñonuñ fukenimire buño oi Anutu eru ñiñigo jiñjo maiyanjuñgo totogo mikimiñ ore so. Mañ aniyakunji totogo fukeko mimipañ buñoyakuñ mibire yokore oñga wosibenej Anuture mifiaji yokoke dimaiñ. Oñu arañ ba ñatebenej jijibu jikiboti so fukein. Ñoe ñonuñ gogo oi gbagbataenjine, (kubaine) eru kadi riribile yobin paiyakuñgo ropein. Goineji jibe sognine bofukebuñ. Jen 12.17 Kokoineji kabata fukeru gobuñ. Hib 13.4 Ñoe ñonuñ oi siñaj garu miriñbobo naduñgaduñ eru go roperu komenimi. Yesuji bagbagbagaru dobu kipe yateru Ofoñyakuñ fukega. Boboke ee oi Anuture mañ anj matayon, jikibotire eru jibu fukeega. Mak 10.2-12 Moji mañjine kericieru mañkekerisiere yaura ñigo me ñi mo so roine. 1 Kor 7.39b

### 36) **kikitñ naduñgaduñ eku sasanaj bofukekimiñ (edification, build up ourselves)**

mañnoñuñ bobiangaru babasanañ ee ekimiñ, mañnoñuñ kitinqaku bomogaru ba sananjakimiñ.

### 37) **Bal**

Bal oi Keinan kantri yonjore nemu. Yonjoi oi dabe teru ohoweine baku miteñ gabí Israel yonjoi warebuñ. Anutuji yauraine kufufuñ oi yaberu Bal alatayañunjeru nemu gbonyañun ketotienimingo mitiga yareyayon, yonjoi buño oi qomukubi goineji fungaru Bal onga wosiru miteñ gaku gobi Anuture mañ rigañgaya.

### 38) **Jojofo buru (rañgbanjine eru gariine) (Covenant)**

Hibru gañ 8 eru 9. Agiburañ ebeneñ ñinjigo eru Anutu botunoñunjeru ruge fukeko mañjine rigañgako rosi painoñunjeru roperu pega, oi moji kepieko Anutuke mañmoakoñ eru oogo ekiminj, ore jojofo buño buruine. Mosesre damañgo Anutuji jojofo buru ruame rañgbanjine fukeyayon, Yesuji jojofo buru gariinere siñaj fukeru komeya. - *Ark of Covenant*: jojofo burure katapa. Ore mañjineo jojofo burure ya sosowo siñaj gabuñ.

### 39) **boji sorij (temple)**

Damañ yoo boji so rigaegobeneñ ore mañkekerisie sorij miegobeneñ. Sombuñgo boji so rigaru mañkekerisie tariko ore sorij tinañe mimiteñ sorij miegobeneñ. Bara 3.12; 21.22

### 40) **ohoweine baku miteñ gaga (worship)**

Daberu (*bow down, kneel before God*) Anutu manejiweru manfungo rabenen ñonemaiñ noberu yañmoririine noreiñ.

### 41) **kambanj seri aka (tabernacle)**

Moreñ buroineo wareru boji sorij yayabaine oi kambanj seriji babuñ. Oi afagaru kakariñ baku koboru raru kae gariineo moke igodongaru kefagaru gobuñ. Keinan moreñgo wareru Jerusalem oo boji sorij sanajine baku kambanj seri aka oi bokebuñ.

### 42) **mitaniñgaru mañyañun bapakarega (preach)**

Anuture buño gio ore mobeine yoyoka.

### 43) **Sorij gio siñaj (priest, pris)**

Inoji ñinjigo eru Anutu botunoñunjeru kekeriri gio baku onga wosiru kajeqouñ miku boji rigako pesij ruabi qojugaru mobeine inyoñunde baku goya.

### 44) **Sorij gio ñji (levite, liwait)**

Anutuji mitigako Liwaire osigida yoño boji sorinde kiñajqoqopu fukebuñ. Ore eru moreñ mobeine so yarebi kubu goine yoñoji moreñañunke goku kitinj yaberu gobuñ. Munañqoqo giore buruji qopieko jojofo buru gariinere damañ yoo tinayañun Miti giore babapi (*deacon*) eru Miti giore babapi ñigo (*deaconess*) miegobeneñ.

### 45) **Mañbapakare ñji (evangelist)**

Mañbapakare ñji inoji Anuture buño mi taniñgaru ñinjigoji mañyañun kerisienimijoñ ore bapakareega. Goineji mañyañun kerisieru agiburanjañun mifukebi bapi yaberu gurimba yareega.

### **Sorekiine me sosori ñinjigo yoñoji jorigo raru gio baegobi.**

### 46) **Sorij kaunsol kubu (Sanhedrin, kaunsil)**

Kantriire minebobo yonjore buño koro ropekiine oi Juda yonjore “*parliament*.” Buño siñanyañunoi sorij gio siñaj qoruine. Kantriire minebobo 70, patiyañun fuñine fuñine, yoñoji tutumañañunjeru eru buño gio baku mikiperu kufufuñ mitiga yareru gobuñ. Usuñ foriine oi Rom kotu ñinjigo yonjore meo peya.

### 47) **Farisi (Kadi buñore yamenyamen) (Pharisee)**

Farisi yoñoji pati mo gobuñ. Yoñoreone kokoineji sorij kaunsol kubu (*sanhedrin*) mañjineo kantriire minebobo fukeru gobuñ. Mosesre Kadi buño fiine akon maneru jikigaru yoñoyañunde mimiti boakoñ bofukeru qodureru oi oñuakoñ boyobebuñ. Buño sosowo oi yamen keku “Anuture jijo maio sagaga,” miku oñu manesiñ garu ñinjigo qaji yarebuñ. Qaji yareku ñinjigo goineji mimiti buñoyañunoi so maneru oma qouma gobuñ, oi babawaki eyareru yoñoyañunde saki baropeku (*sakibobo*) gobuñ. Oñu goku fiine akon Anuture onga wosiru uqo sowo goku pesij ruaru

meyanjuŋ jureru oŋu eku iŋoyonjere munaj qoqo eku gobuŋ. Oŋuine oo Anutu munajqoqoinere fuŋjine foriine so mane taniŋgaru Yesu odureru tiŋtuŋ fukebuŋ. Niŋigo goineji Yesure ḥadio raru boyobebuŋ, oi ḥone yaberu kane yabebuŋ. Yesuji Anuture mosi qoqowirie bako igosisi eku "Kadi buŋo odurega," mibuŋ. Yesu buŋore budunji poreru esoi eteŋgo ore wareru gufukopari buŋo kokoine miku kiso etebuŋ.

#### 48) **Sadusi (Sorij giore yameňyamen)** (*Saducee*)

Yoŋo Mosesre Kadi buŋo qakatoru "Farisi yoŋoji sorij gio fiine akon so baegobi," mibi pati gariine fuŋgabuŋ. Farisi yoŋoji ongawowosi pi so qaji yarebi Sadusi qaqaŋi yoŋo qoqodure boji sorij qoruineo yameŋ kebuŋ. Yoŋore kukure oi sorij gio siŋaŋ tinaise Sadok. "Komebi yoŋoji so pakereniminj," miku Moro Tiriine eru Sombuŋ mimereren so gogobi, oŋu manesiŋ gabuŋ. Yoŋoji kantrire minebobo fukeru sorij kaunsol kubu maŋineo Farisi yoŋoke migobobo eku kekepari eru gobuŋ. Oŋu gobuŋyoŋ, Yesu qabi komeinde buŋo mitariru damaŋ oo maŋmoakoŋ ebuŋ.

#### 49) **Herodre pati** (*Herodians, lain bilong Herot*)

Gawana tinaise Herod iŋoji kufufuŋine eru ogopuine yoŋoke pati mo ruaru Rom gawmaŋ yoŋore politik reŋgaru boyoberu gobuŋ.

#### 50) **Zelot pati** (*Zealot, Selot*)

Nesenel Zelot pati yoŋo Rom qoqodure gawmaŋ kiso eru yoŋoyaŋekoj didima rokiŋgo ore gigiraŋ politik eku gobuŋ. Yesure kiŋarinj mo tinaise Saimon oi Zelot politik nji goya.

#### 51) **Sisa-kiŋ koito** (*Ceasar, emperor, sisa*)

Sisa-kiŋ koito oi Rom qoqodure kantri (*empire*) siŋaŋ yaberu nji koitoyaŋuŋ goya. Kiŋ koito Herod eru gawana Pailot oi ijore muranyaŋka fukeru Juda niŋigo siŋaŋ yabebuŋ.

#### 52) **Reka ako barabuŋ** (*Feast of Shelters or Booths*)

Jon 7.2 Juda yoŋore bobosu jeribari kombaŋ oi gosa so inji ruabuŋ: Wain gioyaŋuŋo raru yo rekaine roru akoako qaku oo peku una 8 jerieru kombaŋ ḥeku gobuŋ. Una tatariineo jeribari ropekiine ebuŋ. Ronekoŋ moreŋ buroineo gosa 40 ore so kambaŋ akoyaŋuŋo peku wareru gobuŋ, oi manesuku jeriebuŋ. Lew 23.33-36, 39-43; Dut 16.13-15

#### 53) **damaŋ so dimaga**, yameŋ keku ega, buŋoine damaŋ so boyoberu bomukuga (*faithful*)

*Faithful* buŋo goine: bose-qosembeine tomiri, bebetaŋine tomiri dimaku yameŋ keku baku akon baga, poretiŋ gio baga, mamanesiŋineji so gbanjiko qinj keru dimaga

#### 54) **tuturiine tomiri** (*firm*)

qinj keru baega, dimaku sananjaga,

#### 55) **midobodo** (*flattery, pretended friendship, deceit*)

Oogo kamasi buŋo fiine soine miko fukegayonj, foriine tomiri.

#### 56) **kabata** (*miserable*)

Agiburande furi oi kabata.

#### 57) **suroŋ**, dukuŋ (*stingy*)

dukuŋ beukoro, niŋesase. Moji yaine pega, oi goine yoŋore boroinga yareinga takigame iŋoyonjere akon sabareega. Oi wiriine akon (*generous*) mata.

#### 58) **omboj eku roru roinjo sase ega** (*greedy*)

kudi qaku, niŋesase. Yaine (moreŋ, uqo, obu, yo, pi gio) pe foregayonj, jibu goine yoŋoreone oi jikigaru raugaiŋgo sase eega. Iŋoyonjere bojiqojibu eebeminde maneega. Ya sosowo iŋoyonjunde akon raugaiŋgo biabia maneega. Ef 4.19 Ya pe tegayonj, jibu oi jikigaru bojiqojibu roinjo yameŋ keega. Goine so manesu yabeegayonj, iŋoyonjunde biŋeji sogueinj ore jigo qaega. Oi kantri sosowo noŋunde yobinj qoruine.

59) **anda ega** (*covet, mangalim*)

ŋoneaŋi manega, ŋoneru aŋiine manega

60) **anda** (*envy*)

more ya robemiŋ ore sase ega

61) **mamane ŋi eaduineke** (*cunning*)

Goine eadu yabein ore so maŋgboronjine suguine pe tega.

62) **manji popou**, manji manetiqoti (*jealousy*)

Moji ogoineji odureru fiaru touŋmoriri fiine bofukeko iŋore eru manesembe maneega. Buŋo mimiji nadureme gadureboŋ, buŋo kipoŋ miku ŋadiqoqo ega, more eru maŋjine qaga.

63) **maŋkekerisiere kekegbore** (*religion*)

Niŋigo sosowoji mande gio oi me oi baegobi. Goineji gemokaku bomunaŋ yareniminde gio baegobi, ore tinaine animism. Maslim, Hindu, Komyunist eru kubu goine yoŋoji mamaneyanjunde so mande giyoŋanjuŋ baku maŋkekerisiere kekegbore (*religion*) eegobi. Puto gio yoŋo oi mamaneyanjunde so baegobi. Kokoini Anutre buŋo eru morende mamane goine oi qodure yapebi jijibu fukeega (*syncretism*).

64) **mande kekegbore** (*godliness*)

Kristo oŋjuine goiŋ ore eru ba gborega, Anutre gogo sanajine kegborega, Anutu biŋe buŋoinere so gogo gbagbataenjine goga, Anutre biŋeo furu goga. 2 Pi 1.3

65) **Seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋ** (*paradise*)

Adam eru Ewa yokoji seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ moreŋgo goku jeribari eru agiburaŋ ebire Anutuji yobe yapeme rakabuyoŋ, jiki maŋkekerisie yoŋoji Sombuŋgo roperu seŋgiŋbaŋgiŋ kaeo gonimiŋ.

66) **gogo aŋgiŋineke** (*ungodliness*)

yauraine gogo, Anutu ŋadi gaku gogo, noŋunde aŋigo gogo, gogo wuwunuŋjineke.

67) **kome kae** (*Hades, ples bilong daiman*)

kome kae (maŋkekerisie yoŋore kome kae), komere misoŋ kae (maŋkekerisiere yauraine yoŋore kome kae)

68) **salfa ko** (*sulfa, brimstone*)

Salfa ko yoŋuŋjine oi rigabi boruŋ sanajine jako kouine sembene fukeega. Oi soine bopisigabi paora fukeko oiji yagaŋ tebere korunde paora baegobi.

69) **ori tomiri**, (*desperation*)

Jikigaru goiŋgo embimbangabemiŋ. Oŋu manesuku manemeja maneru koŋkon suguine manega.

70) **bakare buŋo tomiri** (*blameless*)

Goine yoŋore jijo maio posiine fukega.

71) **gojiaqaine** (*ripened, mellow*)

Uqo sauesaueine goji qaga. Gio rauine oŋa wosibeneŋ gio niŋigo bofuke yabeko raru foriine ro qojuganimiŋ. Mat 9.37-38

72) **qohonj iru** (*vision*)

Moroji niŋigo mo kesueko jijoine kerisieme sasako iru ŋonega.

73) **maŋkekerisiere sasaki gogo** (*hypocrisy*)

Maŋjine mobeine sowo (buŋoji me mosi goineji) kerisiegayon, foriine tomiri. Skin kristen yoŋo maŋ raŋgbanjineo gogobi. Yesuji buŋo sanajine yobu oiji miyareya. Mat 23; Mat 6.2, 5, 16

74) **sisikoŋkonj** (*trouble, affliction, suffering*)

(mande) koŋkonj, (sakire) ŋerinetatanj, joisererenj,

75) **mimipaŋ buŋo** (*commandment, oath, vow*)

Buŋoine mimipaŋ buŋoji mi sanajaga. Buŋo oi odurekiminj ore so mata. Mat5.33-37

### **Anuture mimipan buňo me yoyoka (10) Eks 20.1-17**

1. Nonji Anutu, gore Ofoň fukego. Nonde keririňgo nemu ya goine mo so roru goigoň.
2. Anutu Ofonjore tina mo so miku bosembeaigon. Moji tinaine bosembeainj, injo Ofonji so akigaiň.
3. Kombaj damanjine kubaine peinjgo manesuigoň.
4. Mama maňgogo araň ba yateeigoň. Onu ende Anutuji touňmoriri gareko moreňgo daman joroine go komemij.
5. Mo so qande komeine.
6. Boesau so eigoň.
7. Ya kiaň so roigoň.
8. Mo migoiga so eteigoň.
9. More merofu yare sase so eigoň.
10. More ńonuň, kiňaňqoqo me kaneň joma yare sase so eigoň.

### **Anutuji mimipan bujjoinere uruňu nojime pega:**

Nonji Anutu gore Ofoň fukego. Noň usuňneke gogo ore eru ńjadi nuegobi, yoňore agiburande geo oi ńaso odumade eru osigidapuyaňun bokirie yareebemiň. Onuakonj ńinigo kubuine kubuine maňyaňunji jojoko enareru bujone reňgægobi, yoňo mifia yareebemiň.

#### **76) jojoko eru mimipan buňo (*promise*)**

Ya ebeminde buňo kipega. - *God's will*: Anuture maň anji.

#### **77) maňkekerisiere yauraine**, buňo qoqomuku, jauba (*heathen, haiden*)

Ninigo onuine oi Israel eru kantri sosowoji afaine mata gogobi.

#### **78) (Juda matayon,) kotu kantri niňoji (*gentiles*)**

Ninjoreone goineji maňnoňunj kerisiebeneň goineji jikigaru maňkekerisiere yaura gogobi.

#### **79) ramban nigiňine tomiri (*free*)**

Bunjore niginj me niginj mogone keňgoroňgaya. (*Free men and slave*: (goineji yoňyoňaňunde gio babi goineji) rauyanjunde kiňaň mo qaegobi. Kiňaňqoqo rauineji ńiginji kipeme kiňaňine furiine tomiri mo qaku wakiqoqoine fukega. Gal 5.1

#### **80) beufi qa tega (*refresh*)**

Monde manji yobingame ogoineji beufi qa teme sagaga. Flm 7, 20

#### **81) anji sananjinе bofukega me bomukuga (*satisfy*)**

Anji sananjinе goine oi fiine, goine sembene fukega. Oi bomukubi maňyaňunji tariga.

#### **82) migobobo**, gbedioosoe, noigoi, mipemirinj (*debate, dispute*)

gbedigaru noigoi eru migobobo mi manegobi Apo 6.9, gbedioosoe buňo babokiri mibi roperu wakiega Apo 9.29

#### **83) maňqoqo buňo fofoine (*revile, insult*)**

maňqoqo buňo gomogofo minorega 1 Pi 2.23

#### **84) manjine fiaiň ore eru janjaňbumbuň odega (*please*)**

Monde manji fiaiň ore janjaňbumbuň oderu buňoine yamen keku boyobega. 1 Kor 7.32

#### **85) maňineji sembeako embimbinqaru qunjgaga (*stumbling block*)**

yare eru maňineji sembeako qunjgaga, mamanesiňineji gbaňiru wakiga.

#### **86) ńinigo qasaueru eru komebi osigidapuyaňun pakereru onuakonj komebi onuine akoň onu eru go wapebuň.**

(from generation to generation) 1 Tes 2.2

#### **87) yamen keku, maňgo eku (*especially*)**

sananjaru baga, funjgaru qaga

**88) Sembene Rauine moreŋ so siŋaŋ yabeega.** (*Prince of the World*)

Oi Satande tina mo.

**89) joma rikanine,** joma mimiine (*beast*)

Joma sembene gien kaneŋ oŋuine. Joma mimiine (*giant*) oi qembibi tatariine.

**90) goine ŋone aŋi yaberu goine sure yaberu kiriri moakonji so osoe yareega** (*discriminate*)

Anutuji oŋu so eega. Maŋine poretiŋ, kikoine tomiri.

**91) qaqouma** (*indifference*)

Buŋo ore ogoine oi keta, yaurasa, nomenika, babonjori, qonimaŋ, keketataŋ. Bara 15.1

**92) yobin mimiine** (*plague*)

**93) migoba** (*resistance, reluctance, recalcitrance, arguing*)

Oŋu me oŋu minde iŋoji afagaru qoqomuku buŋo miega.

**94) yayaba** (*temporary*)

yabaine,

**95) soŋsoŋine** (*private*)

iŋoyoŋe akon, yoŋekon - tumoqoqo (*public*)

**96) ren,** begi (*yoke*)

Yoyokaji moko gio babu renji qodure yatega. Begi oi bulmakao yoyokare ubeyakuŋgo ruaru kipebi oiji kereta me kiju poregobire.

**97) quraŋ poporijine giri mogeineke** (*scroll with seal*)

Ronekoŋ papiare fuŋine so bofukeru gobuŋ. Quraŋ oi lama sakigo quraŋgaru maŋgenŋarу poporingabi. Sakibe yonoji oi kiaŋ egū osenimiŋgo ore goineji oi sopo oŋuine mogeji kiperu soi moge oiji bakatebuŋ. Moji oi sumunŋarу kesuqosugako ore fuŋine bofukebuŋ.

**98) Balam Beor madeine** (*Balam son of Beor*)

2 Pi 2.15; Jud 11 Balam oi kajeqounji mo. Jiki puto gio manjo ni fukeya. Daman mogo Moab moreŋ yoŋo Israel kufufuŋ rosi eyarebuŋ. Yoŋore kiŋ koito tinaine Balak Zipor madeine iŋo kiŋanqoqopuine sore yabeme Balamdeo wareru buŋoine iŋi mibuŋ, "Goji Israel kufufuŋ qaiso yabende afagaru yabebenen wakinimin." Oŋu miku kiŋ koitoji moneŋ oteiŋgo mibuŋ. Oŋu mibi rone qaiso yabeiŋgo igogaru takigayayoŋ, jikigaru jiji buŋoŋi rauko monende aŋi maneru gbaŋiru jibugaru maŋmoakoŋ eru Israel moreŋ ŋoneiŋ ore tuku mogo ropeiŋgo eya. Oŋu fukeko Anuture maŋ rigaŋgame kadio doŋgi paiineo ŋeku rako mimererenje soreme wareru kadi kiperu dimaya. Doŋgiji oi ŋoneru egū komeinde kokoi maneru jikigaru raŋgo embimbinqako Balamji mimererenje oi so ŋoneru maŋine rigaŋgako doŋgiine ŋoŋoruji qaya. Qako mi mauineji aŋgame moreŋ ŋire buŋo miku Balam miteya. Anutuji Israel kufufuŋ mifia yareko gobuŋ, Balamji oi maneru rone qaiso yabeiŋgo takigaru jiki oi jibu esoigaru embimbinqaya. Jare gaŋ 22-24, Bara 2.14

**99) Kora** (*Korah*)

Jud 11. Kora ni oi Israel mineboboyaŋuŋ fukeko Moses Aron qomuku yateru oyowo ebuŋ. Ore eru Anuture maŋ rigaŋgako moreŋ igoko koru roko aŋgame koru yon fukeko Kora eru ogopuine buŋoqoqo sosowo oi oo ŋeririkeru rakabi gbaga yabeme sibirigabuŋ.

**100) Naman** (*Naaman*)

Luk 4.27 Naman oi Siria kantrire mamari siŋaŋ qoruine. Iŋoji daman mogo wako jebeji bame kajeqounji ni Elaisare biŋe maneru Juda yoŋore moreŋgo wareru Elaisaji sakiine ba posikeiŋgo weuya. Elaisaji oi Jordan obu rendaineo raru obu rauko ateine sewen fukeiŋgo mitiga teme maŋyoka bokeru reŋgaru oŋu eko sakiineji posike foreya.

**Mamanesiŋ buŋore mimitaniŋ**

## I Bobofuke Raunoŋjude fuŋne oi inji:

Anutuji noŋ eru yareya gogonoŋjukə sosowo bofuke nobe foreya. Noŋ oŋu iiru eru sakineke, jiŋo kajeneke, kufu meneke bofuke nuya. Oi ɻone "Mane mukubemiŋ," miku sakine basarigaru maŋ mamaneneke rua nuya. Oŋu siŋaj nuru goku saki komoŋ ya me obu eru uqo munjaŋ, sorŋ pi kae, ɻonuŋ odumade nareega. Kesari, kaneŋ joma, moneŋ mebo oi sosowo sakire kikitiŋ, ateine ateine nareega. Ya miinekeo egū ropebemingo siŋaj nuku sisikonkoŋ sisibiri oone sa kipe nareega. Noŋ injore gio so baku rembeŋ gobe Anutu Mama gbagbataeŋjineji yaŋmoririinere eru oŋu enareega. Ore eru ore tifeine nondeo pega ore miten gaku maŋ anjiine reŋgaru kiŋaj qa teru gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 1.18; Bara 1.8; Jei 2.14-17; Rom 8.28

## II Due bobo Raunoŋjude fuŋne oi inji:

Yesu Kristo Anutu akon fukeru Mamaineke ronekoŋ damaŋ tomiri oo goya. Oŋu go wapeko ɻigo jeŋoŋ Mariaji rome moreŋ ɻi fukeru nonde Ofoŋ fukega. Niŋigo gonjine fukebe boke nuna ore so oi jibu nonde due baku furine baya. Sembeneone eru Satande gbedione boreŋ mebo yaji matayoŋ, injoroŋjunde dari gbagbataeŋjine oiji kiti nuko joisereret mane komeru pirue nuya. Oŋu eru raune fukeya ore noŋ injore qorumaŋ maŋgo roperu poretiŋ fukeru gbagbataeŋjine goku miine reŋgæbemiŋ. Injoroŋe komegone pakereru Sombuŋgo roperu Ofoŋnoŋuŋ enoreru goega. Nonji oŋuakon goku komegone pakereru injoke damaŋ tatariine tomiri go roperu gobemiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Gal 3.26; Ais 25.8; 1 Kor 15.54-56; Ef 3.18-19; Mat 25.40

## III Bagbagbaga nobeinde Raure fuŋine oi inji:

Noŋ nakene usunji Yesu Kristo manesiŋ garu injoke qakatobemiŋgo embimbijŋgægoyŋ, Moro Tiriineji Biŋe buŋoji kepare nuru maŋne bapakareru bataniŋga nareega. Injoi Yesureo oŋga nareko manesiŋ garu gbagbataeŋjine fukeru Anuture odumade fukeru gogo. Moreŋ so Kristore kufufuŋ gogobi eru niŋo oŋuakon inji enoreega: Kepore noberu qodureru maŋ gbagbataeŋjine banoberu Kristo Yesureo jiki nobeko maŋkekerisie kufufuŋ motoon fukeru gogobeneŋ. Oŋu gobeneŋ Moro Tiriineji noŋ eru niŋigo gbagbataeŋjine sosowo noŋunde agiburaŋ ateine ateine yaŋmoririineji jure noreega. Oŋu goku damaŋ tatariineo noŋ eru komebuŋ, niŋo bogbore papakare noberu Kristore maŋkekerisie niŋigo sosowo gogo sanajine tatariine tomiri biŋe qa nore foreiŋ. Buŋo oi foriine yobu noŋ manesiŋ gago. Jon 16.13a; Ef 4.4-5; 1 Kor 3.16-17; Joel 2.28-29

### Mimipan buŋo (10) me yoyoka ore mimitanij

#### 1. ore fuŋine inji:

Noŋuŋ nemu goine yoŋore manebeneŋ omaine fukeko Anutu moakoŋ injo akon aran̄ ba teku manesiŋ gainebeneŋ. 1 Jo 2.15-17; Mak 12.29-31; Mat 4.10b

#### 2. ore fuŋine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran̄ baku maŋnoŋjunji jojoko eteru gokimiŋ. Tinaine qaqaísogo me iko buŋoo me mikesoŋgo me gemokaku buŋoo so ruaru mikimiŋ. Oi mata yobu! Damaŋ so injore miku mimiteŋ eru oŋgawowosi eteeinebeneŋ. Jei 3.10-12; Mat 5.37; Ef 5.4; Rom 12.14

#### 3. ore fuŋine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran̄ baku maŋnoŋjunji jojoko eteru komban̄ unaine so bosembeinebeneŋ. Buŋoine manebeneŋ anjiineke fukeko komban̄ oi kubaine peiŋgo manesuinebeneŋ. Kiki 26.6-8; Eks 20.11

#### 4. ore fuŋine inji:

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran̄ baku maŋnoŋjunji jojoko eteru maŋgo mama me minebobop-unoŋuŋ kiso so eyareinebeneŋ. Maŋyaŋuŋ oŋu so bosembeakimiŋyoŋ, damaŋ so

miyanjuŋ reŋgæinebeneŋ. Ef 6.1-3; 1 Tim 5.4; Apo 5.29

**5. ore fuŋine inji:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru ɳiŋigo so yabebenen komenimin me joiserereneŋ so yarekimin. Bio ogo eyareru bapi yabeinebeneŋ. Mat 5.21-22; 1 Jo 3.15; Kiki 10.8

**6. ore fuŋine inji:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru boesau kiaŋ me buŋo mimi-neke ya mo so miku eku bainebeneŋ. Maŋ gbagbataeŋine goku ɳoe ɳonuŋ mimipaŋ eku goinebeneŋ. Mat 19.6; Hib 13.4

**7. ore fuŋine inji:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru goine yoŋore moneŋ mebo me merofu yare so sase einebeneŋ. Kesari me tebe gomeŋ gioinere sase eru kiso so einebeneŋ. Yareyayaŋuŋ poretiŋ pe yareiŋ ore siŋaŋ yabeeinebeneŋ. Ef 4.28; Mat 6.3-4; 2 Kor 9.7

**8. ore fuŋine inji:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru maŋ sisike me migoiga so eru eadu buŋo so miinebeneŋ. Oŋu matayon, fuŋneyaŋuŋ mane taningaru ya fine mo ebuŋ ine, oi mifuke yareinebeneŋ. Mat 7.1-5; 12.37

**9. ore fuŋine inji:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru goine yoŋore merofu me gio gaŋ ore so sase einebeneŋ. Oi poretiŋ soyantuŋgo peiŋgo siŋaŋ ga yareeinebeneŋ. Kiki 10.30; 119.36; Jos 7.19-21

**10. ore fuŋine inji:**

Noŋuŋ Anutu aran baku maŋnoŋunji jojoko eteru ogo yoŋore kiŋaŋqoqore manqoqo so eru pore yareinebeneŋ. Kanen jomayaŋunde so sase einebeneŋ. Oŋu matayon, rauyaŋuŋke goku gio kitin ganimiŋ ore kitin yareinebeneŋ. Mat 5.28; 2 Pi 2.14